This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google™ books

http://books.google.com

C 455,160

THE
BOOK
OF
PARADISE
OF
PALLADIUS

2
ENGLISH
TRANSLATION

892.38
A53

PROPERTY OF
The University of Michigan Libraries
1817
ARTES SCIENTIA VERITAS

Hosted by Google

Hosted by Google

Hosted by Google

Hosted by Google

Hosted by Google

THE BOOK OF PARADISE.

VOLUME II.

ENGLISH TRANSLATION—CONTINUED, INDEX AND SYRIAC TEXT.

Hosted by Google

Five hundred copies printed for private circulation only, of which this is No. 19

Hosted by Google

LADY MEUX MANUSCRIPT No. 6.

THE BOOK OF PARADISE

BEING

THE HISTORIES AND SAYINGS OF THE MONKS

AND

ASCETICS OF THE EGYPTIAN DESERT

BY

PALLADIUS, HIERONYMUS

AND OTHERS.

THE SYRIAC TEXTS, ACCORDING TO THE RECENSION OF 'ANÂN-ÎSHÔ' OF BÊTH 'ÂBHÊ, EDITED WITH AN ENGLISH TRANSLATION

BY

E. A. WALLIS BUDGE, M. A., LITT. D., D. LITT., D. LIT.

KEEPER OF THE EGYPTIAN AND ASSYRIAN ANTIQUITIES
IN THE BRITISH MUSEUM.

VOL. II.

ENGLISH TRANSLATION—CONTINUED
INDEX AND SYRIAC TEXT

PRINTED FOR LADY MEUX
BY W. DRUGULIN, ORIENTAL PRINTER, LEIPZIG.

LONDON
1904

[*All rights reserved.*]

167

Hosted by Google

892.38
A53

MU

Hosted by Google

352 [358]. ABBÂ ḲÎÔPRÔS said, "Whosoever loveth "the gratifying of his own will more than the gratifi- "cation of the will of God hath no fear of God."

352A[1] [358A]. A brother asked ABBÂ AMÔNÎS, saying, "How ought a man to act when he wisheth to begin "some [kind of] work, or when he wisheth to go or "to come, or to go from one place to another, so that "action may be according to the will of God, and may "be free from the error of devils?" The old man said "unto him, "He must first consider in his mind and see "the motive of that which he wisheth to do, and whence "it cometh, and if it be from God or Satan, or from "the man himself, and then let him do the work [which "he contemplateth], but let him flee from going and "coming, and from going from one place to another. "If he [acteth] not [thus] he will finally become a laugh- "ing stock for the devils. But afterwards let him pray "and beseech God that that work which is His he may do, "and then let him begin the work, and afterwards he "may boast in God.

353 [359]. He also said, "Bear with every man in "such a way that God may also bear with thee."[2]

353A [359A]. The disciple of ABBÂ AMMON told the following story:—One night the old man came out and found me lying down in the courtyard of the cell, and he stood up above me, and with lamentation and tears said, "Where is the mind of this brother who "can thus lie down [*or*, sleep] without care?"

354 [360]. There was a certain priest in Thebaïs whose name was DIOSCURUS, and he was the spiritual father of many monks, and at the time when they were about to receive the Holy Mysteries he used to say to the brethren, "Take thought and see lest any man "among you have been snared by the phantom of a

---

[1] In Bedjan's edition this Saying bears the number 367.
[2] In Bedjan's edition this Saying bears the number 366 (p. 828).

Hosted by Google

"woman during the night, and he be so bold as to "receive the Holy Mysteries. Now the emissions[1] "which [Page 707] occur as the result of a phantom "are not caused by the desire of a man, but take place "independently thereof, for they happen naturally, and "are due to the excess of matter [in the body], and "they do not, therefore, lead [a man] into subjection to "sin. But the phantoms which arise from the desire "are the sign of an evil wish. For it is meet that "the monk should be superior to the law of nature, "and that he should not be found with the smallest "impurity of body, but that he should waste the body "and humble it, and should not permit any superfluity "of matter to be found therein. Work out plans, then, "that thou mayest cut off [the superfluity of] matter "by means of a long period of fasting, for if we do "not thus, it will incite the other lusts to come upon "us; and it is not meet that a monk should be occupied "with the lusts which rise up in him daily. And if "we do not thus, in what way are we different from "those who live in the world? For we have observed "that men of this kind often make themselves to be "remote from the desires of their lust, either for pur-"poses of bodily health, or for other reasons which are "not worth mentioning; how very much more, then, "should it thus be especially a care to the monk for "the sake of the health of his spirit, and of his soul, "and of his body?"

355 [361]. They used to say that ABBÂ MACARIUS the Alexandrian at one time dwelt in a cave in the desert, and that beyond his cave was another wherein dwelt a panther; one day when he opened the door of his cave the panther came in and did homage to the blessed man, and she drew nigh and took hold of the corner of his garment, and dragged him along gently and went outside. And the old man answered

[1] The better reading is ܡܪ̈ܕܝܬܐ.

and said, "What can this animal want?" And he went with her until she arrived at her cave, and she left him outside, and went in and brought out her young, which were blind, and dropped them at his feet; and when he saw them, he prayed, and spat in their eyes, [Page 708] which were opened straightway, and the panther gave them suck, and took them and went inside. And on the day following the panther came bringing a sheepskin, and she approached and placed it before him; then the old man smiled to himself at the discernment and knowledge which the animal had shewn, and he took the skin and slept upon it, until it was quite worn out.

356 [362]. Now on another occasion when the door of his cell was shut, and the old man was sitting in his courtyard, that panther leaped down into the courtyard from the wall and came to him carrying one of her young in her mouth; and when the old man saw that the little panther was blind, he spat in its eyes, and they were opened, and its mother took it and departed. And one day later she brought to the blessed man a sheepskin, and the blessed woman MELANIA told me, saying, "I received this same skin from the hands "of the old man as a gift."

357 [363]. A brother asked an old man, saying, "What shall I do if when I have given to my brother "a little bread or money, the devils pollute it, as if "[it were given to gain] the approbation[1] of men?" The old man said unto him, "Even though the adula-"tion of men may come, we must give to our neigh-"bour that which is necessary," and the old man adduced a proof of this statement, and said, "Two men dwelt "in a certain city, and one sowed [a field] and produced "a crop of somewhat dirty grain, but the other sowed "[no field] at all, and produced no crop of any kind, "neither clean nor dirty; in the time of tribulation which

[1] The better reading is ܕܒܣܘܦܪܘܨܘܦܐ.

Hosted by Google

"of these two men would live [and not die] of hunger?" And the brother said unto him, "He who produced the "crop of dirty grain;" and the old man said unto him, "Let us then produce a few [good actions], even though "they be defiled, so that we may not die in the time "of famine."

358 [364]. An old man used to say, "Dainty meats "remove [a man] from heavenly honours. For satiety, "and luxurious living in this world, and the multitudes "of lustful habits shut the door in our face and prevent "us from entering into the happiness of God. Consider "now the history of the rich man and LAZARUS; [Page "709] what was it that carried LAZARUS into the bosom "of ABRAHAM? Was it not the immeasurable troubles "among which he had been brought up? And what "brought the rich man to Gehenna? Was it not the "pleasures and lusts which were flaming within his "body? Each one of us, then, according to his measure, "by the nod of the fire of his person which is found "with him, shall receive his deserts in the world which "is to come; and each one of us, unless he be watch-"ful, shall be shaken up with the wood, and the "straw, and the stubble. And since it is necessary for "us to extinguish carefully the lusts which bestir them-"selves in us, we have need [to drink] water, and not "wine."

359 [365]. An old man used to say, "True obedi-"ence is like unto a chaste woman who is betrothed, "and who is not drawn aside after strange voices; and "the ear which turneth away, ever so little, from the "truth, is like an adulterous woman who turneth away "from her husband; and the mind which is led by "every doctrine of error[1] is like unto a harlot, who is "persuaded by every one who calleth her. Let us "then rebuke[2] the wandering mind which is cor-

[1] The better reading is ܕܛܥܝܬܐ.
[2] The better reading is ܢܟܐܣ.

"rupted[1] by strange voices, and which loveth the voice "of its seducer[2] instead of that of the true bridegroom; "for it hath accepted to be called by the name of a "stranger, and not by that of Christ."

360 [366]. An old man used to say, "If thou hast "prayed for thy companion thou hast also prayed for "thyself, but if thou hast prayed for thyself only thou "hast impoverished thy petition; and if thou hast shewn "that thy brother hath offended thee, thou hast also "shewn that thou hast offended thyself. Those prayers, "which have not taken their mind with them, when "they have ascended and gone up stand outside the "door, and it is love which openeth the door before "them. The prayer which possesseth not the wings "of the spirit to [mount up] on high standeth before "the mouth of him that prayeth it, and thinking that "it hath flown away he doth not perceive that it re-"maineth [near him]. Offer with thine offering salt, "as it is written.[3] [Page 710] Let the love of thy "Lord be salt for thy sacrifice, for the sacrifice which "hath not salt through His love is despised and rejected "before Him."

361 [367]. One of the holy men used to say thus:—"I have passed the whole period of twenty years in "striving so that a strange thought might not enter "into my heart, and I have seen Satan, until the ninth "hour, with his bow stretched ready to shoot an arrow "into my heart; and when he could not find an oppor-"tunity, he was filled with disgust, and he would depart "each day, having been put to shame."[4]

362 [368]. There was a certain holy man in Egypt who dwelt in the desert, and a little way beyond him

---

[1] The better reading is ܐܬܚܒܠܬ.

[2] The better reading is ܕܡܛܥܝܢܗ.

[3] Leviticus II. 13.

[4] In Bedjan's edition there follows:—ܠܐܒܘܢ ܡܪܝ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܚܙܝܬ. ܗܘ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܘܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܝ ܠܐ.

was an elder [*or*, priest], who was a Manichean; and this Manichean was obliged to make a journey and to go to one who was of the same faith as himself, and as he was going along the road, he arrived at eventide at the place where the holy man lived, and the Manichean was in great distress, for he had no place near at hand wherein to enter. Now he was afraid to go to the holy man, for he thought that he would recognize him, and would not allow him to enter [his cell]; nevertheless, being sore pressed, and not knowing where [else] to go, he knocked at the door of that holy man; and he opened the door, and the Manichean went in, and the holy man received him with gladness, and he knew who he was, and he urged him to pray, and he relieved all his wants, and the Manichean slept, and was refreshed. And it came to pass during the night that the Manichean came to himself, and said, "How is it that there is nothing which it was seemly "to do which this blessed man hath not done for me? "verily this is a man of God." Then he rose up and fell down at his feet, and said, "From this day on-"wards I shall believe as thou believest;" and he turned to the truth, and he became a friend of the holy man and lived with him always.

363 [368A]. I have heard that ABBÂ ISAAC said concerning ABBÂ MAṬÂÔÎS his Rabbâ, now they both arrived at the dignity of the episcopacy, [Page 711], that first of all ABBÂ MAṬÂÔÎS built his monastery in the country of the HARBĔLÂYÊ (HERAKLEANS), but that being much troubled by the multitudes who came to him, he left that place, and departed, and went to another spot in order that he might find quietness, and he built a monastery for himself there. And by the operation of Satan as it were, he found there a certain brother with whom he was at enmity, and he afflicted him greatly; and the old man saw [this], and he rose up and departed to his village, so that the man might not be vexed through him, and there he built a

monastery, and shut himself in it. Now after a time, the fathers of that place wherefrom Abbâ Maṭâôîs had departed gathered together, and they took that brother who was aggrieved, and they went to him in order to entreat him and to bring him to his monastery; and when they had arrived at the place where Abbâ Sôrîôn used to dwell, they left their cloaks there, and the aggrieved brother was with them. And when the fathers had knocked, the old man brought forward[1] a ladder, and he recognized them, and said unto them, "Where are your cloaks?" And they said, "They are "here with us, with such and such a brother." Now when the old man heard the name of that brother, in sheer joy he took an axe and opened the door, and he ran to the place where that brother was, and the holy man fell at the feet of the saint, and he made entreaty to him, and he kissed him, and saluted him, and he brought him and the fathers to his cell, and he refreshed both him and them for three days; and he made ready a meal, which he was not in the habit of doing, and he rose up and went with them with great joy. Now afterwards he was called to the office of Bishop, and he became a worker of signs and miracles, and he also made his disciple Abbâ Isaac a Bishop, and he continued to lead a life of spiritual excellence until the end of his life.

364 [369]. They used to say of Abbâ Serapion, the Bishop, that whensoever a man came to him to receive [Page 712] the monastic garb, he said these words to him, "When thou prayest say, 'Lord, teach "'me to do Thy will.'"

365 [370]. On one occasion Abbâ Paphnutius was living in a remote desert, and it happened that a certain brother came to him and found him sick, and the brother took him, and washed him, and of the food which he had with him he boiled a little, and

[1] Read ܩܪܒ.

brought it to him to eat. And when he saw [this] he answered and said, "In very truth it had passed[1] "from my mind that this gratification for the children "of men existed;" and he brought him a cup of cream. Now when the old man saw him, he wept, and said, "I never expected that, even to the day of my death, "I should drink wine."

366 [371]. One of the fathers told a story, saying:—On one occasion two brethren according to the body came to the desert to a certain monk, and they conducted themselves in an excellent manner, and they were praised by the whole brotherhood. And it came to pass that one of them fell into a sickness which lasted not a few years, and his brother ministered unto him, and certain fathers came to visit him, and they began to praise him that ministered unto him, saying, "Thy willingness and thine abstinence profit the whole "brotherhood." And he answered and said unto them with great humility, "Forgive me, O my fathers, for I "have not as yet begun to lead a life of rule, but it is "my brother who doeth the works of excellence, and "that ye may indeed learn that such is the case, come "after me, and see." Then he took them in to his brother in the cell wherein he lay, and he said unto him, "Father, where is the axe which I gave thee "yesterday?" And he began to seek for it. Then he said unto him, "See, O my brother, do an act of grace "and seek for it with me," and the sick brother took it upon himself to be asked for that which he had not taken. And having profited [by his example] the fathers departed from that place.

367 [372]. An old man used to say, "Flee from "that love which [Page 713] subsisteth by means of "the things which are corrupt, for with them a man "also passeth away and is destroyed."

368 [373]. Abbâ Elijah used to say, "The love

[1] Read ܥܒܪܬ.

Hosted by Google

"which a man possesseth for his neighbour, and which "is caused by some temporal matter is, in the process "of time, turned into fierce enmity."

369 [374]. And he also said, "Whatsoever hath its "being for God's sake endureth and abideth for ever "with those who are true."

370 [375]. On one occasion the priest of PÎLÎSÎÔN heard that certain of the brethren were idle and lazy, and that they were constantly in the city, and that they swam in the baths, and neglected the works of excellence which belong to the life of the monk, and when they came to the congregation he took their monkish dress from them; and having done [this] he was sad at heart, and repented, and he went to ABBÂ POEMEN and informed him about them. And the old man said unto him, "Hast thou nothing of the old "man about thee?" [And he said "Yea."[1] And the old man said unto him], "Therefore thou thyself art "like unto them, and thou art nigh unto sin." Then the priest went and expressed his sorrow to them, and he put on them the dress of monks [once more]. Now they were twelve in all.

371 [376]. On one occasion tribulation came upon the monks in a certain place where they were living, and they wished to forsake it and to come to ABBÂ AMMON; and behold,[2] he was travelling in a boat, and he saw them going along by the side of the river, and he ordered the boatman to bring [the boat] close to land. Then he called these brethren and said unto them, "I am AMMON to whom ye wish to go;" and he entreated them to go back to their place, and he comforted them, and told them to endure patiently, for there was in the matter no[3] loss to the soul, but only human vexation.

---

[1] Adding, ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ:.

[2] Read ܐܒܐ ܐܡܘܢ.

[3] Read ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐ.

372 [377]. On one occasion an old man went up from Scete to the brethren in the mountain, and when they saw that he was a man of great ascetic labours, and that he practised stern self-denial, they entreated him to let them make a meal for him, and they brought him a little wine to drink. Now the people [Page 713] of the country heard about him, and they brought him a man who was afflicted with a devil that he might heal him; and when the devil saw him, he began to revile him, saying, "Hast thou brought "this winebibber to me?" And the old man did not wish to cast him out because of the praise of men, but, because the devil had reviled him, he said unto him, "I believe in Christ, and I shall not have drunk "[this] cup of wine until thou hast gone forth;" and as he began to drink that devil cried out, and said, "Thou "art consuming me;" and before the old man could drink that cup [of wine] the devil went forth by the grace of Christ.

373 [378]. They used to say that a certain father who was a recluse had a brother, according to the body, who lived in another cell, and that this brother fell ill, and sent to him a message to come and see him before he died; and his brother said, "I am un-"able to go out for the sake of my brother in the "flesh." And his brother sent him another message, saying, "Come, if it be only in the night, that I may "see thee;" and the recluse said, "I cannot do so, for "if I did my heart would not be pure before God." So the brother died, and they did not see each other.

374 [379]. They once wanted to make Abbâ Isaac priest in Scete, and when he heard [this] he fled to Egypt, and he went into a field and hid himself among the crop because the fathers were pursuing him, and when they came to that field they began to weary a little; and they turned the ass which they had with them out to feed, but he left the whole field, and

went and stood up in that place where ABBÂ ISAAC was hidden. And in the morning they went out to look for the ass, and they found the ass and the old man [together], and they marvelled; and when they wished to make ABBÂ ISAAC take an oath [not to run away] he would not allow them [to do so], and he said unto them, "I shall not flee again, for it is "the will of God, and whithersoever I flee I shall "come to this thing, for this is a consecration by "God."

375 [380]. ABBÂ MACARIUS asked ABBÂ ARSENIUS, saying, [Page 715] "Is it good for a man not to have "any pleasure at all in his cell? I know a brother who "used to have a few garden herbs in his cell, and to "prevent himself from having any gratification there-"from, he pulled them up by the roots;" and ABBÂ ARSENIUS said unto him, "This is good, but every "man [must do] as he is able, and if he hath not the "strength to persist in this perhaps he should plant "others."

376 [381]. The old men who were in Egypt told ABBÂ ELIJAH that ABBÂ AGATHON was a great man. And the old man said unto them, "Considering his "youth he was a great man in his generation, but he "was very far removed from the men of old. I saw "in Scete an old man who was able to hold back the "sun in his course in the heavens like JOSHUA, the son "of NUN;" and when they heard [this] they marvelled and praised God.

377 [382]. A certain brother asked ABBÂ POEMEN about fornication, and he answered and said, "[It cometh "upon a man] because our eyes will not allow us to "see the help of God which surroundeth a man, for "a man is constrained to humility and to the fear "of God at all times, even as he is constrained "[to draw] the breath which goeth forth from his "mouth."

378 [383]. An old man used to say, "If thou wishest

"to learn to know [thy] neighbour praise him more than "thou rebukest him."

379 [384]. They used to say that whensoever one of the fathers wished to sleep a little, he would sit down in his cell at some distance from the wall, so that whenever he nodded his head he became wide awake.

380 [385]. And whensoever another of the old men lay down he used to hold up a book above him, and when he dropped off to sleep the book would fall down and awake him.[1]

381 [386]. ABBÂ ANTHONY said, "I do not fear God, "on the contrary, I love Him."

382 [387]. One of the old men whilst exhorting the brethren to work of spiritual excellence used to say, "Troubles are hard unto those who are not accustomed[2] "to them. Troubles are like unto dogs; for as dogs "[Page 716] bite those who are not familiar with them, "and wag their tails at those who are, so also are "labours, because they give pain to those who have "no experience of them, and they are pleasing unto "those who are trained in bearing them. This excep-"tion must, however, be made: lusts are wont to pro-"duce troubles and adversities, but troubles are the "cause of pleasure and delights."

383 [388]. On one occasion ABBÂ AMMON came to cross the river, and he found that they were making ready a boat to take [some] men over, and he sat down in it; and behold, there was another boat which was going to take over some women, and they cried out to him, "Come thou, father, and cross over with us." And he answered and said unto them, "If I had not 'been going to cross over in the public boat I could

---

[1] In Bedjan's edition there follows:—No. 23. Abbâ Besa-rion said, "I stood up for forty nights, and did not sleep." ܟܓ. ܐܒܐ ܒܣܪܝܘܢ ܐܡܪ. ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܠܠܝܢ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܝܬ: ܘܠܐ ܕܡܟܬ܀

[2] Read ܕܡܥܝܕܝܢ.

"not cross [with you]." Now he had with him a bundle of palm leaves, and he sat down and plaited mats until that boat was ready, and then he crossed over the river [in it]. And the brethren expressed their regrets, saying, "Why hast thou done thus?" Then the old man said unto them, "Because I do not at all "times travel in great haste, and because my thoughts "are not always in a turmoil." Now this is a proof that a man should travel on the path of God with a well ordered mind.

384 [389]. One of the old men came to one of the fathers [and asked him] to go and visit Abbâ Joseph, and he said to him, "Tell thy disciple to go "with us;" and the father said, "Call him, and whatso-"ever thou commandest him, he will do." The old man said unto him, "What is his name?" and the Rabbâ of the disciple said, "I know not." The old man said unto him, "And how long hath he been with "thee? Dost thou not know his name?" And the father said, "Behold, he hath been with me for two "years;" then the old man answered and said, "If he "hath been with thee for two years, and thou hast "not learnt his name, how can I learn it in one day?"

385 [390]. A brother asked Abbâ Poemen, and said, "On one occasion I was distressed, and I begged "one of the holy men to lend me a certain thing, and "he gave it to me as a free gift; now if God prospereth "me [Page 717] shall I give it to another man, or shall "I return it to him that gave it to me in the time of "my tribulation?" The old man saith, "The gift was "most certainly from God, and it is meet for thee to "return it to him, for it belongeth to him." And that brother said unto him, "Supposing that I carry it to "him, and he refuse to take it, and say unto me, "'Get thee gone, and give it as a free gift to any one "'at thy pleasure,' what am I to do?" The old man said, "The thing still belongeth to him. For if a man "bringeth thee something of his own accord, and thou

Hosted by Google

"hast no knowledge about it, in this manner the thing "is his; but if thou hast borrowed something, either "from a monk or from a man in the world, and he "refuseth to take it back, it belongeth to thee,[1] and "thou mayest do as thou pleasest with it."

386 [391]. Abbâ Joseph related that Abbâ Isaac said, "I was on one occasion sitting with Abbâ Poemen, "and I saw that he was in a state of great stupefaction, "and because I possessed some influence over him, I "offered entreaty to him, saying, "Father, where is thy "'mind?' And after I had pressed him greatly, he "answered and said, 'My mind was in the place of the "'Crucifixion, where the holy woman Mary, [the God-"'bearer], was standing and weeping by the Cross "'of our Reedemer, and I was wishing that I might "'at all times feel thus.'"

387 [392]. They used to say that Abbâ Sisoes the Theban was wont to dwell among the reeds of Arsânîâ, where there was, at some distance from him, an old man who was sick; and when he heard [of it] he was distressed, for he fasted two days at a time, and that day was the day on which he ought not to eat. And he said in his mind, "What shall I do? For perhaps "the brethren will compel me to eat, and if I wait [to "go to the old man] until to-morrow perhaps he will "be dead. I can only do this. I will go, but will not "break the law and eat;" so he went, and he ate not, and he did not break the rule of life which [he observed] for God's sake.

388 [393]. They used to say [Page 718] that Abbâ Neṭîrâ, who was the disciple of Abbâ Sylvanus, and who dwelt in his cell in Mount Sinai, trained his body, and exercised it in ascetic labours with moderation; but when he was called by force to the episcopacy, he afflicted himself with stern and laborious works. And his disciple said unto him, "Abbâ, when we lived

[1] Read ܕܝܠܟ.

"in the desert thou didst not lead such a life of ab- "stinence and self-denial as thou now doest;" and the old man said unto him, "There I had the desert, and "silence, and poverty, and I only had to direct my "body in moderation so that it might not become ill; "but here I have the world, and I must vex my body "so that it may not be caught by any lust whatsoever, "and that I may not lose my labours."

389 [394]. They used to relate that Abbâ Poemen and the brethren at one time worked with their hands, but he could not sell their work; and they were distressed because they had no one to buy their work; and one of the brethren, who was a friend of theirs, went to a certain believing merchant and informed him of the matter. Now Abbâ Poemen [always] refused to accept anything from any man, so that he might not be entreated [for alms] by the multitude. And when the merchant heard [about their need], because he wished to do something for the old man, he made the excuse that he was in need of [the kind] of work [which they did], and he bought a camel and carried away the work as if he had been in need of the same; and the brother who had told the merchant came to Abbâ Poemen, and hearing that the merchant had come and carried away what they had to sell, he said before Abbâ Poemen, "Verily, O father, the merchant hath "taken [the work] away, although he did not want it." Then Abbâ Poemen said to Abbâ Job, his brother, "Arise, stop the camel, and bring him back, for if thou "dost not do so Poemen will not dwell here with you. "For I do not wish to wrong any man by making him "unnecessarily [Page 719] to suffer loss on my account, "and to take my profit." And the brother departed and brought the camel back with great difficulty, and then Abbâ Poemen was persuaded to stay with them, and when he saw [the camel] he rejoiced as one who had found a great treasure.

390 [395]. A certain stranger came to Scete, and

Hosted by Google

brought there much gold, and he entreated the priest that it might be given to the brethren, and the priest said unto him, "It is useless to them;" and having entreated him many times, and the priest not consenting [to this], the man laid the gold down openly at the door of the church. And the priest said, "My "brethren, if any man hath need let him take [some]," but they refused to touch it, and some of them would not even look at it. Then the priest said unto him, "God hath accepted thy gift, go, and give it to the "poor;" and having been greatly helped he departed.

391 [396]. On one occasion the steward of Scete went up to Constantinople, and the Emperor seeing him asked him how the fathers in Egypt were; and the steward did homage, and answered and said to the Emperor, "Behold, they eat each other, and live." Now when the Emperor heard this, he marvelled, and asked him, "What is the meaning of 'they eat each "'other?'" And the steward said, "The meaning of "'they eat[1] each other' is this:—When it happeneth "that one of them is going to die, he commandeth that "whatsoever he hath shall be given to various men "according to their needs; and similarly when a man "worketh he bringeth [the results of] his labour, and "refresheth all the brethren therewith, and in this way "they live." The Emperor said unto him, "Verily "blessed are ye, for ye are saved and freed from the "cares of the world, and also from the judgment of "Gehenna. We, on the other hand, are troubled by "the cares of this world, and Gehenna is prepared "for us because of our sins."

392. They used to say of Abbâ Baṭîmîs that, when [the brethren] were coming down from the harvest to Scete, they brought down as a gift for the brethren who were there a jar of oil, which contained the measure of a *ḳesṭâ*, and was sealed with plaster. And

[1] Add ܕܐܟܠܝܢ.

at the return of the period the year following when they were going [Page 720] to the harvest, they brought everything which was of benefit to the church; and ABBÂ BAṬÎMÎS made a small hole with a needle in the vessel of oil, and poured out a little of it for himself, and thought that he had done some great thing in not having consumed the whole of the oil which was in the vessel. And when the brethren brought their vessels with the plaster coverings intact and the vessels themselves unopened, whilst his vessel had been perforated, he stood there full of shame, just like a man who thinks that he has been found [committing] fornication.

393. There was a great and holy man who used to dwell in the inner desert, in a state of glorious ascetic excellence, and the gifts of casting out devils and of healing the sick had been given to him by God, and he used to work great miracles in the Name of Christ, and the beasts also made themselves subject to him at his command. For it chanced on one occasion when he was journeying in the desert that he saw a herd of wild asses feeding, and he said to them, "In the Name of our Lord Jesus Christ, let one of you "come hither;" and one of them came, and crouched before him very gently, and the blessed man mounted him, and sat upon him, and the animal carried him whither he wished to go.

394. One day when the blessed ANTHONY was sitting in the desert with the brethren about him, suddenly there fell upon him a state of stupor, and he became exceedingly sad and sorry, and he bent his knees and prayed; and when, after a long time, he stood up, he wept and groaned, and the old man began to pluck out his hair; and to throw it away.[1] Now when the brethren saw him weeping they entreated him to tell them what he had seen; and he answered

[1] Read ܘܡܫܕܐ.

and said unto them, "A great pillar hath fallen this "day from the church." Now he spake concerning that holy man who had fallen from his rule of life. And he sent to him straightway two brethren to see what had happened [Page 721] and to comfort him, and when the holy man saw them, he wailed and cried, and took dust and cast it upon his head, and he fell down before them, saying, "Go ye and say unto Abbâ "Anthony, 'Pray for me that ten days may be given "'me to live, and I believe that I shall repent;'" but he died before five days had passed, and did not remain[1] long enough to offer up repentance for his sin.

395. There was a certain man of noble rank who sold everything which he had, and divided [the money] among the poor and the strangers, and he shaved his head, and went and dwelt in a monastery; now there remained to him a remnant of his possessions sufficient for his wants. And after a little time, when he had obtained freedom of speech, he began to be proud and to exalt himself above the other brethren, saying, "They lack education, and the knowledge of learning;" and the blessed Mâr Basil, the Bishop, sent him a message in a letter, saying, "Thou hast lost the great "name which thou hadst in the world, for thou wast "called 'nobleman', and thou hast not become a monk."

396. Abbâ Gregory made an answer against the thoughts and said to the brethren, "My brethren, inas-"much as we have passed the measure of children, "let us cease from the mind of children, that is to say, "let us free ourselves from the careless habits of filthy "lusts; for it would be a shameful thing for us if, since "childhood hath passed from us, and old age hath come "upon us, the things of shame had not also passed "away from us."

397. They used to say that when Abbâ Macarius was walking in the desert, he went and found a beauti-

[1] Read [illegible].

ful spot which was like unto the Paradise of God; and there were in it fountains of water, and numerous palm-trees, and trees of various kinds which bore fruit, and when he had come and told the brethren about it, they begged and entreated him to go and settle them there. Then the old men, the aged members of the congregation, who led lives of stern labour, entreated them not [Page 722] to leave their place, and they said, "If pleasure and delight be found in that spot, "and if a man may live therein without vexation and "labour, what pleasure and delight do ye expect to "receive from God? Nay, it is right for us to endure "the hardness of this place wherein we dwell, and to "suffer tribulations so that we may enjoy pleasure in "the world to come." And when he had said these things the brethren were restrained and departed not.

398. There was a certain holy man who used to see visions, and he told the following story, saying, "Once when I was standing up in prayer, I heard a "devil complaining in the presence of his companion, "saying, 'I am[1] [suffering] great labour and trouble.' "And when the other devil asked him[2] so that he "might learn from him the cause of his trouble, he "said to him, 'This is the work which hath been handed "over to me. When I have carried these monks, who "are in Jerusalem and its neighbourhood, to Mount "Sinai I have to bring those who are in Mount Sinai "to Jerusalem, and I have no rest whatsoever."

399. There was a monk who lived in a cell, far away in the desert, and this monk had a brother who lived in the world, and whose end was nigh, for he had to die; and he sent a message to the monk, saying, "For God's sake do an act of grace, and come "that I may see thee before I die." And when the monk heard [this], he shut the door of his cell, and

[1] Read ܠܐܝܢ.

[2] The better reading is ܫܐܠܗ.

set out to go to him, and as he was travelling through the desert, he saw an old man sitting on the wayside mending nets; now this old man was the Calumniator, who was making ready his snares to catch in them those who were journeying on the road of spiritual excellence. And he was exceedingly anxious to overthrow that brother, and to trip him up by his snares, for he had not only never allowed his foot to become entangled in the meshes of his nets, but he had also slit in pieces and destroyed his pit-falls through the remembrance of God. Now the monk did not know that the man who was sitting by the road-side [Page 723] mending his nets was Satan, and he said unto him, "Why art thou sitting here in this "parched desert? And what art thou doing here?" The Calumniator said unto him, "I am mending my "nets wherewith I wish to catch the gazelle which are "in the desert." And the monk said unto him, "Make "me a net also, for I want to catch with it the gazelle "which go into my garden and lay it waste." Then that devil said unto him, "Get thee on thy journey, "and I will make a net for thee which shall be better "than that which thou now seest." And when the monk had gone to his brother, he saw him, and remained with him for two days, and on the third day his brother died; and he wrapped him in his grave-clothes, and buried him with the honour which is due to believing men. And as he was lying there in his brother's house, his brother's wife rose up by night, and came and lay down by his side through the agency of the Calumniator, and she began to say unto him thus:— "God hath sent thee hither to provide for thy brother's "children, and to bring them up; take me, then, to wife, "and take care of thy brother's house and of his children, and stay here in peace in thine own house." And when the monk had heard what she said to him, he was moved to wrath against her, and he said to her, "Fie upon thee, O woman! Get thee behind me,

Hosted by Google

"Satan!" And he rose up straightway, and took his staff, and set out to go through the desert to his cell, and as he was journeying along the way, he saw that old man sitting in his place and mending his nets; and the monk said unto him, "Art thou still "sitting here, O old man? Hast thou prepared for "me that net concerning which I spake to thee?" Then Satan became furious, and he looked at him in fierce anger and said, "Get thee forth from my pre-"sence. Yea, thou hast indeed broken the net which "I made for thee. Didst thou not know [Page 724] "that thou wast breaking and slitting in pieces during "the past night that other net which was better than "the first one?[1] I am not able to make a net which "[will catch] thee." And as he was speaking he changed himself into a great serpent. Now when the monk saw this he understood that it was Satan who had appeared unto him; and he fled from the place in fear, and went to his cell, and he gave thanks unto God Who had delivered him from the snare of Satan, who had wished to snare him and to drag him down into his net through his brother's wife.

400. A certain brother had recently received the garb of a monk, and he went and shut himself up in a cell, and said, "I am a desert monk." And when the fathers heard [this], they came and took him out of his place, and made him to go about to the cells of the brethren, and to make apologies to them, saying, "I am not a desert monk, and I have only just "begun to be a disciple."[2]

401. On one occasion Abbâ Abraham went to Abbâ Arêâ, and whilst they were sitting talking, a certain brother also came to Abbâ, and repeated the following:—There was a certain rich man in Jerusalem who had become rich by means of fraud, and avarice, and

---

[1] Read ܗ̇ܝ ܡܩܕܡܝܬܐ.

[2] From Bedjan's edition, p. 853, No. ܡܟܕ.

oppression, and wicked acts of various kinds; and when this man came to himself, and understood that there was judgment to come, he drew nigh to a certain teacher, and said unto him, "I beseech thee [to hearken unto me]. My mind is led captive by worldly care, and "by anxieties which are of the earth; make me whole "then, so that I may not perish." And the teacher gave him to read the Book of the Wisdom of Solomon, and as he was reading [it], he found a verse which said, "He who hath compassion upon the poor lendeth "to God." Then he shut the book, and gave it to the teacher, saying, "Who is there that is more sure "and more to be trusted than God, Who if I shew "compassion upon the poor, will give me back both "principal and interest?" Then he went immediately, and sold everything which he possessed and divided it among the poor, and he left nothing whatsoever of it to himself except four *dînârs*, which were to be [spent] in burying him; and he fell into want, and became exceedingly poor, and he went about begging, but no man either shewed compassion upon him or gave him food. Finally he meditated within himself, and said, "I will go to the Lord my God, and will "enter into judgment with Him because He led me "astray and made me scatter all my possessions." Now as he was returning to Jerusalem, he saw two men fighting with each other, and each was striving [Page 725] to take from his companion a certain stone of great excellence, which had fallen from the ephod which was on Aaron, the high priest; now the men did not know what the stone was. Then the man said unto them, "Why are ye fighting and con-"tending with each other?" And they answered and said unto him, "We have found a stone, and we do "not know what its value is;" and he said unto them, "Give it to me, and take four *dînârs*," and they gave him the stone gladly. Then the man went into Jerusalem and shewed the stone to a goldsmith, who, as

Hosted by Google

soon as he saw the stone, said unto him, "Where "didst thou find this? For behold, because [of the "loss] thereof all Jerusalem hath been in an uproar for "the last three days. But go, and give it to the high "priest, and he will make thee a rich man." Now when he had gone into the temple, the angel of the Lord appeared unto the high priest, and said unto him, "Behold, a man hath come unto thee, and he hath "with him the stone which was lost; give him, then, gold, "and silver, and precious stones according to his "desire, and rebuke him, and say unto him, 'Have no "'doubt whatsoever in thy mind, and restrain not thy-"'self from lending to God as if thou wert not a be-"'liever and a true man, for, behold, I have given unto "'thee twofold in this world [for what thou didst lend "'Me], and in the world to come life everlasting.'"

402.[1] And the fathers also said:—There was a rich philosopher in a certain city, and he never gave anything to any man; and the Bishop of the city said unto him, "Dost thou know, O my beloved brother, "that when we came into this world we brought nothing "in with us, and that we shall not be able to carry "anything out with us? But from that which Christ "hath given unto thee thou shouldst lend in this world, "and in the next He will reward thee several times "over." Then the philosopher said unto the Bishop, "Wilt thou be surety to me that if I lend [money] "unto Him He will reward me?" And the Bishop answered and said, "Yea, I will be surety to thee;" and the Bishop having become surety to him, straightway the rich man began to scatter his possessions, and whensoever he gave alms to any man he used to write thus:—"Behold, I have lent to Christ, such and such "things, Bishop So-and-so being security for the same;" and he did thus until he had scattered all the riches

[1] The following is translated from Bedjan's edition, p. 855, No. ܬܡܒ ff.

which he possessed. Now when the day arrived for him to go forth from the world, he commanded his household, saying, "I make you to take an oath by "Christ, in Whom I have trusted, that this paper shall "be laid with me in the grave;" and they took the oath even as he made them to do. And after many days, the Bishop came to the city, and he went to the kinsfolk of the philosopher, and he comforted them, and said unto them, "Did he not give you any com-"mands? And did he not make a will?" And they said unto him, "When he was dying he made us swear "that the paper of indebtedness should be laid with "him [in the grave], and we did even as he said." And the Bishop said unto them, "Come ye and shew "me his grave," and when he had gone and entered into the grave, he saw the paper laid on the breast of the philosopher, and he took it, and opened it, and found that there was written in it thus:—"I, the philo-"sopher So-and-so, have gone to Christ, and every-"thing which I lent unto Him He hath returned unto "me many times over; and henceforward I have no "claim whatsoever, except tranquillity and peace." And every one who saw and heard [this] praised God, unto Whom all things are easy.

403. There was a certain rich man in Alexandria whose name was DÔMYÂNÔS, and he fell sick of a grievous disease, and being afraid that he was going to die he divided thirty pounds weight of gold among the poor; and it happened that he recovered, and then he repented of what he had done. Now he had a rich friend, who was a chaste and excellent man, and he revealed to him everything about which he repented, and the friend answered and said unto him, "Be not "sad, O my brother, for it is meet that thou shouldst "rejoice, because thou hast made an offering unto God "of thy gold;" but the rich man did not agree with him. Then he said unto him, "I will give thee thirty "pounds' weight of gold, and thou must not be vexed,

Hosted by Google

"but come with me to the temple of MÂR MÎNÂ, the "martyr, and say thus: 'It is not I who have given "'these alms, but this man,' and take that which is "thine, and go." And having done this, he took thirty pounds' weight of gold, and went to go forth by the door of the church, and the angel of the Lord smote him, and he fell down straightway, and died. Then the priests who were in the temple of MÂR MÎNÂ gathered themselves together, and they said to the friend, "Take thy gold, and be gone." And he said unto them, "God forbid that I should take anything "from Christ, for I have offered it to Him, and it is "His, but if it seem [fit] to you let it be divided among "the poor;" and it was divided according to his command, and every one who heard feared and glorified God. My brethren, let us admire the excellence of that friend, and let us not be sad when we offer alms and oblations unto God, for we [only] offer unto Him that which is His. And He Himself hath written that He is the debtor and the borrower, and hath promised a reward even for a cup of cold water, saying, "Whatsoever ye do unto one of these little ones, ye do "unto Me;"[1] may He make us worthy to do His will. Amen.

[Here follow] the counsels which belong in order to the old man who spake against the thoughts of fornication, saying, "Be like unto a man who passeth "through a street of taverns, &c.[2]]

404. O man, for thy sake was CHRIST born, and the Son of God came that he might make thee to live; He became a babe, He became a child, and He became a man, being [at the same time] God in His Nature, and the Son of God.

405. He Who was the Lawgiver became a reader, and He took the Book in the synagogue, and read,

[1] St. Matthew X. 42; XXV. 40.
[2] See No. 582.

saying, "The Spirit of the Lord is upon Me, and there-"fore He hath anointed Me, and hath sent Me to preach "the Gospel to the poor."[1]

406. Like a sub-deacon He made a whip of cord, and drove out from the temple all those who sold oxen, and rams, and doves, *et cetera*.

407. Like a servant He girded a napkin about His loins, and washed the feet of His disciples, and He commanded them to wash the feet of their brethren.

408. Like a priest He sat among the priests and taught the people.

409. Like a Bishop He took bread, and blessed [it], and brake, and gave unto His disciples. He was beaten for thy sake, He was crucified for thy sake, and He died for thy sake; yet for His sake thou wilt not even bear disgrace! He rose as God, and He ascended as God. He wrought all things for us, fittingly and in order, that He might redeem us. Let us, then, be watchful, and zealous, and constant in prayer; let us do all things which are pleasing unto Him, and which gratify those who love Him, so that we may be redeemed and live. Was not JOSEPH sold into EGYPT, and was he not in a strange land? And the three Holy Children in Babylon, peradventure they acquired knowledge with man and stood in front of them [of themselves]? Nay, it was because they feared God that He helped them, and made them glorious.

410. An old man, who had delivered himself unto God, used to say, "The monk hath no will of his own. "Now he who abideth in ministering unto the will "of God never wearieth, but if thou performest thine "own will thou becomest weary and exhausted, because "God doth not support thee."

411. The old man also said, "When a soldier en-"tereth the battle he taketh care for himself only, and "so also is it with the huntsman; let us then be like

[1] St. Luke IV. 18.

Hosted by Google

"unto these, for riches, and kinsfolk, and wisdom are "dung without a correct rule of life and conduct.

412. The old man also said, "God dwelleth in the "man who worketh with God, for He said, 'I will dwell "'in them, and I will walk in them, and they shall be "'to Me a people, and I will be unto them a God.'"

413. The old man also said, "God saith unto thee "thus: If thou lovest Me, O monk, that which I wish "do, and do not what I desire not. The life of "a monk are these:—good works, obedience, train-"ing, not to blame his neighbour, not to calumniate "any man, and not to complain, for it is written, 'The "'mercy of the Lord hateth evil things.'"

414. The same old man used to say, "The life and "conduct of a monk are these:—he must not act ini-"quitously, and he must not look upon evil things with "his eyes, and he must not hearken with his ears unto "things which are alien to the fear of God, and he "must not utter calumnies with his mouth, and he must "not seize things with his hands, but must give espe-"cially to those who are in need, he must neither be "exalted in his mind nor meditate with wicked thoughts, "and he must not fill his belly. All these things he "must perform with intelligence, for by them is a monk "known."

415. A certain brother vexed an old man several times by saying unto him, "What shall I do in respect "of the wicked and filthy thoughts of all sorts and "kinds which go through me?" And the old man answered and said unto him, "Thou art like unto a "stagnant pool which is at one time filled with water, "and which at another, when water hath been drawn up "from it, runneth dry. Why canst thou not rather be like "unto the spring which never faileth? Patient persist-"ence is victory, and victory is constancy, and con-"stancy is life, and life is kingdom, and kingdom is God."

416. ABBÂ EPIPHANIUS used to say, "Whatsoever "food thou wishest to eat with pleasure desire not to

Hosted by Google

"give to thy body, especially when thou art not sick, "and that food for which thou lustest thou shalt not "eat. When, however, thou art eating the things which "are sent unto thee by God, give thanks unto Him at "all times, and be grateful unto Him. We have received "pleasures and delights because of the name of monastic "life, but we perform not the works of monks, and it "shall be that thou art not a monk. What then? Wilt "thou not play the man that, peradventure, thou mayest "be clothed in the apparel which is alien unto thee? "Tell me, O brother, how can a man possess the seal "of service unless he possesseth humility? For the "humble man who seeth another sinning weepeth bit-"terly, saying, 'This man may perhaps sin to-day, "'but how many times shall I sin to-morrow?' But, if "any man sin before thee, no matter who he may be, "condemn him not, but consider thyself to be a greater "sinner than he is, even though he be both a child of "this world, and make people to sin against God."

417. He also used to say, "Know thyself, and thou "shalt never fall. Give work unto thy soul, that is to "say, constant prayer, and the love which is in God, "before another can give it evil thoughts; and pray "ye that the spirit of error may be remote from you."

418. He also used to say, "Whatsoever thou doest "successfully, and makest a boast of, that destroy, for "it is not right for a monk to boast about his good "deeds, and if he boasteth he will fall."

419. "When thou prayest say with a hidden voice "unto God, 'Lord, how am I to acquire Thee? Thou, "'even Thou knowest that I am a beast, and that I "'know nothing. Thou hast brought me to the highest "'point of this life, O redeem me for Thy mercy's sake. "'I am Thy servant and the son of Thine handmaiden. "'O Lord, by Thy wish make me to live."

420. The old man is falsehood, and the new man is truth. Truth is the root of good works, and falsehood is death. If the liar, and the thief, and the

Hosted by Google

calumniator, knew that they were to be exposed and made known to all at a subsequent period they would never commit their offences, and it is even thus with those who commit adultery.

421. The sons of ELI, HOPHNI and PHINEHAS were priests of the Lord, but they feared not God, and they and all their house perished.

422. He who layeth hold upon, and bindeth, and taketh to himself the remembrance of evil things, is like unto the man who burieth fire within chopped straw.

423. If thou wouldst talk to a man concerning life, and if thou wouldst say a word unto him with suffering, and with repentance, and with weeping, speak unto him that heareth and doeth; and if thou dost not [do this] speak not at all, lest thou die, and depart without profit from the words wherewith thou didst wish to vivify others. For unto the sinner God saith, "What are the Books of My commandments unto thee, "for thou hast taken My covenant in thy mouth?"

424. ABBÂ EPIPHANIUS said, "When the thought "cometh to fill thy bosom, that is to say, thy heart, "with vain glory or pride, say thou unto it, 'Old man, "'behold thy fornication.'"

425. And he also said, "If we do evil things God "will be unmindful of His longsuffering; but if we do "good things, it will not help us greatly, for in order "to increase the profit of freedom, and that the mer-"chandize of the will may not be spoiled, a man must "rejoice in contending."

426. On one occasion the brethren entreated RABBÂ EPIPHANIUS, saying, "Speak to us, father, something "whereby we may live, even though thou speakest and "we keep not the seed of thy word because our ground "is a salted thing." And the old man answered and said unto them, "He who doth not receive all brethren, "and who maketh distinctions between them, he who "doth this, I say, cannot become perfect."

427. If a man revile thee, bless him, and if he ac-

Hosted by Google

cept the blessing it shall be good for both of you; and if he doth not, he shall receive the reward of his reviling, and thou of the blessing.

428. It is right for a monk to live even as ABBÂ ARSENIUS lived. Take care each day to stand before God without sin, and draw nigh unto Him with tears as did the sinful woman; and pray thou unto the Lord God as if He were standing before thee, for He is near, and He looketh at thee carefully.

429. He who wisheth to dwell in the desert must be a teacher by his own knowledge, and he must not be in need of being taught, lest, peradventure, he be harmed by devils, and lest he scrutinize his understanding too closely, and lest, in some form or other, he become a laughing-stock to the beings who are above, and to those who are below.

430. The correct rule of conduct for him that loveth God is to be without blame.

431. A certain old man returned an answer against evil thoughts, and said unto the brethren, "Now I beseech you, O my brethren, that we cease from the ascetic "life and its labours, and that we also desist from the "anxieties of evil thoughts. For what are we? A sound "which cometh from the fine dust, or a sound which "cometh from the dust of the ground. JOSEPH of RÂMÂH "having asked to [be allowed to] take away the body "of JESUS removed it and swathed it with swathings "of fine linen, and then laid it in a new grave. Now "the pure heart is the new grave of the new man."

432. The devils said unto one of the old men, wishing to lead him astray, "Dost thou wish to see "Christ?" And he said unto them, "My curse be upon "you, and on that which ye say, for I believe in Christ "Who said, 'If they say unto you, Behold, here is "'Christ, or, Behold, there is Christ, believe them not;'"[1] and immediately the devils disappeared.

[1] St. Matthew XXIV. 23.

Hosted by Google

433. What is [the meaning of] the word which the Apostle spake, "To the pure all things are pure?"[1] The old man said unto him, "If a man cometh to this "word, and arriveth at this measure, he will see that "he himself hath more shortcomings than any other "creature, and that he is inferior to every being." The brother said unto him, "How is it possible for me to "consider myself more imperfect than a murderer and "inferior to him? Is it possible for me to consider the "murderer and the fornicator, whose actions are abo-"minable, better than myself?" And the old man answered and said unto him, "If a man attaineth unto "this word, and he seeth his neighbour committing a "murder, or doing something else which is not good, "he will think within himself, saying, 'This is [only] "'one sin, and this man hath only committed this one "'sin, but I am at all times a murderer through hatred "'and a wicked will.'"

434. A brother asked Abbâ Job, the brother of Abbâ Poemen, concerning a word which the Apostle spake, saying,[2] "Esteem every man to be more ex-"cellent than thyself." And the old man answered and said, "If a man hath arrived at this measure, and he "seeth the offence of his brother, he will conceal it as "if it had never happened."

435. An old man used to say, "I never take a "step without first learning where I am about to put "my foot, but I stand up, and look about me carefully, "and I am not careless, and I do not let [my foot go] "until God guideth me, and leadeth me on the path "to the place which pleaseth Him."

436. An old man used to say, "God giveth a man "the opportunity to repent as long as he wisheth to "do, and in proportion as he wisheth, for it is written, "'Speak first thy sins, and thou shalt be justified.'"

---

[1] Titus I. 15.
[2] Philippians II. 3.

437. An old man used to say, "Silence is filled "with all life, but in the speech which is abundant death "is hidden."

438. And the old man also said, "Lying and sin "are wont to lie in ambush in the words which are "long and broad."

439. An old man used to say, "Humility never "becometh angry, and never provoketh a man to "wrath."

440. ABBÂ JOSEPH said unto ABBÂ LÔṬ, "Thou art "unable to become a monk, but thou mayest become "wholly like a flame which burneth and blazeth "fiercely."

441. An old man was asked, "What is humility?" And he said unto him that asked the question, "If "thy brother offend thee, and thou forgive him before "he can repent and entreat thee [that is humility]."

442. An old man also said, "Keep thy conscience "with thy brother, and thou shalt find rest."

443. ABBÂ PAPHNÛTIUS used to say, "He who "esteemeth himself as nothing, whithersoever he goeth, "or wheresoever he dwelleth, he shall find rest."

444. The same old man said, "During all the days "of the life of the old men I used to go and visit "them twice each month, and my cell was distant from "them twelve miles, and in respect of every thought "about which I asked them, they never said to me "anything except, 'Wheresoever thou goest esteem thy- "'self as nothing, and thou shalt find rest.'"

445. One of the old men used to say, "Love "knoweth not how to keep a storehouse [full] of "possessions."

446. The same old man also said, "I do not know "the actual thing whereby, on two occasions, the ene- "mies led me into error, and into the committing of "sin, and into the transgression [of the Law]."

447. Certain old men asked John the Less, saying, "When thou wast in Scete with the fathers, how didst

"thou see them conducting themselves?" And he said unto them, "By night and by day they were performing with all their might the work of God, that is to "say, [they were reciting] the service, and they prayed, "and read, and were anxious with divine solicitude, "and instead of being idle they worked with their "hands."

448. On one occasion ABBÂ AMMON came to the brethren, and they, whilst expressing regret [for troubling him, asked him] to say some words of excellence to them; and the old man answered and said unto them, "It is right that we all should travel the path of "God with well ordered [minds]."

449. ABBÂ ANTHONY used to say, "When we rise "up in the morning each day let us think that we shall "not abide until the evening, and when we come to "lie down also let us think that we shall not abide "until the morning; for we know not the days of our "life, but they are known unto God. If we do this "each day we shall not sin, and we shall do nothing "wicked before God, and we shall not lust eagerly for "anything belonging to this world, and we shall not "be angry with anyone, but in everything we shall "be regarding our souls, even as men who await death."

450. And he also said, "As fish die when they are "drawn out of the water, even so do monks, who have "forsaken the world, become sluggish, when they remain "with the children of this world or dwell with them; "it is then meet for us to hasten to the mountain even "as fish haste to the water."

451. Now they used to say that ABBÂ ANTHONY was wholly [illumined] by the appearance of the light of the spirit, and that he could see what was happening from a distance; now on one occasion he saw the soul of the blessed Ammon being taken up into heaven by the hands of angels, although he was distant from him ten stages.

452. One of the brethren asked him once about

Hosted by Google

the thoughts, and the old man answered and said unto him, "Do not carry them into effect, but let them "settle down and down until they breed worms and "perish."

453. ABBÂ POEMEN used to say, "If a man pass a "hundred years in the cell he will not understand his "departure from this world and become a monk, unless "he attribute sin to himself at all times, and make "himself to be remote, both in his mind and in his "actions, from those things which he knoweth will "separate him from God, and make supplication unto "God at all times through suffering and tears."

454. A brother asked ABBÂ POEMEN, saying, "What "is the repentance of sins?" And he said unto him, "The repentance of sins consisteth in a man not com-"mitting the sin again from the moment wherein he "repenteth of it; and on account of this the righteous "were called 'spotless,' and because they had forsaken "[their] sins, and had cleansed themselves from them."

455. And another brother also asked him, saying, "Shew me a word whereby I may live;" and the old man said unto him, "The first thing of all which the "fathers have given us [to do] is to mourn."

456. ABBÂ POEMEN used to say, "The passions are "four heads;" and a brother said unto him, "What are "they?" The old man said unto him, "Worldly grief "which cometh about many things, the love of money, "vain glory, and fornication; and it is meet that we "should be on the watch against these before all other "passions."

457. He said also, "If a monk hateth two things "he is able to free himself from the world, and these "are," said he, "the gratifications of the body, and vain "glory."

458. The same old man also said, "Wrath is a "natural thing in man, that is to say, but it must be "used to cut off evil passions. Hunger is natural in "a man, but it must be employed [in satisfying] the

Hosted by Google

"want of the body, and not [to gratify] the feeling of "eager lust [to eat], even as the blessed DAVID said, "'With him whose eye is lofty and whose heart is "'greedy I have not eaten.'[1] Sleep too is natural in "man, but [it must not be indulged] to satiety."

459. A brother asked ABBÂ POEMEN, saying, "Tell "me, why it is that when I offer repentance to a "brother who is wroth with me I do not see him "pleased with me?" The old man said unto him, "Tell me truly: when thou offerest to him repentance "hast thou not the opinion that thou art not doing it "because thou hast sinned against him, but because of "the commandment?" And the brother said unto him, "It is even thus." The old man said unto him, "Be-"cause of this God doth not permit him to be pleased "with thee, and because thou dost not offer repentance "to him in fulfilment of thine own desire, but as if "thou hadst not sinned against him, but he had sinned "against thee."

460. They used to say that when the disciples of ABBÂ AGATHON were building a cell he remained with them for a period of four months, and when they had finished it, on the first Sabbath on which they dwelt in it, the old man saw in it something which did not afford him profit, and he said unto his disciples, "Arise, let us go away from here." And when they heard [this], they were greatly troubled, and they answered and said unto him, "If thou hadst this thought "to depart, why have we done all this work and built "the cell? Moreover, men will be offended with us, "and will say, 'They have left this place because they "can abide nowhere.'" Now when the old man saw that their souls were grieved, he said unto them, "If "some men be offended at us there are others who "will be edified by us, and they will say, 'These blessed "'men departed for God's sake, and they considered

[1] Psalm CI. 5; CXXXI. I.

Hosted by Google

"'nothing [else].' However, let him that wisheth to "come with me come, for I shall certainly depart." Then they threw themselves on the ground, and entreated him to let them go with him.

461. ABBÂ AGATHON also used to say, "The monk's "cloak is a sign of the absence of wickedness;" and he also said, "God asketh from those who begin the "service of the works of the fear of God nothing ex-"cept that they shall order their bodies by obedience to "the commandments against the passions of the lusts."

462. ABBÂ AGATHON also said, "He who removeth "from before his eyes accusation, and disgrace [*or*, "insult], and loss [*or*, belittlement] is able to live."

463. A brother said unto ABBÂ AGATHON, "Father, "I had the order to dwell in a certain place, and I "have war there, and I want to depart; I would fulfil "the command, but I am afraid of the war." The old man said unto him, "If it were Agathon he would "keep the command, and overcome the war."

464. The same old man also said, "If the inner "man be watchful he will be able to guard the outer "man also; but if he be not, let us guard the tongue "by every means in our power."

465. The old man BENJAMIN was asked by a brother, "Of what consisteth the life of a monk?" And he answered and said, "A mouth of truth, a holy body, "and a pure heart."

466. They used to say concerning a certain old man that, on account of the great humility which he possessed, God gave him the gift of becoming a seer of visions, and he could see beforehand when any one was coming to him, and it was revealed to him concerning it; now the old man was sorry and did not wish for this thing, and he made supplication unto God that it might be taken away from him. And he went to an old Rabbâ and entreated him, saying, "My "brother, labour for me, so that this gift may be "removed from me;" then each of them sat down in

Hosted by Google

his cell and made entreaty unto God concerning this matter, and a voice was heard by that old man, saying, "Behold, I remove the gift from thee, but whensoever thou wishest it is thine." And he went straightway to the old Rabbâ and shewed him what had been said unto him, and when he heard [it] he gave thanks unto God.

467. The fathers once asked ABBÂ SYLVANUS, saying, "What work of ascetic excellence hast thou performed "that thou didst receive the wisdom which thou dost "possess, and the gift with which is endowed thy face?" And the old man answered and said unto them with great humility, "[I received these things] because I "never left in my heart a thought which could provoke "God to wrath." And they used to say that the face of the old man Sylvanus shone so brightly, even as did the face of Moses, with the glorious splendour which he had received from God, that no man was able to look upon it with his eyes wide open.

468. ZENO, the disciple of ABBÂ SYLVANUS, said on a certain occasion, "Dwell not in a place which is "famous, and abide not with a man who hath a great "name for ascetic excellence."

469. One of the brethren asked an old Rabbâ, saying, "Abbâ, what shall I do? For whensoever I "see the face of a woman the war of fornication is "stirred up against me." And the old man answered and said, "My son, guard thine eyes against looking "on a woman, and behold, henceforth thou wilt have "no fear." The brother said unto him, "Behold, how "very often doth a man meet women by chance, with-"out expecting to do so!" The old man said unto him, "As far as it is possible for thee to do so keep "thy watch carefully, both within and without; and as "concerning that which happeneth by chance, and a "man meeting women without thinking about it, [in "that case] passion will have no power to bestir itself. "But take good heed to thyself that such a thing doth

Hosted by Google

"not happen unto thee of thine own will, for it is this "which the Holy Book condemneth, saying, 'Every "'man who looketh upon a woman to lust after her "'hath already committed adultery with her in his heart.' "For if when thou art not thinking about them thou "meetest women, and the passion stirreth itself up "against thee, lift up thy mind immediately to God, "and He will help thee." Then wishing especially to strengthen that brother, he answered and said unto him, "Behold, my son, know thou that thou hast been "with me for two years, and that I have not as yet "seen what manner of face thou hast, whether it be "good, or whether it be bad, and it was this [fact] "which urged me to tell thee to guard thine eyes from "the sight of women." And afterwards he made a prayer over him, and sent him away to depart to the coenobium, for that brother used to dwell in the church.

470. They used to say about one of the old men that when the church was dismissed, he fled straightway and departed to his cell, and [they said] that he had a devil, but the holy man was [only] fulfilling the work of God.

471. An old man used to say, "Without prayer "thou shouldst do nothing, and afterwards thou wilt "not be sorry."

472. A brother asked an old man, saying, "If I am "in a clean place, and the time for service hath arrived "am I to return?" The old man said unto him, "Who, "when he remembereth riches, will return to poverty?"

473. The old man Theodotus used to say, "Con-"stant hunger maketh monks to be emaciated and "driveth them mad."

474. Abbâ Daniel used to say, "Constant vigil "especially drieth up and maketh the body to diminish."

475. Abbâ Ammon asked Abbâ Sisoes, saying, "When "I read in the Book my mind wisheth to arrange the "words so that there may be an answer to [my] question." The old man said unto him, "This is unnecessary,

Hosted by Google

"for only purity of heart [is required]." From this it ariseth that a man should speak without overmuch care.

476. ABBÂ THEONÂ used to say, "Because we have "put ourselves out of the sight of God we are led "captive by the passions of the body."

477. ABBÂ POEMEN used to say, "Temptations are "a sure sign whereby a monk may be known."

478. ABBÂ AGATHON once fell sick, and another of the old men with him, and as they both were lying in the cell a brother read the Book of Genesis to them; and when he came to the place where Jacob said unto his sons, "Joseph is not, and Simeon is not, and ye "would take Benjamin away that ye may bring down "my grey hairs with sorrow to Sheol," the old man answered and said, "Were not the ten other sons "sufficient for thee, O JACOB?" And ABBÂ AGATHON said, "Hold thy peace, old man, if God holdeth a man "to be innocent, who shall condemn him?"

479. One of the fathers came to ABBÂ THEODORE of PÎRMÊ, and said unto him, "O father, behold, brother "So-and-so hath gone back to the world." And the old man said unto him, "Dost thou marvel at this? "Wonder not at this, but be surprised when thou "hearest that a man hath been able to flee wholly from "the world."

480. If a man thinketh filthy thoughts, doth he himself become defiled? Some of the old men said, "Yes, he is defiled," and others said, "He is not defiled, "for if he doth it is impossible for simple folk like "ourselves to live at all; but [the truth] is that a man "must not carry his filthy thoughts into deeds."

481. A certain brother went to a strenuous and tried old man, and asked him about this matter, and the old man said unto him, "Every man is required "[to do] according to his ability." Then a brother entreated the old man, saying, "For our Lord's sake "explain these words to me." The old man said unto

Hosted by Google

him, "Behold, supposing that some very desirable thing "were placed here, and that two brethren came in, one "being of great stature and the other of little stature. "If now the mind of him that was of full strength were "to say, 'I wish to possess that thing,' and he did not "carry his soul's desire into effect, but straightway cut "it short, the man would not be defiled; if then the "man of lesser strength were to desire the thing, being "incited thereto by his thoughts, and he took it not, "he also would not be defiled. But, if he desiring it "were to take it, he would be defiled."

482. The old men said, "If thou seest a young man "going up to heaven of his own will, lay hold upon "his leg, and sweep him away therefrom; for thus will "a man help him."

483. The same old man used to say, "If thou criest "unto God in prayer with a pure heart thy prayer "shall not return unto thee fruitless."

484. The same old man used to say, "As two words "cannot be uttered [at the same time] by one voice, "and be recognized and understood, so is it with the "mixed prayer which is uttered by a man before God."

485. He also said, "If thou seest the wings of ravens "stretched out in flight, even so is the foolish prayer "of the mind which is lifted up."

486. He also said, "If thou art earnest in asking "God for things, but wilt not pay back as far as thou "art able, thou must hear the words, 'Thou shalt ask " 'and shalt not receive, because thou didst accept a loan " 'and didst not pay it back.' "

487. He also said, "The words of the mouth of him "that prayeth purely before God are a fetter wherewith "he shall be able [to bind] the devils beneath his feet "like a sparrow; and, as prisoners tremble before him "that is their master, even so will they quake at the "words of his prayer."

488. He also said, "As the rain when it falleth "upon the earth taketh the place of a key in the lock

Hosted by Google

"thereof, and openeth [it] and bringeth forth to sight "the growth of the seeds and roots which are in it, "so are the soul and the mind of him that receiveth "and tasteth the heavenly droppings, for by the words "of his lips shall be made known unto man his hidden "conduct before God, I mean to say, that when a man's "request and entreaty about everything are made within "the words of his pure prayer, he openeth the door of "the treasury of the Trinity, Who is the Lord of "treasures, and bringeth out therefrom the treasures "which are hidden for those who are worthy of them."

489. Concerning ABBÂ ANTHONY they used to say:—There was a man with an unclean spirit which sought to cast him into the water, and the monks who were with ABBÂ ANTHONY came and entreated him to pray over the man who was thus troubled, but he excused himself [from doing so]. And when the demoniac had remained with him for a long time, he smote the blessed man on his cheek, whereupon the old man made ready the other cheek; and having done this that evil spirit took to flight.

490. A brother asked ABBÂ MAṬÔÂÎS, saying, "What "shall I do? for my tongue vexeth me. Whensoever "I sit among the brethren I am unable to restrain my-"self, but I condemn them in every good work and "treat them with contempt. What shall I do then?" The old man answered and said unto him, "If thou art "not able to restrain thyself, get thee away, and stay "by thyself, for this is a disease. Now he who sitteth "among the brethren must not possess four corners, "but he must be altogether round, so that he may move "smoothly in respect of every man." And the old man said unto him also, "I myself do not dwell alone as "an example of spiritual excellence, but as an emblem "of feebleness, for mighty men are those who are among "the brethren."

491. When the brethren were talking to an old man about the thoughts they said unto him, "Our

Hosted by Google

"hearts are hard, and we do not fear God; what are "we to do so that we may come to fear God?" The old man said unto them, "I think that if a man will "lay hold in his heart upon that which rebuketh him, "it will bring to him the fear of God." And they said unto him, "What is the rebuke?" The old man said unto him, "In every act a man should rebuke his soul, "and say unto it, 'Remember that thou hast to go "'forth to meet God.' And let him say also, 'What "'do I seek with man?' I think that if a man remain "in these things the fear of God will come to him."

492. ABBÂ TIMOTHY said unto a certain brother, "How art thou?" The brother said unto him, "I destroy "my days, O father." And the old man said unto him, "My son, my days also are destroyed, and I give "thanks."

493. An old man used to say, "The Shunammite "woman received ELISHA because she had no human "promise with man; and they spoke of the Shunammite "woman [as] a person of the soul, and of ELIJAH [as] "a person of the Spirit of God; when the soul maketh "itself remote from commotion and trouble, the Spirit "of God abideth on it, and then it is able to bring "forth, though hitherto it hath been barren."

494. ABBÂ AMMON used to say, "I said unto ABBÂ "POEMEN, 'If I go to my neighbour's cell, or he cometh "'to mine concerning any matter whatsoever, are we "'two to be ashamed to speak, lest some alien subject "'of discourse appear between us?' The old man said "unto him, 'Thou wilt do well, for youth hath need of "'care and watchfulness.' And I said unto him, 'What "'do the old men do?' And he said unto me, 'The "'old men have been skilled and have had experience, "'and they have arrived at the measure for speech, "'for in them there is nothing alien which they can "'speak with the mouth.' And I said unto him, 'And "'supposing that I have the necessity to talk with a "'neighbour, wouldst thou that I should speak with the

Hosted by Google

"'words of the Scriptures, or with the words of the "'old men?' And he said unto me, 'If thou art not "'able to hold thy peace it is better for thee to use "'the speech of the old men rather than that of the "'Scriptures, for there is danger in a man employing "'the speech of the Scriptures."

495. ABBÂ DANIEL used to say that a man of business once came to ABBÂ ARSENIUS, and brought him the testament of a certain kinsman who had left him a very large inheritance, and having received the deed he wished to tear it to pieces. Then the man of business fell down at his feet, and said, "I beseech thee, "do not tear it up, for if thou dost I shall die." And ABBÂ ARSENIUS said unto him, "I died before he did, "though he hath only now died, but shall I live?" And he sent the man of affairs away without having taken anything.

496. A monk went to a nunnery to visit his sister, for she was sick; now she was a woman who was great with God, and a firm believer, and she never allowed herself to see the face of a man, not even that of her brother, lest through her he might go in among the women. And she sent him a message, saying, "Go, my brother, and pray for me, that Christ, by His "grace, may make me worthy to see thee in that world "of the kingdom of heaven."

497. A brother asked an old man, and said unto him, "What is the best thing for me to do, so that I "may do it and live thereby?" And the old man said unto him, "God [alone] knoweth which is best; but "listen. One of the old men said that the mind which "rebuked a man was his [best] adversary, for it resisted "a man who sought to carry out his desires in the "flesh, and to rebel against God, and not to be obedient "unto Him, and it would also deliver a man over to "his enemies."

498. An old man also said, "It is meet that the "soul should be occupied in the service [of God] by

Hosted by Google

"day and by night, even like Huldah, the prophetess, "who used to sit in the house of the Lord with sup-"plication and ministration; and also like Hannah, who "never ceased in her ministrations during a period of "eighty years."

499. A brother asked an old man, saying, "What "shall I do, father? For my belly vexeth me, and I "am unable to restrain it, and therefore I am leading "a life of luxury." The old man said unto him, "If "thou dost not throw on it the fear of fasting thou "wilt never be able to straighten the path. Place be-"fore it the following parable. A certain man had an "ass, and as he was sitting upon it and journeying "along, the animal would not go straight, but went "first to this side of the road and then to that; and "he took a stick and smote it. And the ass said, "'Beat me not, and henceforward I will go straight.' "Now when he had gone a little further on, the man "alighted from the ass, and placed the stick in [his] "cloakbag which was on it, but the ass knew not that "the stick was on his back. And when the ass saw "that its master was not carrying the stick, he began "to hold him in contempt, and he walked among "the crops; thereupon his master ran after him, and "took the stick, and beat him with it until he went "straight. Now the belly of the body is even like unto "the ass."

500. A brother said to THEODORE of PARMÊ, "Speak "a word to me, for behold, I am about to perish." And with great labour the old man said unto him, "I "stand in danger myself, and what have I to say to thee?"

501. ABBÂ ḲÊRÎÔN used to say, "I have performed "more bodily labours than my son ZECHARIAH, but I "have not reached his measure of humility and silence."

502. ABBÂ MACARIUS used to say, "Guard thyself "against freedom of word and deed, for it is meet for "a monk not to permit his thought to be his judge in "anything whatsoever.

503. MOTHER SARAH used to say to her brethren, "It is I who am a man, and ye who are women."

504. A brother asked ABBÂ POEMEN, "How can it "be right for me to take good heed to my ways when "I am sitting in my cell?" The old man said unto him, "For a season I was a man who had fallen into "the mire up to my shoulders, and a basket full of "gall hung from my neck, and I was crying out to God, "'Have mercy upon me.'"

505. They used to say of the men who were in the CELLS "that their rules were so strict that during "the night they slept four hours, and assembled for ser-"vice four hours, and worked for four hours; that during "the day they worked with their hands until the ninth "hour, and that after that they prepared the small "quantity of food which they ate, and if any man had "anything to do in his cell he then did it. In this way "they filled up their day."

506. A brother asked ABBÂ SISOES, saying, "Why "do not the passions depart from me?" The old man said unto him, "Because their possessions are in thee; "give them their pledge [*or*, security], and they will "depart."

507. On one occasion the fathers were summoned by the Archbishop THEOPHILUS, and they went to Alexandria to him so that he might make a prayer and cleanse a house of idols; and as they were eating with him, flesh of a calf was set before them, and they ate it in simplicity, doubting nothing. And the Archbishop took a piece of meat and gave it to an old man who was near him, saying, "Behold, this piece of meat is "very good, father;" and they all answered and said unto him, "Behold, up to the present we have been eating "herbs, but if it be flesh, we do not eat flesh." And not one of them ate anything more.

508. They used to tell a story of a brother who was the neighbour of an old Rabbâ, and say that he would go into the cell of the old man, and steal what-

Hosted by Google

soever he found there, and though the old man saw him he never rebuked him, but worked with his hands and wearied himself the more, saying, "Perhaps that "brother is in need;" and the old man suffered much tribulation at the thought, and ate his food in sadness. And when the old man was about to die, the brethren sat round about him, and when he saw in their midst the brother who used to steal from him, he said unto him, "My son, come near to me;" and when he had drawn nigh to him, he kissed his hands, saying, "My "brother, I am grateful to these hands, for through "them I shall enter the kingdom of heaven." Now when that brother heard these things he was sorry, and he also repented, and he became a well tried monk through the things which he had seen in that old man.

509. On one occasion when Abbâ Agathon was travelling, and some young men were with him, one of them found a small bag on the road, and he said to him, "Father, dost thou wish me to take this little "bag?" And the old man looked at him in wonder, saying, "My son, didst thou place it there?" And the young man said, "No." Then the old man said unto him, "If thou didst not place it there, how canst thou "desire to take it?"

510. Abbâ Joseph, the priest of Ascalon, told us the following story, saying:—There was a certain merchant in Ascalon who borrowed from other people much money, and he hired a ship for himself and put out to sea; and a fierce storm rose up against him, and he lost everything which he had with him; but he himself was saved. And when he returned to the city those to whom he owed money seized him, and they took everything which he had in his house, and sold it, and shut him up in prison; but they left him his wife as an act of charity, so that she might beg for him and feed him. And the woman went about from door to door, and she herself begged for bread for her husband; and one day as she was sitting

and eating bread with her husband, one of the chief men of the city went in to give alms to the prisoners who were there, and he saw the woman and lusted for her, for she was beautiful. And he sent his servant to call her, and she came thinking that he wished to give her alms; but he took her aside, and said to her, "Why hast thou come here?" And she related unto him the whole matter. Then he said unto her, "If I "pay one third of thy husband's debt wilt thou lie with "me this night?" And that chaste, free woman said unto him, "I have heard that the holy Apostle said, "'A woman hath no power over her body, but her "'husband.' I will first ask my husband, and whatso- "ever he commandeth me that will I do." And having come she told her husband, and he was grieved; and he wept, and said unto her, "Go and say unto him, "'I have told my husband, and it hath not pleased "'him; and I have hope in God that He will not for- "'sake us.'" Now there was in the prison-house a certain thief who had been a highway robber, and he was shut up [in a room] inside beyond them, and at that moment he happened to be sitting at a window which faced them, and he heard everything which they were saying; and with tears he said unto himself, "Woe is me! For although these people are in such "great trouble, they are not willing to deliver over "their freedom, and accept money, and go forth from "this place, but they hold their chastity to be more "valuable than riches. What then shall I, the wretched "one, do? For the thought that there is a God hath "never entered my mind, and I never remember hat "my evil deeds will be judged, and I have committed "many wickednesses, and many awful murders. And "I know that when the judge cometh here he will kill "me, without asking a question, as is just." And he answered and said unto the woman and her husband, "Because I have seen that ye preserve the purity of "your bodies for Christ's sake, and that ye have chosen

Hosted by Google

"to remain in great tribulation and not to destroy your "chastity, God hath put it into my heart to do unto "you an act of grace which ye deserve, and perhaps "God will shew me mercy through you on the day of "judgment. Go ye to the northern side of the city "wall, and dig there in a certain place, and behold, ye "shall find there a large earthen pot, beneath which "is a vessel full of gold. Take it, and pay your debt, "and may a great blessing abide with you so that ye "may live upon it; but I beseech you to pray for me "continually, that I may find mercy before God in the "day of judgment."

And after three days the judge came to the city, and he ordered them to cut off the head of that thief without [asking any] questions, and after he had been slain, that noble woman said unto her husband, "Wilt "thou command me to go and see if that which the "thief said is true?" and he said unto her, "Go." And she went at the time of evening, and by the indications which the thief had given her, she found the place, and having dug a little, she found the money, even as he had told her, and she took it and went to her house, giving thanks unto God. And she brought it out little by little, and she gave it to the creditors, who thought that she brought it to them as the result of her begging, a little from here, and a little from there; then when she had paid her husband's debt, he came forth from prison, thanking and glorifying God.

Then Abbâ Joseph said unto us, "Behold these men, "O my brethren! Because they chose to live in affliction, and refused to despise the command of God, God "multiplied His grace unto them without delay. For "even if the woman had hearkened unto that lascivious "man he might not, perhaps, have given her what he "promised her; but, because they preserved their chastity "which is pleasing to God, God rewarded her with the "whole amount of their debts, and brought them to a "greater state of prosperity than [that which they en-

Hosted by Google

"joyed] at first. And, my beloved, I think thus concerning ADAM when he was in Paradise. Had he "kept that little command, honour greater than that "which he had at first would have come to him; but when "he transgressed the command of his Lord, he fell "from and was driven out of the delight and pleasure "wherein he lived. May our Lord make us worthy to "keep his commandments! Amen."

511. On one occasion when ABBÂ JOHN and the brethren who were with him were going up from Scete, he who was guiding them lost the way, and the brethren said unto ABBÂ JOHN, "What shall we do, father? For "this brother hath lost the way, and peradventure we "shall die in wandering about." ABBÂ JOHN said unto them, "If ye tell him, he will be grieved and feel "ashamed. But behold, I will feign to be sick, and "will say that I am not able to go on any further;" and the brethren said, "Father, thou hast well said." And they acted thus, and decided that they would stay where they were until the morning, rather than rebuke the brother who was guiding them.

512. ABBÂ SÊRENÔS [SERENUS] used to say, "I have "passed the whole period of my life in cutting and "twisting and sewing palm leaves, and in spite of it "all, had not the hand of the Lord fed me I should "not have had enough to eat."

DEMONSTRATIONS WHICH ARE SUITABLE TO THE LAZY MEN AND SLUGGARDS, AND TO ALL THOSE WHO TAKE NO CARE FOR THEIR SOUL.

513. Those who are in despair, and who have delivered themselves over to the filthy work of their abominable lusts, and who make loose their ways at all times, and who love the lusts which harm them, are like unto the sterile land, and the arid desert, and a house laid waste, and a vineyard without grapes, and an empty vessel, and a body without a [Page 726]

Hosted by Google

soul, and eyes without light, and a dead body without a voice, and hands which are cut off, and knees which are bowed, and a paralytic lying on a bed, and a vessel filled with stinkingness.[1]

514. Against those who love vain glory, and those who boast of their alms. Those who love vain glory, and those who boast of their fair works and life, are like unto a broken cistern, and a bag with a hole in it, and a tree without fruit, and a naked man, and a moth-eaten garment, and a worm-eaten beam of wood, and unto other things which are consumed by their [false] glory.

515. Against him that is not careful [*or*, watchful] in respect of his tongue. He who is not watchful in respect of his tongue is like unto him whose house door is open, and whose riches are plundered by every man, and he is like unto an uncovered vessel [*or*, unrolled garment], and like that which is unsealed.

516. Against those over whom evil thoughts have dominion, and in whose mind wicked cogitations rise up. Those who through their sluggishness give a hand to the thoughts which make a mock of them, and by their negligence help filthy devils to have dominion over them, are like unto an abode which is full of snakes, and a house which is full of evil-smelling things, and a ship which is tossed by the waves, and a poor piece of land which is full of briars and brambles, and unto the thorns that choke it, the end of which is burning.

517. Against him who doth not suppress in himself wrath and anger, and who keepeth his hatred against his brother. He who doth not suppress in himself wrath and anger, and who keepeth his hatred against his neighbour, is like unto a savage animal which cannot be tamed, and which goeth along every road, and wandereth about in an erring manner,

[1] Read ܣܪܝܘܬܐ.

and unto the man who burieth fire in chopped straw, and like the man who putteth in his bosom the spawn of serpents, and like a den which is full of enraged serpents, and like a cleft in the rock which is full of reptiles which emit[1] venom, and a mad dog [Page 727] that barketh at every man, and a wild boar that gnasheth his teeth as soon as he seeth a man, and like the evening wolf which goeth about with his mouth wide open to destroy the simple lambs, and the panther that leapeth upon the gazelle in the desert, and the ship which saileth on the sea with an evil spirit for her steersman, and the savage beast, which cannot be subdued, and which walketh on every road and wandereth about in error without discernment. These [words] are [directed] to those who are not humble, so that they may correct themselves and their savage habits, and to those who are lifted up against their brethren in their pride, and who do not wish to travel in the path of the humility of Christ.

518. AGAINST THE CHANGE OF THE EVIL WILL OF THOSE MEN WHO DENY THE GRACE WHICH IS PERFORMED TOWARDS THEM. One of the teachers said, "If thou hast "made thyself humble, they despise thee without dis- "cernment. If thou hast made thyself angry, they hate "thee without understanding. If thou hast made thy- "self pleasant, they swallow thee, and thou disappearest. "If thou hast made thyself bitter [*or*, cruel], they reject "thee, and thou art reviled. And if thou hast mingled "with folk they hold thee to be a liar, fair-[spoken], "and wandering. If they have fallen ill, they command "thee, and if they are despised, they judge thee; if "they be visited, they abuse thee; and if thou art "whole, they leave thee; and if they are reclining, they "drive thee away; and if aught be required from them, "they curse thee, and if mercy be shown unto them, "they oppress thee. Neither grace [*or*, goodness], nor

[1] Read ܡܫܕܝܢ.

"justice will ever please those who belong to every evil "of every kind."

CHAPTER XVI.

QUESTIONS BY THE PUPILS AND THE ANSWERS [TO THE SAME] BY THE HOLY FATHERS AND MONKS.

518[A]. BROTHER. How is love [*or*, charity] acquired by men of understanding?

OLD MAN. True and pure love is the way of life, and the haven of promises, [Page 728], and the treasure of faith, and the interpreter of the kingdom, and the herald of that which is hidden.

519. B. I do not know the power of the word.

O. M. If a man loveth not God he cannot believe in Him, and His promises are not true [to him], and he feareth not His judgment, and he followeth Him not. Now because love is not in him [he cannot] be free from iniquity, and await the life which is promised, but he performeth at all times the plans of sin; and this [happeneth] because the judgment of God is [too] exalted in his sight. Therefore let us run after love, wherewith the holy fathers have enriched themselves, for it is able to pay back [what is due] to its nature and its God. This then is praise.

520. B. How doth wisdom dwell in man?

O. M. Now when a man hath gone forth to follow after God with a lowly mind, grace bestoweth itself upon him, and his conduct becometh strengthened in the spirit, and when he hateth the world he becometh sensible of the new conduct of the new man, which is more exalted than the impurity of the human abode; and he meditateth in his mind the humility of the rule of the life which is to come, and he becometh a man of greater spiritual excellence.

Hosted by Google

521. B. How is love made known?

O. M. By the fulfilment of works, and by spiritual care, and by the knowledge of faith.

522. B. What are the works?

O. M. The keeping of the commandments of the Lord with the purity of the inner man, together with the labour of the outer man.

523. B. Is he who is destitute of work also destitute of love?

O. M. It is impossible that he who is of God should not love, and it is impossible for him that loveth not to work, and it is impossible to believe that he who teacheth but worketh not is a true believer, for his tongue is the enemy of his action, and though he speaketh life he is in subjection unto death.

524. B. And is he who is in this state free from retribution?

O. M. Such a man who speaketh the things of the spirit, and performeth the things of the body, and supplieth his own wants, is not deprived of reward, but he is deprived of the crown [Page 729] of light, because the guidance of the spirit refuseth to rule him.

525. What are fasting and prayer?

O. M. Fasting is the subjugation of the body, prayer is converse with God, vigil is a war against Satan, abstinence is the being weaned from meats, humility is the state of the first man, kneeling is the inclining of the body before the Judge, tears are the remembrance of sins, nakedness is our captivity which is caused by the transgression of the command, and service is constant supplication to and praise of God.

526. B. Are these able to redeem the soul?

O. M. When internal things agree with external, and manifest humility appeareth in the hidden works which are from within, verily, a man shall be redeemed from the weight of the body.

527. B. And what is internal humility?

O. M. The humility of love, peace, friendship, purity,

Hosted by Google

restfulness, tranquillity, subjection, faith, remoteness from envy, and a soul which is free from the heat of anger, and is far from the grade of arrogance, and is redeemed from the love of vain glory, and is full of patient endurance like the great deep, and whose motion is drawn after the knowledge of the spirit, and before whose eyes are depicted the fall of the body, and the greatness of the marvel of the Resurrection, and the demand for judgment which shall come after the revivification, and its standing before the awful throne of God. [If the soul hath these things] redemption shall be unto it.

528. B. Is there any man who fasteth that shall not be redeemed?

O. M. There is one [kind of] fasting which is from habit, and another from desire, and another from compulsion, and another from sight, and another from the love of vain glory, and another from affliction, and another from repentance, and another from spiritual affection; for although each of these seems to be the same as the other in the mind externally, yet in the word of knowledge they are distinct. Now the way in which each is performed by the body is the same, and the way in which each is to be undertaken is wholly the same by him that travelleth straightly on the path of love, and who beareth his burden with patient endurance spiritually, [Page 730] and who doth not rejoice in his honour.

529. B. Who is the true [monk]?

O. M. He who maketh his word manifest in deeds, and beareth his passion with patient endurance; with such a man life is found, and the knowledge of the spirit dwelleth in him.

530. B. Who is the pure habitation?

O. M. He who is destitute of the good things of the body, and who rejoiceth in the love of his neighbours in the love of God; for spiritual relaxation is produced in proportion as need ruleth over the soul.

Hosted by Google

531. B. With what is a man able to overcome lust?

O. M. With spiritual remembrance. If the desire for the delights which are to come doth not obliterate that of the things which are here, a man cannot conquer; for if the ship of the merchant did not arrive over and over again by means of hope, he could not endure the storms, and he would go on his way of tribulation.

532. B. How doth a man go forth from the world?

O. M. By forsaking entirely the gratification of desire, and by running to the utmost of his power in the fulfilment of the commandments; for he who doth not act in this way falleth.

533. B. Behold, through what have the men of old triumphed?

O. M. Through the fervour of their supernatural love, and through the death of the corruptible man, and through the contempt for pride, and through the abatement of the belly, and through the fear of the judgment, and through the promise of certainty; through the desire for these glorious things the fathers have acquired in the soul the spiritual body.

534. B. How can I conquer the passions which trouble me when they are fixed in me by nature?

O. M. By thy death to this world; for if thou dost not bury thy soul in the grave of persistent endurance the spiritual Adam can never be quickened in thee. When a dying man hath departed from this temporary life he hath no consciousness of this world, and all his perceptions are at rest and are abated. Now, if thou forsakest that which is of nature[1] naturally, and thou dost not perform it voluntarily in thy person, thou art dead; but if thy desire dieth in repentance, the whole of [thy] nature ceaseth from this temporary life by the death of the spirit just as do [Page 731] the motions of the body at the natural end of time.

[1] Read ܕܟܝܢܐ.

535. B. To what extent is a man held capable of revelation?

O. M. To the same extent as a man is capable of stripping off sin, both internally and externally. For when a man dieth by spiritual sacrifice, [he dieth] to all the words and deeds of this habitation of time, and when he hath committed his life to the life which is after the revivification, Divine grace bestoweth itself upon him, and he becometh capable of divine revelations. For the impurity of the world is a dark covering before the face of the soul, and it preventeth it from discerning spiritual wisdom.

536. B. Is he who loveth money able to believe the promises?

O. M. No. If he believeth, wherefore doth he possess [riches]? Perhaps our hope is [set] upon gold, or perhaps the hand of the Lord is too small to redeem [us]? The body of our Lord is given unto us for [our] happiness, and His blood is the drink of our redemption, and He withholdeth from us the loaves of bread and the apparel which groweth old. He who loveth money is divided in his mind concerning God, and he prepareth for himself pleasures before God giveth them unto him; and though he rejoiceth in the promises in [his] word, he maketh them to be a lie by his deed. True indeed is the word of our Lord which He spake, "It is as difficult for the rich man to enter the kingdom "of heaven as it is for a camel to go through the hole "of the needle;" it is impossible to possess in one dwelling both God and mammon. Monks should, then, not belong unto the things which are seen.

537. B. Who is indeed the man of excellence?

O. M. He who crieth out always that he is a sinner, and asketh mercy from on high, whose word is laden with the feeling of discernment, and his senses with the watchfulness of deeds, and who, being silent, yet speaketh, and who, though speaking, holdeth

Hosted by Google

his peace, and whose actions are wholly good fruits for the life of time, and the revelation of Christ.

538. B. What is the way of life?

O. M. The going forth of a man from this world on his entrance into another. But if a man forsaketh his childhood of humility and cometh [Page 732] to the old age of this world in his love, he revealeth the way of life. To go forth truly from this world is to be remote from it.

539. B. And what shall I do in respect of the world which troubleth me?

O. M. This world troubleth thee because its care is in thy mind, and the love of it is in thy body, and its pleasures are in thy heart; forsake the world and it will depart from thee, and root up from thyself all its branches, and behold, the war thereof will die down in thee. For as long as thy body seeketh its gratifications, and its lust is of this world, thou art not capable of life.

540. B. What is pure prayer?

O. M. Pure prayer is little in speech and great in deeds, for if it were not so work would be more excellent than supplication. . . . For if it be not so why do we ask and yet not receive, seeing that the mercy of God aboundeth? The method of penitents is, however, something different, as is also the labour of the humble, for the penitents are hirelings, and the humble are sons.

541. B. From what is the love of money produced?

O. M. From desire, for unless a man desireth he doth not possess. When a man desireth he possesseth, and when he possesseth he hath fulfilled his desire; and when he hath fulfilled his desire, he becometh greedy; and when he hath become greedy he committeth fraud, and when he hath committed fraud his possessions have become many. When his possessions are many his love diminisheth, and when his love hath diminished the remembrance of God is removed from

Hosted by Google

his heart. And when the remembrance of God hath been removed from his heart, the mind becometh darkened, and his understanding is blinded; and when his understanding hath become blinded the power of discernment is darkened, and when the power of discernment hath become dark, the soul loseth its sight. And when the soul hath lost its sight good is rooted out therefrom, and wickedness entereth in, and sin taketh up its rule; and when sin hath taken up its rule the thought of God is blotted out, and the passions of the body are stirred up, and they seek to satisfy their needs. And having taken that which they sought for, it is necessary for much money to be collected, and when money is multiplied, the gratification of the body is fulfilled, and it eateth, and drinketh, and committeth adultery and fornication, [Page 733] and it lieth and worketh fraud and oppression, and it transgresseth the covenant, and destroyeth the Law, and treateth the promises with contempt, and the lust for the things which are seen is fulfilled. Let money be an abominable thing in our sight, and let us not love it; but if we perform the lust of the flesh it is an absolute necessity to love money; for money belongeth to the flesh and not to the spirit, even as saith the Apostle, "The flesh hurteth the spirit, and the spirit "the flesh, and both are opponents, each of the other."[1]

542. B. What is the kind of prayer which is not acceptable before God?

O. M. The destruction of enemies, and asking for evil things [to come upon] those who do harm to us, and the health of the body, and a multitude of possessions, and abundance of offspring—prayers for these things are not acceptable before God. But if God beareth with us whilst we are sinners and commit offences against Him, how much more is it right that we should bear with each other? It is not right for

[1] Galatians V. 17.

us to ask for the things which belong to the body, for the wisdom of God provideth all things.

543. B. What is purity of soul?

O. M. Remoteness from anger and from the error of the remembrance of evil things, and being weaned from the bitter nature, and reconciliation with our enemies, and peace which is beyond troubling, and simplicity of love which is above this world; with these things is the inner man cleansed, and he putteth on Christ and is redeemed.

544. B. What is envy?

O. M. Hatred towards the virtues of other folk, and wickedness towards the good, and a bitter mind towards the innocent, and anger against those who are prosperous in the world, and the cloaking of the upright conduct of those who repent, and vexation with the peace of the lovers of God.

545. B. How ought we to pray before God?

O. M. For the return of sinners, and the finding of the lost, and the bringing near of those who are afar off, and friendliness towards those who wrong us, and love towards those who persecute us, and a sorrowful care for those who provoke to wrath; if a man doeth these things verily there is repentance in his mind, and sinners will often live, and their soul[s] be redeemed in life. [Page 734] For the prayer which our Lord delivered unto us for the need of the body is a word which covereth the whole community, and was not uttered solely for those who are strangers to the world, and who hold in contempt the pleasures of the body. For he in whose dwelling the kingdom of God and the righteousness thereof are found lacketh nothing, even when he asketh [not].

546. B. What is remoteness from the world?

O. M. The thought [*or*, mind] which overcometh the love of the body; for if the body be not trampled upon by the feeling of patient endurance a man cannot conquer in his strife.

Hosted by Google

547. B. Is the soul of a man, which is held fast in the lust of the things which are seen, fair in the sight of God?

O. M. Who is able to live chastely when the body is making demands upon him? Or, in what soul is found the love of our Lord which bestoweth itself upon the things which are seen and which are corruptible? A servant cannot serve two masters, and the soul cannot please God with spiritual excellence so long as the memories of the things which are corruptible are in its mind, for the mind of the flesh cannot please our Lord; and except the world die in the heart humility cannot dwell therein, and except the body be deprived of its lusts, the soul cannot be cleansed from thoughts.

548. B. Why is the mind disturbed at meeting women?

O. M. Because they make use of the lust of nature. For, when the sight hath fallen upon the construction for the production of children and the gratification of the body, that old poison layeth hold upon it, and the law of the desire is confounded; now desire conquereth nature, not by the stirring up of the passions, but by the will, [and] by the fulfilling of works of humility, which, by the might of our Lord, conquer everything by their love, and by the patient endurance of the merit of Christ.

549. B. Who is the mighty man, he who is remote from the world, or he who dwelleth therein?

O. M. The mighty man conquereth in every place, whether he be in the world or without. Nevertheless, the fathers departed to the wilderness, the place which is preserved from [Page 735] the uproar of those who are afraid that as long as they dwell in the body the passions which give trouble will cleave to them. Now, for those who have ended the great strife of their conflict in the world Divine grace hath worked with its power, and it still worketh for the remembrance

Hosted by Google

and benefit of the community, and truly great is the crown of those whose spiritual ship hath not sunk to the bottom of the tossed and troubled sea of this world, and hath not ceased its course heavenwards by the straight road which is full of fear.

550. B. Is it helpful to the soul to make oneself a stranger?

O. M. With perfect thanksgiving it doth help, provided that the soul beareth chastely afflictions, and rejoiceth in our Lord Who giveth pleasure; but if it doth not, its good seed is made of no effect because it doth not give fruit beloved of God, and if it endureth and uttereth blessing it hath a reward, but if it lack these things it becometh a mere wandering of the mind, and a sight which is without profit. The best thing of all is the quietness of the mind which is akin to God.

551. B. Since all the creatures of God are holy, why do the fathers make the sign of the blessed Cross over the things which they eat?

O. M. It is true that all the creatures of God were pure [when they came from] Him that created them, but because sin gained dominion everything became polluted; but the advent of our Lord came, and sin was abrogated and righteousness had its rule, and everything was made holy, whether it was in the heavens or on the earth. But because the blessed fathers knew the wiles of Satan, and that they would certainly bring upon them that which would do them harm by means of such things as are employed as food, they signed what they ate with the holy sign of the Great Cross so that they might slay all the craftiness of the Calumniator.

552. One of the fathers said, "On one occasion I "was lying down at night, and I thirsted for water to "drink; now there was near me one of the holy men "who lived in a holy manner, and he saw that I took "up the vessel to drink without having made over it

"the [sign of] the Cross. And he said unto me, 'Wait, "'master, wait;' [Page 736] and he made the sign of "the Cross over it, and straightway the Calumniator "fell from the vessel in the form of a flash of fire; "now both he and I saw it. And we wondered at the "great might of our Redeemer, and at the marvellous "symbol of His merit."

A variant [reads]:—One of the fathers said, "I was "lying down one night, and I thirsted for water to "drink. And there was with me a certain widow who "lived a chaste life, both when she was with her hus-"band, and afterwards, and she said unto me, 'Wait, "'master, wait,' and she made the sign of the holy "Cross over the vessel of water, and straightway there "fell from it the Calumniator in the form of a flash of "fire, and both she and I saw him. And we wondered "at the might of the Redeemer, and at the marvellous "symbol of His merit."

These things were indeed told to us by the blessed mouth which is remote from falsehood; therefore it is required of us necessarily to do this [*i. e.*, make the sign of the Cross] for the protection of our life. Now the Enemy used to wage war openly against that widow who did these things, even as I have learned from the chosen ones of our Lord, and one of the holy men who heard [this] from her own mouth spake thus:— The blessed woman said as follows:—One day I went to the house of God, and Satan drew nigh, and said unto me, "Why dost thou pray like a man, and say, "Glory be to the Father, and to the Son, and to the "Holy Ghost?" And I said unto him, "How then shall "I pray?" Then Satan said unto me, "Thou shouldst "pray in this wise, and say, Glory be to thee, Mary, "mother of Christ." Then I answered and said unto him, "There is dust in thine eyes, Satan. Why should "I forsake the Lord and worship a handmaiden?" And he disappeared from me.

553. And the blessed man said unto me also:—

Hosted by Google

The same old woman said in my presence:—And again I went to the church according to [my] custom, and I entered in and prayed, and then the Enemy came and made blind my eyes, and I could not see, [Page 737] and I called one of the women, and she carried me to my house. And after three days he departed from before my eyes, and he began to go in front of me; then I said unto him, "There is a thing which thou "must do for me. Go thou to where thou didst first "seize upon me," and we went to the church, I and he. And I left him where he had seized me, and went away a short distance, and turning round I looked for him, and I saw him standing like a shadow; then I went a little further, and I turned round again, and I [still] saw him. And I shut the door of the church and went out, and then I opened it again, and went in, and I saw him [still] standing there, and he ceased to practise his wiles upon me. Such were the great things which happened to the blessed old woman. For the monk must not boast himself over the man who is in the world, for in it are mighty men; and if such things as these are to be found in Eve, how much more ought they to be found in the Adam which hath been redeemed by [the second] Adam?

554. One of the fathers said, "Whilst I was sleep-"ing one night, the Enemy came and smote me, and "said unto me, 'Go to the world and work righteous-"'ness; why dost thou shut thyself up like a beast in "'a cave?' And knowing the wickedness of the Enemy "who regarded me with an evil eye, I made the sign "of the Cross, and he fled from me. Then, having "waited a few days, he came and smote me on the "neck in a bantering fashion, saying, 'Now that thou "'hast become a righteous man, go to the world that "'I may not destroy thee;' and when I prayed and "made the sign of the Cross over my face, he departed "from me. And after a short time he came again, "and he took up his seat upon my neck, and then I

Hosted by Google

"bade my soul to be of good cheer and stood up, and "made the sign of the Cross, the symbol of merit, be- "fore him, and he disappeared again, for he was not "able to stand before me." Now these things took place and happened in this wise in very truth, and we may therefore know and understand the conduct wherein God rejoiceth, and there is, even as this [story sheweth], no reason for fearing the devils and all the evil spirits. Whosoever holdeth in contempt humility, and penitence of the mind, and the subjugation of the body, and remoteness from the care for the things which are seen, [Page 738] falleth into the inclination of the world, and despiseth the good riches of the fear of God, and his hope for the inheritance of holy men is cut off, and for the delights of heaven which neither pass away nor are dissolved. May we, through the grace and mercy of Christ, be held to be worthy of these things! Amen.

CHAPTER XVII.

Questions and answers on the vision of the mind.

555. A brother asked an old man, saying, In what manner ought a monk to dwell in silent contemplation in his cell? The old man said, He should have no remembrance of man whatsoever whilst he is dwelling in the cell.

556. B. What kind of labour should the heart perform?

O. M. The perfect labour of monks is for a man to have his gaze directed towards God firmly and continually.

557. B. In what way should the mind persecute abominable thoughts?

O. M. The mind is unable to do this of itself, and it hath not the power [to do it], nevertheless when-

Hosted by Google

soever a thought [of evil] cometh against the soul, it is required of it to flee immediately from the performance thereof, and to take refuge in supplication [to God], and that shall dissolve the thoughts, even as wax [is dissolved] before the fire, for our God is a consuming fire.

558. B. How did the fathers who dwelt in Scete give[1] answers to their enemies?

O. M. That service also was great and excellent, but there was labour therein, and not every man was able to stand firm therein, and there was in it, moreover, wandering of the understanding.

559. B. How?

O. M. When a thought hath come against the soul, and the soul hath, with great difficulty, been able to drive it out, another thought maketh ready to come, and in this manner the soul is occupied [Page 739] the whole day long in a war against the thoughts, and it is unable to occupy itself with the sight[2] of God, and [to enjoy it] continually.

560. B. With what intent, then, should the mind flee towards God?

O. M. If the thought of fornication rush upon thee, seize thy mind and carry it to God immediately, and raise it upwards with strenuousness, and delay not, for to delay is to be on the limit of being brought low.

561. B. If a thought of vain glory rise up in my mind, and it maketh me think that I can be free from the evil passions, is it not necessary that I should contend against it?

O. M. Whensoever thou contendest against it, it will become exceedingly strong against thee, and will act cruelly and sharply, and thou wilt not, as thou imaginest, become strengthened by the Spirit of God; for it is better able to contend against thee than thou art

[1] Read ܡܦ̈ܢܝܢ.

[2] Read ܚܙܘܬܐ.

able to contend against it, and thou wilt [not] find thyself, apparently, sufficient of thyself to resist the passions of the thoughts. For as it is with the man who hath a spiritual father, that giveth to him his every desire, and who is without any care whatsoever, and who hath, therefore, no judgment with God, so also is it with him that hath committed his soul to God, for it is, henceforward, unnecessary for him in any way whatsoever to fall into care concerning the thoughts, or to allow a thought to enter into his heart. But if it should happen that a thought hath entered, lift it up strenuously towards thy Father, and say, "I myself "know nothing; behold, my Father knoweth." And whilst thou art raising up thy mind, the thought itself will leave it and take to flight halfway, for it cannot ascend upwards with thee, and it dare not stand with thee there. There is no service which is superior to this, for it belongeth to confidence, and it hath no care in all the Church.

562. B. How is it that the fathers who dwelt in Scete made use of answers against their enemies, and pleased God thereby?

O. M. Because they worked in simplicity and in the fear of God, [Page 740] and because of this God helped them, and afterwards the service of the vision of God rose upon them, with His help, because of their works of excellence, and because of the mercy of God, and that old man who taught in this wise said, "Once I went to Scete to visit an old man there who "had become aged in ascetic labours. And having "saluted each other we sat down in silence, and that "old man made [me] no answer whatsoever. Then, "whilst I was sitting down, my mind became occupied "with a vision of God, and that old man continued to "sit there and to make baskets of palm leaves, and "he neither lifted up his gaze to me, nor did he tell "me to eat, and for six whole days I ate nothing "whatsoever. Now that old man was occupied with

Hosted by Google

"his work of basket making the whole day long, and "when the evening came he soaked some palm leaves "in water, and worked the whole night through. And "on the following day, after the ninth hour, he answered "and said unto me, 'Brother, when hast thou the power "'[to perform this work of the spiritual vision?' And "I answered and said unto him, 'Yea, father, and whence "'hast thou the power[1]] (to work thus)? We have ac- "'customed ourselves to learn this from our youth.' "And that old man said unto me, 'I have never re- "'ceived teaching of this kind from my fathers. But "'as thou seest me now, even so have I been all [my] "'days. A little work, and a little meditation, and a "'little singing of the Psalms, and a little prayer; I have "'cleansed my thoughts according to my power, and I "'resist [as far as I can] the thoughts which rush upon "'me. And in this manner, afterwards, there dawned[2] "'upon me the spirit of visions, as I learned this "'[faculty], and I knew not that any man possessed this "'gift.' Then I answered and said unto him, 'I have "'learned this from my youth up.'"

563. B. How ought a man to see the order of the divine vision?

O. M. The Scriptures have shewn [him how].

564. B. How?

O. M. Daniel saw Him as the Ancient of Days. And Ezekiel saw Him on the chariot of the Cherubîm. And Isaiah saw Him upon a lofty and [Page 741] glorious throne. And Moses persisted in being with Him Who cannot be seen, as if he saw Him.

565. B. And how can the mind see that which cannot be seen?

O. M. A king cannot be seen, as far as his exact image is concerned, when he is sitting on the throne.

---

[1] Adding, ܠܟ ܗܕܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܚܙܘܬܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܢܝܬ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ. ܐܝܢ ܐܒܐ. ܘܠܟ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ.

[2] Read ܕܢܚܬ.

566. B. And is it right for a man to depict God in this manner?

O. M. And which is the better for a man to depict God in his mind in this manner, or to bow himself down to many abominable thoughts?

567. B. Peradventure this is accounted as sin?

O. M. No. Only thou must hold according to what the Scriptures have shewn [thee], and the fulfilment of the matter will come of itself, even as the Apostle said, "Now, as in a miracle, we see in parable, but "then face to face," the meaning of which is as if a man were to say, "When the mind hath been made "perfect, then it will be able to see with ease and "freedom."

568. B. And is there no confusion in the mind in respect of this?

O. M. If a man performeth his strife in truth there will be no confusion in the mind, "for," said the old man, "I have passed a whole week of days without a "remembrance of any human thing having entered my "heart." And another old man said, "I was once jour-"neying along the road, and behold, I saw two angels "close to me, one on this side, and one on the other, "and they walked along with me, and I did not look "at them."

569. B. Why?

O. M. Because it is written, "Neither angels nor "Powers shall be able to separate me from the love "of God, which is in our Lord Jesus Christ."[1]

570. B. Can the mind be occupied with, and stay with the divine vision continually?

O. M. [Although the mind cannot be occupied with and stay with the divine vision continually], still when it is pressed by the thoughts it can fly to God, and it shall not be deprived of the divine vision. But I

[1] Romans VIII. 39.

Hosted by Google

say unto thee that if the mind be made perfect in this respect, it shall be easier for thee to move mountains[1] than to bring it down[2] from above. For as the blind man who is shut up in darkness, if his eyes be opened and he go forth into the light, will be unwilling for the darkness to overtake [Page 742] him again, so the mind, having begun to see the light of its own person, hateth the darkness, and is unwilling to remember it again. And one of the fathers also said, "I wished to look upon my mind, saying, Perhaps if I "allow my mind to do so it will go and wander about "in the world; but when I set it free it stood still, and "was silent, and did not know where to go. And again, "I lifted it up on high, for it knew that if it departed "and wandered about I had to admonish it; quietness "and prayer make strong this class of service." And the same old man said, "If a man prayeth continually "it will bring correction to the mind immediately."

571. B. How is it possible for a man to pray continually? For the body becometh ill through constant prayer.

572. O. M. The standing up of a man in his prayer [once] is not said to be prayer, but [he must do so] continually.

573. B. How is [prayer to be made] continually?

O. M. Whether thou art eating, or drinking, or even travelling on the road, or if thou art doing some piece of work, thou shalt not let prayer be remote[3] from thy heart.

574. B. But suppose I be talking with some one, how is it possible for me to fulfil the command, "Be ye praying continually?"

---

[1] The better reading is ܕܬܥܩܪ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ.

[2] Read ܐܚܬܝܗ

[3] Read ܐܪܚܝܩ

Hosted by Google

O. M. Now concerning this the Apostle spake, "In "[all your] prayers, and in [all your] supplications, pray "ye at all times in the spirit; and when it would be "unseemly for thee to pray, because thou art speaking "with another man, pray thou through supplication."

575. B. What manner of prayer is it necessary for a man to pray?

O. M. The prayer in the Gospel which our Lord taught His disciples.

576. B. What limit ought there to be to prayer?

O. M. No measure hath been laid down to prayer; because He said, "Pray ye[1] at all times, and continually," He did not lay down any measure to prayer. For if the monk only really prayeth when he standeth up in prayer, he who is thus doth not pray with the heart but [Page 743] with the mouth only. Now the old man said, "It is necessary for the man who is thus "to look upon all [men] in the same way, and he must "be remote from all calumny for the love of Christ; "to Whom be glory for ever! Amen."

577. In another manuscript I have found the following:[2]—A certain monk who was a foreigner, and was chaste in his conduct, and who came from the city of Antioch, from the monastery which is called Ḳasyân, went once to pray in Jerusalem, and to see the holy places wherein our Lord Jesus Christ went about, and after he had lived there for a long time, and had worked a way which was full of every excellence, he wished to return to his country in peace. Now he lacked food for the journey and the money which was necessary for his wants, and he knew not what to do; and when he had gone in to pray in the great temple of the Resurrection of our Lord, he prayed, and sat

[1] Read ܕܨܠܘ.

[2] The following story is translated from Bedjan's edition, p. 986.

down in sorrow, and he was troubled about his departure, and the lack of that which he needed. And having sat down, he dropped into slumber, and slept, and he saw in his dream our Lord Jesus Christ, Who bade him be of good cheer, saying, "Arise, be not "sorrowful, but go in to the steward of My house of the "Resurrection, and say unto him, 'Jesus hath sent me "'unto thee so that thou mayest give me the one "'*dînâr* of which I am in need, and when He cometh "'He will give it [back] to thee for me.'" Now when the monk had awoke from his sleep, he arose, and prayed first and believed the vision which had appeared to him, and he rose up and went to the steward [of the Church] of the Resurrection, as he had been commanded to do, and he spake to the steward, as he had been told in the vision. Then the steward said unto him, "When will Jesus come and "repay me?" And the monk said unto him, "I have "told thee what I have heard from Him, and as for "thee, thou must do what thou wishest." And the steward said unto the monk, "Give me a paper in "thine own handwriting for the *dînâr*, and take [it] and "go;" and the monk sat down and wrote thus: "I, John "the monk, the stranger, from Antioch, a city of Syria, "and from the holy monastery of Ḳâwsyân hereby testify "that I have received from the steward one *dînâr* for "food by the way, and I have, of mine own free will, "set my handwriting thereto saying that when Jesus "cometh He will pay him for me." And after the monk had taken the *dînâr* and departed, the steward saw that same night in a vision of the night, that a man of splendid appearance came and said unto him, "Take "the *dînâr* which thou gavest to that monk, and give "me the written paper which he gave thee." And the steward said in the vision, "My Lord, the monk said "unto me, 'Jesus will come and repay me, and will take "from thee the paper which I have written.'" And the man said to the steward, "I, even I, am Jesus; take thy

Hosted by Google

"*dînâr*, and give Me the writing which the monk gave "thee. Or, wouldst thou take anything more from him?" Then the steward took the *dînâr* from Him, and he laid it in his hand, and gave Him the written paper, and He tore it up.

Now when the steward awoke from his slumber he found the *dînâr* in his hand, but the written paper had disappeared; and he marvelled, and wondered, and praised God. Then he sent some of his people to bring back the monk wheresoever he might be found, and having gone they found him praying, and they said unto him, "Come with us; behold, the steward of "the Church of the Resurrection seeketh thee." And when the monk heard [this], he feared greatly, and said in his heart, "Peradventure he wisheth to take back "the *dînâr*;" and he went with them being troubled and sorrowful. Now the steward saw him, he said unto him, "For the love of Christ I entreat thee to eat "with me this day," and whilst they were eating, the steward said unto him, "What hast thou done with "the *dînâr*?" and the monk said, "Behold, it is still "with me." The steward said unto him, "Mâr Abbâ, "take thou as many *dînârs* as thou wishest, only give "me the paper which thou didst write [saying] that "Jesus would come and repay me." And the monk said unto him, "My lord, forgive me, but I have re-"ceived nothing else from thee, for that which I did "take was sufficient for me." Then the steward related unto him that which had appeared unto him, saying, "The *dînâr* hath been paid back to me, and the paper "which thou didst write hath been taken by our Lord "Jesus Christ from me;" and the steward entreated the monk, saying, "Take from me, if thou wishest, ten "pounds of gold, only write me [a paper, saying], "'Jesus will come and pay thee for me,' and do thou, "my lord, depart in peace." And the monk said unto him, "Master, verily I say unto thee, thou shalt not "receive from me another jot, and I will not take any-

"thing else from thee." And all those who heard [this story] praised God Who neglected not those who call upon him in truth.

CHAPTER XVIII.

An Admonition of the Holy Fathers.[1]

577. Be thou an enemy unto all folly and sin. Dejection driveth away the fear [Page 758] of God, captivity [to sin] driveth away the virtues from the soul. There are three excellences which illumine the mind always; a man must not see the vices of his neighbours, and he must do good unto those who do evil to him, and he must bear with gladness all the trials which come upon him. And these produce three other excellences, namely, a man must not look upon the vices of his brother, and this excellence produceth love; and he must bear the trials which come upon him, and this excellence produceth self-denial. There are three excellences of which the mind hath need, and a man should observe them always:—He should lean away from follies, and he should not be lax in his service, and he should make strong his heart. There are three excellences, the which if a man see them with him he knoweth within himself that he is delivered from devils, namely, knowledge whereby he will be able to understand and to discern between thoughts, and the sight of everything before it cometh to pass, and the power of not becoming entangled with evil thoughts of any kind. There are three things which

---

[1] The Sayings on pp. 744-757 of the Syriac text are merely selections from the Chapters which have been already translated.

Hosted by Google

gain dominion over the soul until it arriveth at great weakness, captivity [to sin], and dejection, and sickness, and these contend against every man's soul, and from them are produced evil thoughts, and when a man buildeth up they overthrow [what he hath built]. There are three excellences which benefit and strengthen the soul, mercy, the absence of lust, and longsuffering; and besides these three excellences the mind hath need to pray without ceasing continually, and a man must fall down and cry out before God, and hate all evil passions.

578. And he also said:—The fear of God driveth away all evil things, but dejection [*or*, lowness] driveth away the fear of God from a man; the wandering of the thoughts driveth away good works from the soul. There are four things which are good:—Silence, the keeping of the commandments, humility, and tribulations. There are four good things which protect the soul:—Love towards every man, absence of lust, long-suffering, [Page 759], and a man severing from himself wickedness. And the soul hath need of the four following virtues at all seasons:—A man must pray without ceasing, and he should pour himself out before God continually, and he should declare his own defects in his heart, and he should judge no man, and his own mind should be tranquil. The four following things help a young monk:—Doctrine, the repetition of the Psalms at every moment, and he should not be lax in obedience to fasting, and he should esteem himself to be of no account whatsoever. Through four things the soul is corrupted:—For a man to walk about through the city without guarding his eyes, for a man to have anything to do with women, for a man to have friendship with the rich men of the world, and for a man to love empty talk. Of four things fornication is begotten, namely, by eating and by drinking overmuch, by sleeping overmuch and by idleness, by laughter and by silly words, and by the arrangement of the apparel. By

Hosted by Google

four things the mind is darkened:—by a man hating his neighbour, by hating his brother, by crying out evil things, and by uttering them. By four things is the soul laid waste:—by a man not keeping silent [*or*, tranquil], by loving the works of the world, by trafficking in material things, and by the evilness of the eye. Through four things anger cometh:—By a man giving and taking [*i. e.*, buying and selling] in the world, by doing his own will, by loving to teach, and by thinking in himself that he is a wise man. There are three virtues which a man acquireth by weariness [*or*, exhaustion]:—by mourning always, by observing his sins, and by having his death before his eyes every day. He who taketh care to keep these virtues shall be able to be saved by the mercy of God, and, to speak briefly, these are necessary for the man who seeketh to live:—Faith, and hope, and love, [Page 760], and love of God, and obedience, and humility, and patient endurance, and self-denial, and fasting, and constant prayer, and vigil, and service, and going into exile, and voluntary poverty, and absence of evil passions, and the silence of discretion, and deprivation of various meats. For if a man doth not believe, he can neither hope nor love, nor have affection, nor be obedient; and if he be not obedient, he cannot either be humble, or endure patiently; and if he cannot endure patiently, he cannot practise self-denial, and if he cannot practise self-denial, he cannot draw nigh to fasting. And if he cannot fast, he cannot pray continually, and if he hath no prayer, he cannot keep vigils; and if he keepeth not vigil, service will not be found in him, for he will say and sing the service in a hurried manner. And he who possesseth these things only in a little degree cannot go into exile and become voluntarily poor, and without the love of these things he cannot deprive himself of meats; and a man cannot acquire the silence of discretion when all these things are remote from him. Let us, then, take care to perfect all these

Hosted by Google

things in ourselves with all our might, through the help of God, to Whom be glory for ever and ever! Amen.

An exhortation.

579. Now therefore I have written down for thee all these things so that thy soul may not become sluggish, and so that thou mayest not become the cause of [others] being like unto thee. And because of this I counsel thee to take the yoke of pleasantness upon thy neck, for it will help thee to sit by thyself in silence, and to withdraw thyself from human intercourse, and from cares about the things of this world which will hinder thee. And make thyself as the dust in [thy] humility towards every man, knowing [at the same time] that there is hope [for thee]. And let not weeping cease from thine eyes [Page 761], for there is the occasion of tears. And make thy cell a hall of judgment of thyself, and a place for striving against devils and evil passions, and let there be depicted therein the kingdom [of heaven], and Gehenna, and death and life, and sinners and the righteous, and the fire which never is quenched, and the glory of the righteous, and the outer darkness, and the gnashing of the teeth, and the light of the righteous, and their joy in the Holy Spirit, and the Passion of our Lord, and the memorial of His Resurrection, and the redemption of creation. And let thy habitation be free from superfluous things, for one of two things will happen unto thee; either through thinking of them thou wilt suffer injury, or in withdrawing thyself from them thy war will be added to and become fiercer. And take heed lest, through [holding in] honour and sparing other folk, thou bring thyself to evil case in the war; whatsoever belongeth to lust and is of the eyes thou shalt not possess, for the wars of thy passions are sufficient for thee. Heal thou and make whole in thy

Hosted by Google

habitation those in whom God hath pleasure; it is He Who knoweth thy sitting down, and thy coming in, and thy going forth. And in all thy conduct be constant in prayer, especially in the night seasons, for [night] is the acceptable time for prayer, as it is written, "Be thou like unto thy Lord, Who prayed to God continually throughout the night until the rising up of the Sun." When all voices are quiet do thou fill thy mouth with praise, and thy tongue with glorifying, and whilst others are lying like dead men on their biers do thou depict in thyself the waking of the Resurrection. The night which is darkness unto other folk shall be to thee[1] bright as the day, and instead of filling thyself with wine as other men do, fill thou thyself with the love of God; and in the night season, when silver and gold are stolen, do thou steal the kingdom [of heaven] like a thief. In the night season, when sinners perform their evil deeds to their own injury, do thou labour for the benefit of thine own soul, and take care, continually, of all excellences. Then He Who is merciful in His gifts, and rich unto every one who calleth upon Him, will come [Page 762] unto thee quickly and will help thee, and thou shalt smite the Evil One, and shalt bring to nought his crafty acts. And thou shalt make thy mind to shine, and the Lord of All shall place in thee the innocent thoughts of uprightness, and He shall comfort thy mind; then shall the rugged ground become smooth before thee, and the difficult ground shall be as a plain, and thy ship shall anchor in [its] haven. And thou shalt lead beforehand the life which is to come, and thou shalt fulfil the Will of God, according to His Will, both in heaven and on earth; and thy knowledge shall grow and thy joy increase in proportion to thy spiritual conduct; and thou shalt be held to be worthy of the sight

[1] Read ܠܟ.

of the righteous by the grace and mercy of Christ our Lord, to Whom, with His Father, and the Holy Ghost, be glory now, and always, and for ever and ever! Amen.

An Admonition of Abbâ Mâr John.

580. Now thou wilt not be able to find a more excellent way than this:—He who would repent to Christ of his sins and follies must fall upon his face many, many times, [and be sorry for] the sins which he hath committed, and he must make supplication and entreaty to the mercy of God. Moreover, our other fathers have incited [us] to kneel down, and he who continually kneeleth down and prayeth rejoiceth in God. Woe is me, me the man of negligence! Now he who sigheth, and weepeth, and sheddeth tears in prayer, possesseth all excellences together; for if we do not keep watch on and remember always our feebleness, whilst despising ourselves, and holding ourselves in contempt, the devils will lead us astray. Wake thyself up, O my beloved one, and keep in thy remembrance always three moments, and forget them not; the first is the moment of death, with its sorrow, and grief, and trouble, which is immeasurable, that overtaketh every man, when [a man shall stand] before [Page 763] the awful throne of Christ; the second moment is the moment of fear and quaking when men and angels shall rise up, when a man doth not know what command shall come forth concerning him, whether it shall be for life everlasting or for torment everlasting; and the third moment is that when the penalty [*or*, decree of doom] shall come forth upon us, with its repentance of soul which shall last for ever, and shall be with us afterwards in the years which shall have no end. At the [remembrance of] these three moments all men fear and quake; may God in His compassion save us from Gehenna and its endless torments! Amen.

Hosted by Google

I am an apostle, and I cast out devils, and I perform mighty deeds, but how am I to know that the end of Judas may [not] be mine, and how am I to know that I shall [not] inherit hanging, and be called by our Lord "Satan," and "son of perdition"? If thou seest, moreover, a man who is a murderer, and a thief, and an adulterer, and a shedder of blood, thou mayest think whence I shall know [this]; for if this murderer, at the end, confesseth Christ, he will precede me in the kingdom of heaven, and thou shalt think thus concerning every man. If thou, O man of God, whithersoever thou goest, thinkest these and such like things continually, and if thy humility be in proportion to the greatness of thy power, thou shalt never fall. But if a man be neglectful, even for the twinkling of an eye, of his humility, and if pride be mingled in his negligence, he shall be cut off quickly from the height of the love of God, and he shall fall, even as quickly as a glass vessel full of water, which is suspended by a thread of a spider's web, would fall if that thread were to be severed. Now the conduct of humility is thus. If at the beginning, or in the middle, or at the end, or wheresoever it may be, a man first of all layeth hold upon perfect humility, and upon complete contempt of himself, the devils will be unable to approach him, on the contrary, they will flee before him, like flies before smoke, both they and their thoughts [Page 764]; but if a man [doth not] acquire humility, either at the beginning, or in the middle, or at the end of his career, there is nothing which [can stand up] against the strife and contest. As the holy man Evagrius said, "After "the vanquishing of [all] the other passions, there still "remain two which will wage war against the perfect "man until death, namely, vain glory and pride." And John, the seer of Thebaïs, used to say, "He against "whom the devil of vain glory still fighteth, wandereth "without measure, and is divided [in his mind] to a "boundless degree." The Teacher used to say, "Humi-

Hosted by Google

"lity possesseth two characteristics which are superior "to the other excellences of the spirit, for it seeth to "what degree it can abase itself to the lowest depth, "and grace also exalteth humility to God, [and] to the "height which is above; and because grace exalteth it "continually towards God, it acquireth faith at all times, "and strengtheneth confidence. And the second charac-"teristic of humility is that it feareth not that which "opposeth it, that is to say, it feareth neither devils, "nor wild animals, nor evil men, even as the holy man "Evagrius said, 'The man who is proud and wrathful "'is a timid man, but the humble man is without fear.' "And he said, 'Humility by itself vanquisheth both "'passions and devils, and the labours of the body, and "'the contests of the mind only serve to strengthen "'humility the more.'" Therefore there is never a time when the monk hath not need of humility. Now it is right for him that dwelleth in silence wishing to arrive speedily at purity of heart, and to take care of [his spiritual] splendour, to guard the three following things:—he must guard his hearing against listening to any word which may strike him and may rouse him up to anger; and he must guard his tongue, not only against rebuking and chiding any man, even though he be a man of no account whatsoever and a man of ignorance, and he must not [attempt] to teach or to admonish. But if a man ask him for a prayer, he must esteem himself to be the servant of him that asketh him, and he must kneel down [Page 765] before the cross and say, "O Lord, provide for my brethren "according to Thy Will, and according to Thy design, "and according as it may be beneficial for them before "Thee, and make me, a sinner, worthy of Thy mercy "through my prayers;" let him pray after this example, and it shall suffice. Do not think in thy mind, which may lead thee astray, that thou wilt be able to acquire even one spiritual excellence, no matter which it may be, without afflictions and troubles, whether with or

Hosted by Google

without the desire; for no man who feedeth his body daintily on lusts is able to enter through the door, even as the camel cannot go through the narrow hole of the needle.

Now the pleasures of the body come into being because of unbelief, because the wretched body doth not believe in those good things which are promised unto the hungry, and in the woes which are prepared for those who are filled with food and who live delicately. Therefore he, who believeth in the promises and threats, goeth hungry, and he denieth himself, and he watcheth in prayer, and he humbleth himself, and he layeth hold upon abstinence, and restraineth himself from the gratification of his pleasures, and he inheriteth the purity which is promised to those who are blessed. But if he leadeth a life of sluggishness and pleasure, from it he shall inherit the impurities and the punishments which are prepared for him in Gehenna. Now the desire of the Holy Spirit is thus:—Remoteness from the habitation of men, continual quiet, weeping and sorrowful cries, joyful hymns, the singing of the Psalms, and praises, fasting, and abstinence, and vigil, poor apparel, a humble gait, the cloaking of the thoughts of the passions, the hidden prayer of the mind; know ye that such are the things in which those who are in the desire of the spirit wish to walk, and they never wish to perform the lusts of the flesh. And to speak briefly unto you, O my brethren, fasting, and service, and standing up, and vigil, and abstinence from meats, are the constituent parts of a fair rule of life and conduct, and those who perform them will receive a reward from the true God if they perform them in truth, and if there be no alien pretence in their service. But hearken, O my brethren, for this is the true work of the monastic life, the binding of the understanding which is in God, [Page 766] and the suppression of the alien thoughts which enter his heart; and whosoever hath his heart [set] upon God acquireth

Hosted by Google

for his soul pleasure, and the life which is everlasting. Amen and Amen.

HERE END THE HISTORIES AND THE NARRATIVES OF THE TRIUMPHANT ACTS OF THE HOLY FATHERS AND MONKS WHICH WERE COMPOSED BY THE HOLY AND EXCELLENT PALLADIUS, BISHOP OF THE CITY OF HELENOPOLIS, AND WHICH HE WROTE TO LAUSUS, THE PREFECT. TO GOD BE GLORY, AND HONOUR, AND ADORATION, AND WORSHIP, AND EXALTATION, FOR EVER AND EVER! YEA AND AMEN.

Hosted by Google

APPENDIX.[1]

QUESTIONS OF THE BRETHREN, AND ANSWERS OF THE FATHERS, WHICH ARE EXCEEDINGLY FAIR AND BEAUTIFUL.

[Page 895]. **1.** The brethren said:—There were two brethren who were the sons of a merchant, and their father died, and they divided their inheritance between themselves, and unto each one there came five thousand *dînârs*. And one of the brethren divided his inheritance among the churches, and the monasteries, and the poor, and he himself became a monk, and he chose for himself a life of continual silence, and fasting, and prayer; now the other brother built a monastery for himself, and gathered brethren to him, and he took care of the strangers, and the poor, and the sick, whom he received and relieved. When the two brothers were dead there was questioning among the brethren about them, and they went to ABBÂ PAMBÔ and asked him, "Which manner of life and conduct was the more "excellent and exalted?" And having learned from God, he said unto them, "They are both perfect, and "in my sight they appear to be of equal merit." Explain to us now the old man's words, for how can the man who is destitute, and the man who hath possessions be equal [in merit]? The old man said, "Since the "whole conduct of these brethren was to God, and "since whatsoever they did they did it for God, with "an upright aim, and since the aim of each was the

[1] For the Syriac text see Bedjan's edition, p. 895 ff.

Hosted by Google

"same, they appeared to be in the old man's opinion "of equal merit before God."

2. The brethren asked ABBÂ NESTÎR, "What rule "of life and conduct should a man follow?"

The old man said, "All rules of conduct are not "alike. ABRAHAM was a lover of strangers, DAVID was "a humble man, ELIJAH loved silence, and [Page 896] "God accepted the work of all of them. Whatsoever "work is of God, if thy soul desireth it, that do, and "God be with thee."

3. The brethren said:—ABBÂ PAMBÔ said, "If there "be three monks in one place, and one of them live "in silence [it is] well, and if another be sick and he "give thanks in his weakness, and if another minister "to men and relieve them, all three of them are in the "same service." Reveal to us now the mind of this holy man.

And ABBÂ PAMBÔ said, "If a man dwell in silence "for God's sake, and not for the sake of vain glory, "or any other human thing; and if another, who is "sick, give thanks to God for his sickness, and he "endure him that ministereth unto him with longsuffer-"ing, he becometh like unto him that is in silence; "and if he who ministereth unto men doeth it not for "a reward of this world, but for God's sake, and if he "constraineth himself in everything, and doeth the will "of those who are ministered unto by him in love and "gladness, he thus becometh like unto him who shutteth "himself up in silence, and like unto him that is sick, "and in this way the work of all three is of equal "merit. For ABBÂ JOSEPH and ABBÂ POEMEN divided "the perfect ascetic life into three classes, and there-"fore ABBÂ NESTÎR said to that brother, 'If thou con-"'duct thyself according to any one of the three thou "'shalt be perfect.' And this is well known from that "which ABBÂ ANTHONY said, 'Many have afflicted them-"'selves with labours and tribulations, and because they "'had not in them the [Page 897] power of discernment,

Hosted by Google

"'they did not know the way of truth.' And again "he said, 'One man might live in a cell for a hundred "'years, and yet not know how to dwell therein "'[rightly] for one day, because he humbleth not him-"'self, and accounteth not himself a sinner, and a feeble "'man, and ignorant, but he justifieth himself, and "'blameth others; nevertheless it is right that we "'should know that, even though some are sick, and "'others relieve the wants of men and minister unto "'them with an upright aim, those who lead a life of "'silence lead a superior life, and follow a line of con-"'duct which is more excellent than all the rules of "'life which are followed among brethren. And this "'life is superior in the same way that the Spirit of "'God is more exalted than the holy angels, according "'to what we have learned from the history of the "'holy men ABBÂ ARSENIUS and ABBÂ MOSES the "'Ethiopian. For when one of the brethren went to "'the blessed ARSENIUS [to enquire of him] concerning "'the love of a silent life of contemplation, he neither "'set a table for him nor gave him refreshment; then "'he went to the blessed ABBÂ MOSES and he both "'welcomed him and gave him refreshment. And when "'one of the great fathers heard [this], he entreated "'our Lord to reveal to him this matter, saying, 'How "''is it that one fleeth for Thy Name's sake, and "''another welcometh and giveth refreshment for Thy "''Name's sake?' And there appeared unto him on "'the river two ships, in one of which were ABBÂ "'ARSENIUS, and the Spirit of God Who was travelling "'along in silence, and in the other was ABBÂ MOSES, "who was travelling with holy angels that were feeding "'him upon honey, with the comb thereof. And by "'this the fathers understood that the life of silent "'contemplation [Page 898] was as greatly exalted "'above alms and ministrations as was the conduct of "'Matthew the Evangelist above that of ZACCHAEUS "'the taxgatherer.'"

Hosted by Google

4. The brethren said:—The brethren asked Abbâ Pambô, saying, "Supposing that a man who liveth in "the world hath a wife and children, and supposing "that he giveth much alms, and setteth free slaves, "and redeemeth those in captivity, and visiteth the "sick, and relieveth those who are afflicted, and ful-"filleth all the things which are proper for him [to "fulfil], is not such a man equal in labour to one of "the three classes of monks, that is, to the man that "dwelleth in silence, or him that is sick, or him that "ministereth unto the poor?"

And the old man said, "Not altogether."

And the brethren said, "Wherefore?"

And the old man said, "Because, although the man "who is in the world leadeth a life of righteousness, "his whole conduct is outside the body, but all the "labour of the monks is inside the body, that is, fast-"ing, and prayer, and vigil, and hunger, and thirst, "and the constraint of the will at every moment, and "wars, both secret and manifest. And it is well known "and manifest that the men, who are in the world and "who are exceedingly excellent in their conduct, are "not equal to the monks in their labours; for our Lord "Jesus Christ surnamed the monks 'sons of light,' and "those who are in the world 'sons of the world'. Now "the monks with their members, and with their thoughts, "and with their bodies, and with their conduct serve "God perfectly with stern labours and afflictions, and "they offer themselves up to God as a living, and "rational, and holy sacrifice, with rational and spiritual "service, and they are crucified unto the world, and "the world is crucified unto them, according to the "word of our Lord, Who said, 'Whosoever wisheth "'[Page 899] to come after Me, let him take up his "'cross, and follow Me,' that is to say, Let him not "fulfil his own will, but let him do My Will only, and "bear tribulations of all kinds. And monks shall leave "father, and mother, and brothers, and sisters, and

Hosted by Google

"kinsfolk, and country, and in return for these they "shall receive a hundred fold, and shall inherit ever-"lasting life. And to the men who are in the world, "He said, 'Acquire for yourselves friends of the mam-"'mon of unrighteousness, so that when it hath come "'to an end they may receive you into their ever-"'lasting habitations.' For as men who are in the "world receive monks into their houses, so shall the "monks receive those who have lived in the world "into the kingdom of heaven; and by this our Lord "shewed that all the good things of God and His "kingdom belong to the monks who, from their youth "even to their old age, have laboured to God in the "excellent works of the ascetic and monastic life. But "it is right that we should know to what degree the "soul is superior to the body. The life which is led "by the monks in silent contemplation, and the works "thereof, are as much superior to the life which is led "by righteous men in the world, as the life and con-"duct of the angels are superior to those of men. And "the life and conduct of the monks are superior to "those of men who are in the world, because the latter "please God because of their love for men, whilst the "monks do so because of their love for God."

6. The brethren said, "Into how many orders have "the fathers arranged the monastic life?" And the old man said, "Into three orders."

7. The brethren said, "What are they?" And the old man said, "The perfect, those who are half perfect, "and the beginners."

8. The brethren said, "Whence canst thou prove "to us that this is so?" [Page 900] The old man said, "From the words of our Lord in the Gospel. For He "said, 'The sower went forth to sow. And some [seeds] "'fell on the road side, and others fell on the rock, and "'others among the thorns.'[1] Now these three [kinds

[1] St. Matthew XIII. 3 ff.

Hosted by Google

"of] seed are those who are in the world. And as "concerning the other seed of which He spake, saying "that it fell on good ground, and gave fruit, some "thirty fold, and some sixty fold, and some a hundred "fold, these are the grades of monks, for the seed "which yielded fruit thirty fold is the beginners, and "that which yielded sixty fold is the half-perfect, and "that which yielded one hundred fold is the perfect."

9. The brethren said, "And supposing a man in "the world conducteth himself in a wholly perfect man-"ner, and according to what is right, is not his labour "equal unto that of a beginner?" The old man said, "No."

10. The brethren said, "Why [not]?" The old man said, "Although the monk is little and is a beginner, "he is still more excellent than the man in the world "who keepeth every just [demand] of righteousness."

11. "Why did ABBÂ ANTHONY say unto PAULE, his "disciple, 'Go and dwell in silence that thou mayest "'receive the temptations of devils?'" The old man said, "Because the perfection of the monk ariseth from "spiritual conduct, and spiritual conduct is acquired by "the conduct of the heart, and purity of heart ariseth "from the conduct of the mind, and the conduct of the "mind from prayer which is unceasing, and from strife "with devils; but unceasing prayer, and the contendings "with devils, both in the thoughts and in visions, have "no opportunity for existence without silence and soli-"tariness."

12. [Page 901] The brethren said, "What is the "meaning of that which PAPHNUTIUS and JAMES the LAME "said to MÂR EVAGRIUS, 'Every lapse which taketh "'place through the tongue, or through lust, or through "'an action, or through the whole body, is in propor-"'tion to the measure of pride which a man possesseth?' "Now what is the lapse which cometh through lust? "And what is the lapse which cometh through an action? "And what is the lapse which cometh through the whole

Hosted by Google

"body? Enlighten us about these [various] kinds of "lapses." The old man said, "The lapse through lust "is the fall which taketh place inwardly through pride, "even as the blessed MACARIUS said, 'Thou shalt not "'be lifted up in thy heart and in thy mind through the "'knowledge of the Scriptures, lest thou fall into a "'spirit of blasphemy in thy mind.' And the lapse "through the tongue resembleth that into which one "of the monks once fell through his pride, and he "reviled the holy man EVAGRIUS and the fathers who "were in the desert of Scete. And the lapse through "an action resembleth that into which another monk "fell when he became lascivious and abominable; and "the lapse through the whole body resembleth that "when, through his pride, one of the brethren was "abandoned to the hands of thieves, and they burned "him with fire."

13. The brethren said:—PALLADIUS said, "Once the "blessed man DIOCLES said, 'The mind which falleth "'from God is either delivered over to the devil of "'wrath, or to the devil of fornication.' And I said "unto him, 'How is it possible for the human mind to "'be with God [Page 902] uninterruptedly?' And he "said, 'In whatsoever work of the fear of God the "'soul [is engaged], provided that the soul hath due "'care, its mind is with God.' What is the meaning "of the action of which the old man spake?"

The old man said, "He calleth [a man's] care con- "cerning God's promises 'action of the fear of God,' "wishing to say thus:—If thou art unable to bind thy "thought continually in various ways to God, though "thou thinkest about His majesty, and His power, and "His grace, and thou prayest to Him without ceasing "and without wandering [in thy prayer, thy mind can- "not be with Him]; but if thou reducest thine under- "standing by means of the constant labour of prayer "and by the thought which is on God, and more par- "ticularly through the war with devils that [accompanieth]

Hosted by Google

"this work, bring down thy mind by degrees from the "thought which is about God, and from prayer, and "fetter it with the thought which is lower than this, "and meditate on the promises of God, and think upon "His commandments, and the correction of thyself. And "set not free thy mind from spiritual care, and do not "make it wander and think the thought of passibility, "but fetter thy mind to some thought of excellence, "which will make it gain profit. And when it hath "rested somewhat, then raise it up on high, and make "it to labour in the thought which is of God, and in "pure prayer which hath no wandering therein. For "as the growth of the capacity of those who are as yet "in the grade of bodily prayer and the reading [of the "Scriptures] still existeth, even when they are exhausted "by standing up and by the singing of the Psalms, and "they rest their bodies for a little by sitting down and "by meditation upon the reading, and when they have "rested their bodies, and their mind hath become en-"lightened through the reading, they stand up for "service and prayer, so also it is right [Page 903] for "those who have arrived at a correct conduct of the "mind, and who think continually about God, and who "pray to Him without wandering, when they are ex-"hausted by this severe labour, to bring down their "minds from time to time, and to relieve it by means "of thought concerning some profitable subject which "is less exalted than the thought about God. And "this thought must take the place to them of reading, "and they must meditate upon God's promises and "commandments, and upon their straightness which is in "God; and if some abominable thought knock [at the "door of their minds] they must quickly make their "minds to enter into prayer and into the thought which "is upon God. And if there stir in their heart a "thought of passion, as soon as they have refreshed "themselves by means of thinking about some profit-"able subject, they must make their mind to enter into

Hosted by Google

"the height of prayer, and they must pray without "ceasing, and meditate upon God. And from this we "know that when the soul meditateth with undersanding "upon some profitable subject, or upon some profitable "action, its mind is with God, even as the blessed man "DIOCLES said. Similarly, whensoever a monk thinketh "about the passions of sin, or about deeds connected "with the world, his mind is with Satan."

14. The brethren said, "Why is it that the Divine "Light did not shine in the hearts of all the monks "until a long time after they had been cleansed by "labours and contests? And why is it that the light "of grace did shine upon some men before they went "forth from the world and came to the ascetic life, as "it did in the heart of ABRAHAM ḲINDÔNÂYÂ through "the Divine revelation on the day of his feast, and "straightway [Page 904] he left his feast, and went "forth from the world?" The old man said, "Whenso- "ever this light riseth in its order in the hearts of men, "according to what the fathers say, it cometh in this "wise. First of all Divine Grace maketh a man hot "with the love of God, and he hateth all the glories and "honours of this world; and next he cometh in a state "of poverty to this rule of life, and Divine Grace itself "first giveth him the love of labours, and it maketh "the things which are hard easy to him. And it "protecteth him from the fierce attacks of the war of "devils, so that they may not, whensoever they wish "and will, assault him, but only according to his strength, "and his capacity, and as is convenient for his growth. "And thus after many labours and contests, his heart is "purified with abundant humility, and he shineth with "the light of grace, and he is held to be worthy to "see Christ in a revelation of light. And the fathers "also said, that in proportion as the monk himself "travelleth along the path of ascetic excellences to meet "our Lord by means of labours and contests, so doth "our Lord advance to meet him with light until they

Hosted by Google

"meet each other, and then the monk remaineth in "our Lord by means of labours, and our Lord remaineth "in him by means of his light, even as ABBÂ ISAIAH "said in his interpretation of that which our Lord said, "'Remain in Me and I in you.' Thus thou seest, O "my brother, that He wisheth us to remain in Him "first of all by the labours of righteousness, and then "He will remain Himself in us in purity and in light. "And the words, 'The monk travelleth along the path "'of ascetic excellences until he seeth Him and is illu-"'mined by Him,' explain the verse, 'My soul thirsteth "'for Thee, the Living God,' *et cetera*.

[Page 905] **15**. The brethren said, "Why is it that "though the holy fathers incite us continually to the labours "of excellence, and to the contending against passions "and devils, ABBÂ ISIDORE restrained ABBÂ MOSES the "Ethiopian from works, and from contests with devils, "saying, 'Rest thee, MOSES, and quarrel not with the "'devils, and seek not to make attacks upon them, for "'there is a measure [*i. e.*, moderation] in everything'? "doth this apply also to works and to the labours of "the ascetic life?"

The old man said, "Because at the beginning ABBÂ "MOSES was ignorant of the rule of the ascetic life, and "because he was healthy of body, he worked overmuch, "and he thought that he would be able to prevail "mightily against devils by the multitude of his works "alone, and that he would be able to vanquish them. "Therefore, because the devils perceived his object, "they attacked him more severely with frequent wars, "both secretly and openly, but ABBÂ ISIDORE, wishing "to teach him the truth, and to make him to acquire "humility, said unto him, 'Without the power of the "'Spirit which our Lord gave us in baptism for the "'fulfilling of His commandments, the which is con-"'firmed in us each day by the taking of His Body "'and Blood, we cannot be purified from the passions, "'and we cannot vanquish devils, and we cannot per-

Hosted by Google

"'form the works of spiritual excellence;' thereupon "ABBÂ MOSES learned these things, and his thoughts "were humbled, and he partook of the Holy Mysteries, "and the devils were conquered, and they reduced their "war against him, and from that time forward he lived "in rest, and knowledge, and peace. [Page 906] Many "monks have imagined that their passions would be "healed, and that they would acquire soundness of soul "merely by their labours and strenuousness, and there-"fore they were abandoned by grace, and fell from the "truth. For as he who is sick in his body cannot be "healed without the physician and medicines, however "much he may watch and fast during the time he is "taking the medicine, so he who is sick in his soul "through the passions of sin, without Christ, the Phy-"sician of souls, and without the partaking of His Body "and Blood, and the power which is hidden in His "commandments, and the humility which is like unto "His, cannot be healed of his passions, and cannot re-"ceive a perfect cure. Therefore, whosoever fighteth "against the passions and the devils by the command-"ments of our Lord is healed of the sickness of the "passions, and acquireth health of soul, and is delivered "from the crafts of the devils."

16. The brethren said, "With what object did those "two monks say to ABBÂ MACARIUS, 'If thou art not "'able to become a monk like us, sit in thy cell, and "'weep for thy sins, and thus thou shalt be like us?'" The old man said, "Because they knew that, if a man "was able to be a solitary in his body, and a dweller "in silent contemplation, and a worker both in his soul "and in his body, who made himself humble and who "wept each day for his sins, and who cut off from "himself all memories of every kind of passion and "anxious thought, and who meditated only upon God "and upon his own correct behaviour, such a man "was a monk (*or*, solitary) in very truth, even as the "blessed EVAGRIUS said, 'The monk who is remote

Hosted by Google

"'[Page 907] from the world is he who hath cut off
"'from himself all the motions of his passions, and hath
"'fastened unto God all the mind of his soul.'"

17. The brethren said, "Why is it that certain of "the Fathers were called MĔSHANNAYÂNÊ (*i. e.*, men who "transferred themselves from one place to another), "since they were recluses, and never departed from "their cells?" The old man said, "Because after much "silent contemplation, and unceasing prayer, and watch-"ing of the mind, they were worthy to depart from "the earth in their minds, and to ascend unto heaven "to CHRIST THE KING. And they did not do this on "occasions only, but continually, for whensoever they "wished, or whensoever they sang the Psalms, or prayed, "or meditated upon God, straightway their mind was "exalted to heaven, and stood before our Lord. But "there were other [kinds of] 'MĔSHANNAYÂNÊ,' that is "to say, those who lived with wild beasts in the de-"serts, such as ABBÂ BESSARION, and others who were "like unto him."

18. The brethren said, "What is [the meaning] of "the fact that when one of the monks saw a brother "in the mountain, he fled from him, and was unable "to bear the smell of the children of men?" The old man said, "The monk fled because he saw that the "brother was carrying silver. And when the brother "saw that the monk fled, he cast off his garments and "pursued him. And when the monk saw that he had "cast off his garments, he waited for him, and wel-"comed him gladly, saying, 'Since thou hast cast off "'the matter which is of this world I have waited for "'thee. I was not able to bear [the sight thereof] "'[Page 908] because I myself am naked.' I looked "beyond my rule of life and saw that he was carrying "a burden upon his shoulder like a man who was in "the world."

19. The brethren said, "Why did the monk not "permit that brother who came to him to dwell in the

Hosted by Google

"cave by his side, but did say unto him, 'Thou art not "'able to bear up against the attack of devils?'" The old man said, "Because he knew his manner of life "and works, and also that he possessed not the labours "and the strenuousness which were sufficient to make "him strong to resist the fierce assault of the savage "nature of the devils which make war against the "monks. For according to the labour of every man, "and according to his striving, and his rule of life and "strenuousness, and according as he is able to bear, "so much the greater are the ferocity, and the wicked-"ness, and the bitterness, and the craftiness of the "devils who make war against him. Similarly, when "one of the brethren entreated Abbâ Apellen to allow "him to live with him in the desert, he said unto him, "'Thou art not able to bear the temptation of the "'devils.' Finally, when the brother urged him [to let "him do so], he commanded him to dwell in a cave "by his side. And the devils came against him in the "night and sought to strangle him, until Abbâ Apellen "came, and surrounded the cave with the sign of the "Cross, after which the brother was able to live in the "cave. For not all monks are able to fight against "the devils, but only such as are perfect and humble."

20. Why is it that the two Romans who went to Abbâ Macarius, did not, during the whole period of three years which they lived [near him] come to him and ask him, or any other aged man, [Page 909] questions about the thoughts? The old man said, "Because the elder brother was exceedingly wise, and "perfect and humble. Had he gone to Abbâ Macarius, "or to one of the other old men, his perfection would "have been revealed, and he would have [received] "praise throughout Scete from the Fathers, who would "have wondered, saying, 'How is it that a young man "'hath become perfect in three years?' It is, however, "not right for us to make ourselves like unto these "two brethren, and to neglect the doctrine of the old

"men. As for the two brethren, the elder was perfect, "and the younger was humble, and learned from him."

21. The brethren said, "The history of the triumphs "of BESSARION saith that during all the days of his life "he dwelt in waste places, and in the desert and in "the mountains, and among the rocks. Once having "come to a certain monastery, he stood up by the "door like a wandering beggar, and then sat down "weeping and crying out, even as one who had been "rescued from a storm. And when the brethren en-"treated him to go in and rest with them, he said, "'Before I find the possessions of my house which I "'have lost I cannot endure being under a roof; for "'thieves fell upon me on the sea, and a storm reared "'itself up against me, and I have been robbed of the "'riches which I once possessed, and from being a man "'of high estate I am become of no account.' Now what "were the riches which [he inherited] from his parents "and lost? And what does this [story] mean? Who "are [Page 910] parents? What does he refer to by "the words 'sea, and storms, and waves?' Who were "the thieves? Are these words spoken of himself or "of the other persons?" The old man said, "These "things are said of all the monks who are still striving "and contending against passions and devils, and who "are lacking at the present time purity of heart, and "fruits of the spirit, and visions of our Lord, and they "are not spoken of men who are perfect as he was. "The word 'sea' he applieth to the sea of the mind "whereon the monk saileth with works of spiritual "excellence, wherefrom he entereth the haven of "impassibility, even as the blessed MACARIUS saith, "'He who wisheth to cleave the sea of the mind, "'maketh himself longsuffering.' And he calleth temp-"tations 'storms,' and the passions 'waves', and the "'thieves' are devils, and his 'parents' are the Father, "and the Son, and the Holy Ghost, One God, in "Whose image and likeness we are made, even as our

Hosted by Google

"Creator said, 'Come, let us make man in our image "'and likeness,' and also as our Lord said, 'Be ye like "'unto your Father, Who is in heaven.' And he calleth "the spiritual excellences, which contain likenesses of "the similitude of our Father, Who is in heaven, and "which make us heirs of God, and sons of the in- "heritance of Jesus Christ, by the name of 'riches and "'possessions of his parents,' and these are faith, and "hope, and the love of God and man, and joy, and "rest, and peace, and graciousness, and pleasantness, "and lowliness, and humility, and longsuffering, and "patient endurance, and integrity, and simplicity, and "purity, and mercy, and cleanness of heart, and the "holy light of the mind, and pure prayer, and the "divine light which riseth on the heart at the hour of "prayer, [Page 911] and spiritual prayer, and Divine "knowledge, and the visions and revelations of our "Lord. These are the possessions of the soul, some "of which it acquireth naturally, and some by Divine "Grace; now those which it acquireth naturally are they "which the Creator sowed in its nature at the begin- "ning of its creation, and those which it acquireth by "Divine Grace are they which are bestowed upon it "by the baptism in Christ. And these possessions are "lost to a man through pleasures, and honours, and "lusts, and benefits, but they are found and acquired, "and the soul waxeth rich in them, through tribulations, "and revilings, and oppression, and hardships. Now "although Abbâ Bessarion, and men who were as per- "fect as he was, possessed these things, other men lack "them and are strangers unto them. [And as regards "the words] 'He once came to a certain monastery, "'and sat down outside the door like a wandering "'beggar,' [they mean that] he saw clearly with the "secret eye of the mind that the greater number of "the monks were destitute of this spiritual possession, "and of the spiritual excellences and gifts which have "been already mentioned. And being incited thereto

Hosted by Google

"by the law of affection and of brotherly love, he cried "out and wept on their behalf, as if it had been on his "own, and he made supplication to the loving-kindness "of God that He would make them worthy of the "riches of His love, and of the possession of His "Grace."

22. The brethren said, "What were the nine spiritual "excellences which that holy man possessed, and what "did he lack?" The old man said, "[Page 912] Al-"though they are not written down I think that they "were as follows:—1. Voluntary poverty. 2. Abstinence. "3. Constant evening fasting. 4. Vigil. 5. The recital "of the whole of the Book of the Psalms seven times "during the night and day. 6. The reading of the "Holy Books between times. 7. Lowliness. 8. Humi-"lity. 9. Love of man. These are the nine spiritual "excellences which he possessed, and by means of "them he vanquished all passions. By poverty he over-"came the love of money. By abstinence he con-"quered unbridled appetite and gluttony. By fasting "he overcame the passion of the love of the belly. "By vigil he vanquished sleep. By the recital of the "Psalms he did away idleness. By reading he kept "away the converse of evil. By lowliness he dispelled "wrath and anger. By humility he overcame vain "glory and pride. By love of man he conquered "hatred, and spite, and enmity. Now the spiritual ex-"cellence which he lacked, and which is the tenth, was "the constant fervour of the love of God, which is in "our Lord Jesus Christ, and this can [only] be gathered "together, and stablished and acquired by the secret "prayer of the mind, which is unceasing and wandereth "not, and by the strict and constant suppression of the "thoughts of the passions, and the incitements of devils, "when they first begin to bestir themselves in the "heart. And because among all the works of ascetic "excellence there is none more difficult [to do] than "this, for, even as the blessed MACARIUS said, 'All the

Hosted by Google

"'fightings and fierce, and crafty, and evil temptations "'of the devils are set in array against it,' the holy "man is not able easily to become perfect [Page 913] "in the love of Christ, which is acquired by the con-"centration of the mind and by deep thought about "God. Therefore the blessed EVAGRIUS said, 'If thou "'canst overcome the wandering of the thoughts, it "'is the end of all ends; and if thou canst make deep "'thought about God have dominion in thee, thou canst "'overcome all passions, and thou shalt be worthy of "'the perfection of the love of Christ.' By the love "of man and by the other virtues a monk may, by "the help of God, vanquish all the passions; but by "the love of Christ he shall conquer the evil passion "of the love of the soul, which is the first of all the "passions, and which embraceth them all, even as "Saint EVAGRIUS said, 'The first of all the passions is "'the thought of the love of the soul, and after it come "'the following eight.' And again he said, 'Conquer "'the strife of the love of the soul which is in thy "'bosom, by that which is towards God.' For until "the monk is worthy of this love, he is unable to ac-"quire exact consolation from the remainder of the "labours of the other spiritual excellences, even though "it be that he obtaineth assistance from them, as ABBÂ "ISAIAH said, 'Although the children of LEAH were a "'help to JACOB, yet he loved JOSEPH most of all, and "'when JOSEPH was born, he wished to leave LABAN "'and to go to his parents,' that is to say, When a "monk hath become worthy, and hath acquired the "perfect love of Christ, which is stablished by silent "contemplation, and the power to pray without ceasing, "and his soul is at all times rejoicing and exulting with "gladness, he will not be content to remain in this "life; but each and every day he will be desiring "eagerly and longing to depart [Page 914] from the "body, and to be with our Lord in Paradise, which "is the habitation of the spirits of just men who have

"become perfect, and the holy country which is exalted "above the passions, and devils, and the striving of "those who cultivate the virtues until the revelation "of our Lord Jesus, Who loveth to make perfect a "man with the never-ending happiness of His love in a "glorious kingdom."

23. The brethren said, "Explain to us the course "of life and labour of the old man [who made] baskets, "[and dropped] small stones into them." The old man said, "The course of life of that old man was one "which was of the mind, and it was stern, and ex-"cellent, and it swiftly brought the monk unto purity "of heart. And as concerning that which he said, 'I "'set two baskets, one on my right hand and one on "'my left, &c.' it doth not [mean] that he sat the whole "day with his baskets round him, but that his two "baskets were set in two places. And he himself was "occupied with service and prayer, and with his toil, "and for every thought, good or bad, which entered "his mind he cast a pebble [into the baskets], that is "to say, the labour is very severe for the man for a "certain time at the beginning, because the devils are "envious at the purity of heart which is acquired by "him, and therefore they afflicted this old man also for "a long time with the multitude of evil thoughts which "were stirring in him, even as he said, 'Many days I "'have eaten nothing, because the good thoughts did "'not outnumber the bad ones.' Now he used to "[Page 915] afflict his body with the labour of much "fasting, so that he might do away the evil thoughts, "because it is not the soul only which feeleth the "labours of the body, its counterpart through its union "with it, but also those devils which wage war against "the soul, and they feel the labours of the body more "than doth the soul. For immediately the devils see "the monk afflicting his body with labours, they become "afraid, and stagger about, because they are more tor-"mented by the labours than is the man who is

Hosted by Google

"engaged in them. Therefore the blessed EVAGRIUS, "when the demon of fornication assailed him, stripped "off his tunic and stood the whole night long, in the "season of winter, under the open sky, and by these "means he made the demon to suffer pain, and he fled "from him. And again, when the demon of blasphemy "attacked him, he stood naked under the open sky, in "the season of winter, for forty days. And because "the thought of gluttony stirred in the heart of ABBÂ "ZENO, and made him to eat a cucumber by stealth, he "crucified his soul in the sun, during the season of "summer, for five days. In this wise the holy men "were afflicting themselves with labours and tribulations, "and when the devils were stirring up in them the "thoughts of sin, the demons were afflicted and tor-"tured far more than they thereby. Now the demons "were afflicted and tormented by the labours of the "patient endurance of the monks not only in their "minds but in their persons, through the operation of "the holy angels, and by the command of God, even "as, on one occasion, one of the devils was tortured "the whole night in the cell of those two brethren who "were brothers naturally, [Page 916] when he wished "to separate them from each other. For when the "younger brother lighted a lamp the devil threw down "the candlestick, and extinguished the light, whereupon "the [elder] brother smote him [on] the cheek; and "the other brother expressed his contrition, and said, "'My brother, have patience, and I will light the lamp "'[again].' And when God saw the patient endurance "and humility of the young man, He commanded his "angel, and he fettered the devil the whole night long "in their cell; and the devil was tormented therein "until the morning because of that [blow on] the cheek "which he made the one brother to suffer from the "other through his wicked agency; and that wicked "devil was fettered and tortured the whole night long. "And the devils are tortured not only when we afflict

"our bodies with labours, in order that we may not "consent to the will of devils, but also when they stir "up in us evil thoughts; if we constrain ourselves a "little, and cast them from us, at the same time calling "our Lord to our assistance, straightway the holy "angels which cleave unto us will constrain the demons, "and will drive them away from us, and we shall "be full of light, and of fervour, and of gladness. "Even as one of the demons said to ABBÂ PACHOMIUS, "'A certain monk, against whom I wage war, is very "'strenuous, and whensoever I draw nigh unto him to "'sow evil thoughts in him, he betaketh himself to "'prayer, and I, though burning with fire, have to "'depart from his presence blazing(?), even like iron "'which hath been thoroughly well [heated] in the fire.' "Now monks are, at the beginning [of their career] "afflicted [Page 917] for a long time, not only by the "stirring up of the evil thoughts themselves, but also "by their tarrying in the heart; but after a known[1] "time, a man receiveth strength from our Lord, through "their tarrying, and also after a known[1] time their "motion is restrained, and then the monk also hath "rest from strivings, and he is held to be worthy of "purity of heart. For at the beginning of the strivings "the devils stir up evil thoughts in the heart mightily; "sometimes, however, these are destroyed through "prayer at the very beginning of their movement, and "sometimes they remain. And afterwards the mind "becometh strong against them, and doth not permit "them to tarry altogether in the heart, but it is as "yet unable to restrain their violent movement, and "the tribulation [which they cause], even as one of the "old men said, 'I carried on a strife for twenty years "'in order that an evil thought might not enter my "'heart, and until the ninth hour I used to see Satan "'with his bow drawn to shoot an arrow into my

[1] *I. e.*, a considerable time.

Hosted by Google

"'heart. And when he found no opportunity of doing "'this, he would become dejected and go away ashamed "'each day.' Now the old man [of whom we first "spake] held fast to his rule in respect of the baskets, "and though he was afflicted for a long time by the "motion of evil thoughts, and sometimes even by "their tarrying in his heart, finally he received power "over their tarrying only, for their rising up remained "for a considerable time. And having laboured in "striving for twenty years against the [Page 918] motion "of the thoughts, finally he became strong [enough to "resist them], and he overcame them. And the devils "fled from him, and he arrived at a state of purity, "and at the haven of impassibility, and he was held to "be worthy of revelations."

24. The brethren said, "If the holy men themselves "afflict themselves with labours of tribulation because "of the tarrying of the evil thoughts which bestir them-"selves in them, and if they sin against God though "not consenting to them, why should we toil against "the motion of the devils? For behold, even as the "blessed EVAGRIUS said, 'Whether they fight against "'us or not, the matter is not in our hands.'"[1] The old man said, "The perfection of the monks ariseth "from a spiritual rule of life, and a spiritual rule of "life cometh from purity of heart, and purity of heart "from divine vision; 'Blessed are those who are pure "'in heart, for they shall see God.' When, therefore, "a monk laboureth, and afflicteth himself because of "the motion of evil thoughts, in order to prevent their "remaining for a long time in his heart, and when "after a considerable time his heart becometh pure, "there remaineth disgust only therein, and it vexeth "the mind of the monk, and preventeth his ascent to "God, and cutteth off his journeying to Him, and doth "not allow him to enjoy the vision of glory. Now

[1] Literally, "is not of us."

Hosted by Google

"when a monk worketh for a considerable time because "of the motion of evil thoughts [in him], God hath "compassion upon his trouble, and not only doth "his heart become cleansed, and his soul pure from "every thought of evil, but he is also held to be "worthy of the sight of our Lord in a revelation of "light, and henceforth, the devils never again dare "[Page 919] to stir up evil thoughts in the heart of "him that hath been esteemed worthy of this great "thing. And should it happen that they dare so to "do, they suffer pain and burn even as he suffereth "who is hot, and who kicketh away with his feet the "piercing goads of iron which glow with heat in the "fire. During the interval between the beginning of "the strife against evil thoughts and [the attainment "of] purity of heart, the devils sometimes vex the "monk, and sometimes are vexed by him, even as the "blessed EVAGRIUS said, 'If those who go down to the "'conflict afflict [others], they are themselves afflicted;' "so the devils afflict us, and they are also afflicted by "us. They afflict us when we receive their evil "thoughts, and they are afflicted by us when we, by "means of prayer and wrath, hide (*i. e.*, suppress) their "thoughts. When, then, we labour and afflict ourselves "for a considerable time in order that their thoughts "may not tarry in us, we also afflict ourselves with "labours and prayer so that they may not vex and "hinder us by [their] violent motion, and afterwards "power is given unto us by our Lord to lift ourselves "up upon the necks of our enemies, and thenceforward "our heart resteth and is at peace, not only from the "perception of their thoughts, but from all the violence "of their motion. And the peace and rest of God "rule over our souls, and we see that there remaineth "only the war which is manifest of the visions of "devils until the time of death merely to terrify us, "so that we may not be exalted [unduly] and destroy "ourselves. And should it happen that the devils stir

Hosted by Google

"up thoughts in the heart of him that hath been made "perfect, straightway they become extinguished, even "as fire is extinguished when water falleth thereon." [Page 920].

25. The brethren said, "Why do the devils fear "the labours of the monks, even as the Fathers say, "'If thou wishest the devils to be afraid of thee, des-"'pise lusts?'" The old man said, "They are afraid "because of three things. 1. First. Because our "Lord treated with contempt three kinds of passions, "wherein are included and contained all the various "classes of passions, and these are they: the love of "the belly, the love of money, and vain glory. By "means of these the Calumniator fought against our "Redeemer, and through His constancy in the wilder-"ness, and silent contemplation, and fasting, and prayer, "He overcame Satan; therefore all the monks who "travel in His footsteps, and who by means of fasting, "and prayer, and silent contemplation, hide away all "the thoughts of sin, and who perform their labours "in righteousness, our Lord maketh to conquer by "His strength, and He vanquisheth the devils who are "their enemies. And as the demons fear and tremble, "not only by reason of the Crucifixion of Christ, "but even at the sign of the Cross, wheresoever it be "made apparent, whether it be depicted upon a gar-"ment, or whether it be made in the air, so also do "the devils fear and tremble, not only by reason of the "labours of our Lord and His constancy in the wilder-"ness, but also at the existence of the monks in the "wilderness, and at their silent contemplation, and their "fasting, and their prayers, and their patient persistence "in the performance of difficult labours, which take "place for Christ's sake. Therefore on one occasion "Abbâ Macarius said unto Palladius, 'Speak to the "'devils which war against thee with disgust, and "'sluggishness, and despair: if I had no labours of "'spiritual excellence, nevertheless for the sake of Christ

Hosted by Google

"'I would guard these walls, [Page 921] and His Name "'would be sufficient for the redemption of my life.' "2. SECONDLY. The war and contest which the devils "[wage] against the monks possess both rule and "system, and they are neither irregular nor unsyste- "matic. And as when the devils stir up the monks "by means of evil thoughts of sin, and the monks "accept them, and consent to them, and let themselves "be incited to commit sin thereby, straightway their "souls become dark, and remote from God, and sorely "afflicted, and ashamed, and guilty, and weak and "miserable, so when their souls accept not these thoughts, "and they do not consent to them, and do not allow "themselves to be incited to sin thereby, but drive "them away and cast them out as soon as ever they "begin to have motion [in them], and call upon our "Lord to help them, straightway all the former things "which come against the monks, inasmuch as they do "not acquiesce in their incitings, are hurled upon the "demons with greatly intensified force, and they become "ashamed, and tremble, and are destroyed, even as "the blessed MARK said, 'As he who breaketh into a "'house which is not his own taketh to flight with fear "'and trembling as soon as he heareth the voice of "'the master of the house, so also doth Satan,' &c. "3. THIRDLY. Because without labours and humility we "who are rational beings are unable to please God, "and because without them neither men nor angels "can enjoy His love and His blessings, therefore also "the demons and devils, which live wholly in a state "of pride and laxity, [cannot enjoy them]."

26. The brethren said, "Why is it that although "the Fathers gave the admonition, [Page 922] 'When- "'soever a demon appeareth unto a man in any form "'whatsoever, let that man make the sign of the Cross, "'and pray, and that similitude will disappear,' we see "that on several occasions the devils still remain, and "not in appearance only, but also in terrors, which

Hosted by Google

"remain for a long time, and in many cases in blows "and stripes?" The old man said, "The holy Fathers "gave the admonition because it would apply in the "majority of cases. For since our Redeemer was cru-"cified for us, and since He exposed to disgrace the "Rulers and Dominions, which are evil demons, and "put them to shame openly by His Person, even as it "is written, from that time onwards, whensoever they "have made themselves visible to the adorers of Christ "in divers form [to do them] harm, as soon as a man "hath made mention of the Name of Christ, and hath "signed himself with the sign of the Cross, the devils "have fled straightway, and their forms have disappeared. "And this happeneth not only in the case of holy men, "and perfect men, but also in respect of ordinary men "who possess shortcomings."

27. The brothers said, "Why was the blessed "MARṬÎYÂNÂ, after all the great ascetic practices which "he had acquired, and the gifts of the spirit which he "had received, and after he had burned his fingers for "the sake of the harlot, still afraid of the war of for-"nication, and why, having gone and dwelt in the island "in the sea for thirty years, did he not stay [for] a "season with that woman whom he had brought up from "the sea, but cast himself in the sea being afraid of "the contest?" The [Page 923] old man said, "Because "the whole strength of the demon of fornication was "discharged upon him, and he was, therefore, properly "afraid. For those who have not with them this war "[Page 924] in all its fierceness imagine that they have "overcome it, but let them not boast themselves, and "let them know the truth, that is to say, they have "not vanquished the demon of fornication, and it is only "that he hath not waged war against them with all "his strength, because he hath not been permitted so "to do, and he hath not been permitted to do so be-"cause of their feebleness and laxity. For the war of "fornication which cometh upon a man only attacketh

Hosted by Google

"him in the degree which he is able to bear. For, "behold, the great and famous Fathers who endured "this war in all its severity for a long time were always "in a state of fear and trepidation, as was also ABBÂ "ARSENIUS, who was a man eighty years old; and when "the noble lady came to him and said, 'Remember me "'in thy prayers,' he did not hesitate to say, 'I will "'pray to God that He may blot the remembrance of "'thee out of my heart.' And by means of this which "he spake, he put to shame the demon of fornication, "and shewed how great was the hatred for this unclean "passion that warreth against the holy men which he "possessed."

[The story of MARTÎNYÂNÂ and the harlot is as follows:—There was a certain monk who dwelt in the desert, and whose name was MARTÎNYÂNÂ, and he laboured in great works, and God wrought by his hands many mighty deeds, and he was applauded by all men. Now when Satan, the Evil One, saw that he was greatly applauded, he became bitterly angry, and he wished to distract and to withdraw him from his rule of life and ascetic labours. One day Satan saw that many folk were glorifying him, and he went and dwelt in a certain harlot, and he sent her to the blessed man in order to make him fall. So the harlot took her attire, and placed it in a bag, and went to the holy man, and when she arrived at his abode it was evening; and she knocked at the door and said, "O SAINT "MARTÎNYÂNÂ, open the door to me, so that the wild "beasts may not eat me." Now the holy man thought that she was a phantom, and he rose up and prayed, and since meanwhile she ceased not to cry out, he rose up from his prayer, and opened the door to her, and said to her, "Whence comest thou to me, O devil?" And she said, "[My] companions have forsaken me on "the road, and I wandered about in the desert, and "have arrived hither;" and he left her [there], and went into the inner cell, and shut the door thereof

Hosted by Google

between himself and her. And after the old man had laid down to sleep, the harlot arrayed herself in her attire, and put on her ornaments, and then sat down; and when the morning had come, the old man went forth from his cell, and seeing her dressed he said to her, "Whence art thou? What is thy business?" And she said, "I am the daughter of people of high degree, "and my parents are dead, and they have left me "great wealth. I heard that thou wast a great man, "and I have come to thee, and I beg thee to come to "my house, and take me to wife, and we will live on "thy excellence." Then the old man said unto her, "How can I forsake my labour and my rule of life, "and take thee to wife, and fall from my covenant?" And she said unto him, "What sin is there in it? Did "not Adam and all the Fathers take wives, and Noah, "and Abraham, from whose seed Christ hath risen?" Now by repeating these and such like things, she well nigh succeeded in leading the holy man away captive, and he said unto her, "O woman, tarry a little so that "I may see, lest peradventure some one may come "and see us." And having gone up to the roof to look, he woke up in his mind, and he made a flame of fire and stood up in it, and stayed in the fire until he burnt his toes; and when the harlot saw this, she fell down at his feet and wept, saying, "I have sinned "against God and thee," and she revealed unto him the whole truth, [saying], "I repent." And the holy man sent her to a nunnery, and he remained in his cell until his feet were healed of the burning of the fire. And after he was healed of his sickness, he rose up and went and dwelt in an island in the sea, where there were neither women nor men.]

28. The brethren said, "What is the meaning of "that which one of the old men said, 'If thou seest the "wings of ravens flying about thou wilt also see the "'prayer of him that is oppressed in mind being exalted?'" The old man said, "As the ravens which are called

Hosted by Google

"ܢܒ̈ܬܐ do not in the course of their flight mount upwards "to the height of heaven like the eagle, but fly close "to the surface of the ground and wheel about [seek-"ing] for their [Page 925] unclean food, so is the mind "of the man who is not fervent in the love of God, "and who is continually in a state of sluggishness and "dejection, for when he standeth up for service or for "prayer, his thought will not be exalted to the height "of the love of Christ, but his mind will wander after "evil passions."

29. The brethren said, "An old man said, 'If thou "'seest a young man who, in his desire, ascendeth unto "'heaven, take hold of his foot and sweep him hence, "'for in this way thou wilt help him;' what is the "meaning of the words, 'who in his desire ascendeth "'unto heaven?'" The old man said, "This resembleth "that which Isaiah spake, 'If the mind seeketh to ascend "'to the Cross before the feelings cease from feebleness, "'the wrath of God shall come upon him because he "'hath begun to do something which is beyond his "'capacity, without having first of all cured his feelings.' "Now certain of the beginners in the ascetic life are "so silly and bold as to dare to undertake things which "are far above their capacity and their strength; they "do not wish to learn, and they will not be persuaded "by the commands of their Fathers, but, without having "lived the proper period of time in the cœnobium, they "dare to enter the cell, even as it is written concerning "one of the brethren in the Book of Paradise, for im-"mediately he had received the garb of the monk, he "went and shut himself up as a solitary recluse, saying, "'I am a monk of the desert;' and the Fathers went "and brought him out into the monastery [again]. "There are others, too, who seek to shut themselves up "for a week at a time, and [Page 926] it in no wise "helpeth them; and there are others, the children of "this world, who at the beginning of their careers "imitate the exalted rule of life of the Fathers, and

Hosted by Google

"who imagine that they can imitate the rule of the "mind, that is to say, of the spirit, when as yet they "have not fulfilled the rule of the body. Therefore "their lives and works are not open to the Fathers, "and they will [not] receive correction, but they live "according to their own desire, and they are delivered "over into the hands of the devils who make a mock "of them."

30. The brethren said, "One of the brethren asked Abbâ Poemen, saying, 'My body is feeble, and I cannot "'lead an ascetic life.' Abbâ Poemen said unto him, "'Canst thou lead the ascetic life in thy thought, and "'not permit it to go with deceit to thy neighbour?' "Tell us how the feeble man was able to lead the "ascetic life in his thoughts." The old man said, "This question belongeth closely, both in order and "meaning, to that which a certain brother asked Abbâ "Poemen, saying, 'My body is feeble, but my thoughts "'are not.' Now in the former case he spake having "regard to those who were afraid that through pains "and sickness they would become negligent of the "labours of spiritual excellence, and, in a different "manner, that they might fall into pains and sickness "by way of punishment; in the latter case he spake "having regard to those who had toiled for a very "long time in the labours of self-denial, and who had "finally become enfeebled, either through old age, or "through pains and sicknesses, and who were ceasing "from ascetic labours. Now this is what Abbâ Poemen "[meant] when he said, 'If thou art not now able, by "'reason of thy weakness, to [Page 927] toil in the "'labours of the body as thou didst formerly, toil in "'the labours of the soul, that is to say, the ruling of "'the thoughts, which is the ruling of the mind; if thou "'art unable to fast from meats, fast from evil thoughts; "'and if thou art no longer able, through the weak-"'ness of the body, to stand up and to recite as many "'Psalms as formerly, make thy mind to stand up be-

"'fore our Lord, and pray before Him vigilantly with "'the prayer which is secret and pure, and be tranquil, "'and humble, and pleasant, and good, and forgiving, "'and merciful; and endure thy sickness and weakness "'with praise, and make no man to be sorry by thy "'tongue; and judge not, and blame not, and condemn "'not thy brother in thy heart. Now these excellences "'may be cultivated in the soul with the labours of the "'mind and not those of the body, and they are not "'impeded by the weakness of the body.'"

31. The brethren said, "Why is it that the monks "are obliged to go round about begging for the meat "and raiment of which they have need, like those who "are in the world, although our Lord promised them, "saying, 'Seek ye first the kingdom of God and its "'righteousness, and that of which ye have need shall "'be given to you?'"[1] The old man said, "This [say-"ing] is a proof of the wisdom and grace of God "towards those who are in the world, for, in the majority "of cases, the righteousness of the children of this world "consisteth of alms and compassion; but the children "of light are righteous men and monks who, in their "persons, and in their members, and in their thoughts, "serve our Lord. And God hath made the monks to "have need of the children of this world because of "His love, so that they may care each for the other, "and may pray each for the other, that is [Page 928] "to say, the children of the world must care for the "monks, and the monks must pray in love for them. "And as the children of the world make the monks "associates with them in the corporeal things of the "world, the monks must make the children of the world "to be associates with them in the things of heaven, "for our Lord spake to the children of the world, "saying, 'Make ye to yourselves friends of this mam-"mon of iniquity, so that when they have become

[1] St. Matthew VI. 33.

Hosted by Google

"'perfect they may receive you into their tabernacles "'which are for ever.'[1]"

32. The brethren said, "What is the difference "between [the words], 'I will dwell in you,' and 'I will walk "'in you,' which God spake concerning the righteous? "And what is the meaning of 'dwelling,' and 'walking?'" The old man said, "God dwelleth in the saints through "the constant remembrance with which they remember "Him, as they marvel at Him, and His works; but He "walketh in them by means of His visions and re-"velations [which He sendeth] upon them as they "marvel at His majesty, and rejoice continually in His "love."

33. The brethren said, "With how many, and with "what names is the meditation upon God called?" The old man said, "Its names are six, and they are as fol-"lows:—1. Hope in God. 2. The state of being bound "to our Lord. 3. Continuance with God. 4. Persist-"ence in all the good works of God. 5. Holding fast "to God. 6. Dependence upon God. Hope in God "[meaneth], fix ye your gaze upon Him, and hope in "Him, that is to say, meditate ye upon Him. Being "tied to our Lord [meaneth] that we should be bound "to our Lord, and should fast and pray, until the old "man cometh to an end, both without and within. "[Page 929]. Continuance with God is the state of "being gratified through Him. Persistence [meaneth] "that we should possess persistence in the Lord in all "the good works of God. Holding fast to God "[meaneth], 'Cut off from thyself all cares which are "'not of Him, and let thy mind fasten its gaze upon "'God only.' Dependence upon God [meaneth] 'Hang "'thyself upon God,' to Whom be glory (*or*, praise)! "Amen."

34. The brethren said, "An old man was asked a "question by one of the brethren, who spake thus:—

[1] St. Luke XVI. 9.

Hosted by Google

"'If I am in a state of admiration of God, and in purity "'of soul, and the time of prayer arriveth, ought I to "'come to prayer or not?' And the old man said, "'What man who possesseth riches will make himself "'poor?' Explain to us the meaning of the words of the "holy man." The old man said, "The holy man calleth "'admiration of God and purity [of soul]' that to which "the blessed MARK gave the name 'meditation upon "'God' and 'atmosphere of freedom.' There are some "brethren whose hearts become pure after labours and "great strivings, and they become worthy of pure "prayer, and their hearts also become illumined from "time to time by the light of Divine Grace, and they "attain to the meditation which is on God, and to the "spiritual understandings which are superior to custom. "The Fathers would not permit the men who attained "to this capacity, when they were standing in the purity "of soul of this nature, and in the atmosphere which "was free from trouble, and when the beater struck "the board, and the season for prayer arrived, to leave "this enjoyable meditation, and to stand up and sing "the Psalms, but they [allowed] them to remain therein "[Page 930] until it had come to an end. For a man "to sing the Psalms and to perform the service could "always be found, but such meditation and such purity "of the understanding, and the atmosphere of freedom "could not at all times be acquired, and a man is neither "able nor hath the power to attain to this state when-"soever he pleaseth, for it is a gift from heaven which "is given by our Lord from time to time to him that "is worthy thereof. For this reason one of the Fathers "gave the following commandment:—If a man enjoyeth "such meditation whilst he be standing up at the ser-"vice, let him not interrupt it until it cometh to an "end, for such meditation filleth the place of the service "of the Psalms. See then that thou drivest not away "from thee the gift of God, and let thy subservience "(*or*, submission) to the same stand firm; but it is right

Hosted by Google

"to know that certain brethren have not as yet attained to meditation of this kind. They have thought "that these words were spoken for every man and "for men of every kind of capacity, and although their "minds have been illumined somewhat by the Psalms "and prayers, they have relaxed the fulfilment of the "canon of their service, wherein are placed their consolation, and their wages, and their profit, and have "occupied themselves [with the meditation], but on "several occasions they have been interrupted in the "meditation which hath come to them by the devils. "It is, therefore, not right for the brethren who are "beginners in the ascetic life to do this, but they should "commit their life and works and meditation wholly to "God, and if it should happen that this meditation "cometh to them, let them reveal the matter to one of "the old men who is acquainted with such things, so "that the demons may not lead them astray and work "their destruction."

35. The brethren said, "By what means did the "Fathers sing the [Page 931] Psalms of the Holy Spirit "without wondering [of mind]?" The old man said, "First of all they accustomed themselves whensoever "they stood up to sing the service in their cells to "labour with great care to collect their minds from "wandering, and to understand the meaning of the "Psalms, and they took care never to let one word "(*or*, verse) escape them without their knowing the "meaning thereof, not as a mere matter of history, "like the interpreters, and not after the manner of the "translator, like BASIL and JOHN [CHRYSOSTOM], but "spiritually, according to the interpretation of the "Fathers, that is to say, they applied all the Psalms "to their own lives and works, and to their passions, "and to their spiritual life, and to the wars which the "devils waged against them. Each man did thus according to his capacity, whether he was engaged in "a rule of life for the training of the body, or of the

"soul, or of the spirit, even as it is written, 'Blessed "'are the people who know Thy praises, O Lord,' that "is to say, Blessed is the monk who, whilst glorifying "Thee with praise, collecteth his mind from wandering, "and understandeth clearly the knowledge and meaning "of the Psalms of the spirit, even as it is written, Sing "ye unto God with praise, sing ye unto our King. "When then a man singeth the service in this manner, "and payeth attention to the meaning of the verse, he "acquireth daily the faculty of singing a song mingled "with the meditation of God and with the gaze [which "is fixed] upon Him. And after the time in which he "hath arrived at the spiritual rule of life, immediately "a monk hath begun to sing the Psalms, though one "or two sections of them become too great for him, "he is permitted to sing them with understanding and "with the meditation which is on God, and he refraineth "from the customary Psalms, [Page 932] and he singeth "a song which is superior [to that of] body and flesh, "and which is like unto that of angels, even as the "Fathers say."

36. The brethren said, "By means of what thoughts "of excellence may the children of this world not be "offended by the monks, when they see or hear con-"cerning the stumblings (*or*, lapses) which come upon "them through the frailty of [their] nature, and from "the wars of the devils?" The old man said, "When they "consider and look upon the monks as frail men, who "are clothed with a body which is full of passions, who "although they are monks and are striving to imitate "the life and deeds of angels, yet owing to the weak-"ness of their bodies, and the inclination of their souls, "and the need which cleaveth unto them, and the "strivings of the devils against them, the children of "the world will see that it is quite impossible that the "monks should not be snared, involuntarily, by certain "weaknesses. For behold, some of the perfect men "[mentioned] in the Old and New Testaments were

Hosted by Google

"caught in snares, against their will, through the frailty "of their nature and the war of the devils, as, for ex-"ample, the blessed and perfect men MOSES, and AARON, "and DAVID, and SAMSON, and HEZEKIAH, and PETER, and "PAUL."

37. The brethren said, "Why do the monks who "have led a life of hard labour become in their old "age silly, and simple, and act in a foolish way like "children and drunken men?" The old man said, "Because all the ascetic excellences which God hath "placed in the nature of their souls, and which appear "in them from their youth up, perish through the re-"laxing of the will, and through the love of the body, "and the war of the devils, and finally through labours "and contendings. Sometimes they receive them from "our Lord as gifts, [Page 933] even as it is written, "'Except ye turn, and become as little children, ye "'shall not enter the kingdom of God,' even as our "Lord said."

38. The brethren said, "What should be the be-"ginning of the fight against sin of the man who hath "cast all impediments out of his soul, and who hath "entered the arena, and where should he begin the "contest?" The old man said, "It is well known unto "every man that in all the contests against sin and its "lusts the labour of fasting is the first thing [to undertake], "and it is so especially in the case of him that fighteth "against the sin which is within him; and the sign of "the enmity against sin and its lusts becometh ap-"parent in those who go down to this invisible conflict "when they begin to fast. And next cometh the rising "up in the night, and whosoever loveth the occupation "of fasting all the days of his life is a friend of chastity. "For as the pleasure of the belly, and the laxity caused "by the sleep which inciteth to a polluted bed, are "the head and chief of all the sins which are in the "world, and of all the abominations thereof, so fasting, 'and strict vigil in the fear of God, with the crucifying

Hosted by Google

"of the body throughout the night against the pleasure "of sleep, are the foundation of the holy path of God, "and of all the spiritual excellences. For fasting is the "strengthener of all spiritual excellences, it is the be- "ginning and end of the strife, and it is the foremost "of all virtues; and as the enjoyment of the light "cleaveth closely to the eyes which are healthy, so "doth the desire for prayer cleave closely to the fasting "[which is observed] with discernment. For as soon "as a man hath begun to fast, he desireth greatly to "converse with God [Page 934] in his mind. The "body which is fasting cannot continue to lie on [its] "bed the whole night, for fasting naturally inciteth to "wakefulness towards God, not only by day, but also "by night; for the empty body is not fatigued over- "much by its conflict with sleep, even though it be "weak in the senses thereof, for its mind is towards "God in supplication, and it is better for it to cease "from labour through weakness than from the weights "of meats. As long as the seals of fasting lie upon the "mouth of man, his thoughts meditate upon repentance, "and his heart maketh prayers to arise; and mildness "lieth upon his countenance, and abominable motions "are remote from him, and rejoicing never, in the "smallest degree, appeareth in his forehead, for he is "a foe of lusts and of unprofitable converse. The man "who fasted regularly and with understanding, and whom "abominable lust brought into subjection hath never "been seen, for fasting is the abode of all spiritual "excellences, and he who holdeth it in contempt dis- "turbeth them all. Now the first commandment which "God laid down for our nature at the beginning gave "[ADAM] warning concerning the eating of food, and "the head of our race fell through eating, therefore, "at the point where the first corruption took place "[in asceticism], must begin the building of the fear of "God, when they lay down the first course for the "observance of the law. And moreover, when our

Hosted by Google

"Lord shewed Himself at the Jordan He also began "at this point, for after He was baptized, the Spirit "took Him out into the wilderness, and He fasted for "forty days and forty nights; and all those who travel "in His footsteps lay the [Page 935] beginning of their "strife on this foundation. For who shall treat with "contempt, or hold lightly the armour which hath been "forged by God? If He Who laid down the law "fasted, who is there among those who would keep "the law that hath not need thereof? Immediately "this armour appeareth on a man straightway terror "falleth upon the thoughts of the chief of the rebellion, "that is, Satan; and his power is shattered at the sight "of the arms which our Captain of the host hath "placed in our hands, for as soon as he seeth the "might of this armour on a man he knoweth at once "that he is ready for the contest. What armour is "there which is as strong, or which giveth such bold-"ness in the fight against evil spirits as hunger for "the sake of Christ? For in proportion as a man is "harried and brought low in his body, at the time "when the phalanx of Satan surroundeth him, doth his "heart support itself with confidence, and he who "treateth this with contempt is lax and is a coward "in respect of other spiritual triumphs, because he hath "not upon him the armour whereby the divine athletes "have gained the victory. And at the very beginning "the sign of weakness appeareth in him, and he him-"self giveth the opportunity of defeat to his adversary, "and since he goeth naked into the strife it is evident "that he will emerge therefrom without victory, because "he hath cast away from him the strength which would "stir up in him the divine zeal; for his members are "not clothed with the flame of hunger, that is to say, "fasting. As merchants cannot without labour and "trouble save up riches, so the righteous man without "anguish and labour for the sake of righteousness "cannot expect the crown and the reward" [Page 936].

Hosted by Google

39. The brethren said, "If a man attaineth unto "purity of heart, what is the sign thereof? And when "will he know himself if the heart is coming to purity?" The old man said, "When he seeth that all men are "fair, and when no man appeareth to him to be un-"clean or polluted; whosoever is thus indeed standeth "in purity. And if this be not the case, how can he "fulfil the word of the Apostle which saith, 'When a "'man standeth wholly in purity, he will think that "'every man is better than he in heart and in truth,' "unless it be that he attaineth to the state of him of "whom it is said, 'He whose eyes are pure seeth not "'wickedness.'"

40. The brethren said, "What is purity? And to "what length doth its limit extend?" The old man said, "In my opinion purity consisteth in oblivion of "the various kinds of knowledge which are beyond "nature, and which nature hath discovered in the world; "and the limit thereof is that a man should be wholly "free from them, so that he may arrive at the state "of natural simplicity and integrity which he possessed "at first, and which somewhat resembleth that of a "child, except in the case of small matters."

41. The brethren said, "Is it possible for a man "to attain to this state?" The old man said, "Yea. "Behold, one of the old men attained to this state to "such a degree that he was in the habit of asking his "disciple continually if he had eaten or not. And on "one occasion one of the saints, who was a very old "man, became too innocent and simple, and attained to "such a state of simplicity and purity that he did not "even know how to keep watch upon himself so that "he might partake of the Mysteries, or whether he had "done so or not, until at length his disciples kept him "in his cell, and took him that he might partake of "the Mysteries, just as if he had been a child. Now "although [Page 937] he was in this state as regards "the things of this world, he was perfect in his soul."

Hosted by Google

42. The brethren said, "What are the [subjects of] "meditation and conversation which it is meet for a "man to have whilst he is living the life of the recluse "and passing his time in silent contemplation, so that "his understanding may not occupy itself with casual "thoughts?" The old man said, "Dost thou ask con-"cerning meditation, what shall a man have wherewith "to put to death the world in his cell? Hath the man "whose soul is strenuous and watchful any need [to "ask] the question as to what labour he shall occupy "himself with when he is alone? What is there for "the monk to occupy himself with except weeping? "If, then, a monk be unoccupied with weeping, and he "be able to pay attention to [any] other thought, what "is the meditation which hath died out of him? And "if we come to silent meditation, we can also be con-"stant in weeping, and therefore let us beseech our "Lord most earnestly with the mind that He may grant "this unto us."

43. The brethren said, "Since, then, a man is not "sufficient for the constant exercise of this faculty, be-"cause of the frailty (*or*, sickness) of his bodily nature, "it is right that he should have something else besides "this which shall be useful for the consolation of his "mind, so that the passions may not attack him through "the idleness of the understanding." The old man said, "The passions cannot attack the soul of the monk, "whose heart hath been cut off from the world by liv-"ing a solitary ascetic life, unless he hath been negli-"gent of the things which it is proper for him to do; "and this is so especially if he hath, besides the em-"ployment [of reading] the Scriptures, the helpful "thoughts of the man who is occupied with spiritual "excellence. And living alone and in silence will help "this [result] greatly, and he will receive in his mind "the hope of the world which is to come, and the "glory which is laid up for the saints."

44. The brethren said, "One of the old men said,

Hosted by Google

"'I have toiled for twenty years that [Page 938] I "'might see all men together (*i. e.*, alike).' How can a "man attain to this measure, and when, and by what "means? Give us a demonstration concerning this "matter." The old man said, "It is only the perfect "men who attain to this measure, and according to "what the Fathers say, without contemplation in silence, "and prayer, and great conflicts, and humility, no man "can attain thereto. And there is a similarity to this "demonstration in the case of natural parents, for as "they regard all their children in the same way, and "as they love them all equally, and pity and spare all "of them alike, even though there be among them great "and small, and healthy and sick, and righteous and "sinners, and good-looking and bad-looking, so the "strenuous Fathers, after the labours and the contests "which they have passed through during long periods "of time spent in silent and solitary retirement, regard "all men, both the righteous and the sinners in the "same way, and they love them all alike and without "distinction. And as God maketh the shadow to fall upon "all men, both upon the righteous and upon sinners, "even though He loveth the righteous for their righteous-"ness, yet He sheweth most compassion upon the sinners. "And the coming of our Lord was for the sake of "sinners, for, [saith He], 'I did not come to call the "'righteous' &c."

45. The brethren said, "Why was it, when the "brother, according to the body, of one of the Fathers "who was living the life of a recluse, sent to him, "when he was about to die, to come and see him, that "he would not do so, and that the one brother died "without seeing the other? And what is the meaning "of the words which he spake, 'If I go forth and see "'him my heart will not be pure before God?'" [Page 939] The old man said, "This holy man was living "secluded in a cell, in a habitation of the brethren, "and his brother according to the body was also liv-

Hosted by Google

"ing, like the other brethren in another cell, and when "the latter became sick unto death, he wished to see "his brother before he died. Now to the holy man, "since he was keeping silence in respect of all the "other brethren, it did not appear to be right to go "forth to his brother according to the body, and not "to go forth afterwards to his spiritual brethren, that "is to say, to those who dwelt in the monastery with "him. Had he gone forth to his brother according to "the body at the season of his death, and had not "gone forth to his brethren in the spirit, he would not "have found freedom of speech with God at the season "of prayer, but his mind would have passed judgment "upon him, and his mind would have been darkened, "as if he had held in contempt and treated his brethren "in the spirit in a dishonourable fashion, and had done "more honour to his brother according to the body "than to them. This is the meaning of what he said, "'I cannot go forth, for if I do, my heart will not be "'pure before God.'"

46. The brethren said, "The sage said, 'Whosoever "'possesseth not the art of labouring, that is, either "'the things which belong to the labour of the spirit, "'whereby he may find consolation from God in his "'inner man in the spirit, or the things which belong "'to the art of human labour, cannot tarry long in his "'cell; whosoever doth not possess one or other of "'these cannot tarry long in his cell.' Explain to us "the words of the old man." The old man said, "[Page 940] The things which belong to the art of "human labour are well known unto every man; but "things which belong to labour of the spirit he calleth "the following:—fasting, vigil, the singing of Psalms "and hymns, the prayers which are said kneeling down, "anguish, weeping, tears, and other labours which are "like unto these. And together with these [there must "be the recital of] the offices for the seven hours [of "the day and night], and the reading of the Holy

Hosted by Google

"Scriptures and of the [books of] doctrine of the old "men, and these make the monk to acquire patient "endurance, and the ability to live the ascetic life alone "in a cell, and they produce for him joy and spiritual "comfort. If he be a beginner in the ascetic life and "strong, and he toileth in labours, he will acquire con-"solation; and if he be a feeble old man, or sick, he "will labour in the labours of the mind, and will find "joy. For as all the objects which are of gold are "wrought by means of anvil, and a hammer, and a "pair of tongs, so by means of the labour of the body "in a place of silence and seclusion, and the striving "of the mind, are wrought all the fruits of the spirit, "which the Apostle said were love, joy, peace, faith, "humility, graciousness, pleasantness, longsuffering, and "patient endurance."

47. The brethren said, "On one occasion, when "the brethren were sitting down and asking questions "about the thoughts, one of them said, It is not a "great matter if a man seeth thoughts afar off. What "did he want to say? Explain to us the words of the "old men." The old man said, "When the brethren "drew nigh to the Fathers and asked them questions "[wishing] to learn concerning the mode of action and "thought in respect of the wars of the devils, the "Fathers did not persuade those among them who "appeared to possess subtlety of thought, and intelligence "[Page 941], and understanding, and to hate the pas-"sions, and to be fervent in the spirit, to cast out "from themselves straightway the thoughts of the "passions whensoever they stirred in them, and to "make them to depart foolishly, but they ordered them "to tarry with them, and to examine carefully how "they arose, and then to contend against them; for in "proportion as they were trained in the knowledge of "strivings and contendings against the passions and "against devils they would benefit not themselves only, "but many other people also. And in this wise acted

Hosted by Google

"also EVAGRIUS, that man of understanding, and ABBÂ "POÈMEN, and others who were like unto them. There- "fore ABBÂ JOSEPH said to ABBÂ POEMEN, 'When the "'passions rise up in thee, give unto and receive from "'them, and understand carefully their crafty nature, "'and train thyself to contend against them.' Now "there are certain weak and foolish brethren whom "in no way whatsoever doth it benefit to dally with "the rise of the thoughts of the passions which are in "the heart, on the contrary, it is far better for them, "immediately they perceive the motions of the passions, "to cast them forth from them by prayer, and with "anger and hatred. Therefore, when several of the "Fathers were gathered together and were discussing "the conflicts of the thoughts, and whether it was right "to dally with them because of knowledge [concerning "them], or to suppress them by means of prayer "through fear [of them], one of the Fathers said, 'Even "'to understand the thoughts afar off is a great and "'excellent work, but it is a far greater work, and one "'which maketh a man to acquire practice, [Page 942] "'for him to understand the thoughts, and to wage "'war against them. When he hath gained experience "'of their crafty character, then he will suppress them "'and make them to disappear by the power of prayer "'and humility. Now the meaning of this question is "'this. When a man hath laboured in conflict and "'contest against the passions for a long time in "'seclusion, by the grace of our Lord his heart be- "'cometh purified, and rest and peace reign in his "'soul, and he hath relief from tribulation, and he "'rejoiceth in God at all seasons, and the devils have "'no power henceforth to stir up evil thoughts in his "'soul, because his heart is filled with divine thoughts, "'and the understanding of spiritual things, and he is "'never without the mind which is in God, and the "'remembrance of His fear and mercy. And should "'the demons dare to stir up thoughts in him, they

"'will not [succeed] in rousing those which cause anguish "'and which bring to nought spiritual excellences, but "'only those which are of an ordinary nature, and "'which impede the vision, even as EVAGRIUS said.'"

48. The brethren said, "How is it possible for a "man to live in such a way as to be pleasing to God?" The old man said, "It is impossible for a monk to rise "to the height of the love of God, unless he first of "all regard with affection and love man, the image of "God; for this is the end of all the commandments of "our Lord Jesus Christ, even as He Himself said, 'If "'ye love Me, keep My commandments.'"

49. The brethren said, "An old man said, 'If there "'rise up in thy mind a thought about the need of the "'body, and thou castest it out once, and it cometh to "'thee a second time, and thou castest it out, should "'it come a third time, pay no regard to it, for it "'appertaineth to war;' explain to us [Page 943] these "words." The old man said, "If whilst thou art in "seclusion, and art engaged in spiritual labour, and "Satan, being envious of thee, and wishing to drive "thee out of the cell, or to impede thy spiritual pro-"gress, stir up in thee one of the thoughts which goad "a man into sin, either to eat before the proper time, "or to lie down and sleep, or to visit some one, or "to do something else; and if he sheweth thee thy "power of discretion [saying], 'It is unseemly for thee "'to do this thing;' or again, should some evil devil "constrain thee, and hinder thee, and wishing to make "thee to cease from thy labour, should mock and scoff "at thee; then stand thou up quickly, and bestir thyself "boldly, and bow thy knee before our Lord, and pray, "and ask, and entreat for help, and mercy, and pro-"tection. For that brother who soaked palm fibres in "water, and who sat down to plait ropes and mats, "was engaged in a similar war, and a demon roused "up in him the thought to go and visit one of the "brethren; and he cast the thought from him twice,

Hosted by Google

"and thrice. Now finally, because he did not understand that the war was of the Evil One, who sought "to stop [his work] and drive him out of his cell, he "was overcome by the war, and he left the palm leaves "soaking in the water, and ran and hurried out in great "haste. At length the matter was revealed unto one "of the holy men who was a neighbour of his, and he "cried out to him, saying, 'Captive, Captive,' and made "him to come back to his cell, and afterwards the devils "cried out with a loud voice, saying, 'Ye have over-"'come us, O monks.' For the demons are so wicked, "and they are so envious of the monks when they "remain constantly in seclusion for our Lord's sake, "[Page 944] that on several occasions they have, in "an irregular manner, driven them out of their cells, "as if for a good object, but [their] object was not a "good one."

50. The brethren said, "Why was it that Abbâ "Ammon was not able to overcome the passion of wrath "for fourteen years, although he said unto us, that he "had entreated God, with anguish and tears, both by "day and by night unceasingly, to give him the victory "over it?" The old man said, "That passion probably "overcame him to an excessive degree through the "natural constitution of his body, but it is quite certain "that the passions and the devils waged war against "him like a mighty man and a warrior. For the devils "made war upon the Fathers with intense fierceness "and violence, upon each man according to his capacity, "and in proportion to their power to triumph, through "longsuffering, that is to say, through patient and per-"sistent endurance, the battle against them was pro-"tracted."

51. The brethren said, "Abbâ Dorotheus said, "'Our lack of ability to distinguish between matters "'will permit us to acquire great excellence in the "'virtues;' explain to us what the old man [intended] "to say." The old man said, "He wished to say as

"follows:—Because of our lack of ability to distinguish "between matters we do not make progress in the "virtues, and our heart is not quickly purified, and we "do not ascend to perfection, because we do not labour "with the knowledge and power of discernment which "it is right [for us to have]; but [we progress] pain-"fully, and [only] for the sake of vain glory, and as "the result of chance circumstances, and without dis-"cretion. And, as it cometh, this resembleth that which "the blessed EVAGRIUS spake, saying, 'As it is not the "'material foods themselves which nourish the body, "'but the power which is in them, so it is not matters "'themselves which make [Page 945] the soul to grow, "'but the power of discernment which [cometh] from "'them.' And he also said, 'As the feeding, and health, "'and growth of the body do not come through the "'actual materials of [our] foods, for these are cast "'out of the body in the draught, but from the hidden "'power which is in them, so also the nourishment and "'the growth of the soul take place through the fear "'of God. And the healthy state thereof which ariseth "'through impassibility, and the perfection thereof which "'is in righteousness, do not exist through the labours "'of the body only, but from the deeds and acts which "'[are performed] with knowledge, that is to say, with "'a straight object, and from the action of the mind "'which hateth passions, and from the prayer which is "'joined to humility, and from the mind which is in "'God.'"

52. The brethren said, "ABBÂ ARSENIUS said unto "one of the brethren, 'Lead the ascetic life with all the "'strength that thou hast, and the hidden labour which "'is within, and which is performed for God's sake, "'shall vanquish thine external passions;' to what doth "he give the name of 'passions'?" The old man said, "In this case ARSENIUS calleth the labours of the body "'passions'. For labours are also called by the name "of 'passions', because they constrain those who toil,

"and make them feel pain, even as ABBÂ MACARIUS said, "'Constrain thy soul with pains and labours of every "'kind in ascetic excellence.' And this is what ABBÂ "ARSENIUS said to that brother, Labour with all thy "might in the work of righteousness, and toil with the "labours of the mind more than with all the various "kinds of work of the body. For the labours of the "body only incite and gratify the passions of the body, "but the labours of the mind, that is to say, the thought "which is in God, and prayer without ceasing, and "the suppression of the thought[s] with humility, [Page "946] liberate [a man] from all the passions, and they "vanquish devils, and purify the heart, and make per-"fect love, and make him worthy of the revelations of "the spirit."

53. The brethren said, "What is the meaning of "that which ABBÂ BENJAMIN said, 'Had MOSES not been "'gathering the sheep into the fold he would not have "'seen Him that was in the bush?'" The old man said, "What he said was this:—As the blessed MOSES, "who was held worthy of the vision in the bush, first "gathered together the sheep which he was tending "into one company lest, when going to see that wonder-"ful sight, his mind should be perturbed through anxiety "about the sheep which were [wandering] in the desert, "so also is it with the monk, for if he wisheth and "desireth the purity of heart which looketh upon God "in the revelation of light, it is right that first of all "he should abandon every earthly possession, and his "feelings, and his passions, and he should live in "seclusion always, and should collect his mind and free "it from all wandering and straying, and should have "one object only to gaze upon, that, is God. In this "manner he will become worthy of purity of heart, and "he will enjoy visions and revelations concerning Him."

54. The brethren said, "HIERONYMUS said that the "blessed EVAGRIUS commanded the brethren who were "with him not to drink their fill of water, and said,

Hosted by Google

"'There are always demons in the places wherein there "'is water;' what opinion is this?" The old man said, "The blessed EVAGRIUS interpreted these words spiri- "tually, as being suitable to our mode of life, and he "said that which our Lord said, 'The demon goeth "'round about in the places wherein there is no water, "'that he may seek for rest, and he findeth it not;' "[Page 947] which saying maketh us to understand "that when the unclean devil of fornication wageth war "against the monk, if the monk afflicteth himself by "eating food sparingly, and especially by drinking water "sparingly, Satan will never be able to injure him by "means of this passion. And the devil will never be "gratified at the fulfilment of this passion by him, for "there is nothing which will dry up the arteries, and "prevent the accident of the night, and make a monk "to possess chaste and quiet thoughts by day, so much "as the restraining of the belly by thirst. Some fast "the whole day until the evening, and some fast for "[several] nights at a time, yet when they break their "fast and eat a little food, because they drink much "water, they benefit in no wise by their fasting and "by the sparing use of food which they practise because "of the war of lust. For the drinking of much water "filleth the arteries [of the monk] with [excessive] "moisture, and Satan findeth an occasion for exciting "him by means of thoughts in the daytime, and he "trippeth him up by means of dreams by night, and "he depriveth him of the light of purity. Therefore, "in another place, ABBÂ EVAGRIUS admonisheth the "monk, saying, 'If thou wishest for chastity make little "thy food, and restrain thyself in the drinking of water, "and then impassibility of heart shall rise upon thee, "and thou shalt see in thy prayer a mind which emitteth "light like unto a star."

55. The brethren said, "In how many ways doth "Divine Grace call the brethren unto the life of the "solitary ascetic?" The old man said, "In very many

Hosted by Google

"and different ways. Sometimes Divine Grace moveth "a man suddenly, even as it moved ABBÂ MOSES, the "Ethiopian, and sometimes by the hearing of the Scrip-"tures, as in the cases of the blessed [Page 948] MÂR "ANTHONY and MÂR SIMON STYLITES, and at others by "the doctrine of the word, as in the cases of SERAPION, "and ABBÂ BESSARION, and others who were like them. "Concerning these three ways whereby Divine Grace "calleth to those who would repent, I would say that "Divine Grace moveth the conscience of a monk in "the manner which is pleasing to God, and that through "these even evil-doers have repented and pleased God. "And there is, moreover, the departure from this world "by the hands of angels, by terrors, and sicknesses, "and afflictions, even as that which took place in re-"spect of the blessed EVAGRIUS; and sometimes God "Himself calleth from heaven and taketh a man out "of the world, as in the cases of PAUL, and ABBÂ "ARSENIUS."

56. The brethren said, "Wherefore is it that the "beginning of the doctrine of the old men is laid down "in the books from the choice (*or*, election) of ABBÂ "ARSENIUS, and on [his] coming forth from the world "into a monastery, and from a monastery of the brethren "in to the seclusion which is in a cell?" The old man said, "Because he was called by God to the monastery, "and from the monastery to the cell, and because it is "certain that these two calls were according to the "Will of God, well was it that the beginning of the "doctrine of the old men [was derived] from the history "of this holy man."

57. The brethren said, "Explain unto us these two "calls of ABBÂ ARSENIUS. What is the meaning of that "which was said in the first call, 'Flee from the children "'of men and thou shalt live,' and what is the signifi-"cation of that which was said at the second call, "'Flee, keep silence and live a life of contemplation in "'silence, for these are the principal things which keep

"'a man from sinning?'" The old man said, [Page 949] "The meaning of 'Flee from the children of men, "'and thou shalt live,' is this:—If thou wishest to be "delivered from the death which is in sin, and to live "the perfect life which is in righteousness, leave thy "possessions, and family, and country, and depart into "exile, that is, to the desert and mountains to the holy "men; and cultivate with them My commandments, and "thou shalt live a life of grace. And the meaning of "'Flee, keep silence, and live a life of contemplation "'in silence' is this:—Since when thou wast in the "world thou wast drawn towards anxieties about the "affairs thereof, I have made thee to come out from "the world, and I have sent thee to the habitation "of monks, so that after a short time of dwelling in "the cœnobium thou mayest be drawn, first to the "cultivation of My commandments openly, and secondly "to contemplation in silence. And now that thou art "trained in the former sufficiently, thou mayest flee, that "is to say, get thee forth from the monastery of the "brethren, and enter into thy cell, just as thou didst "go forth from the world, and didst enter into the "monastery. And the meaning of 'Keep silence, and lead "'a life of contemplation in silence', is:—Having entered "into thy cell to contemplate in silence, thou shalt not "give the multitude an opportunity of coming in to thee, "and talking to thee unnecessarily, except on matters "which relate to spiritual excellence; if thou dost not "do this thou wilt benefit by sitting in silent con-"templation. For through the sight, and the hearing, "and the converse of the multitude who shall come in "to thee, the captivity of wandering thoughts will carry "thee off, and thy silence and thy contemplation will "be disturbed. But do not imagine that the mere fact "of having left the brethren in the monastery, or not "bringing other men into thy cell to be disturbed by "them will be sufficient to make thy mind to be com-"posed, or to enable thee to meditate upon God, and

Hosted by Google

"to correct thyself, unless thou dost take good heed "[Page 950] not to occupy thy mind with them in any "way whatsoever when they are remote from thee. "For until a man arriveth at a state of impassibility, "and overcometh by striving both the passions and the "devils, whensoever a monk remembereth any man in "his cell, he remembereth him in connexion with some "passion, that is to say, with desire [*or*, lust], or with "anger, or with vain glory. And if it should happen "that the mind wandereth in respect of ordinary things "[*or*, means], unless he cutteth them off from him, his "wandering inclineth through absolute necessity, towards "a remembrance which is allied to some passion. And "it is also thus in the case of a neophyte, for whenso- "ever during his contemplation in silence he remembered "women he falleth into the lust of fornication; and "whensoever he remembereth men, he is either wroth "with them in his thoughts, and he maketh accusations "against them, and blameth them, and condemneth "them, or he demandeth from them vain glory, and he "inclineth to passibility. Therefore when ABBÂ MACA- "RIÛS was asked, 'What is the right way for a brother, "who is a neophyte, to live in his cell?' he said, 'Let "'no monk when he is in his cell have any remem- "'brance whatsoever of any man, for he cannot profit "'in any way in restraining his feelings from the con- "'versation of men, except he take care to withhold "'his thoughts from secret intercourse with them.' This "is the meaning of the words, "Flee, keep silence, and "contemplate in silence.'"

58. The brethren said, "What is the meaning of "the words which one of the old men spake, saying, "'He who dwelleth with men, because of the commotion "'of worldly affairs is unable to see his sins; but if he "'dwell in the silent repose of the desert he will be "'able to see God in a pure manner?'" The old man said, "The excellences which are [Page 951] cultivated "in the world, and to which our Lord, speaking in

Hosted by Google

"the Gospel, ascribed blessing, are loving-kindness, "peace-making, and the other commandments which "are like unto them, and it is quite possible for such "virtues to be cultivated in the world by certain "strenuous persons. But the purity of heart which "seeth God, and to which our Lord ascribed blessing, "saying, 'Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall "'see God,' cannot be acquired without dwelling in the "desert, and solitary and silent contemplation, and the "monk must acquire it in the following way. First of "all a man must go forth from the world, and dwell "in a monastery, and after his training in the monas-"tery and having gone into his cell, he must die through "contemplation in silence, and through the other labours "of his body, and through striving against the passions, "and through conflict with devils. Then through the "tranquillity of mind [which he will acquire] in silent "contemplation, he will remember his sins, and when "he hateth his passions, and hath petitioned for the "remission of his sins, and hath suppressed his thoughts, "and hath become constant in pure prayer, and hath "cleansed his heart from odious thoughts, then shall he "be worthy to see in his heart, even as in a polished "mirror, the light of the revelation of our Lord [shine] "upon it, even as the Fathers say. Well, then, did "that holy old man say to those brethren, Visit the "sick, reconcile the men of wrath, for he who cul-"tivateth spiritual excellences in the world cannot, by "reason of the commotion of the affairs thereof, see "his sins; but if he continue in silent contemplation "and prayer he shall see God."

59. The brethren said, "What is [the meaning of] "that which ABBÂ SISOES said to [Page 952] ABBÂ "AMMÔN, 'Freedom of my thoughts in the desert is "'sufficient for me?'" The old man said, "SISOES was "a great and a perfect old man, and he dwelt all "the days of his life in the remote desert, and after "he had become old, and was exceedingly feeble, the

"Fathers brought him to the monastery of the brethren, "who used to go in and visit him each day, for the "sake of some profitable discourse and helpful prayer. "And because he was unaccustomed to feel comfort-"able in the presence of many folks, his mind began "to wander about in remembering the brethren, and "to meditate upon many things, and he was unable to "find that dominant freedom for the continuous, secret "prayer of the mind, which is superior to every in-"fluence that would make it decline, and is free from "every [other] attraction, and he was, therefore, rightly "grieved. Now one day, ABBÂ AMMÔN went to visit "him, and he saw that he was sorry about his coming "from the desert, and he said unto him, 'Father, it is "'not right for thee to be sorrowful because thou hast "'drawn nigh to the place where the brethren dwell, "'for thy body hath become feeble, and thou art unable "'to perform those works wherein thou wert wont to "'labour in the desert.' Now when ABBÂ SISOES heard "these things, he looked at ABBÂ AMMÔN sternly, and "he answered him with indignation, saying, 'What "'sayest thou to me, AMMÔN? Was not the freedom "'of the thoughts which I had in the desert sufficient "'to take the place for me of all labours? And as "'regards thyself also, O AMMÔN, who art conscious of "'the life and acts of the freedom of the mind, and "'who art not subject unto [Page 953] the constraint "'of wandering and disturbance of the mind, and who "'art not impeded by old age and infirmity, tell me "'what thou art able to do in the desert at thy great "'age? Even if I be unequal to the labours of the "'body, because I have become infirm through old age, "'I am better able to perform the labours of the mind "'than I was in the time of my early manhood. Or, "'perhaps in thy opinion the clear shining of the mind, "'which a monk acquireth by a life of contemplation "'in silence, and the constant intercourse with God, "'and the prayer which is without ceasing, and the

"'remembrance of Christ, and the constant gazing upon "'Him, and the exultation of the soul in Him, and the "'favour of His love, and the affection for His com- "'mandments, and the desire for His good things, and "'the meditation upon His glory, and the thought about "'His excellence and His Majesty, and the admiration "'of His humility, are matters which are small and "'contemptible? All these labours of the mind, and "'many others which are like unto them, neither old "'age nor infirmity impedes, but they are prevented, "'and brought low, and, by degrees, are destroyed, "'by converse with the children of men, and by see- "'ing many people, and by care about worldly affairs.'"

60. The brethren said, "They used to say that "when the service in the church was over, ABBÂ "MACARIUS used to flee to his cell, and that the brethren "said, 'He hath a devil, but he doeth the work of God.' "Now who were those who said that he had a devil? "And what was the work of God which he used to do?" The old man said, "Those who said that he had a "devil were the lazy brethren. [Page 954] Whensoever "Satan seeth the monks who are leading a life of "spiritual excellence in the monastery, the devils stir "up the lazy brethren to wage war against them, by "means of abuse, and revilings, and backbiting, and "calumny, and by means of the trials which they "bring upon them. Now the work of God which ABBÂ "SISOES did when he fled [to his cell] was this:— "Prayer accompanied by weeping and tears, according "to the exhortation of ABBÂ ISAIAH, who said, 'When "'the congregation is dismissed, or when thou risest "'up after eating, sit not down to talk with any man, "'either concerning the affairs of the world, or con- "'cerning matters of spiritual excellence; but go thou "'into thy cell, and weep for thy sins, even as ABBÂ "'MACARIUS the Alexandrian said unto the brethren who "'were with him, Brethren, flee. And the brethren "'said, Father, how can we flee more than [in coming]

Hosted by Google

"'to the desert? And he laid his hand upon his mouth, "'and said unto them, Flee ye in this manner; and "'straightway every man fled to his cell, and held his "'peace.'"

61. The brethren said, "ABBÂ ANTHONY said, 'As "'a fish dieth when it is lifted up out of the water, "'so doth the monk [die] if he remain long outside "'his cell;' explain these words to us." The old man said, "Because the remembrance of God is, in our Lord "Jesus Christ, the life of the soul, which the Fathers "call the 'repository of life,' and 'the breath of the life "'of the soul and of the mind,' when the monk tarrieth "in the cities, and in the sight and converse of the "children of men, he dieth in respect of the breath of "life which is in God, that is to say, he forgetteth "God, and the love of Christ groweth cold in his heart, "the love which he hath acquired by many labours, "[Page 955] and he forgetteth his virtues, and he be-"cometh lax in respect of [his] liking for tribulations, and "he loveth pleasures, and hath an affection for lusts, "and the sincerity of his heart is troubled, through the "disturbance which entereth into his senses, that is, "seeing, and speaking, and hearing, which are indeed "the strength of the soul; and it happeneth also that "he falleth into great passions, wherefrom may Christ "God save us! Amen."

62. The brethren said, "The excellent man HIE-"RONYMUS said in the history of the triumphs of the "blessed ISIDORE, the archimandrite, that he had in "his monastery one thousand monks, and that they all "lived within the gate of his habitation, and that none "of them ever went outside it until the day of his "death, except two brethren who only set out there-"from to sell their handi-work, and who brought in "only such things as were required for their absolute "needs. How is it that in an assembly of our early "Fathers, that is, a congregation containing one thousand "brethren, two men only were sufficient [to provide

"for] their ministrations? In our generation if there "was a congregation of five and fifty monks, only five "would lead a life of ascetic excellence in seclusion, and "the [other] fifty would be going out and coming in "ceaselessly and without rest to supply them with what "they needed." The old man said, "Concerning the "love for labours, and the watch which the early Fathers "kept [on themselves], and concerning the love of "pleasure, and the laxity of ourselves who belong to "a later time, if it be right to tell the truth, we "ought to speak most concerning the laxity and ignor-"ance of the governors of monasteries. In former times "the brethren who lived lives of contemplation and "seclusion and loved spiritual repose [Page 956] were "many, and those who went out on to the high roads, and "entered the cities, and performed outside labours were "few; but in our days, in a congregation which, as ye "have said, containeth five and fifty monks, five will "lead a life of spiritual repose inside the monastery, "and the other fifty will toil ceaselessly in the works "which are outside it, and during the whole time they "will complain and blame the five who are inside, be-"cause they do not go out and serve even as do they. "And through the words of these foolish and insolent "men all the spiritual excellences which are cultivated "in the monastery will perish and come to an end. "And, according to what I say, if the Fathers set the "life of contemplation in silence against the whole of "the labour of the ascetic life, and if it be more ex-"cellent than it all, who would blame him that loveth "spiritual contemplation and repose, and the quiet of "the cell?"

63. The brethren said, "On one occasion a con-"gregation of monks assembled on the great festival "of the Resurrection, and there were gathered together "in the monastery all the Fathers, and all the recluses, "and other monks, and all the old men in the con-"gregation were asked, Which is the mightiest and

Hosted by Google

"most severe war which can come upon monks? And "they all agreed that no war is harder or more cruel "than that which maketh a man to leave his cell and "depart, and that when that war is fought down, all "other contests may be easily reduced. Explain to us "the meaning of these words." The old man said, "Constant spiritual repose in a cell hath hope closely "bound up in it, but going out therefrom is united to "despair. As long as a man liveth in spiritual repose, "and loveth the quiet of the cell, little by little he "goeth forward, [Page 957] one step at a time, according "to the order of succession; and he hath hope "that in our Lord he will vanquish each of the passions, "and that through his repose and labours he will acquire spiritual excellences and the grace of Christ. "But if the life becometh tedious to him, and he go "forth and leave his cell, and wander about, he will "neither vanquish the passions, nor acquire spiritual "virtues, but he will incline to despair, and to utter "destruction. Therefore the Fathers have well said "that no war is more cruel than the war of wandering."

64. The brethren said, "Abbâ Theodore and Abbâ "Lûḳî passed fifty years in being harassed by their "thoughts which urged them vexatiously to change "[their] place [of living]; and they said, When the "winter cometh we will change. And when the winter "had come, they said, We will change in the summer; "and thus they continued to do until the end of their "lives. Reveal to us if it was the devils who were "urging these famous Fathers to go forth from their "cells for a period of fifty years, that is, until their "death." The old man said, "The devils urged the "great Fathers to wander and to go forth from their "spiritual repose because they well knew the benefit "which accrued to them therefrom, and these holy "Fathers were urged by the devils also, but did not "leave their cells. To-day, however, in this generation, the same devils harass the monks, and drive

Hosted by Google

"them out of their cells, by this war of departure, and "therefore the great Fathers who have felt this war "of wandering and of departure have said, [Page 958] "'There is no war which is more cruel to the monk "'than this; may Christ help us and deliver us from it.'"

65. The brethren said, "ABBÂ ANTHONY used to "say, 'He who dwelleth in the desert is free from "'three wars, that is, from speaking, hearing, and see-"'ing;' explain these words to us." The old man said, "The old man did not speak [thus] because the "strife of him that dwelt in spiritual repose in the "desert was less fierce than that of him that wandered "about and mingled with men, but that he might shew "how much more hard and laborious was the war of "devils which taketh place in the heart of those who "dwell in spiritual repose than that which cometh in "the heart of those who dwell with brethren. And "because of this the fathers pursued after a life of "contemplation in silence, lest when the wars of speak-"ing, and seeing, and hearing were added unto that "which was already in their heart, they would fall by "reason of their severity, even as actually happened "on one occasion, for a woman came to the monks "who were living a life of silent contemplation, and "there was added to the war which was already in "their hearts the wars of seeing, and hearing, and "speaking, and they would have been vanquished by "the severity thereof had it not been that the grace "of our Lord supported them. That the war which "taketh place in the senses of the soul against the "monks who live a life of silent contemplation is "mightier and fiercer than that which taketh place "in the senses of the body, is well known from the "words which the blessed EVAGRIUS spake, saying, "Against the monks who lead a life of silent con-"templation the devils in person wage war, but against "those who lead a life of spiritual excellence in a "general assembly of brethren, the devils only stir up

Hosted by Google

"and incite the lazy brethren; [Page 959] but the war "which ariseth from the sight, and the hearing, and "the speech is much less fierce than that which is "waged against the monks who dwell in silent solitude."

66. The brethren said, "What is the meaning of "that which ABBÂ ANTHONY said, 'A monk's cell is the "'furnace of Babylon, and it is also a pillar of light?'" The old man said, "There are two things peculiar to "the cell; the one warmeth and setteth on fire, and the "other giveth light and rejoicing. To neophytes it is "oppressive and troublesome, by reason of the many "wars and the dejection which are therein, but it re-"joiceth the perfect and maketh them glad, with purity "of heart, and impassibility, and revelations of light; "and it is even thus with those who begin to live in "silent contemplation, for although at the beginning "they are for a considerable time afflicted by the "wars of the passions, and by devils, they are never "forsaken by the help of Divine Grace. For our Lord "Himself, the Son of God, JESUS CHRIST, cometh to "them secretly, and He becometh to them a helper "and a companion, and after they have overcome both "passions and devils, according to systematic order, "He maketh them worthy of the happiness which is "in His perfect love, and the revelation of His glorious "light."

67. The brethren said, "ABBÂ MOSES the Ethiopian "was on one occasion reviled by certain men, and the "brethren asked him, saying, 'Wast not thou troubled "'in thy heart, O father, when thou wast reviled?' "And he said unto them, 'Although I was troubled, "'yet I said nothing.' What is the meaning of the "words, 'Although I was troubled [Page 960] I spake "'not?'" The old man said, "The perfection of monks "consisteth of two parts, that is to say, of impas-"sibility of the senses of the body, and of im-"passibility of the senses of the soul. Impassibility of "the body taketh place when a man who is reviled

"restraineth himself for God's sake and speaketh not, "even though he be troubled; but impassibility of the "soul taketh place when a man is abused and reviled, "and yet is not angry in his heart when he is abused, "even like JOHN COLOBOS. For on one occasion when "the brethren were sitting with him, a man passed by "and upbraided him, but he was not angry, and his "countenance changed not; then the brethren asked "him, saying, 'Art thou not secretly troubled in thy "'heart, O father, being reviled in this fashion?' "And he answered and said unto them, 'I am not "'troubled inwardly, for inwardly I am just as tranquil "'as ye see that I am outwardly;' and this is perfect "impassibility. Now at that time ABBÂ MOSES had not "arrived at this state of perfection, and he confessed "that although outwardly he was undisturbed, yet he "was waging a contest in his heart, and he maintained "silence and was not angry outwardly; and even this "was a spiritual excellence, although it would have "been a more perfect thing had he not been angry "either inwardly or outwardly. And the blessed NILUS "made a comparison of these two measures of excellence "in the cases of the blessed men MOSES and AARON. "The act of covering the breast and heart with the "priestly tunic which AARON performed when he went "into the Holy of Holies representeth the state of a "man [Page 961] who, though angry in his heart, sup-"presseth his wrath by striving and prayer; and the "state of a man not being angry at all in the heart, "because he hath been exalted to perfection by [his] "victory over the passions and the devils, NILUS com-"pared to that which is said of the blessed MOSES, "saying, 'MOSES took the breast for an offering, because "'the soul dwelleth in the heart, and the heart in the "'breast.' And SOLOMON said, 'Remove anger from "'thy heart,' and concerning AARON the Book saith, "'He was covering his breast with the ephod and tunic,' "and this teacheth us monks that it is meet for us to

Hosted by Google

"cover over the wrath which is in the heart with "gentle, and humble, and tranquil thoughts, and that "we should not allow it to ascend to the opening of "our throat, and that the odiousness and abomination "thereof shall be revealed by the tongue."

68. The brethren said, "Why is it that, although "all the fathers used to admonish the brethren to ask "the old men questions continually, and to learn from "them, and to reveal to them their thoughts, and to "live according to their directions, one of the old men "said to one of the brethren, 'Go, sit in thy cell, and "'thy cell shall teach thee everything?'" The old man said, "There is no contradiction in these words of "the Fathers, and what the old man said hath an ob-"ject, the meaning of which is well known. The old "man who admonished the brother that he should learn "like a beginner was great and famous, and to that "brother who asked him the question he spake thus:— "In the early days when thou goest to thy cell, [Page "962] lay hold upon the habits (*or*, orders) of the "neophytes, and live according to them for a consider-"able period, that is to say, with fasting, and vigil, "and reading, and reciting the offices, and all the "other things, until at length, after the lapse of time, "the life of contemplation in silence shall give thee "the order which befitteth thy seclusion, and will add "those things which are seemly, and will diminish those "which are not. This is the meaning of that which "was said by the holy man, 'Sit in thy cell, and it "'shall teach thee everything.'"

69. The brethren said, "One of the old men used "to say, 'A man shall have no care, and he shall con-"'template in silence, and shall cover up himself; three "'meditations shall teach purity.' What is the meaning "of these three words?" The old man said, "'A man "'shall have no care' means that he shall not care "concerning the shortcomings of others, and that all "his anxiety shall be concerning his own shortcomings.

Hosted by Google

"And, 'He shall contemplate in silence' means that he "shall not speak even concerning matters of spiritual "excellence if it will trouble any man or condemn him. "And 'He shall cover up himself' meaneth that he shall "not reveal his life and deeds, but, as far as possible, "he shall be unknown and unhonoured. Now by these "things is established the purity of heart which seeth "God in a revelation of light."

70. The brethren said, "How is it possible for a "monk to die every day for the love of Christ, even "as the blessed Paul said, 'I swear by your boasting, "'my brethren, that, in our Lord Jesus Christ, I die "'daily, and the world is dead unto me, and I am "'crucified unto the world, [Page 963] and the world "'is crucified unto me, and I live, yet not I, but "'Christ liveth in me?" The old man said, "A man "[can do this] if he contemplate in silence at all seasons, "and perform the other works of the body, I mean "fasting, and vigil, and the recital of the books of the "Psalms, and prayers, and genuflexions, and groanings, "and pain, and weeping, and tears, and sighs, and the "reading of the Holy Scriptures. And he must espe-"cially take care concerning the works of the mind, "that is, the constant remembrance of God, and medi-"tation upon Him and His blessings, and upon His "commandments and His threatenings; and his gaze "must be always on our Lord, and his prayer must "be without ceasing and without wandering, and the "odiousness of the passions must be away from the "heart, and he must suppress with keenness the thoughts "of the devils which arise at their prompting. And "he must possess that excellence which is the first "and most important of all the spiritual virtues, and "of all the labours of the ascetic life of the mind, "that is to say, death in respect of all the anxieties "and cares of this world. And a monk must have no "care, and no anxiety, and he must not think about "anything, or seek anything, or desire anything, or

Hosted by Google

"lust for anything, except for the time when he will "attain to the perfect love of God in our Lord Jesus "Christ. And he must fulfil at all times the command "of the blessed PAUL, and his admonition to us wherein "he said, 'Love ye your Lord, rejoice in your hope, "'pray without ceasing, be fervent in spirit, endure "'your tribulations, be not anxious about anything, "'cast all your care upon the Lord; and let all your "'prayers, and all your requests, and all your petitions "'be made known unto God, to Whom be glory for "'ever and ever! Amen.'" [Page 964].

71. The brethren said, "How can love be acquired "by men of understanding?" The old man said, "True "and pure love is the way of life, and the haven of "promises, and the treasure of faith, and it sheweth "[the way of] the kingdom, and it is the expositor of the "judgment, and the preacher concerning what is hidden."

72. The brethren said, "We do not know the power "of the word." The old man said, "If a man doth "not love God he will not believe in Him, and His "promises are not certain to him, and he feareth not "His judgment, and he goeth not after Him; but, be-"cause love is not in him, so that he may flee from "iniquity, and wait for the life which hath been pro-"mised, he is always performing the work of sin. And "he doeth this because His judgment is raised too far "above his eyes. Therefore let us run after love, "wherein the holy fathers were rich, for it is able to "reward its nature, and its God, and this is its praise."

73. The brethren said, "In what way doth wisdom "live in a man?" The old man said, "Now when a "man hath gone forth to follow God with a sincere "mind, Grace taketh up its abode in him, and his life "and deeds are strengthened in the Spirit, and he hath "taken a hatred to the world, for he perceiveth that new "spiritual life which is in the new man, and which is "exalted above the impurity of human life, and in his "mind he thinketh upon the humility of the life and

Hosted by Google

"works which are to come, and which are [more] excellent than those here."

74. The brethren said, "By what is love made "known?" [Page 965] The old man said, "By the "fulfilment of work, and by spiritual meditation, and by "the knowledge of faith."

75. The brethren said, "What are works?" The old man said, "The keeping of the commandments of "God in the purity of the inner man, together with "the [performance of] labours by the outer man."

76. The brethren said, "Is every man who is destitute of works also destitute of love?" The old man said, "It is impossible for the man who is in God "not to love, and it is impossible that he who loveth "should not work; and it is incredible that he who "teacheth and doth not work is indeed a believer, for "his tongue is the enemy of his actions, and although "he speaketh life he is in subjection unto death."

77. The brethren said, "And is he who is in this "state destitute of reward?" The old man said, "The "man who speaketh the things of the spirit, and who "performeth the things of the body is not destitute of "reward, and that which he needeth is fulfilled for "him: but he is deprived of the crown of light, because he desireth not that the rule of the spirit shall "have dominion over him."

78. The brethren said, "Fasting and prayer: what "are they?" The old man said, "Fasting is the subjugation of the body, and prayer is converse with "God, vigil is the war with Satan, abstinence is the "being weaned from meats, standing up is the humility "of the primitive man, genuflexion is the bowing down "before the Judge, tears are [Page 966] the remembrance of sins, nakedness is our captivity through "transgression, and [reciting the] service is constant "supplication and the praising of God."

79. The brethren said, "Are these things able to "redeem the soul?" The old man said, "When the

Hosted by Google

"things which are within agree with the things which "are without, and the humility which is manifest ap- "peareth in the hidden works which are within, in very "truth a man is redeemed from the heaviness of the body."

80. The brethren said, "And what is internal hu- "mility?" The old man said, "It is humility of love, "peace, concord, purity, restfulness, gentleness, subjec- "tion, faith, remoteness from envy, [and it is] the soul "which lacketh the fervour of anger, and is remote "from the lust of arrogance, and is separated from "vain glory, and is filled with patient endurance like "the great deep, and whose motion is drawn after the "knowledge of the spirit, and before whose eyes is "depicted the departure from the body, and the great "marvel of the Resurrection, and the call to judgment, "which [shall come] after the quickening, and its "standing before the awful throne of God, and the "being redeemed."

81. The brethren said, "Is it possible for a man "to fast and not to be redeemed?" The old man said, "There is a fasting which is a matter of habit, and an- "other which is of desire, and another is of constraint, "and another which is of the sight, and another which "is of vain glory, and another of tribulation, and an- "other of repentance, and another of spiritual love; "and although each one of them is the same outside "the mind, yet in the word of knowledge they are "distinct. Now although the manner of each in respect "of the body is the same, yet each should be under- "taken with thorough purpose, and a man should journey "straightly [Page 967] along the way of love, and "should bear his burden with spiritual patience, and "he should not rejoice in his honour."

82. The brethren said, "Who is the true [monk]?" The old man said, "He who maketh his word mani- "fest in deed, and endureth his pain patiently; with "such a man new life is found, and the knowledge of "the spirit dwelleth in him."

Hosted by Google

83. The brethren said, "Who is he that liveth "purely?" The old man said, "He who is free from "the delights of the body, and who rejoiceth in the "love of his neighbours in the love of God; for in "proportion as need hath rule over the soul is spiritual "repose produced [therein]."

84. The brethren said, "With what can we vanquish "lust?" The old man said, "With the remembrance "of the good things of the spirit; for, if the desire for "the good things which are to come doth not abrogate "the lust for the delights of this world, a man cannot "overcome at all. Except the merchant's ship be laden "with manifold hope it will not be able to endure the "storms, and will sail on the path of tribulation."

85. The brethren said, "In what way doth a man "go forth from the world?" The old man said, "He "doeth this when he forsaketh the gratification of all "his lust, and when, so far as it lieth in his power, he "runneth to fulfil the commandments; the man who doth "not do this will fall."

86. The brethren said, "Through what did the men "of old triumph over nature?" The old man said, "Through the fervour of their love which was above "nature, and through the death of the man which is "corruptible, and through contempt of arrogance, and "through abatement of the belly, and through the fear "of the judgment, and through the sure and certain "promise; through the desire of these glorious things "[Page 968] the Fathers acquired in the soul a spiritual "body."

87. The brethren said, "How can we vanquish the "passions which afflict us, since they are placed in our "nature?" The old man said, "Through your death "to the world, for except a man burieth himself in the "grave of continence the spiritual Adam can never be "quickened in him. For when a dead man departeth "from this temporary life, he hath no perception of the "world, and all his senses are at rest and they are

Hosted by Google

"useless. Now if that which appertaineth to thy natural "body thou dost forsake naturally, and thou dost not "do the same voluntarily in respect of thine own person, thou wilt die; but if thy desire dieth through "repentance, [thy] nature will cease from this temporary life in the death of the spirit, even as the "natural emotions of the body ceased through its natural end."

88. The brethren said, "To what extent is a man "held to be worthy of revelations?" The old man said, "To the same extent as he is held to be worthy to "cast off sin inwardly and outwardly. For when a man "dieth through spiritual slaughter to all the conversation of this temporary life, and when he hath "committed his life to the life which is after the "quickening, Divine Grace alighteth upon him, and he "is held to be worthy of divine revelations; for the "impurity of the world is a dark covering to the "soul, and it preventeth it from discerning spiritual "meanings."

89. The brethren said, "Can the man who loveth "money be faithful to the promises?" The old man said, "If he believeth why doth he possess [anything]? "Is our hope fixed upon gold? [Page 969] Or is the "hand of the Lord too short to redeem? He gave us "the Body of our Lord for happiness, and His holy "Blood as a drink unto our redemption; and hath He "kept back from us the loaf of bread and the apparel "which grow old? He who loveth money hath a doubt "in his mind concerning God, and he prepareth [the "means of] life before God giveth them unto him; and, "although in his words he rejoiceth in the promises, "he maketh them to be a lie by his deeds. True is "the word of our Lord, Who said, 'It is as difficult for "'a rich man to enter into the kingdom of God, as "'for a camel to go into the eye of a needle;'[1] to

[1] St. Matthew XIX. 24.

Hosted by Google

"possess both God and mammon in one abode is im-"possible. Now those who follow the ascetic life do "not belong to the things which are seen."

90. The brethren said, "Who is truly the man of "ascetic excellence?" The old man said, "He who "at all times crieth out that he is a sinner, and asketh "mercy from the Lord, whose speech beareth the sense "of discretion, whose feelings bear the excellence of "works, who though silent yet speaketh, and who though "speaking yet holdeth his peace, and whose acts and "deeds bear good fruit to his temporary life and the "manifestation of Christ."

91. The brethren said, "Which is the way of life?" The old man said, "That whereby a man goeth forth "from this world in his entrance into the other; but if "a man forsaketh his childhood of humility, and cometh "to the old age of this world in his love, he revealeth "the way of life. Now the true departure from [Page "970] this world is remoteness therefrom."

92. A brother said, "What shall I do to this world "when it troubleth me?" The old man said, "The "world troubleth thee because the cares thereof are in "thy mind, and love therefor is in thy body, and its "delights are in thy heart. Let the world depart from "thee, and tear out from thee all the roots (*or*, branches) "thereof, and lo, the war thereof will cease from thee. "For as long as thy body seeketh [its] pleasures, and "its lust is of the world, it is impossible for thee to live."

93. The brethren said, "What is pure prayer?" The old man said, "That which is of few words and "is abundant in deeds. For if [thy] actions be not "more than thy petition, thy prayers are mere words "wherein the seed of the hands is not; and if it be "not thus, why do we ask and not receive, since the "mercy of Grace aboundeth. The manner of the penitent "is one thing, and the labour of the humble is another; "the penitent are hirelings, but the humble are sons."

94. The brethren said, "By what is the love of

Hosted by Google

"money produced?" The old man said, "From lust, "for except a man lusteth he will not possess [money], "and if he doth not possess [money] he will not lust. "When a man lusteth he possesseth [money], and having "acquired it he fulfilleth his lust; and having fulfilled "his lust, he becometh greedy, and having become "greedy he committeth fraud; and having committed "fraud his possessions increase, and when his posses- "sions have increased love becometh little in him. "And when love hath diminished [Page 971] the re- "membrance of God is wanting in the heart, and the "intelligence becometh darkened, and his power of "discernment becometh blinded, and when the power "of discernment hath become blinded, the power of "distinguishing is darkened, and when the power of "distinguishing hath become darkened, the soul goeth "blind. And when the soul hath become blind good- "ness is rooted out therefrom, and wickedness entereth "in, and sin hath dominion; and when sin hath ob- "tained dominion the thought of God is blotted out, "the passions of the body are roused up, and they seek "for the means for working out their needs. And when "they have obtained that which they seek it becometh "necessary for much money to be gathered together, "and when money hath multiplied the pleasure of the "body is fulfilled, and a man eateth, and drinketh, and "committeth adultery and fornication, and he lieth and "acteth fraudulently, and transgresseth the covenant, "and he destroyeth the Law, and despiseth the pro- "mises, and lust is fulfilled, and God is wroth. For if "the lust for the things which are seen be hated in our "sight, we shall not love money, but if we perform the "lust of the flesh it is necessary to love money, because "it belongeth to the flesh and not to the spirit, even as "the Apostle said, 'The flesh hurteth the spirit, and the "'spirit the flesh, and both are opponents each of other.'"[1]

[1] Galatians v. 17.

Hosted by Google

95. The brethren said, "What kind of prayer is "that which is not acceptable before God?" The old man said, "[The prayer for the] destruction of enemies. "When we ask that evil things [may come] upon those "who do harm to us, and for bodily health, and abund-"ance of possessions, and fertility in respect of children, "these requests are not acceptable before God. [Page "972] If God beareth with us, who are sinners and who "offend him, how much more is it right that we should "bear each with the other? It is, then, not meet that we "should ask for the things which concern the body, "for the wisdom of God provideth everything [neces-"sary]."

96. The brethren said, "What is purity of soul?" The old man said, "Remoteness from anger, and the "error of remembrance of evil things, being weaned "from a bitter disposition, friendliness towards our ene-"mies, peace which is superior to troubling, and sincere "love which is above the world; by means of these "the hidden man is purified, and he putteth on Christ, "and is redeemed."

97. The brethren said, "What is envy?" The old man said, "Hatred towards the virtues of others, "and wickedness towards the good, and a bitter dis-"position towards the innocent, and anger against "those who are prosperous in this world, and the "concealment of the upright acts and deeds of the "penitent, and vexation at the peace of the friends of "God."

98. The brethren said, "In what way ought we to "pray before God?" The old man said, "For the "repentance of sinners, and the finding of the lost, and "the drawing nigh of those who are afar off, and "friendliness towards those who do us harm, and love "towards those who persecute us, and sorrowful care "for those who provoke God to wrath. And if a man "doeth these things truly and with a penitent mind, the "sinners will often gain life, and the living soul will be

Hosted by Google

"redeemed. Now the prayer which our Lord delivered "to us as to the needs of the body, is one which applieth "to the whole community, [Page 973] and it was not "uttered for the sake of those who are strangers to "the world, and with whom the pleasures of the body "are held in contempt. He in whose habitation (*or*, life) "the kingdom of God and his righteousness are found "lacketh nothing, even when he asketh not."

99. The brethren said, "What is remoteness from "the world?" The old man said, "The thought which "vanquisheth the love of the body, for if the body be "not trodden down by the lust of patient endurance, a "man cannot conquer in the fight."

100. The brethren said, "Can the soul of a man who "is held fast in the love of the things which are seen "be pleasing unto God?" The old man said, "Who is "able to live in chastity when the body is making de-"mands upon him? Or, how can be found the love "of our Lord in the soul which hath its abode with "the things which are seen and are corruptible? No "man can serve two masters, and the soul cannot please "God with spiritual excellence so long as the remem-"brances of corruptible things are in its mind, for the "mind of the flesh is not able to please God; except "the world dieth out of the heart humility cannot live "therein, and except the body be deprived of its lusts, "the soul cannot be purified from thoughts."

101. The brethren said, "Why is the mind disturbed "at the meeting with females?" The old man said, "Because they are employed in the fulfilment of the "lust of nature. When the gaze falleth upon the struc-"ture which [is intended for] the production of children, "and for the pleasure of the body, the poison of olden "time [Page 974] seizeth upon a man, and the law of "his will becometh confused; now the will conquereth "nature, not by the stirring up of the passions, but "by the fulfilment of works. The humble by the "power of our Lord conquer everything by their love

Hosted by Google

"through the patient endurance of the merit of our "Lord."

102. The brethren said, "Who is the mightier man? "He who is remote from the world, or he who dwel-"leth therein?" The old man said, "The mighty man, "wheresoever he dwelleth, conquereth whether he be "in the world or out of it. Now the Fathers departed "to the desert place which was free from noise and "tumult, because they were afraid that so long as they "abode in the body the passions which afflicted them "would cleave unto them; but those who have com-"pleted the great strife of their contest in the world "[have performed] an act of grace the power whereof "hath worked, and still worketh, for the help and "benefit of the community. And verily their crown "shall be a great one, because into the disturbed "and troubled sea of the world their spiritual ship, "which was on its way to heaven along the straight "path which was full of fear, hath not gone down."

103. The brethren said, "If a man maketh himself "a stranger to the world, is it helpful to his soul?" The old man said, "If it fulfilleth with praise it is "helpful, and if it endureth tribulation in chastity, and "rejoiceth in our Lord, it is beneficial, but it is not, "if it doeth away the good seed and preventeth it from "producing beloved fruit unto God. If it beareth and "is blessed, it hath a reward, but if it lack these things it "becometh a wandering to the mind, and a sight which "is profitless; but best of all these things [Page 975] is "the tranquillity of the mind which is nigh unto God."

104. The brethren said, "Since all the creatures "which God hath made are holy, why were the Fathers "in the habit of making the sign of the blessed Cross "over such of them as they ate as food?" The old man said, "Verily, all God's creatures are pure, through "the Grace of Him that created them, yet, because "sin obtained dominion, everyone of them became pol-"luted; then came the advent of our Lord and ab-

Hosted by Google

"rogated sin, and righteousness obtained dominion, and "everything became sanctified, whether it was in the "heaven or on the earth. But because the blessed "Fathers knew the harmful disposition of Satan, who "even by means of such things as are used as food "carrieth on a war to our injury, they sealed their foods "with the holy sign of the Great Cross, that they "might bring to nought all the crafts of the Calum-"niator. For one of the old men said, 'On one oc-"'casion, when I was lying down at night, I thirsted "'for water to drink. And there was near me a holy "'man who lived chastely, and he saw me take up a "'vessel of water to drink without having made over "'it the sign of the Cross. And he said unto me, "''Wait, master, wait,' and he made the sign of the "'Cross over it, and straightway there fell from the "'vessel the Calumniator in the form of a flash of fire; "'and both he and I saw this, and we marvelled at "'the great power of the Redeemer, and at the wonder-"'ful sign of His merit.' Another version of the "story reads:—[Page 976] And one of the Fathers said, "'On one occasion I was lying down at night, and I "'thirsted for water to drink. And there was near me "'a certain widow, who led a chaste life, both when "'she was with her husband, and afterwards, and she "'said to me, 'Wait, master, wait,' and she made the "'sign of the Holy Cross over the vessel of water, "'and straightway the Calumniator fell from the vessel "'in the form of a flash of fire; and both she and I "'saw it, and we marvelled at the great power of our "'Redeemer, and at the wonderful sign of His merit.' "These things were indeed spoken by that holy mouth "which was remote from falsehood. Therefore we "must necessarily do this (*i. e.*, make the sign of the "Cross over our food) for the protection of our life. "For against this holy woman, who did these things, "the Enemy waged war openly, according to what I "have learned from a certain saint, a chosen man of

Hosted by Google

"God, who heard the matter from her own mouth, and "he spake thus:—The blessed woman spake unto me, "saying, One day I went to the house of God, and "Satan drew nigh, and said unto me, Why dost thou "pray like a man, and say, Glory be to the Father, "and to the Son, and to the Holy Ghost? And I said "unto him, If I am not to pray thus, how shall I pray? "And the blessed woman said, Satan said unto me, "Pray thus, and say, Glory be unto thee, O Mary, "mother of Christ. Then I answered and said unto "him, [There are] ashes in thine eyes, O Satan. Why "should I forsake the Lord and [Page 977] adore the "mother? And Satan disappeared. And the blessed "man also said unto me, This same old woman said "unto me:—On another occasion I went to church "according to custom, and I knelt down and prayed, "and then the Enemy came and made blind mine eyes, "and I could not see, and I called to one of the women, "and she led me to my house. After three days Satan "departed from before mine eyes, and he began to go "away from before me, and then I said unto him, "There is something which I must make thee do. Go "thou to the place where thou didst seize upon me; "and we went to the church, both he and I, and I left "him where he seized upon me. Then I went away "a short distance, and when I turned and looked at "him I saw that he was standing like a shadow; and "I went on again, and then turned, and still I saw him. "And I shut the door of the temple and went forth, "and then I opened [it again and went in, and I saw "him still standing [there], and at that time his wiles "ceased from me. Such were the great things which "happened to that blessed old woman. For the monk "must not boast himself over the man who liveth in "the world, for there are mighty men in the world; "for if such qualities are found in Eve, how much "greater ones should be found in the Adam which is "redeemed by Adam?"

Hosted by Google

"One of the Fathers said unto me, One night whilst "I was sleeping, the Enemy came and smote me, and "said unto me, Get thee into the world and cultivate "righteousness, for why dost thou shut thyself up like "a beast in caves? And knowing the wickedness of "the Enemy, who was looking at me with an evil eye, "I made the sign of the Cross [Page 978] in his face, "and he fled from me. Then he waited a few days, "and came and smote me on the neck, and said unto "me mockingly, Now thou art a righteous man, rise "up, and get thee into the world, that I may not "destroy thee; and having prayed, and made the sign "of the Cross over my face, he departed from me. "And a little while afterwards he came again, and sat "upon my neck; then I made myself bold, and stood "up, and made the sign of the Cross, the emblem of "merit, before him, and again he disappeared, for he "was unable to resist me. For all these things took "place, and happened in very truth, and we may there-"fore know and understand that there is no rule of "life in which God so much rejoiceth, or which is so "terrible unto the devils and unto all evil spirits, as "the rule of humility, and penitence of mind, and the "subjection of the body, and remoteness from the "things which are seen. Whosoever despiseth these "things will fall into the mire of the world; and who-"soever holdeth in contempt the good riches of the "fear of God, shall have his hope of the inheritance "of the saints cut off, and of the delights of heaven, "which never pass away and never end. May we all "be held worthy of these through the grace and mercy "of our Lord Jesus Christ, the True God, to Whom, "with His Father, and the Holy Spirit, be glory, now, "and always, and for ever and ever! Amen."

Hosted by Google

INDEX.

Aaron, the high priest, 581, 940, 1035, 1060.
Abbân, Abbâ 515.
Abhîlâ, Abbâ 594.
Abhtîyâ 237.
Abigail 756.
Ablavius 245.
Abraham, the Patriarch, 158, 535, 581, 634, 818, 922, 1002.
Abraham, Abbâ, disciple of Sisoes, 613, 615, 623, 708, 725, 773, 816, 817, 846, 847, 891, 908, 939.
Abraham, the Egyptian 201.
Abraham Kindonâyâ 1009.
Achilles, Abbâ 894.
Acre 544.
Actor, the converted, 288.
Adam, 346, 421, 798, 981, 1074.
Adelphius 235.
Adlêp, Bishop, 729.
Adolius 326.
Aelia 239.
Aenesius 283.
Africa 107, 243.
Agathon, Abbâ 607, 614, 640, 641, 643, 644, 686, 689, 703, 713, 730, 731, 751, 774, 843, 889, 908, 909, 913, 929, 953, 954, 957, 964.
Agîôs 144.
Agôsṭalîôs 235.
Ahrôn, the Alexandrian, history of, 197 ff.
Akhîlâ Abbâ 860.
Akhmîm 211.
Akîlâ 670, 726.
Akîlêôs, Abbâ, 894.
'Akûr 544.
Âlânîâ 107.
Alaricus 243.
Albînîs 198.
Albinus 198.
Albina 238. 244.
Aleppo 345. 347.
Alexander, Abbâ, 622, 685, 689, 690, 699, 700, 766.
Alexandria, city of Egypt, 55, 82, 84, 99, 100, 128, 129, 134, 136, 139, 143, 148, 150, 152, 156, 166, 225, 231, 235, 260, 261, 291, 297, 299, 304, 311, 401, 420, 421, 509, 571, 582, 639, 668, 678, 689, 699, 748, 805, 809, 865, 870, 942, 963.

Hosted by Google

Alexandra, history of the maid, 138.
Alexandrian, history of a young, 310.
Âlîbônî 175.
Alipius 257.
Almînâ 238.
Alômpîs 257.
Alônîs, Abbâ 603, 604, 713, 765, 840, 842.
Amahṭêôs 294.
Amatus 294.
Âmmanṭâlîdâ 229.
Ammon of Thebaïs, Abbâ of 30,000 monks, 514.
Ammon and Theodore 72, 73, 74.
Ammon and Apollo 538 ff.
Ammon of Nitria, 145, 577.
Ammon of Nitria, (another) 578.
Ammon of Rîtheaôn 790.
Ammon, Abbâ, history of, 146, 590, 630, 632, 650, 660, 667, 668, 670, 693, 720, 721, 741, 754, 790, 825, 826, 837, 854, 869, 893, 907, 919, 927, 930, 951, 956, 960, 1045, 1052, 1053.
Ammon, desert of, 443.
Ammonius, disciple of Pambo, brands his members, 152, 235.
Ammonius, Bishop, 149, 151.
Ammonius and Evagrius 193.
Amônîs, Bishop, 149, 151.
Amônîs, Abbâ, 919.
Amos, the Prophet, 231.
Ampîkôs, Abbâ, 754.
Ananias 789.
Anbasṭîôn, Abbâ 818.
Ancyra 251, 253.
Anicetus 778.
Anthony, the Great, Life of, 1 ff.; mentioned or quoted, 134, 137, 145, 152, 165, 184, 186, 187, 188, 193, 209, 210, 265, 294, 296, 297, 298, 299, 301, 302, 306, 310, 428, 570, 594, 597, 604, 605, 611, 620, 628, 642, 651, 659, 671, 673, 710, 722, 741, 767, 791, 792, 794, 805, 806, 818, 824, 825, 828, 832, 844, 845, 846, 854, 863, 869, 873, 875, 879, 880, 886, 902, 908, 918, 930, 935, 936, 951, 959, 1002, 1006, 1049, 1055, 1058, 1059; his dress 58; cures, 59, age 61, sight of 71, death of 102 ff.
Antichrist 197, 238.
Antinoë 229, 273, 276, 335, 519.
Antioch 243, 344, 759.
Ants' nest, the, 351.
Apellen, Abbâ, History of, 540 ff., 1013.
Apollinarius 343.
Apollo, Abbâ 415, 725.
Apollo, martyr, 582.
Apollo of Acre 544.
Apollo of Hermopolis 520.
Apollonius 156.
Apollos 49.
Âpôs, Abbâ 598.
Apronianus 237.
Aprônîyâ 237.
Aquileia 236.
Arabia 687.

Hosted by Google

Arabs 59, 60, 347, 348, 673.
Arcadius, Emperor, 638.
Archelaus Ḳôsôs 74.
Arêâ, Abbâ, 939.
Areus, Abbâ, 615.
Arianism 83.
Arians, 82, 96, 103, 105, 225, 226.
Ark of the Covenant 868.
Armâyê 84.
Arsenius 234, 437, 589, 591, 592, 594, 597, 601, 604, 605, 620, 622, 626, 629, 634, 636, 638, 653, 656, 668, 669, 670, 685, 689, 699, 700, 742, 743, 754, 761, 766, 767, 798, 816, 819, 821, 829, 882, 883, 929, 948, 961, 1002, 1003, 1026, 1046, 1049.
Arsinoites 581.
Arsisius 144; his soul carried to heaven 145.
Àsar-Ḥāpi 144.
Ascalon 964.
Askelon 239.
Asp and Pachomius 191.
Assyrians 35.
Aswân 56.
Athanasius, Archbishop of Alexandria, 45, 130, 137, 148, 225, 226, 307, 917.
Athens 288, 289, 291.
Athlîbâ 829.
Athlibis 211.
Athrî, Abbâ, 819.
Athribis 211, 829.
Atrêpe 211.
Augustus the governor 235.
Aurelius 326, 915.
Avita 238.
'Awsâbh 674.

Babel 521, 853.
Babhlônâ 294.
Babylon of Egypt, 294, 521, 582, 639, 740.
Babylon of Mesopotamia 605, 783, 942, 1059.
Balacius 99.
Bâlaḳ, Duke, 100.
Barsîs, Rabbâ, 144.
Basil, Mâr, 340, 936, 1033.
Basil a copyist 240.
Baṭîmîs 934, 935.
Baṭmîs 764, 860.
Baṭṭimion, Abbâ, 594.
Beatitudes, the, 198.
Bĕharḳâlâ 294.
Benjamin, son of Jacob, 957.
Benjamin, Abbâ, 155ff., 617, 910, 954, 1047.
Benus, Abbâ, 515.
Besarion (*or*, Bessarion), history of, 375; his miracles 377—379; 603, 754, 800, 930, 1012, 1014, 1015, 1049.
Bessarion and Thaisis 208.
Bethlehem 262.
Bêthkâ'yâ 442.
Betionius 764.
Bicaria 245.
Bishop, the, who fell, 408.
Bithynia 112, 260.
Bîṭîmîs 764.
Blemmyes 460, 461.
Book of the Gospels 279, 341, 422.

Hosted by Google

Book of Life 44.
Book of Paradise 1028.
Book of Psalms 413.
Book of Wisdom 940.
Bosphoria 251.
Bread of Saint Anthony 186.
Brethren, the three, 580.
Broken, Monastery of the 176.
Brother who denied Christ 410.
Brothers, the two Persian, 391.
Bûṣâr 69.
Busiris 69, 144.
Butler, Dom Cuthbert, 111, etc.
Bytinius 371.

Caesarea 202, 207, 235, 237, 250.
Campagna 120.
Campania 243, 244.
Cancer 179.
Candida, history of, 248.
Canopus 639, 668.
Capiton, history of, 276.
Cappadocia 250.
Carbuncle 199.
Castration of Elijah 212.
Cells, the 171, 175, 342, 388, 598, 600, 606, 610, 611, 615, 617, 618, 639, 642, 670, 683, 725, 737, 831, 835, 860, 963.
Centaur and Anthony 303.
Chaeremon, Abbâ 652.
Chaereum 100.
Cherub 903.
Cherubim 985.
Childbirth, monk assists at, 254.
Chronius 264, 265.
Chrysoroan 377.
Chrysostom 130, 1033.
Cireus 199.
Clement 231.
Clima 200.
Colluthus 230.
Constans 94.
Constantine, Emperor, 94, 280, 340, 459.
Constantine the Less 225, 226.
Constantinople 112, 154, 245, 691, 738, 935.
Constantinus the Assessor 245.
Constantius 94, 225, 226.
Contemplation, Sayings on 589.
Cook and Pachomius 445.
Copres 558, 567, 677, 780, 917.
Corinthian 195.
Corinthians 231.
Cornelius 301.
Cosmas, history of, 416.
Crocodile and Apellen 542.
Cronius, priest of Nitria, 293, 299, 580, 681, 737, 868, 869.
Cross, use of name and symbol of, 62, 87, 88, 92, 93, 134, 162, 427, 492, 551, 878, 1075.
Cush 143.
Cyprus 760.
Cyzicus 343.

Dâbhâ (Lycus river) 72.
Dakkeh 56.
Dalgâw 511.
Dalmatia 243.
Daniel the Prophet 95, 286, 623, 873, 708, 985.
Daniel, Abbâ, 420, 617, 629, 664, 688, 689, 700, 709,

Hosted by Google

740, 773, 816, 821, 845, 956, 961.
Daniel Parnâyâ 819.
David, King of Israel, 81, 140, 269, 574, 756, 812, 818, 823, 891, 918, 1002, 1035.
Deacon in Egypt, history of, 407.
Dead Sea 285.
Decius, Emperor, 301.
Dekapolis 574.
Delta 211.
Demeskenyânôs 469.
Demetrius, Bishop, 130.
Devils, the seventy, 174; they tempt Anthony 47; of fire 171.
Dew collected by Ptolemy 200.
Dîbhâ 148, 149.
Dîkâpôlîs 581.
Didymus, history of, 136, 154.
Didymus, history of, 579.
Diocles 275 ff., 1007, 1009.
Diogenes 124.
Dionysius, Bishop who was crowned 261.
Dioscorus, Bishop, 149.
Dioscurus 155, 234, 611, 919.
Dioscurus of Thebaïs, with 100 monks, 556.
Disciple, triumph of a, 318 ff.
Disciple, triumph of a, 322.
Disciple, triumph of a, 323.
Dômnîn 291.
Dômyânôs 943.
Dorotheos, history of, 131; the priest, 274.
Dorotheus, who kept Elijah's nunnery, 213.
Dorotheus 1045.
Dosphoria 251.
Dracontius 149.
Dropsy 155.
Dûdîmâ 154.
Dula 377.

Ear, the left cut off by Timothy, 153.
Ebhlĕbhîs 245.
Edessa 277, 278, 347.
Eden 159; Paradise of, 145.
Egypt 26, 64, 69, 70, 75, 91, 101, 105, 161, 173, 200, 239, 243, 321, 342, 361, 378, 407, 417, 456, 483, 485, 488, 493, 526, 565, 567; Upper, 227.
Egyptians 103, 296, 297, 301, 537.
Egyptian gods described 526.
Eklônîyâ 236.
Elephant 173.
Elephantiasis 173.
Eli 625, 947.
Elijah the Prophet 17, 41, 159, 301, 307, 513, 519, 533, 711, 818, 960, 1002.
Elijah, Abbâ, Sayings of, 863, 878, 891, 926, 929.
Elijah of the Mount of Olives 285.
Elijah of Antinoë 519.
Elijah, who built a nunnery 211.
Elârîkhôs 243.
Elpidius, history of, 282, 283.
Embalming 103.
Emmâ Ṭalîdâ, history of, 229.
Ephraim of Edessa, 277.

Hosted by Google

Epiphanius, Abbâ, 623, 624, 625, 626, 697, 698, 943, 944.
Epiphanius, Bishop of Cyprus, 760.
Epiphany 173.
Esau 249, 272.
Eskîṭiḳîn of Pachomius 432.
Eskîṭîôn 480.
Esṭapânâ 154, 192, 265.
Esṭarḳînâ 905.
Esṭôrîs 689.
Espîr 294.
Ethiopia 143, 530.
Ethiopians 530, 776, 777.
Ethiopian damsel and Pachomius, 191.
Eucarpus 266, 403.
Eucharistos 804.
Eugenia 641, 698.
Eugenius the tyrant 510.
Eulogius and the Arian, 293 ff. 554.
Eulogius of Constantinople 691, 692.
Eunomius 343.
Eunuchs 244.
Euôrghânîs 149.
Eupraxius 757.
Euprepiṷs, Abbâ, 687.
Eusebius, Bishop, 55, 149.
Eusebius the prefect 225.
Eustathius the Reader 207, 283.
Euthemîs, Bishop, 149.
Eutymius 149.
Evagrius, 154, 176, 193, 198, 256, 257, 265, 291, 339, 343, 401, 402, 406, 606, 882, 997, 1006, 1007, 1011, 1017, 1019, 1020, 1043, 1046, 1047, 1048, 1049, 1058; triumphs of, 571.
Eve 981, 1074.
Ewargênîs, Ewârghenîs, 250, 256.
Ezekiel the Prophet 985.

Famine in Edessa 278.
Famine and Pachomius 455.
Fast of Forty Days 172, 176, 177, 327.
Fasting 172; Sayings on 607.
Fathers, Sayings of, 589 ff.
Fathers, the two naked, 358.
Fathers, the naked, 360, 361.
Fig-tree and Pachomius 469.
Fire, the devils of, 171.
Fish and heresy 76.
Fornication, three-fold nature of, 190.
Fruits, dried, 196.

Gabriel, Archangel, 812, 822.
Gaddai 285.
Gaddanus 285.
Galatia 257.
Galatia Secunda 130.
Galatians 257.
Gâlâṭîyâ 243.
Gallia 256.
Gangrene 193.
Garlic 526.
Gaul 243.
Gebel 674.
Gehazi 167.
Gehenna 19, 399, 705, 934.
Gelasia, history of, 249.
Gentiles 403.

Hosted by Google

Geomasṭîḳî 143.
Gîḥôn 38, 46.
Gîzeh 582.
Gnat 173.
Granaries of Joseph 582.
Great Sabbath 618.
Greeks 87, 301, 345, 537, 747.
Gregory, Abbâ, 823, 936.
Gregory Nazianzenus 240, 340.

Hannah 962.
Ḥanṭôn, Monastery of, 748.
Harbĕlâyê 924.
Harlot and Serapion 413.
Harlot and subdeacon 414.
Harlots 199.
Haṭîl, Abbâ, 791.
Healing, gift of, 187.
Hebrews 198.
Ḥekhâm 145.
Helenopolis 111, 112, 1000.
Helîṭ, Abbâ, 791.
Hellas 288.
Herakleans 924.
Herakleia 294, 548.
Hercules 189.
Hermopolis 234; visited by Christ, 520.
Hero the Alexandrian 197, 266.
Heronion and Bosphoria 251.
Ḥeru-sa-Åst 144.
Hezekiah 1035.
Hieronymus 183, 310, 585, 1047, 1053; his history of the monks 483 ff.
Hieronymus the Grammarian 263.
Hilarion, Abbâ, 846, 877.
Hippolytus 231.
Holy Ghost, revelation of, 41.
Honorius, Emperor, 638.
Hophni 625, 947.
Hôn, Abbâ, 670.
Huldah 962.
Hyaena and Macarius 182.
Hyaena and Pachomius 191.
Hyparchus 701.

Îlîôs 239.
Îlîu 666.
Illyricum 107.
India 38.
Innocent I. 130.
Innocent the priest 280 ff.
Irônamîs 183.
Irônômôs 263.
Isaac, Abbâ, 610, 639, 641, 683, 737, 774, 864, 924, 925, 928, 929, 932.
Isaiah, Prophet, 198, 430, 530, 768, 985, 1028.
Isaiah, Abbâ, 608, 622, 894, 1010, 1017, 1054.
Isaiah the Confessor 569.
Isaiah and Paesius 157.
Isidore, Abbâ, 128, 150, 601, 633, 657, 660, 753, 771, 887, 909, 913, 1010, 1053.
Isidore the Confessor 234.
Isidore, hospital-keeper, 141.
Isidore, Monastery of, 555.
Isidore, priest of Scete, 331.
Israel, 54, 174, 361, 526, 831.
Isôkôrôn 872.
Italy 236, 263.
Iwârghânis 150, 151, 154, 155.

Hosted by Google

Jacob the Patriarch 6, 54, 81, 837, 860, 1017.
Jacob, Abbâ, 687, 831, 856.
Jambres 173.
James the Lame 265, 1006.
Jannes 173.
Jeremiah the Prophet 199.
Jericho 282, 286.
Jerusalem 236, 327, 495, 534, 551, 759, 937, 939, 940.
Jerusalemites 297.
Jews 152, 285, 536.
Joab 918.
Job the Prophet 36, 155, 271, 499, 873.
Job, Abbâ, 616, 676, 680, 749, 807, 838, 874, 933, 949.
John, Abbâ, 405, 616, 621, 661, 690, 745, 756, 769, 779, 799, 800, 803, 825, 827, 831, 856, 857, 860, 878, 889, 891, 967.
John Chrysostom 260, 996.
John Colobus (*or*, Kolobos) 652, 756, 853, 855, 858, 877, 1060.
John, Disciple of Macarius, 167.
John of Dîḳâpôlîs 581.
John of Lycus 255, 261, 335, 378, 489 ff.
John of the desert of Syria 544.
John of Thebaïs 997.
John the Evangelist 124.
John the Baptist 281, 301, 307.
John the Less, 605, 606, 607, 611, 629, 650, 751, 753, 754, 837, 950.
John the Persian 687.
Jordan 285, 369, 1037.
Joseph the Patriarch 582, 656, 783, 942, 957, 1017; he drank wine 124.
Joseph, Abbâ, 595, 617, 621, 662, 672, 684, 691, 692, 707, 731, 750, 767, 768, 796, 837, 842, 843, 863, 876, 890, 891, 892, 893, 897, 931, 932, 950, 964, 966, 1002, 1043.
Joseph 719.
Joseph of Ramah 626.
Joshua, son of Nun, 29, 282, 929.
Jubinus 239.
Judah, the Apostle, 51, 272, 997.
Judea 907.
Julian, Emperor, 137, 521, 522, 802.
Juliana, history of, 250.
Jupiter 296.

Ḳalmîrâ 200.
Kânṭîrsâ 674.
Kâpîṭôn 276.
Karnîôs 264, 265.
Karnôn, Abbâ, 681.
Ḳâṭônîyâ 243.
Ḳenneshrîn 345.
Ḳêrîôn, Abbâ, 962.
Khrôaôs 100.
Khrônîs 144.
Khsîbhnê 345.
Ḳîôprê, Abbâ, 686.
Kîôprôs 677, 917, 919.
Kîrîôn, Abbâ, 896.
Klimax 200.
Ḳlîmîs (Clement) 231.
Koprîs, history of, 558 ff.
Kôsmâ 416.

Kôzmâ 416.
Ḳrônîn 868.
Ksûprûṭîpôn 263.
Ḳûrînôs 299.
Kûsh 530.
Ḳûshâyê 489.
Ḳûsnâṭîs 94.
Ḳûsṭôs 94.

Laban 81, 1017.
Ladder, name of a place, 200.
Laodicea 343.
Lausus 111, 112, 116, 128, 165, 183, 482, 589, 1000; Counsels of Palladius to, 117 ff.
Lazarus 281, 659, 922.
Leah 1017.
Lĕbhônâ 150.
Leper and Eulogius 294.
Leprosy 167.
Levites 825.
Libya 120, 150.
Libyans 192, 333.
Linopolis 810.
Lion and Sabas 286.
Lions bury Paul, 309.
Longinus, Abbâ, 748, 749, 897.
Lot 536; wife of, 29.
Lôṭ, Abbâ, 684, 718, 889, 890, 893.
Lucius, Abbâ, 897.
Lûḳ 594.
Luke, Evangelist, 199.
Lûḳî, Abbâ, 1057.
Lycopolis 82.
Lycus 255, 335, 379, 489, 574.
Macarius the Alexandrian 165, 171, 920; visits garden of Jannes, 174.
Macarius the Egyptian, disciple of Anthony, 165, 358, buries Anthony, 294, 296, 297; accused of fornication, 417; history of, 421.
Macarius, Abbâ, 594, 601, 605, 609, 613, 634, 635, 637, 645, 646, 647, 659, 670, 695, 721, 739, 743, 744, 770, 793, 806, 809, 822, 829, 830, 841, 846, 866, 867, 875, 880, 881, 883, 885, 886, 896, 914, 915, 929, 937, 962, 1007, 1011, 1013, 1014, 1016, 1023, 1046, 1051, 1054.
Macarius and the two young men 371.
Macarius of Bicaria (?) 245.
Macarius, the child of his Cross, 160.
Macarius, the hospital keeper, 139.
Macarius, priest of the Cells, 196, 300.
Madness of Valens 197.
Magatîs, Rabbâ, 900.
Mâghanâ 252.
Magistrinus thrown to beasts 231.
Magnâ 252.
Makhsîmê 256.
Malchâ 344.
Malchus 344, 357.
Man of nine virtues 379.
Manichaeans 124.

Hosted by Google

Manilius 794.
Marcellinus 234.
Marcianus, Abbâ, 857.
Marcionites 799.
Mare, woman transformed into, 168.
Mareotis, Lake, 143, 160, 192, 575.
Mârîâ 143.
Mârîâ, history of, 383.
Mark, disciple of Abbâ Sylvanus, 662, 663.
Mark the Less 427.
Mark the solitary 344 ff.
Mark the mourner 300.
Mark the Monk 1024.
Marmarica 192.
Mârônîâ 344.
Martha 815.
Martinianus 58.
Marṭînînôs 58.
Marṭînyânâ 1026.
Marṭîyânâ 1025.
Mary, sister of Lazarus, 815.
Mary the Virgin 932.
Mary 804.
Maryânâ 383.
Maṭôâîs (Muthues), Abbâ, 632, 674, 731, 746, 768, 769, 779, 831, 836, 856, 863, 886, 924, 959.
Matthew the Evangelist 1003.
Mauritanians 143.
Maximinus, Emperor, 55, 134.
Maximus the rebel 256.
Melania the great, 112, 138, 139, 149; history of, 234 ff.; 275; receives Evagrius 342; her sheep skin 182; story of Pambo 150.
Melania the Less 241 ff., 274.
Melchisedek 677; heresy concerning 420.
Meletian heretics 82.
Meletinians 103.
Meletius, Bishop of Lycopolis, 82.
Melḥâ (Melania) 138, 139, 149, 150.
Memphis 582, 639.
Mĕshannayânê, the, 1012.
Mesopotamia 120, 357.
Michael, Saint, 812.
Midianites 773.
Miles, Abbâ, 794.
Mules = heretics 96.
Misericors of Ancyra 253.
Monk, the wandering, 335; who ate grass 369; who fell 276.
Monks, the 24 grades of, 215.
Môrîṭînê 143.
Moses the Prophet 160, 361, 605, 789, 826, 843, 888, 985, 1035, 1047, 1060.
Moses Abbâ, 658, 707, 736, 750, 765, 796, 798, 849, 884.
Moses the Ethiopian (Indian) 328, 595, 597, 601, 602, 605, 607, 1003, 1010, 1011, 1049, 1059.
Moses the Libyan 333.
Moses of Patara 771.
Mosquitoes 173.
Mount Nitria 143, 144, 148, 149, 155, 156, 175, 234, 293; five thousand monks at, 157.

Hosted by Google

Mount of Olives 280, 327, 486.
Mûaîn, Abbâ, 686.
Muthues 632, 674, 731, 746, 768, 769, 779, 831, 836, 856, 863, 886, 924, 959.

Name of Christ, effect of, 47, 50, 61, 85.
Nasṭîr 602, 640, 641, 672, 818, 869.
Nathaniel 162.
Nativity 172.
Neapolis 729.
Nebaiṭîôn 778.
Nebhrôd 245.
Nebîṭîs, Abbâ, 778.
Nebridius 245.
Nebuchadnezzar 775.
Nebuzaradan 907.
Nectarius 340.
Needle for palm leaves 195.
Nesṭîr, Abbâ, 595, 1002.
Nestor 100.
Nestorius, prefect, 99.
Net of Satan 938.
Nethrâ 342.
Neṭîrâ, Abbâ, 932.
Nicetas, Abbâ, 696.
Nile 38, 46, 149, 276, 294, 328, 335, 526, 574, 648.
Nilus, Abbâ, 1060.
Ninevites 852.
Nisibis 345.
Nitria 72, 73, 129, 143ff., 145, 256, 293, 342, 348, 576.
Noah the Patriarch 873.
Noah, Abbâ, 635.
Nôpî 569, 574.
Nubia 56.
Nubians 489.
Nun 29, 282, 929.
Nûzardân 907.

Oasis 366.
Olympias 242, 245 ff.
Onions 526.
'Ôr, Abbâ, 149, 569, 633, 670, 690, 702, 729, 761.
'Ôr, district of, 544.
'Ôr of the 1000 monks 510.
Origen 149, 151, 154, 155, 250, 447.
Oxyperentius 263.
Oxyrhyncus 516, 598, 886.

Pa-Asâr 144.
Pachomius 145, history of, 189; Rules of, 214, 215; thirteen hundred monks in his monastery 217; 432, 433, 439, 440, 442, 443, 444, 446; his doctrine 452; phantom of, 463; gift of tongues of, 468; his oratory 473, 620, 621, 703, 1020.
Pachomius and Macarius, 176—178.
Paesius 660.
Paesius and Isaiah 157.
Paiṭôrîm 220.
Palladius, details of his life, 119, 120, 121, 131, 143, 171, 183, 262, 273, 480, 589; mentioned 1000, 1007, 1023.
Palestine 120, 204, 235, 243, 675.
Pambô, Abbâ, 149, 152, 158,

Hosted by Google

159, 234, 235, 358, 604, 639, 641, 666, 693, 708, 709, 728, 798, 803, 842, 854, 870, 889, 1001, 1002, 1004.
Pammachius 244.
Panbîs 149.
Panbô (*or*, Pambô) 149.
Panyanôs 238.
Paphnutius, Abbâ, 182, 208, 234, 235, 266, 270, 607, 608, 616, 670, 677, 711, 722, 846, 907, 912, 925, 950, 1006; history of, 265.
Paphnutius the confessor 70.
Paphnutius, history of, 548.
Paradise 130, 159, 194.
Paradise, Book of, 111, 114ff.
Pârîs 154.
Parmê 637, 653, 792.
Parmis 780.
Parnîṭôn 69.
Parpôrîṭôs 220.
Paṭârâ 652, 689, 699, 752, 771, 796.
Patermuthis 615.
Paṭrâ, Abbâ, 754.
Paṭrîyâ 240.
Paul, Saint, 28, 78, 126, 195, 271, 272, 535, 1035, 1062, 1063.
Paul, Abbâ, 1049.
Paul, prince of monks, 300, 302, 305.
Paul, the Simple, 183ff., 428.
Paul, disciple of Anthony, 210.
Paul the confessor 569.
Paul the Galatian 698.
Paul of Dalmatia 243.
Paul, a monk, 915.
Paula, the free woman, 263.
Paule 632, 650, 661, 795, 1006.
Paule, son of Innocent, 280.
Paulinists 236.
Pawlê 243.
Pebbles, monk with, 390.
Pekîôs 244.
Pelusium 239.
Pentecost 173, 337, 532, 595.
Penyânê 242.
Penyâôs 244.
Perâmê 842.
Perme 748.
Persecution of Christians 96.
Persians 236, 345, 802.
Pessinus 130.
Pethgâmâ 374.
Peṭā-Bast 144
Peṭarpemôṭîs 558, 560, 561.
Peṭarpôntîs 615.
Peter the Apostle 73, 124, 573, 1035.
Peter the Bishop of Alexandria 57.
Peter the Egyptian 263.
Peter a disciple 325.
Peṭrâ, Abbâ, 889.
Petronius 436, 437.
Phantom and Pachomius 463.
Pharaoh 526, 565.
Philagrius 636.
Philemon the Elder 581.
Philemon the singer 583.
Philistines 868.
Phinehas 625, 947.
Phoenix, village of, 264.
Piamon the virgin 227.

Hosted by Google

Pierius 154, 240.
Pilgarios 636.
Pîlîsôn 239.
Pîlîsîôn 896, 927.
Pinianus 238, 242, 244.
Pîôr, Abbâ, 152, 648, 755, 915; history of, 332ff.; refuses to see his sister 333.
Pîrmê 957.
Pîsânîs 235.
Pîsîmôs 235.
Pîssîmus 235.
Pitch, cauldron of, 135.
Piterius 220.
Pithyrion 570.
Pîṭôr 220.
Plato 124.
Poemen 409, 595, 598, 599, 601, 603, 612, 616, 617, 622, 627, 630, 633, 634, 635, 641, 642, 649, 653, 654, 659, 660, 666, 670, 672, 673, 676, 677, 678, 680, 681, 685, 686, 694, 695, 706, 707, 710, 712, 725, 731, 732, 735, 736, 744, 749, 750, 754, 761, 762, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 772, 774, 775, 776, 778, 790, 792, 796, 797, 799, 807, 826, 828, 829, 834, 836, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 849, 854, 855, 857, 861, 862, 863, 864, 868, 869, 870, 873, 874, 876, 881, 883, 884, 887, 888, 903, 904, 910, 912, 913, 914, 917, 918, 929, 931, 932, 933, 949, 952, 953, 960, 963, 1002, 1029, 1043.
Poemenia 261.
Pôlîneṣṭê 231.
Polycratia 74, 75.
Pomegranates 174.
Pontius Pilate 188.
Pontus 340.
Poplîḳôs 238.
Porphyrites 262.
Possidonius the Theban 261, 263.
Potamioenia 134.
Pôṭbasṭôs 144.
Prayer, Sayings on, 620.
Proverbs, Book of, 199.
Providence, remarks on, 266—272.
Psalms 440, 441, 533, 534, 560, 563.
Ptolemy of Scete 200.
Ptolemy the Egyptian 266.
Publicola 238.
Pûlaḳraṭîâ 74, 75.
Pûrpîrînê 799.
Pûrṭê 838.
Pyramids of Gizeh 582.
Pythagoras 124.

Quitania 243.

Ramah 626.
Raven 281; feeds Paule and Anthony 306.
Red Sea 189, 294.
Reeds used to make a road 174.
Re'îth 674.
Relic of John the Baptist 281.
Repentance, Sayings on, 785.
Resurrection 89, 105, 173, 337.
Rîtheaôn 790.

Romans 120, 163.
Rome 107, 130, 150, 180, 234, 237, 239, 242, 290, 291, 301, 342, 668, 669, 759, 760.
Rosweyde 58, 69, 74, 75, 76, 100, 107, 194, 198, 203, 207, 215, 219, 222, 225, 239, 304, 377, 674.
Rufinus quoted 55; visits Melania, 236.
Rufinus the consul 239, the prefect 154.
Rûmnîn 291.

Sabas of Jericho 286.
Sâbhâṭ 286.
Sabinus, Duke of Mesopotamia, 356.
Samson 1035.
Samuel 81.
Sand-flies 173.
Sârâh, Emmâ, 651, 673, 677, 731, 773, 839, 963.
Sarânîs 840.
Sarmâtâ 592, 593, 792.
Sarnâôs, Abbâ, 616.
Sapphira 789.
Satan, forms of, 42, 43, 49.
Satyr and Anthony 304.
Saul, disciple of Bessarion, 800.
Sayings of the Fathers, the 10600 of, 154; the 250000 of, 241.
Scete 166, 173, 175, 189, 198, 234, 265, 266, 318, 322, 330, 331, 358, 370, 371, 400, 405, 412, 415, 419, 593, 594, 595, 596, 605, 606, 610, 611, 614, 634, 635, 638, 639, 645, 650, 652, 654, 657, 666, 675, 677, 679, 690, 721, 728, 730, 732, 736, 742, 745, 762, 768, 774, 779, 780, 798, 809, 815, 817, 870, 875, 876, 885, 886, 887, 893, 894, 896, 900, 902, 907, 928, 929, 933, 934, 950, 967, 1007, 1013.
Scholasticus (Serapion) 95.
Scriptures, Sayings on, 620ff.
Sebhwarê 242.
Seleucus, Count, 245.
Senate, Roman, 130.
Serapion, the Bishop, 95.
Serapion, Abbâ, 144, 234, 636, 925, 1049.
Serapion and the Harlot 413.
Serapion of Ársinoïtes 581.
Serapion of the Girdle 287ff.
Serapion and the virgin of Rome 292.
Serenus, Abbâ, 967.
Serpent 70 cubits long 189.
Serpents and Macarius 175.
Severus 242.
Shâôl, Abbâ, 377.
Shainâ 499, 506, 510, 511, 512, 521, 522.
Sheol 117, 337, 346, 406, 447, 454, 762.
Shepherds, Monastery of, 262.
Sicily 238, 243.
Sîḳîlîâ 238.
Sîlîḳîyâ 243, 244.
Silk raiment 242.
Simeon, son of Jacob, 957.

Simeon, friend of Peter the Egyptian, 263.
Simon, Abbâ, 599, 747, 749, 881.
Simon Stylites 1049.
Sinai 161, 416, 795, 815, 898, 932, 937.
Sinner, story of the burial of, 439.
Sînû, Abbâ, 632.
Sisinnius 284.
Sisoes, Abbâ, 590, 592, 593, 594, 604, 611, 612, 613, 615, 617, 621, 623, 631, 632, 649, 650, 665, 671, 672, 673, 686, 708, 709, 710, 725, 729, 752, 761, 789, 791, 793, 794, 837, 842, 843, 844, 845, 863, 870, 884, 908, 910, 918, 956, 963, 1052, 1053, 1054.
Sisoes of Patara 752.
Sisoes of the Rock 707.
Solomon, son of David, 351, 773.
Solomon of Antinoë 273.
Solomon, Book of Wisdom of, 940.
Spain 107, 243.
Sponges 200.
Stephânâ the apostate, 265,400.
Stephen the Libyan 192.
Stephen, author and writer, 154, 240.
Stromata 231.
Syene 120, 489, 573.
Sylvania 239.
Sylvanus, Abbâ, 427, 616, 662, 663, 692, 789, 815, 833, 879, 884, 889, 893, 898, 899, 932, 955.
Sylvanus the comic singer, 434.
Symmachus 250.
Syria 120, 344, 427, 720, 746, 799, 846.
Syrians 84, 747.
Subdeacon and the harlot 414.
Sûmâkhôs 250.
Swine 36.

Tabenna 120, 145, 172, 176, 214, 220; histories of monks of 432ff.; men of 514; 7000 monks of, 217.
Tailor and the nun 218.
Ṭalîdâ 229.
Tamai al-Amdîd 95.
Taor, the virgin, 229.
Tarḳôs 243.
Tarragon 243.
Tarsus 326.
Tĕbansîs 214.
Ṭêhîsîyâ 207.
Temerĕthâ 264.
Thaisis, history of, 207—211.
Theatre 199.
Thebaïd, Thebaïs, 5, 6, 59, 120, 243, 255, 257, 261, 273, 488, 489, 514, 516, 519, 520, 533, 548, 552, 555, 556, 559, 571, 573, 585, 752, 801, 902, 919, 997.
Thebes 211, 214, 582, 745, 795.
Theodore, Abbâ, of Parme 72, 73, 553, 594, 601, 637, 641, 652, 653, 674, 687, 723, 728, 732, 737, 738, 748, 751, 780,

Hosted by Google

792, 816, 824, 841, 842, 856, 884, 885, 900, 901, 904, 910, 914.
Theodore, disciple of Ammôn, 148.
Theodore of Tabenna 432, 433, 437, 438, 463, 464.
Theodore, interpreter of John of Lycus, 258.
Theodosius, Emperor, 128, 256, 489, 509, 510, 638.
Theodosius the Less 112, 738.
Theodotus, Abbâ, 615, 956.
Thêômpîṭôs 422.
Theopemptus 422.
Theon, knew Egyptian, Greek and Latin languages, 517, 518.
Theona, Abbâ, 957.
Theophilus, Archbishop, 420, 421, 604, 668, 745, 767, 870, 963.
Theophilus, a name of St. Anthony 12.
Theosebius 181.
Thessalonica 176.
Therenuthum 875.
Thmuis 95.
Thrônôn 175.
Tîmâth, Abbâ, 650.
Ṭimîrôn 229.
Timothy, Abbâ, 751, 842, 960.
Timothy, a monk, 916.
Timothy, Patriarch, 152, 689.
Timothy, the Chorepiskopos, 282.
Titianus 224.
Tomârtâ 264.
Tortoises 134.
Trajan 248.
Ṭrâyânâ 248.
Tree of Good and Evil 194.
Tribune and John of Lycus 490.
Ṭrontîn 875.
Troya 639.
Tunic of Paule 309.
Tyre 890.

Usa (Oasis) 366.

Valens, Emperor, 234.
Valens the Palestinian 194, 195, 266.
Valerianus 301.
Vegetables, used, 444.
Vigil, Sayings on 620; the 20 days' vigil of Macarius 173.
Viper, miracle of, 133.
Virgin and Colluthus 230.
Virgin and Magistrinus 231.
Virgin of Bûṣâr 69.
Virgin of Jerusalem 202.
Virgin who hid Athanasius 225; paralytic, 176; who died in a cave 370; history of a certain 394; the "broom" of the monastery 219; virgin and the reader 203—207; virgin and the Psalm-singer 203.

Wâdî 'Alâḳi 56.
Wâlîs (Valens) 195, 266.
Washing, eschewed by Anthony and Melania, 240.

Hosted by Google

Wasps 173.
Water 169, 200.
Weeping, Sayings on, 630.

Yâwnân 469.
Yôbanyânôs 239.
Yôlînôs 137.

Zacchaeus 1003.
Zakkai of Tabenna 459.
Zechariah, Abbâ, 601, 603, 616, 765, 798, 815, 841, 880, 896, 898, 899, 962.
Zeno, Abbâ, 675, 733, 747, 779, 833, 955.
Zînôn 675.
Zion 551, 782.
Zôîlâ, Abbâ, 622.
Zoilus, Abbâ, 699, 766.

Hosted by Google

BIBLE QUOTATIONS.

Genesis Page

III. 1 270
XIX. 26 29
XXV. 25 272
XXV. 27 7
XXXVI. 5 81

Leviticus

II. 13 923
XVI. 17 153

Numbers

XXIV. 5 54

Deuteronomy

VI. 16 475

Joshua

XXIV. 23 29

I Samuel

XVI. 12 81
XXV. 24 756

2 Samuel

XI. 25 918

I Kings

XVII. 1 . . . 17, 711

Job

V. 13 865

Job Page

V. 19 575
VI. 6 271
XI. 8 ff. . . . 271
XIV. 7 463

Psalm

I. 16. . . . 268
VII. 7 892
XVIII. 29 840
XX. 7 46
XXIV. 3, 4 . . 140, 141
XXV. 18 850
XXXVII. 15 892
XLII. 1 828
XLVI 10 497
LV. 6, 7 . . . 498
LVII. 6 32
LXV. 4 552
LXVIII. 1 892
LXVIII. 1, 2 26
LXVIII. 31 531
LXXIII. 22 870
LXXXIII. 13 892
LXXXVIII. 12 917
XC. 10 415
XCII. 12 871
XCIV. 11 865
CI. 5 953
CIV. 20 190
CXVIII. 10 26

Psalm Page

CXIX. 165 . . . 487, 552
CXXV. 1 782
CXXVIII. 5 . . . 537, 551
CXXXI. 1 953
CXLII. 3 318
CXLVI. 8 136

Proverbs

IV. 23 30
XIV. 15 865
XVII. 22 81
XXIV. 27 121
XXXI. 9 121

Ecclesiastes

VII. 15 195

Isaiah

X. 15 670
XI. 6, 7 530
XIV. 13, 15 . . . 406
XIX. 1 520
XXIX. 1, 3 625
XXXV. 1 525
LIV. 1 525
LIV. 13 78
LXV. 24 13

Ezekiel

XXXIII. 11 431

Hosted by Google

Daniel Page
VIII. 26. 95

Hosea
IV. 12. 15

Amos
I. 9. 870

Ecclesiasticus
VII. 31. 121
VIII. 9. 121
XIX. 30. 127

St. Matthew
IV. 3. 270
IV. 4. 541
V. 3. 507
V. 22. . . 704, 705
V. 23, 24. . . 66
V. 33, 37. . . 493
VI. 3. 474
VI. 25, 31, 34. . 8
VI. 33. . . 55, 1030
VII. 2. 99
VII. 7. 58
VII. 14. 498
IX. 11. 125
IX. 12. 258
IX. 14. 124
X. 8. 98
X. 16. 864
X. 18, 19. . . 125
X. 22. 357
X. 42. 943
XI. 29. 113
XII. 43. 570
XIII. 3. 1005
XV. 22. 756
XVII. 20. 189
XVII. 20. 562
XIX. 12. 759
XIX. 21. 311
XIX. 21. 8
XIX. 24. 1067

St. Matthew Page
XXIII. 8. 198
XXIV. 23. 948
XXV. 35, 36. . . 255
XXV. 36. 607
XXV. 40. 943
XXVI. 41. 460
XXVII. 5. 5

St. Mark
II. 17. 258
II. 18. 124
XIII. 11. 8
XIV. 38. 460

St. Luke
II. 52. 11
III. 4. 29
IV. 8. 43
IV. 18. 944
V. 31. 258
VI. 29. 651
IX. 62. 259
X. 18. 49
X. 19. 538
X. 20. 44
XI. 9. 58
XII. 11, 22. . . 8
XIII. 25. 45
XIV. 11. 503
XVI. 9. 1031
XVII. 21. 29
XVIII. 13. 740
XXII. 40, 46. . . 460

St. John
V. 14. 272
VI. 45. 78
VIII. 44. 493
XII. 35. 562

Acts of the Apostles
IV. 32. 353
XIV. 22. 498

Romans Page
I. 24. 403
V. 20. 526
VIII. 26. 455
VIII. 39. 986
XII. 5. 54

1 Corinthians
III. 6. 49
III. 18. 219
III. 19. 865
III. 20. 865
IV. —. 195
VI. 9. 140
VII. 16. 242
IX. 24, 25. . . 852
IX. 25, 27. . . 126
X. 31. 702
XIV. 20. 865
XV. 31. 28

2 Corinthians
VI. 2. 461
VI. 14, 15. . . 529
VI. 18. 487
XI. 3. 865
XII. 2. 78
XII. 7. 272
XII. 10. 17
XIII. 5. 66

Galatians
III. 28. 284
V. 16. 541
V. 17. . . 966, 1069
V. 22, 23. . . 126

Ephesians
IV. 26. 66
VI. 5. 348
VI. 12. 31
VI. 12, 13. . . 78

Philippians
I. 23. 121

Hosted by Google

Philippians Page
II. 3. . . . 949
III. 13. . . . 17, 710
III. 22. 348

I Thessalonians
V. 16, 17, 18. . 10

2 Thessalonians Page
III. 10, ... 10

I Timothy
IV. —. 45
VI. 14. 67

2 Timothy
II. 20, 21. . . 854

Titus Page
I. 13. 949

Hebrews
XIII. 6. 850

I John
II. 18 238

Hosted by Google

PRINTED BY W. DRUGULIN, LEIPZIG.

Hosted by Google

ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܣܦܩ ܘܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܠܗ ܒܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ Fol. 352b.
ܒܝܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܫܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܘܡܐ. ܕܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܡܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ.
ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ. ܟܐܢܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ.
ܘܡܩܒܠܢܐ ܘܡܬܘܕܝܢܐ. ܕܢܦܫܗ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܚܣܝܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ
ܘܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܢܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܠܡܬܕܟܪܐ ܘܐܒܝܕܘܬܗ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܢ
ܢܦܫܬܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐܚܝܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. ܡܫܡܫ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܦܬ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܒܘܠܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܡܪܢܘܬܗ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܘ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܢܘܬܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܦܘܡ ܡܪܢ. ܘܐܬܡܢܘܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܘܩܪܐ
ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢ ܀

ܒܫܢܬ ܐܠܦܐ ܠܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܫܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ
ܠܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ

W. DRUGULIN, ORIENTAL-PRINTER, LEIPZIG (GERMANY).

Hosted by Google

Fol. 352*a*. ܐܫܬܠܡ ܗܟܝܠ ܘܐܫܬܟܠܠ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܬ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܟܢܘܢ
ܐܚܪܝ ܩܕܡܝ ❖ ܘ ❖ ܒܗ ❖ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܐܠܦ ܘܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܫܒܥܝܢ
ܠܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܒܝܘܡ ܡܥܢܝܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܠܡܬܟܬܒܢܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܐ.
ܘܗܘ ܟܠ ܢܩܪܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܢܨܠܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢ ❖

ܐܬܟܬܒ ܕܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܦ ܘܬܫܥܡܐܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܠܘܠ
ܒܝܕ ܕܡܘܬܝܐ ܘܚܛܝܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܪܡܝܙܕ
ܦܪܝܫܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܢܬܪܚܡ ܠܟܬܘܒܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܛܗܝ ܥܠܡܐ
ܘܚܛܗܘ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢ ❖

ܐܬܟܬܒ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܘܗܕܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ. ܘܪܫܐ ܕܪܥܘܬܐ. ܡܬܘܪܣ
ܡܪܢܐ. ܘܫܒܪܐ ܐܝܠܝܐ. ܘܐܬܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ. ܡܪܝ ܐܠܝܐ
ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܩܬܘܠܝܩܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ
ܢܢܛܪ ܒܪܥܝܗ ܠܡܘܥ ܢܦܫܗ. ܒܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܬܐ ܘܐܒܗܬܐ ܐܡܝܢ
ܘܐܡܝܢ ❖

ܐܬܟܬܒ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܘܡܫܡܠܐ ܡܬܡܣܟܢܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܒܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܪ
ܡܬܡܣܟܢܐ ܒܘܪܫܘܡ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܬܘܪ ܕܒܬܚܬ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܒܬܪܗ ܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܪܒܢ ܗܘܪܡܝܙ
ܩܕܝܫ ܒܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܐܡܝܢ ❖

ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܪܒܢ ܗܘܪܡܝܙܕ ❖ ܫܠܡ ❖

ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܠܠܒܗ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܒܗ
ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ
ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢ ܀

ܫܠܡܘ ܬܘܒ ܐܓܘܢܐ ܘܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܚܣܝܢܐ: ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ

ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܢܗܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܦܠܕܝܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܗܠܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܟܬܒ ܠܗܘ ܠܘܣܘܣ ܦܪܦܘܣܝܛܐ. ܘܠܐܠܗܐ

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܬܐ

ܘܪܘܪܒܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ

ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ

ܘܐܡܝܢ ܀

ܩܕܡ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ. ܡܛܠܐ ܦܩܝܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ
ܡܐܬܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܫܡܥܝܢ
ܒܬܠܗܘܬܗ. ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܘܒܥܐ. ܠܐ ܠܡ ܦܫܛܐ ܒܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ
ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܗܘܬܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܢܠܟܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܒܠܐ ܟܝܢܐ. ܠܡܐ
ܓܝܪ ܕܡܩܦܝܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܥܠܝܬܐ. ܘܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܬܕܟܐ ܐܠܝܨܐ
ܒܡܘܠ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܠܐ ܒܚܘܕܐ ܐܠܝܨܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ܀ ܫܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܒܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܗܝܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ. ܠܡܘܬܐ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܐ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܫܒܪܐ |
ܘܠܡܦܩܢܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘܝܠ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܘܠܠܘܚܡܐ. ܟܕ ܒܪ. Fol. 351b.
ܡܬܢܘܪ. ܟܘܪܗ ܒܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܡܢܗ
ܫܢܝܐ. ܘܟܢ ܕܢܘܗܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ܀ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܕܝܘܬܐ
ܘܟܢܫܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܢܦܫܗ. ܟܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܬܘܬܒܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܠܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ܀ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܘܫܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܝ. ܕܢܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܡܢ ܚܘܡܪܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ. ܝܠܕܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ. ܝܕܥܐ ܘܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ. ܗܘܠܟܐ
ܘܙܘܡܪܐ ܘܬܫܒܚܬܐ. ܘܨܘܡܐ ܘܥܢܘܝܘܬܐ ܘܫܗܪܐ. ܠܚܘܒܐ ܒܨܠܘ.
ܗܠܟܐ ܝܨܝܦܘܬܐ. ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܡܢܗ. ܘܝܠܘܗܝ ܒܫܠܡܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܕܐ ܠܡ ܕܒܗ ܕܢܚܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܕܘܫܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܠܡܗܘܠܟܘ.
ܕܠܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܐ ܡܗܘܡ ܚܒܝܒܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܫܝܩܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܠܝ
ܐܘ ܐܚܐ. ܕܢܦܫܐ ܨܘܡܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܥܡ ܨܘܡܐ ܘܫܗܪܐ ܘܥܢܘܝܘܬܐ
ܕܡܢ ܡܢܚܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܐܝܟܢ ܕܚܒܝܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܐܦ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܚܒܝܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܢܘܓܪܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܘ ܐܚܐ. ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܗܝܕܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܐܠܗܐ.

ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܢ ܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ ܒܚܘܠܡܗ ܢܦܫܗ
ܐܢܫ. ܠܝܬ ܠܡܘܒܠܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܐܬܒܪܝܬ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܕܡܢ ܐܘܪ ܘܒܥܬܐ ܕܝܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܢ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܩܪ̈ܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ. ܚܘܒܐ
ܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܫܡܝܢܐ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܟ
ܡܫܬܕܪ ܒܡܠܘ ܕܥܒܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܦܝܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܓ
ܕܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ. ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܝܠܝܢ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܬܬܪܨܬܐ. ܐܘܪ ܕܩܕܡ ܕܬܬܚܝܐ ܠܚܘܫܒܐ ܢܦܫܢܝܐ.
ܗܘܝܢ ܫܡܝܢܐ | ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ Fol. 351*a*.
ܕܠܒܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܬܩܢܬ ܠܟܠ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܠܗ
ܫܘܒܚܬܐ. ܒܛܠܘܬ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܩܢܝܐ. ܘܬܘܒܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ. ܕܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܝܢ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܫܩܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܒܠܐ. ܠܐ
ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܫ̈ܬܐ ܒܟܠ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܡܬܬܪܨܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ. ܕܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ
ܘܥܡ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܒܪܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܡܠܠܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܡܛܝܢ ܠܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܐ
ܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܡܪ ܕܝܠܢܐ
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܗܢ. ܘܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܐ
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܩܢܝܢܗ. ܕܠܐ ܐܬܡܪ ܡܛܠܬܐ
ܕܕܝܢܐ. ܠܗ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܠܪܘܚܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܩܢܝܢܗ ܕܠܗ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܘܦܓܪܝ ܠܐܢܫ. ܐܦܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܟܝܢ ܘܚܘܒܐ.
ܘܥܒܘܕܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܘ ܢܦܫܐ. ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܟܕܘ ܡܢܗ
ܠܘܬܐ. ܢܫܡܥ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ

ܗܘܘ ܐܚܝ ܕܡܫܪܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ. ܐܣܓܐܬ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܚܝ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܘܕܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܗܘ ܒܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ. ܗܘܘ ܐܚܝ
ܘܒܗܘ ܐܚܕܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܐܘ
ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܐܘ ܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ܀ ܕܬܠܬ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܝ
ܕܢܦܫ ܥܠܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܘܝܐ
ܠܝ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܬ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܝܢ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ. ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܟܡ ܗܠܝܢ
Fol. 350b. ܐܚܝ | ܕܢܟܠܝܢ ܘܕܟܠܝܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܒܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܣܒܪܗ ܢܟܘܢ
ܠܝ ܡܢ ܚܘܕܪܐ ܘܢܛܘܪܗ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܠܡ ܐܡܝܢ܀ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܘܡܪܕܝܐ
ܡܬܝܩܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܚܝܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ. ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܕܠܗܐ ܚܕܬܗ
ܕܝܗܘܒܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܝ ܘܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܣܬܘܟܢ. ܘܡܬܗܦܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ
ܡܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܘܡܛ ܐܬܕܪܢ. ܐܝܢ ܫܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܨܠܘܬܐ
ܘܨܘܡܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܕܡܫܐ. ܐܬܗܘܝܬ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ
ܐܢܐ. ܐܢ ܗܘܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܠܫܪܬܐ ܡܗܕܪܐ ܕܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܪܝܬ ܠܝ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܥܠܝܟ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܗܕܐ. ܥܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܬܐܙܠ. ܐܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܕܢܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܬܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܟܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܝܬ. ܠܐ ܬܫܠ. ܐܝܕܝܢ ܬܗܘܐ
ܡܠܝܠ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܩܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܘܬܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ
ܘܬܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ. ܡܠܝܠܘܬܗ ܡܬܦܩܕ ܘܬܫܠ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܦܩܕܢܐ ܘܬܫܠ ܡܠܝܠܘܬܗ ܒܩܘܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܢ. ܘܬܐܠܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܗܪܟܐ
ܐܚܘܗܝ. ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܘܐܢ ܒܡܫܚܬܗ ܘܐܢ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ.
ܘܐܢ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܝܘܡ. ܡܫܩܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܐ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ.
ܘܡܬܝܒܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܛܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ
ܢܬܒܣܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܬܢܢܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܢ.

ܦܠܛܠܝܗ ܐܢܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܪܪܐ ܠܝ. ܘܠܫܒܝܐ ܡܦܩܣ ܐܢܬ.
ܘܠܝܬܡܬܗ ܡܦܪܢܣ ܐܢܬ. ܘܠܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܡܥܘܕܪ ܐܢܬ. | ܘܣܘܟܝܐ Fol. 350a.
ܬܩܝܦܬܐ ܕܐܡܣܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ ܠܝ. ܘܠܪܕܘܦܝ ܡܢܝܚܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ
ܡܪܕܝܢ ܢܘܡܪܐ ܠܝܩܕܢܐ. ܘܢܘܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܥܦܪܢܐ. ܘܡܪܕܝܐ ܐܠܦܝ
ܢܠܡܝܕܐ. ܘܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܗܘ ܕܘܪܕܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ. ܘܡܚܡܠܢ ܐܢܬ
ܝܒܝܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܝܒܝܫܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܦ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܘܠܟܘܢ
ܕܘܟܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܝܬܢܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܬܐ. ܘܠܣܘܓܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ
ܡܫܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܝܬܘܬܗ ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ. ܕܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܥܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܗܫܐ ܘܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܘܠܥܠܡ
ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܀

܀ ܡܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܘܐܝܣ ܀

ܕܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܟܬܒܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܬܐܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܝܢ. ܠܢܦܫܐ
ܕܡܬܢܟܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܘܗܝ ܘܫܒܩܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܕܝܢ
ܕܘܬܪܬܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܚܛܐ. ܘܡܬܟܪܟ
ܘܡܬܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܐܦ ܐܬܪܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܠܝܢ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܠܒܢ ܗܘܘ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܬܢܝܬܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܘܟܝܐ
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܐܡܬܢܝܬܗ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܝ ܠܝ. ܠܝ ܠܡܪܡܝܢ. ܐܡܬܝ
ܗܟܝܠ ܡܬܬܐܣ ܘܬܒܐ ܘܡܬܪܡܝ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ. ܒܠܝܢ ܡܬܬܘܬܐ
ܒܚܝܒܘ ܩܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܝܗܘܐ ܒܚܒܝܢ ܘܒܚܘܒܝܢ ܒܠܘܩܝ
ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬ ܒܝܫ ܕܗܕܝܢ ܢܦܫ. ܘܡܬܚܪܝܢ ܒܥܘܬ ܡܛܝܒ ܒܝ
ܕܝܘܡܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܝ ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܝ. ܘܡܬܚܘܪ ܒܚܠܘܬ ܠܗܘܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܬܠܬܐ ܐܡܬܢܝܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܟ. ܣܓܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܐ.
ܘܠܬܗܘܐ ܘܠܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܬܘܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܗܟܐ ܕܡܬܕܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ.

Fol. 349b. ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗܝܢ ܠܐ | ܢܦܠܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܫܘܪܐ ܠܕܝܪܐ. ܘܡܚܕܪܝܢ ܠܗ̇
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܣܛܘܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܓܙܐ ܘܒܝܬ
ܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܢܦܪ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ. ܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ.
ܡܫܬܠܗ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܢܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܥܟܐ. ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܓܙܪܐ. ܘܝܩܘܕܐ
ܕܟܠ. ܚܘܒܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ. ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܘܡܦܩܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܪܚܡܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ.
ܡܬܝܗ ܕܡܪܢ. ܘܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ. ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܝܗܘܐ
ܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܡܢ ܡܬܝܢܘܬܐ. ܣܓܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܗ.
ܕܐܘ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ ܕܫܡ ܚܫܝܫܐ. ܐܘ ܟܕ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܢܦܫܝ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܬܬܘܣܦ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ. ܘܚܘܒ ܕܠܗܐ ܒܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܡܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܥܠ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܪܓܠܝ
ܗܘ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܩ. ܫܦܝܪ ܠܝ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ. ܐܡܪ. ܘܐܡܘܠ
ܒܗ ܡܫܟܚܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܦܩܢܐ. ܘܒܟܠܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܝܬܘܬܐ.
ܘܡܬܢܛܪܐ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܘܬܐ. ܕܗܝܡܢ ܘܪܒܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ.
ܘܢܬܕܡܪܐ ܒܡܪܢ. ܕܡܬܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܒܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܒܬܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܥܠ ܩܠܝܠ. ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟ ܦܘܡܝ ܘܢܘܚܬܐ ܘܠܝܬܝ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܝܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ. ܐܢܐ
ܗܘܝܬ ܢܘܪ ܒܫܘܦܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܢܝܬܐ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ
ܝܩܘܕܐ ܗܘ. ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܝܗܒ. ܘܡܠܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܝܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܢܐ ܩܪܒ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܠܚܡ ܒܗ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܕܘܪܫܐ. ܐܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܚܡܐ. ܘܒܟܠܗ
ܩܘܡ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ
ܐܢܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ. ܘܡܢܝܢ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܘܬܐ.
ܘܗܝܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܪܚܡܐ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܗ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܟܠ ܕܩܪܐ ܠܗ

ܘܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܪܥܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܬܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܘܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܩܘܝܡܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ. ܚܘܒܐ. ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܘܬܐ
ܡܫܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ. ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ.
ܘܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܐܢܫ
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ. ܐܦܠܐ ܡܝܬ. ܐܦܠܐ ܕܘܚܩ. ܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܥܘܟܒ ܘܐܦܠܐ
ܡܬܥܘܟܒ. ܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܟܪܗ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܟܪܗ. ܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ. ܘܐܦܠܐ
ܡܫܬܟܚ ܐܦܠܐ ܢܦܩ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܢܦܩ. ܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܒ.
ܘܐܢ ܢܦܠ ܒܗ ܡܘܬܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܒܚܛܗܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܐܢ ܒܚܛܗܐ
ܢܦܠ ܒܗ. ܐܦܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܘܐܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܗ. ܐܦܠܐ
ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܠܘܬܗ. ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܡܬܝܡܢ. ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܡܠܐܟܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܠܒܗ.
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܠܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ
ܒܠܒܗ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܬܟܪܟ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܦܠܛ. ܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ
ܒܠܒܗ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܚܒܠ ܕܠܗܘܝܢ
ܒܠܒܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܢ ܒܟܣܝܐ ܒܐܝܕ ܡܫܪܪܬܐ ܕܪܥܝܢܐ. ܕܠܗ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ✠

✠ ܬܘܒ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ✠

ܗܘܝܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܠ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ
ܢܦܫܝ. ܘܐܬܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܪܘܚܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܥܝܪ ܠܝ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ
ܡܠܟܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܬܥܛܦ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܢܦܫܐ
ܠܝ ܕܬܬܒܥ ܒܠܘܚܕܝ ܕܝܠܝ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܢܝܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܩܒܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܬܒܥܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܝ ܢܦܫܐ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܒܠܒܝ. ܟܕ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܘܐܢܬ

ܕܡܫܐ. ܘܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܢܒܝܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܟܠ
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܒܠܒܢܝ. ܕܒܢܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ. ܘܗܢ
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ. ܘܕܐܠܝܫܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ
ܕܒܬܘܗܝ. ܘܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܡܪ. ܘܕܐܬܗܘܐ ܒܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܗܘ.
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܚܒܪܐ ܢܦܠܐ. ܣܠܩܘ. ܘܐܦܢܝ ܕܡܘܡܕܢܐ
ܒܟܠ ܥܕܢ. ܘܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܒܡܫܬܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܡܐ. ܘܕܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ. ܡܛܠ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ
ܢܦܫܐ. ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܫܝܫܘܗܝ. ܘܗܘ
ܕܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܕ
ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܠܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܗܕܝܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܐܒܗܬܐ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܚܙܝܐ ܡܬܒܠܥܐ. ܡܢ ܡܛܠ ܘܡܟܝܢܝ ܦܓܪܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ. ܘܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܛܠ ܢܫܬܠܡܢ.
ܘܡܢ ܬܘܟܠܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܚܝܝܢ. ܡܢ ܗܘ
ܕܝܗܒ ܐܡܪ ܠܢܒܝܘܗ. ܘܕܝܗܒ ܠܪܘܚܗ. ܘܕܝܗܒ ܘܕܐܬܚܪ
ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܕܐ. ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ
ܥܠܝ. ܘܕܐܢܫ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܟܠ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ
ܒܥܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘ. ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܒ
ܐܡܪ ܘܢܦܫ ܒܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܩܕܝܫܘ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܒ
ܕܢܦܫ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܗܘ ܢܦܫ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܢܛܪܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܩܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܠܘܬܢ.
Fol. 349a. ܘܕܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܫܟܢܘܗܝ. | ܘܕܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܗ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ.
ܒܟܠܙܒܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܢܛܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܬܝܩܘܢ
ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܡܬܚܪ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܕܡܬܬܟܢܝܢ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܘܐܦܢܐ ܘܩܘܕܐ.

ܐܪܥܐ. ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ.
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܚܠܘܦܝ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ.
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܥܠ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܪܘܚ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢ
ܐܣܬܟܠܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܚܙܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܘܒܐ.
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܪܘܚ ܗܠܝܢ. ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܐܝܟܐ
ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܕܚܠܘܦܝ.
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ. ܘܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܒܝܘܠܦܢܗ.
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܗܘܢܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ. ܕܟܕ ܗܘܢܐ ܚܙܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܚܙܝܗ. ܐܡܪ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܗܪܗ ܡܢ ܚܙܝܗ. ܒܚܙܝܗ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܚܙܝܐ ܕܒܪܘܟܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܬܠܬ ܢܦܫܐ.
ܘܟܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܒܗ ܥܠ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܒܗ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܡܢ
ܕܦܬܝܟܝܢ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ. ܕܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ. ܡܬܚܙܝܐ
ܘܫܠܝܬܐ ܘܫܡܥܘܬܐ. ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ
ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܬܒܚܪܢ ܒܥܝܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܗܝ
ܕܝܢ ܫܒܝܚܘ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ. ܒܪܘܚܐ.
ܘܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܚܙܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ
ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ.
ܘܐܢܫ ܘܚܙܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ. | ܘܫܐܠ ܠܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ. Fol. 348b.
ܕܚܙܝܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܚܙܝܢ ܒܥܝܢܐ. ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ
ܠܚܙܝܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܘܬ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ
ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ. ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ. ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܒܗܘܢܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ
ܢܦܫܐ. ܒܚܙܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܚܙܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ

ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܫܬܩܘܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܦܪܘܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܠܡ. ܘܟܕ ܦܪܩ ܠܗܘܢ. ܢܦܩ ܐܒܪܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ. ܡܬܢܨܚ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܝܐ. ܕܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ. ܘܐܬܕܟܝ ܗܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܫܬܩܘ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܚܫܒܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ. ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܚܐ ܕܒܩܠܝܬܐ ܝܬܒ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ. ܥܠܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܚܙܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܝܬ ܫܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܠܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܪܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܥܠܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܫܟܝܢܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܣܩܝܛܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܚܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ. ܚܒܪܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܐܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܡܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܐܒܐ ܕܚܒܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ. ܕܠܡܢܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܟܕ ܬܫܡܫ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܬܘܢ ܠܗ. ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܘܫܡܥܗ | ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܒܪܥܝܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܚܘܒ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܚܐ. ܡܥܒܕ ܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܫ: ܘܥܒܕܘ ܗܟܢܐ. ܘܩܒܠܘ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܢܚܫܒܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܕܢܥܒܕܝܗ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܥܡܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܟܕ ܚܙܝ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܒܠ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܢܐ. ܘܡܬܚܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܡܥ.

ܬܘܒ ܡܫܐܠܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ.

ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܠܡܠܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܫܟܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܠܡ

ܠܗ ܒܡܕܡ܀ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܫܒܪܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܒܐ.
ܘܐܪܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ ܒܢܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܦܠܓܘ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܪܫ ܠܟ
ܠܡܘܕܝܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܡܛܐ ܐܒܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܒܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܓܕܫܐ ܐܒܐ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܒܐ. ܕܢܩܒܠ ܐܒܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ. ܟܕ ܐܫܬܒܩ
ܕܡܚܝܐ ܚܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܢ܀
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ ܥܣܪ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܕܡܚܝܐ. ܘܐܪܒܥ ܥܣܪܝܢ
ܠܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܪܒܥ ܦܠܓܝܢ. ܘܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܚܡܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ
ܥܣܪܝܢ. ܘܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܠܦܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܠܚܢܐ ܘܒܫܘܟܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܫܠܡܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܐܬܫܐܠ ܛܘܒܢ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܐ
ܘܫܠܚ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܘܡܪܝܐ ܒܗ
ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܥܡܗ | ܐܬܬܫܝܡ ܒܪܝܫܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܝܠܐ Fol. 347b.
ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܢܝܢܗ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܢܩܒܠ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܒܘܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܘܡܫܬܒܠܗ ܠܫܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܩܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܒܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܘ
ܠܗ. ܕܗܐ ܚܝ ܒܚܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܕܐ ܐܦܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܦܠܝܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܘܣܦ ܡܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܚܫܚܘ܀
ܡܬܬܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܫܒܐ ܚܕ ܪܒܐ. ܕܗܘ
ܗܘܐ ܓܢܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܗ ܕܫܒܐ ܘܓܢܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܚܫܚ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘ ܫܒܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܟܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܥܡܠ
ܝܬܝܪ ܘܦܠܚ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܕܠܡܐ ܡܣܢܩ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫ ܗܢܐ.
ܘܥܒܕ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܒܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ. ܕܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ
ܫܚܠܦܬܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܡܬ ܗܘ ܫܒܐ ܚܕܪܘܗܝ

ܘܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ. ܕܗܘܝ ܡܫܥܒܕܢܐ ܠܗ
ܠܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܘܗܝ܀ ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܗܢܘ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܪܗܒܐ
ܕܢܪܒܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܢܛܪܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܣܘܠܛܢ ܥܒܕܐ
ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܦܟ ܒܟܢܫܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܣܛܪܛܝܐ ܘܒܦܘܠܡܘܣ. ܘܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ
ܗܘܒ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܪܫܡ ܒܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܡܪܝ܀ ܐܚܐ ܫܐܠ ܠܣܒܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܡܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܚܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝ. ܘܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܐܢܐ
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܓܥܠܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܡܢܥܠ ܕܢܬܩܕܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܐ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܐܢ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܩܦܐ ܘܡܬܘܡܐ. ܠܐ ܐܬܝ
ܒܡܘܬܢܐ. ܘܐܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܡܬܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ. ܕܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܚܡܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܡܐ. ܡܬܬܟܪܟ ܠܟܪܐ ܘܠܟܐ |
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ. ܘܫܩܠ ܫܒܛܐ ܘܡܚܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܚܡܪܐ ܗܘ. Fol. 347a.
ܠܐ ܬܡܚܝܢܝ ܘܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܒܩ ܢܦܠ ܥܡܗ ܡܢܗ.
ܘܗܦܟܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܚܡܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܚܡܪܐ
ܘܠܥܠ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܗܝ ܠܡܪܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ.
ܥܒܕ ܟܡܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܟܬܫ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܪܕܐ. ܕܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ
ܡܪܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܐܚܕܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܚܝܕܗܝ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ.
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܕܟܠܢܫ ܕܦܠܚܐ܀ ܐܚܐ ܫܐܠ ܠܐܒܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܐ
ܕܦܪܡܐ. ܕܡܛܠ ܠܝ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܘܒܫܘܠܐ ܫܐܠܬܐ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܐܢܐ ܒܡܘܫܒܚܘܬ ܡܪܢ ܐܢܐ. ܘܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ
ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ܀ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ. ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܫܐܠܬܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܢܡܠܟ
ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܘܓܒܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ
ܘܢܛܪܘܗܝ܀ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ. ܐܘܕܝܬ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ. ܘܠܐ
ܠܗ ܓܒܪ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܥܡ ܦܓܪܗ ܢܬܦܢܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܫܐܠܬܐ
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܟܠ ܠܗ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܗ ܕܐܢܫ

ܫܢܝܐ. ܫܒܩܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܘܪܐ ܢܨܝܚܬܐ ܘܙܘܗܪܐ ܐܡܪ
ܣܒܐ ܠܗ. ܘܫܢܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܘܫܒܩܘ
ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ. ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܕܗܫܐ ܡܕܡ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܠܗ
ܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ. ܐܡܪ ܣܒܐ ܠܗ. ܐܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܥܡ
ܦܠܓܐ. ܐܝܟ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܕܫܢܝܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܡܦܢܝܢܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܣܒܐ ܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ܀

ܥܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܣܒܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܒܠܝܐ.

ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܝܘܠܝ ܥܠ ܐܒܐ ܐܪܣܢܝܘܣ. ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ Fol. 346*b*.
ܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܢܚ ܕܐܚܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܗ. ܕܥܝܢܗ
ܠܗ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܩܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܬܚܙܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ.
ܟܕ ܐܒܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܒܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܐܪܣܢܝܘܣ. ܐܢܐ
ܡܢ ܐܪܡܠܘܬܝ ܡܢܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܢܐ ܚܙܝܬ. ܘܡܬܕܒܪܐ
ܟܕ ܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ܀ ܚܕܐ ܙܒܢ ܐܙܠ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܘܬ ܚܕܐ
ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܕܟܕܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܐܬܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܒܥܝܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܦܝ ܕܟܒܪܐ
ܐܚܪܝ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܘܩ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ. ܘܥܠܝܗ ܠܗ
ܘܐܡܪܐ. ܕܗܠ ܘܐܬܠܐ ܠܟ. ܕܐܢܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܗ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ
ܕܗܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ܀ ܐܢܐ ܐܙܠ ܠܫܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪ. ܐܠܐ ܥܡܪ. ܐܡܪ ܣܒܐ
ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܒܝܢܗ.
ܫܡܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܦܓܪܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ

ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܡܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠ ܚܠܘܗܝ.
ܕܐܚ̈ܐ ܡܬܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܒܬܪ
ܫܢܝ ܠܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܡܚܝܗܝ ܠܡܘܬܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܦܓܪܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܣܒܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܪ̈ܗܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܡܚܕܐ
ܐܬܕܟܝ ܗܘ ܕܘܝܐ ܚܒܝܫܝܐ ✤ ܐܚܐ ܐܙܠ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܡܬܬܘܐܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܡܛܠ | ܐܚܕܝܢ ܕܠܐܚ̈ܐ ܚܢܝܢ ܠܝ. ܘܟܠ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ. Fol. 346a.
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܝܨܘ ܢܦܫܝ. ܐܠܐ ܡܦܝܣ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܥܕܢ
ܐܟܢ ܘܡܦܝܣ ܐܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܟܢ ܐܚܕܝܢ. ܘܚܕܐ ܣܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܟܠܬܘ ܢܦܫܟ ܥܕܐ ܠܟ ܘܗܘܝ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܟ.
ܒܐܝܣܘܪܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ. ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܚܙܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܘܕܐܝ
ܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ. ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܡܬܒܕܪ ܠܘܬ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ ܩܘܝܢܐ ܒܣܒܪܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܐ. ܫܠܝܛܐ
ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܨܒܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܫ ✤ ܐܡܪ ܣܒܐ. ܕܐܝܠܘܡܢܐ
ܐܝܬܠܗ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ. ܒܬܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܐܢܫ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ.
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܠܘܡܢܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܢܫܐ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܕܕܘܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܒܝܬ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܕܠܘܟܐ.
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܠܕܘܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܫܪܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܗܢܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܒܡܠܟܐ ✤ ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܐܢܛܘܢܝܘܣ ܠܐܚܐ ܚܕ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܬ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܚܐ. ܡܢܐ ܡܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ ܐܒܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܕܐܦ
ܐܢܐ ܕܐܚܫܒ ܡܢܐ ܡܚܫܒ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ✤ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܡܘܢ. ܕܐܡܬܝ
ܠܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ. ܕܐܝܟܘ ܕܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܝܠܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܟ. ܐܘ ܗܘ ܐܚܐ
ܠܘܬܝ ܡܬܠ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ.
ܕܠܡܐ ܫܒܘܩ ܡܛܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ ܐܬܬܐܝ ܫܠܝ

ܠܗܘܢ ܫܚܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ. ܕܢܫܬܘܕܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܬܬܠܡܕ܀ ܐܡܪܘ ܣܒܐ. ܐܢܫ ܕܗܘ
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܐ. ܠܐ ܠܝ ܘܠܐܚܝ ܕܢܬܠܡܕ ܗܢܐ܀ ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ
ܣܒܐ ܐܢ ܬܫܒܘܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ
ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ | ܦܘܫܐ܀ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܣܒܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܢܐ Fol. 345b
ܕܢܣܒ ܩܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܒܠܠ ܘܡܬܒܕܪ ܘܡܬܒܝܢ. ܗܘܝܐ
ܗܝ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܣܠܝܩܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܣܓܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ܀ ܐܒܐ
ܐܡܪ ܐܢ ܣܘܡܐ ܕܦܩܐ ܢܬܬܒܐ ܕܦܟܪܝܢ. ܐܦ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ
ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܝܒܠܐ܀ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܐܡܪ. ܐܢ ܬܗܘܐ ܚܫܝܫ ܠܡܬܪܓܠ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܬܦܪܢܥ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܢܣܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܬܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܕܝܘܩܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܐܒܐ ܐܡܪ. ܗܘ ܕܡܬܢܟܠ ܕܢܘܚܗ ܒܓܘ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܠ ܦܘܡܗ
ܐܦܬܐ ܐܝܬ. ܕܠܡܥܪܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܬܠܘܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܐܢܝ ܕܠܐܦܬܐ. ܘܐܢܝ
ܕܢܫܡ ܐܦܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܕܢܬܠܝܫ ܠܟܝܢܗܘܢ. ܗܘܝܐ ܐܦ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ
ܡܛܠ ܨܠܘܬܗ ܕܥܠܝܢ܀ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܢܐ
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܕܗܟܢܐ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܬܦܠܚܘ. ܘܦܬܚ
ܘܡܩܝܡ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܘܒܕܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܕܝܢܗ. ܗܘܝܐ ܗܝ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ
ܘܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܠ ܦܬܓܡ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܐܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܕܐܝܟ
ܡܛܠ ܫܩܘܦܘ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܫܡܗ ܦܘܡܐ. ܕܢܣܒ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ. ܕܟܕ ܬܗܘܐ ܘܡܛܘܒܬܗ ܕܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘ
ܕܟܪ ܒܢܝ ܡܛܠ ܨܠܘܬܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ. ܦܬܚ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܓܘܐ ܕܗܘܝ
ܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ. ܡܢܗ ܠܓܘܐ. ܘܡܩܝܡ ܡܢ ܐܪܥ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ
ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܒܐ ܐܪܣܢܝܘܣ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܠܐܒܐ ܕܘܡܐ ܚܕܟܝܬ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܒܥܕܢܐ

ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܢܟܦ̈ܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܬܟܫܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܣܓܝ ܬܢܝܢܐܝܬ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
Fol. 345a. ܐܢܫ ܚܕ ܒܓܒܝܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܛܐ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܝ | ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܡܝܪ ܡܬܚܙܐ
ܠܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ. ܢܦܩܘ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ. ܘܣܓܕܘ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ. ܘܠܒܝܫܝܢ
ܗܕܡ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܫܦܝܪܐܝܬ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܐܡܪ ܣܒܐ
ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܠܐ ܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܚܫܘܟܝܢ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ. ܥܠܝ ܣܒܐ. ܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܕܥ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ܀

ܬܘܒ ܫܘܐܠܐ ܘܦܘܢܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ.

ܐܡܪܘ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܫܦܝܪ̈ܐ ܥܕܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܬܬܟܝܠ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܝܠ. ܘܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢ ܡܬܬܟܝܠ. ܘܐܠܐ ܠܐ
ܡܩܝܡ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܡܫܐ ܣܓܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܗܝ ܕܠܐ
ܢܫܬܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ. ܫܐ: ܐܢܫ ܚܕ ܐܙܠ ܠܘܬ ܣܒܐ ܚܕ ܫܡܥܐ
ܘܫܠܝܐ. ܘܫܐܠܗ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܣܒܐ. ܫܠܝܐ
ܠܟܘܢ ܡܬܝܚܝܕ ܡܬܬܟܝܠ ܡܢܗ. ܐܦܝܣܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܣܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܦܝܣ ܠܝ ܡܬܠܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܫܡܥ
ܕܗܐ ܠܟ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܕܥܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܥܝܐ. ܘܡܛܠܗ ܠܗܘܕܥܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ.
ܕܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܝܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܕܥܐ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܐ.
ܐܡܪܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܚܕ. ܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܐܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܦܘܫܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ
ܡܬܬܟܝܠ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܘܫܘܕܥܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܡܐܪܐ. ܕܡܬܝܚܝܕ
ܒܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܫܟܚ ܠܐ ܢܬܬܟܝܠ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܫܬܟܚܘܢ
ܢܬܬܟܝܠ. ܐܢܫ ܚܕ ܫܐܠ ܐܫܟܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܘܬ ܣܒܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܐܒܐ. ܫܐܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܐܦܣܘܗܝ
ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܗ. ܘܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܒܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ

ܐܡܪܐ ܒܥܘܒܗ ܘܡܬܛܦܝܣ | ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ. ܐܡܝܢ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܟ Fol. 344b.
ܠܟܠ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܝ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܡܪܚܝܢ
ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܗܝܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܟܢ. ܕܗܘܐ
ܬܘܕܝܢ ܥܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܟܪ ܡܢܘܬܗ
ܦܪܝܘܩܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܐܢ ܥܒܕ. ܗܕܐ ܒܟܢ ܐܬܬܚܝܒܬ
ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܝ. ܕܬܬܒܥ ܥܡܝ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܗܝܢ. ܘܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܥܒܕ ܡܠܘܗܝ
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܘܠ ܠܡܣܒܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ. ܠܘ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܣܒ̈ܐ. ܕܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ
ܗܘܬ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܚܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܠܗ: ܐܡܪ ܣܒܐ. ܕܠܐ ܬܬܠܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܫܬܘܩ ܡܕܡ. ܘܐܬܬܪܝܡ
ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥ ܠܝ. ܠܗ: ܐܢܫ ܥܒܕ ܠܣܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܬܬܒܥ
ܥܒܕܐ. ܘܡܛܝܒ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ.
ܕܡܢܝܘ ܕܟܕ ܐܬܒܥܐ ܠܡܬܘܒ ܦܝܫ ܠܡܫܬܡܫܘ. ܠܘ: ܐܡܪ ܫܘܒ
ܣܒܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܡܘܢ. ܕܦܠܓܐ ܐܚܝܐ ܡܬܝܒ ܘܡܬܝܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ.
ܠܚ: ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܕܝܢܝܠ. ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܐܚܝܐ ܡܬܬܕܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܡܬܝܒ
ܠܗ ܠܦܠܚܐ. ܠܛ: ܥܒܕ ܐܒܐ ܐܚܘܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܕܐܡܪܬ ܕܣܒܐ ܒܛܝܠܐ. ܢܦܫ ܣܘܟܠܝ ܕܬܘܬܐ ܡܛܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܦܬ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܥܠܝܡܘܬ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܟܝܬ. ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܠܐܒܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܝܢ. ܡ: ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܬܐܘܢܐ. ܕܡܛܠ
ܕܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܬܬܚܝܢ ܠܝܬܝܪ ܦܠܚܝ̈ܐ. ܐܡܪ
ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ. ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܐ: ܐܬܬܒܥܝܘ ܫܘܒܚ ܐܒܐ ܐܠܝܐܘܣ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܣܒܐ. ܡܢ

ܩܥܐ ܠܗܘ ܣܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܗܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܐܬܬ ܠܗ ܡܢܝ. ܐܠܐ ܡܐ
ܐܡܪܬ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܝ. ܘܡܚܘܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܣܒܐ ܕܝܢ: ܘܫܘܝܗ
ܕܡܢܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܘܕܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܠܒ: ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ
ܬܘܒ ܐܚܘܬܐ ܠܐܚܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܢܛܪܝܢ ܦܓܪܝܗ
ܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܨܒܝܢ ܐܢܐ. ܘܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܗܕܐ
ܕܩܕܡܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܘܥܢܐ ܣܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܫܦܝܪܬܐ. ܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܘ
ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܫܠܝܐ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܢܛܪܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܣܒܐ.
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܣܬܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬ ܡܬܡܟܟ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܣܒ ܒܗ ܡܕܡ ܥܡܠܗ. ܠܓ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗ
ܕܐܢܫ ܫܠܝܐ. ܕܠܐ ܬܬܡܪ ܒܦܘܪܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܡܪܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܡܪ
ܥܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܬܢܬܪܐ. ܠܕ: ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܚܐ
ܫܐܠ ܠܣܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ. ܕܟܠ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܚܘܐ
ܐܬܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܬܬܘܝܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܢܣܒܬܐ. ܘܥܢܐ
ܣܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܒܢܝ. ܟܕ ܬܚܙܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܡܬܚܙܐ. ܘܗܐ
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܢܬ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ. ܘܗܐ ܟܡܐ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܐܢܫ
ܕܡܬܒܢܝܐ. ܦܠܚ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܠܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܒܝܐ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܐܢܬ ܟܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܬ ܥܒܕ ܡܬܒܪܬܐ ܘܗܒܪܬܗ.
ܡܢ ܠܒܗ ܘܡܢ ܠܒܪ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܘ ܘܦܠܚ ܒܗܘܢ
ܐܬܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܒܝܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܬܬܙܝܥܘ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܬܕܟܪ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܦܠ. ܠܗܕܐ
ܓܝܪ ܡܬܒܝܢ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܕܗܘ ܕܚܙܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܐܢܫ
ܕܡܬܕܟܪ. ܡܚܝܕܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܠܒܗ. ܐܢܬ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܒܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܦܠܚ

ܐܠܗܐ ܚܕܝܘ. ܘܟܠ ܚܕ ܒܡܕܡ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܩܠ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܝܘܡܬܐ.
ܐܬܐ ܚܕ ܐܙܠ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܢܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܪܚܐ. ܘܡܫܬܥܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܒܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ. ܒܕ: ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ. ܕܒܗܘܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ. ܒܗ: ܐܡܪ ܬܘܒ ܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܝܬ
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ. ܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܢܐܡܪ. ܕܠܐ ܩܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܫܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ
ܕܒܢܐ ܡܬܥܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ
ܕܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ. ܒܗ: ܐܡܪ ܬܘܒ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܫܘܬܗ
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܘܢܙܕܩܐ. ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܚܝܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ. ܒܘ: ܐܢܫ ܐܡܪ
ܠܐܒܐ ܐܝܠܗܘ. ܐܒܐ. ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܢܕܒܪ ܒܢܘܡܘܣܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܝ ܓܡܝܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܘܒܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܕܐܫܡܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܐ
ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ. ܐܠܘ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܠܗܘ. ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܘܦܓܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܒܚ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ. ܕܐܠܘ ܒܝܬܝܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܒܪ ܗܘܐ. ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܠܒܪ ܢܛܪ. ܐܢܫ ܗܘܝܐ
ܠܗ ܠܝ. ܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܛܪ ܠܢܦܫܗ. ܒܛ: ܐܬܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ
ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ. ܕܡܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܚܫܒܐ. ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ.
ܦܘܡܐ ܒܚܒܪܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܠܒܐ ܕܚܝܐ. ܝ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ
ܐܒܐ ܚܕ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܣܐ ܗܘܐ. ܬܘܒ ܠܗ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ. ܘܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܡܐ
ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܚ. ܘܐܬܬܥܝܩ ܘܟܠ
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܕܐ. ܘܐܬܬܟܝܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܙܠ
ܠܘܬ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܐܘܕܥܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܢܫ ܒܡܐܡܪ ܥܡܗ
ܕܢܬܟܫܦ ܡܢܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܘܨܠܝܘ ܟܠ | ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܩܠܝܬܗ. Fol. 344a.
ܘܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܗܘܕܥܢܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܐܬܬܟܠ ܠܗ

ܐܡܪ. ܕܡܫܬܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܝܬܝܪ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ
ܡܬܬܘܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܢ ܐܝܟ. ܒܫܢܝܐ
ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܕܦܩܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܕܡܬܢܓܚ ܒܗ ܠܗܘܠܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ.
ܘܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܝ. ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܡܬܓܒܝܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܟܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܕܡܐ ܒܚܝܘܗܝ. ܘܡܢ ܒܠܥܕܘܗܝ ܒܚܡܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܠ ܗܘܝܘ: ܬܘܒ ܒܥܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܚܡܘܬܐ. ܒܗ: ܐܢܫܐ ܒܥܐ ܠܗ
ܠܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܕܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܬܚܘܡܬܐ.
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܡܩܒܠ. ܘܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܟܘܬܦܬܐ ܠܝ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ. ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܫܡܥܐ. ܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܟܬܒܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܚܕ
ܐܢܬܬ ܠܗ ܬܚܘܡܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬܬ ܐܣܟܠܬ ܒܗ. ܐܠܐ ܕܡܛܠ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܬܬ ܠܗ ܬܚܘܡܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ. ܗܟܢܐ
ܗܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ. ܠܐ ܡܟܦܝܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܬܚܟܡ
ܠܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܒܬܘܡܠܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝ. ܢܬܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܬܚܘܡܬܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܐܢܬ. ܐܠܐ ܗܝ ܟܝ. ܒܗ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܥܠ ܐܒܐ ܐܓܬܘܢ. ܕܟܕ ܟܢܫ ܗܘܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܝܠܕܬܐ. ܩܘܡ
ܠܗܬܘܢ ܘܒܢܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡܘܗ. ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܥܒܕܐ
ܢܦܩܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܐ ܟܗ. ܚܙܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܕܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܕܩܛܢ
ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܪܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܩܘܡܘ ܢܗܦܘܟ ܡܢܗ.
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܐܬܟܪܝܘ ܣܓܝ. ܘܢܦܠܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܟܝ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܠ. ܠܡܢܐ ܒܡܠܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ.
Fol. 343b. ܟܕ ܒܢܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܠܘܬܐ. ܘܒܢܝܢܐ | ܬܘܒ ܕܢܠܡ ܗܘܘ ܟܝ
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܒܢܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܒܝܘܡ ܚܕ ܚܙܐ
ܕܕܢܚ ܟܗ ܠܢܦܩܘܬܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܬܟܠܝܢ
ܟܝ. ܐܠܐ ܐܣܟܝܢ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܟܝ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܗܠܝܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ. ܕܡܛܠ

ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܡܘ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܘܓܝܢܘܣ. ܕܗܘܐ
ܒܟܪܗ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܟܪܣ. ܕܣܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܩܪܝܒ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܕܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ.
ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܕܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ. ܟܕ ܡܬܬܟܠܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܢܬܒܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܐܡܪ
ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥ ܐܢܫ ܦܬܓܡܝܗ. ܫܒܘܩ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܠܢܦܫܗ.
ܫܬܩܐ ܕܢܫܒܚܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܬܒܝܢ. ܣ: ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ. ܕܐܢ
ܒܕܘܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܫܬܝܢ ܒܫܠܝܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܟ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܗܘܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܦܫܩ ܡܬܠܘܢܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܬܠܬܐ.
ܕܬܬܕܒܪܝܗ ܘܬܫܬܡܠܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ. ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܗܦܟ ܕܦܬܓܡ
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܚܝܐ ܘܕܡܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܡܦܝܣ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܡܛ: ܐܢܫ ܫܐܠ ܠܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܫܬܠܡܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܝ. ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܟܠܢܫ ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܒܠܒܗ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܩܕܫܘ ܘܐܬܢܨܚܘ. ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܢܦܫܘ ܫܬܠܡܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܡܬܝܡܢ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܐܣܝܪܐ
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܐܢܬ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܫܘܪܝܐ
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܐܪܝܟܘܬܐ ܗܝ. ܢܛ: ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ.
ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܢܬܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ. ܐܝܟܢ ܢܬܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܚܙܝ ܒܠܥܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܫܬܩܐ. ܘܢܦܫܐ
ܕܡܣܬܟܠ | ܘܫܘܦܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ. ܘܬܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܝܪ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ Fol. 343a.
ܘܩܪܒ ܠܟ ܠܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܓܘܒ ܢܦܫܐ. ܕܐܢ ܓܒܪ ܡܬܚܝܠܐ
ܢܦܫܗ ܚܣܝܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܬܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܢ.
ܪܚܡܐ ܦܬܓܡܝܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܕܝܪܬܐ. ܣ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܣܒܐ

ܠܟ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܣܝܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘܝܬ. ܕܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܬܘܠ. ܠܐ
ܡܣܬܟܠ ܒܟܠܗ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܬ ܒܗܘܢ. ܫܐ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܡܢ
ܣܒܐ. ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܬܚܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܘ ܕܡܬܪܥܝ. ܗܢܘ
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܟܠ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܒܐ. ܕܗܕܐ ܟܕ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܘܬܐ
ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܘܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܝܢܐ. ܠܡܬܬܪܥܝܘ ܘܠܡܬܬܚܫܒܘ.
ܫܐ: ܡܛܠܐ ܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܣܒܐ ܠܐܚܐ ܢܦܫܢ ܘܚܘܕܐ ܘܡܬܪܥܐ ܠܗ. ܕܟܕ
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܡܪ ܫܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܣܒܐ
ܕܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܦܠܠܬܐ ܘܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ
ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ
ܦܠܚܬܐ ܘܡܢܚܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܫܠܡ ܡܫܬܠܡ. ܦܘ: ܐܢܐ ܟܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ.
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܢܘܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܥܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܣܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܟܠ. ܕܒܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ
ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܦܘ: ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ. ܡܢܐ ܕܐܦܫܪ
ܒܐܦܝ ܚܠܘܡܢ. ܗܘܘ ܡܬܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܒܣܪܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܦܓܪܐ. ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ
ܬܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ. ܘܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ
ܒܚܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܦܠ.
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܠܡܢܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܫܘܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ.
Fol. 342b. ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ | ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܢܦܫܢ. ܐܢܫ ܐܚܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ
ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܣܒܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ.
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܚܫܝܒܐ. ܕܢܬܒܛܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ.
ܐܘ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܣܒܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ

ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ. ܒ: ܐܢܫ ܐܒܠ ܠܐܚܐ ܢܩܘܒ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܚܐ ܦܘܡܐ
ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠܝܗ. ܕܢܬܘܒ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܕܡܫܬܥܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܦܢ
ܗܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܢ ܡܢܟ ܐܢܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܘܕܝܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܠܫܒܩܘܬܐ
ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܝ ܘܕܥܘܬܗ ܠܫܒܩܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܡܢܟܣܐ
ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܓ: ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܡܛܘܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܛܘܡ
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܝܬܝܪ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܦܟ ܕܠܠܝ.
ܐܠܐ ܩܢܘܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܒܥ. ܡܕܡܐ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܟܠܗ ܗܘܦܝܣ ܘܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܪ ܠܗ. ܕ: ܐܡܪ
ܐܒܐ ܕܡܬܘܒ ܢܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܝܬܘܒ. ܡܕܡܐ ܠܝܬܝܪ
ܕܟܐܢ ܘܒܥܐ ܕܟܢܐ. ܒܚܝܠ ܚܕܐ. ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܡܘܕܝܢ. ܗ: ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܠܝܐ. ܘܒܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܗܟܢܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܚܫܝܒ ܒܗ. ܘ: ܘܐܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ. ܕܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܘܫܒܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܢܟܝܦܐ ܘܦܘܫܝܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ. ܙ: ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ
ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܟܪܢܐ ܠܐܚܪܝܢ. ܚ: ܐܚܐ ܫܐܠ ܐܡܪ
ܠܐܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܚܘܒܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘܝܐ
ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܒܠܘܥܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܘܬܐ. ܛ: ܐܫܬܐܠ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ
ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܠܡܬܢܟܦܘ. ܐܝܟܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܐܚܘܗܝ
ܘܐܬܒܠܒܠ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܢ ܕܝܬܘܒ | ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢܗ. ܝ: ܐܡܪ ܬܘܒ Fol. 342*a*.
ܐܒܐ. ܕܐܝܟܢ ܬܬܕܟܪ ܠܗ ܐܚܘܟ ܕܬܬܟܫ ܢܣܐ. ܝܐ: ܐܡܪ ܐܚܐ
ܦܣܩܘܗܝ. ܕܐܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܣܟܠ ܒܟܣܝܐ. ܗܠ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܐܙܠ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܡܪ ܡܬܟܫ ܢܣܐ. ܝܒ: ܐܡܪ ܬܘܒ ܐܚܐ ܦܣܩܘܗܝ.
ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܐ ܬܕܥܘܢ ܘܬܢܝܐ ܕܒܕܡܐ ܐܙܠ
ܗܘܝܐ ܠܩܒܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܠܐ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܘܟܠ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ

ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܣܒܐ. ܕܡܬܬܢܝܚܐ ܠܗ
ܠܗܘ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܗܘ. ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܬ
ܡܢ ܡܐܪܟ ܫܡܝܐ. ܡܬܚܠܠ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ.

ܫܠܡܘ ܫܘܐܠܐ ܘܦܘܢܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܣܘܓܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ.

ܬܘܒ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܥܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܪܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܪܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ.
ܐ: ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܣܒܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܟܕ ܟܪܝܗ ܕܢܬܚܠܡܘܢܝܗܝ.
ܥܡܐ ܐܚܐ ܠܡܣܘܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܫܕܪܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܝ
ܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܐܢܐ. ܠܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܘ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܘ ܗܘܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܗܘ. ܠܐ ܬܬܡܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܐܬܒܠܡܘ.
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܒܐ. ܕܐܙܠܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢܗ ܠܐܢܛܘܢܝܘܣ
ܘܫܪܝܘ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܒܥܘܢܝܐ ܘܫܪܒܐ. ܡܢܗ ܗܘܢܐ. ܫܐܠܘܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܠܐܢܛܘܢܝܘܣ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܕܡܢܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ.
ܕܠܡܬܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܕܐܙܠܘ ܕܢܬܚܒܪܘܢ
Fol. 341b. ܒܪܬܩܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ. | ܘܫܐܠܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܣܘܦܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ
ܗܘ ܘܡܬܩܪܒ ܡܢ ܚܠܝܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܢܬܐ ܡܢܐ
ܐܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܒ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ. ܡܬܚܙܝܐ
ܕܢܣܒܐ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܘܗܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܡܢܗ. ܗܢܐ
ܣܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܐܙܠܘ ܕܢܬܕܪܟ ܒܪܬܩܐ ܘܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܘܢܣܒܐ ܠܡܠܦܘܬܗ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܐܘ ܕܢܟܪܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ.
ܡܬܪܕܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܗܘܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܫܒܠܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܚܙܘܗ
ܕܠܒܘܝ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܬܬܐ

ܠܝܫܘܥ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܠܒܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܘܕܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܗ.
ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܠܐ ܚܘܒ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ. ܕܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܒܛܠܘܗܝ ܠܪܚܡܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ.
ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܪܚܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܫܡܥܗ. ܩܡ ܟܕ ܦܓܪ ܘܫܩܠ ܘܠܐ ܬܒܥ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܢܦܫܗ ܠܟܠ: ܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ
ܕܐܬܒܛܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ. ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܚܕ ܬܫܠܘܡܬܐ
ܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܫܒܐ. ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܠܪܚܡܐ ܠܚܘܒܢܐ. ܫ: ܐܚܐ ܡܢܟܣ ܐܢܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ. ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ
ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܦ: ܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܡܬܡܪܚܐ
ܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܫ: ܐܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܦ:
ܕܢ ܐܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܘܢ ܬܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ. ܘܐܦ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܪܚܩ ܐܢܫ. ܘܢ
ܒܚܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܫ. ܠܐ ܡܬܕܟܪ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܗ. ܫ: |
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܟܚ. ܐܚܐ ܡܢܟܣ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܬܪܡܪ Fol. 341*a*.
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ. ܦ: ܡܛܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ
ܥܠܝܡܐ. ܕܟܠ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܫܠܡ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܒܟܠܗ.
ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܬܪܡܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܫܬܟܚ
ܐܢܫ. ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܫܠܡ. ܫ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܩܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫ
ܕܡܫܬܟܚ. ܦ: ܗܘ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܠܗܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ.
ܫ: ܘܐܡܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܦ: ܟܠ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ
ܠܗ. ܕܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܒܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ
ܠܗ ܟܠ. ܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܫܩܠ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܗܟܢܐ
ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܘܕ ܡܫܬܟܚ. ܗܘ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܒܟܠ. ܐܠܐ

ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ. ܘܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܗܘܐ ܒܗ. ܐ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ.
ܣ: ܡܠܟܐ. ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܟ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܐ ܟܕ ܛܠܒ ܫܐܠ ܒܚܘܕܪܐ.
ܐ: ܘܙܕܩ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܘܕܥܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܟܢܐ. ܣ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܦܫܝܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܘܕܥܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܗܟܢܐ. ܐܘ ܕܠܡܐ
ܣܘܟܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܩܫܝܐ ܢܬܕܥܘܢ. ܐ: ܘܕܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ
ܗܘܝܐ. ܣ: ܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܚܘܬ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܚܙܝܗ.
ܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܫܒܪܗ ܐܢܬܐ ܒܘܡܠܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܡܚܙܝܬܐ ܚܙܝܢܢ ܒܡܚܙܝܬܐ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܦܝܢ. ܗܘܕܝܢ
ܕܝܢ ܕܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܬܝܕܥ. ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܬܚܡܠܝ ܪܘܚܐ. ܗܝܕܝܢ
ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܚܙܝܐ. ܐ: ܘܠܡܢܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܣܒܪܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ. ܣ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܟܪܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܠܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܒܘܣܪܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ.
ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܝܢܢ ܘܠܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܚܕܐ
Fol. 340b. ܠܟܢ | ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܕ
ܟܕ ܡܬܘܠܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܘܫܘܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܝܢ
ܠܢ. ܟܕ ܡܢܐ ܘܟܕ ܡܢܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܘܠܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ
ܒܗܘܢ. ܐ: ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ. ܣ: ܡܛܠ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܗܘ. ܕܠܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ.
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܕܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܗ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܡܫܘܬܦܘܬ
ܢܦܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐ: ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܘܢܬܐܡܢ ܒܗܘܢ
ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܕܝܢ. ܕܐܦ
ܡܬܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܗܕܐ. ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܬܦܪܫ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܘ ܠܗ
ܠܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܒܝܬ ܥܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܢܬܦܬܚܢ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܢܚܙܘܢ ܠܒܘܪܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢܝܗܘܢ

Hosted by Google

ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ
ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܐܬܪܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܣܒܐ. ܕܗܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܦ. ܕܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܚܐ ܠܡ
ܐܙܠ ܠܐܣܩܝܛܐ ܠܘܬ ܣܒܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܚܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ
ܒܝܘܡܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܐܠܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܫܪܒܐ. ܐܬܒܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܠܝܢ. ܘܗܘ
ܣܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܦܘܩ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܝܬܒ ܐܢܐ. ܘܡܚܬܐ
ܕܡܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܘ ܣܒܐ ܗܘ ܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܠܚ
ܐܣܩܝܛܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܦܝܟ ܚܙܝܗ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܠܘܢ.
ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܠܐ ܠܠܒܫ ܠܝ. ܣܒܐ ܕܝܢ
ܗܘ ܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܣܩܝܛܘܬܐ. ܢܘܡܐ ܒܠܒܗ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ
ܪܡܫܐ. ܩܡ ܠܗ ܨܠܘܬܐ. ܘܦܠܚ | ܗܘܐ ܠܠܚܡܐ ܒܠܒܗ. ܘܠܒܬܪܗ Fol. 340a.
ܕܢܘܡܐ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ. ܚܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܐܚܘܢ. ܡܢ ܐܡܬܝ
ܡܥܠܝܬ ܠܟ. ܚܙܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܘܬܟ ܐܬܒܝܬܝܢ ܗܪܟܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ
ܣܒܐ ܗܘ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܪܟܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܩܒܠܬ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ. ܗܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܩܠܝܠ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܩܠܝܠ ܗܘܝܢܐ. ܘܩܠܝܠ ܡܘܡܘܬܐ. ܘܩܠܝܠ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܐܢܫ
ܚܝܠ ܡܬܪܚܡ ܐܢܐ ܣܘܟܠܝ. ܘܩܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܓܢܝ
ܒܠܒܝ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܚܪܢ ܥܠܝ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܟܕ ܫܠܡܬ
ܗܪܟܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܒܢܝ ܡܗܝܡܢܬܐ ܗܪܟܐ. ܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܐ
ܒܬܪܗ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ. ܕܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܘܬܟ ܝܠܦܬ ܗܪܟܐ. ܫ: ܐܡܪܢܐ
ܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܦ: ܒܐܝܢܐ
ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܫ: ܐܡܪܝܢܢ. ܦ: ܕܐܢܫ ܚܘܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ.
ܘܡܫܬܒܩ ܥܠ ܡܫܬܒܩܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܥܠ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ

ܘܡܬܬܪܝܡ ܒܣܢܩܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܦ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܬܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܪܚܡ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ
ܠܡܥܕܪܘ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ. ܫ: ܐܝܟܢܘ ܕܡܘܟܟܐ ܕܪܥܝܢܐ ܝܠܕܐ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܒܢ. ܣܚܘܦܝܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܕ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܢܟܠܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܒܣܝܒܪܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܬܘܢܐ. ܗܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܬܬܘܢܐ
ܡܣܘܦܩܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܫܬܥܒܕܘܬܐ. ܦ: ܐܝܟܢܘ ܕܡܘܟܟܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܩܒܠܐ
ܢܦܫܗ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ. ܕܡܘܕܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܚܛܝܬ ܡܢ ܚܛܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܠܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܘ. ܫ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܬܚܙܐ
ܠܡܘܕܝܘ ܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܚܘܘ ܠܡܘܕܝܘ. ܘܠܐ
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܩܛܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܬܚܙܘ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ |
ܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܬܬܣܥܪܘ ܠܡܘܕܝܘ. ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܓܝܪ. Fol. 339b.
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܫܩܠ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܩܘܡܝ ܕܬܦܘܩ ܠܡܦܩܕ ܚܛܗܐ
ܕܣܘܟܠܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ. ܕܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܗ
ܥܡܗ. ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ. ܘܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܠܗ
ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܒܝܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ
ܡܬܦܠܓ ܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܒܠ ܒܠܒܗ ܠܡܬܦܠ ܥܡ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܐ ܐܘ
ܕܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܠܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܢܦܘܠ ܠܠܒܗ. ܐܝܟܢ ܓܝܪ ܘܟܠ
ܣܦܝܩܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܠܗܘ ܐܝܟܘ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ.
ܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܟܚ. ܘܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܟܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ
ܒܡܥܒܕܗ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܛܒܬܐ ܠܝ ܘܚܝܠܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܥܠܝ
ܠܘܬ. ܘܢܫܬܘܩ ܕܚܫܘܒ ܒܥܠܝ ܠܥܠ. ܗܟܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܟܠ
ܡܢܗ. ܘܡܬܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ. ܦ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܣܝܢܐ. ܒܡܘܟܟܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܠܡܦܩܕ
ܒܝܠܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܒܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܒܗܘ ܒܗܕܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܫ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܒܚܘܫܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ.

ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܫܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܠ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ
ܕܢܝܚܗ ܢܟܦܐ. ܘܦܫܛ ܫܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܫܒܝܩܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܚܘܒܐ ܬܡܝܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܝܩܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. ܕܠܗܘܢ ܚܠܦ ܬܥܒܝܬܐ.
ܒܫܠܝܘܬܗ ܘܒܬܪܥܝܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܝܢ.

ܬܘܒ ܫܘܐܠܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܦܘܢܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ

ܕܥܠ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ

ܐܚܐ ܐܙܠ ܠܣܒܐ ܘܫܐܠ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܐ | ܡܝܬܪܐ Fol. 339a.
ܕܝܗܒ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܚܠܡܘܗܝ. ܫܒܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܒܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܠܐ
ܝܗܘܒ ܠܗ. ܥܠ ܥܠܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܗܒ ܒܚܠܡܐ. ܐܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܘܕܝܢ ܕܝܗܘܒ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܢ. ܫ: ܗܢܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܕܒܥܠܘܗܝ ܝܗܘܒ ܐܡܝܢ ܣܓܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ. ܐ: ܘܐܡܪ
ܥܠ ܠܗ ܠܪܘܚܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܒܝܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܫ: ܠܐ
ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܢܩܢܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ. ܒܟܠ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ
ܕܬܬܟܢܫ ܠܗܝ ܡܚܫܒܬܗ. ܘܠܡܬܦܠܓܘ ܒܗ ܒܟܠ ܫܥܬܐ. ܘܗܝ
ܡܦܩܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܘܫܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕ ܢܘܪܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܓܝܪ
ܢܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܟܠܐ. ܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܘܚܕܢܐ.
ܒܚܘܒܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܐܠܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܫ:
ܐܦ ܗܢܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܝܠ ܗܘ ܘܡܢܗܪ. ܒܡܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ. ܘܟܠ
ܠܒܠܒܐ ܡܢܗܪ. ܘܬܘܒ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ. ܐ: ܐܡܪܐ. ܫ:
ܐܢܫ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܢܩܢܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܒܡܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܬܗܘܐ
ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܒܗ. ܚܘܒܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܠܝܗ
ܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܘܒܗ. ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܬܬܦܢܐ

ܘܩܕܡܬ ܠܡܣܒܪܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܦܠܛܬ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ
ܢܘܩܦ ܦܪܩ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܫܢܝܢ. ܘܡܛܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܡܐ. ܗܝܡܢ
ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ. ܕܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܠܝܗ. ܗܘܝܬ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ.
ܘܐܙܠܬ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܘܗܘܝܬ. ܘܫܡܫܬܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ. ܘܐܙܠܬ
ܫܠܝܐ. | ܘܡܢ ܦܢܬ ܘܫܡܥܬ ܒܗ. ܘܫܘܝܬܗ ܟܕ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܠܐ. Fol. 338b.
ܘܐܙܠܬ ܘܗܘܬ ܦܢܬ ܘܫܘܝܬܗ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܩܪܝܒܐ ܘܫܟܢܬܗ.
ܘܡܢ ܦܬܚܬ ܘܝܠܕܬ ܘܫܘܝܬܗ ܟܕ ܡܕܡ. ܘܐܬܒܠ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܥܘܢܝ. ܗܘܝܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ
ܡܬܒܝܫܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܚܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ
ܗܘܝܢ ܠܚܘܐ ܡܚܒܫ. ܚܕ ܡܢ ܓܝܪ ܠܐܦܝ ܕܒܬܪ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ. ܕܟܕ ܕܥܒܕ ܪܒܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܠܚܘܕܝܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܒܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܘܠܐ ܠܟܠܡܢܐ ܦܠܚ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ.
ܠܡܢܐ ܚܝܒܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܚܕܐ ܒܫܘܠܚܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܬ ܒܥܘܬܗ
ܕܒܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܝ. ܕܢܦܫ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܚܕܐ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ ܘܚܕܡܬ
ܡܢ ܥܘܢܝ. ܘܡܢ ܩܘܡ ܫܠܝܐ ܥܡܠܝ. ܘܐܝܟܐ ܘܡܚܝܢ ܒܡܪܐ ܟܕ
ܡܚܒܘܫ ܘܐܡܪ. ܗܢܐ ܕܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܝ ܠܟܠܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ
ܐܘܟܪܘ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܠܬ ܘܐܬܩܛܠܬ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܠܝܗ. ܦܪܩ ܠܗ ܡܢ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܠܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܪܐ.
ܘܗܝܡܢ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܢܦܫ ܘܫܡܥܬ. ܘܐܬܪܝܬ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܥܠܝܬܐ. ܚܝܐ
ܕܪܚܡܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܚܫ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܀
ܗܘܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܚܕܘܬܗ. ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܬܗܦܟ
ܕܒܘܚܪܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܚܠ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ
ܒܬܪܝ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܫܡܗܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܡܫܟܚܝܢ
ܕܦܠܚܐ. ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܝܐ. ܘܟܠ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ

ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܡܢܝܘ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܗ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܛܚܫܫܬܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܣܘܟܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘ.
ܘܐܬܚܕܬ ܒܝܕ ܢܚܡܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܚܟܠܝܐ | ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܦܪܣܝܐ. Fol. 338a.
ܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܕܡ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܚܡܫܐ.
ܘܫܬܡܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ. ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܥܝܢ.
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܫܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ.
ܘܫܘܐܠܐ ܠܝ. ܗܘܐ ܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܐܬܡܢܝܘ
ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܛܚܫܫܬܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ
ܥܣܪܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܣܘܟܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘ. ܘܐܬܚܕܬ ܒܝܕ ܢܚܡܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܚܟܠܝܐ.
ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܣܝܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ
ܦܘܡܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܚܣܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܠܝ
ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܛܠ ܫܘܐܠܐ ܕܐܚܐ. ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬܬܐ
ܕܩܪܝܒܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܠܐܝܬ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܦܬ
ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܚܪ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ. ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ
ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܝ ܟܬܘܒܝܢ ܗܕܐ. ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܠܐܒܘܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܚܪܝܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܫܠܡܐ ܐܢܬ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܬ. ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܬܠܝ. ܘܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܡܪ
ܠܝ ܫܡܥܬ. ܕܗܟܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܘܐܡܪܬ. ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܡܪܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܝ ܫܡܥܬ.
ܠܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܘܫܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܒܝ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܐܘܦ ܡܢ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܆ ܗܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ. ܕܗܘܝ ܟܕ ܗܘܝ ܫܡܥܬ ܐܡܪܬ
ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܕܗܘܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ.
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܚܕܝ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܢܫܝ. ܘܠܐ ܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܘ.

ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܢ. ܕܗܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ. ܚܙܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ | ܕܒܓܠܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ. Fol. 337*b*.
ܐܬܚܙܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܥܝܢܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܠܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬܐ
ܕܓܠܝܐ. ܘܡܬܒܕܪܢܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܘܕܠܝܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܠܒܫܪܐ.
ܕܢܘܪܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ. ܫ: ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܝ ܐܬܚܙܝܬܐ
ܠܢܦܫܐ. ܦ: ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܐܝ ܒܚܙܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ
ܘܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܘܫܡܥܬ ܒܡܕܝܢܬ ܡܪܘܡܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ.
ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܫܒܩܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܢܐ ܒܗ ܠܗ
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܟܠܘܢ. ܦܪܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܘܬ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝ. ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܦܪܫܝ
ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܫ: ܒܡ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܫ. ܠܡܢܐ
ܕܡܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܒܕܘܒܪܗ ܕܓܠܝܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ.
ܦ: ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܕܥ
ܐܢܫ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܠܟ ܚܝܘܬܐ. ܒܠܡܕܡ ܐܬܓܠܝ. ܐܝܟܢ
ܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܚܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ. ܘܡܬܚܝܠܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܠܟ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܐ.
ܘܒܠܡܕܡ ܐܬܓܠܝ. ܡܢܐ ܕܒܟܬܒܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܐܢܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܕܡ
ܕܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܘܬܐ ܚܕܝܪܐ ܡܚܘܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܐܦ ܒܝܕ ܗܘܢܝܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܫ. ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܫܪܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܒܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܓܠܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ. ܕܒܡܫܠܡܢ
ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀ ܐܡܪ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܣܒܐ. ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܕܐܡܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ. ܘܡܬܬܪܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܝܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܣܒܐ. ܘܡܬܦܠܬ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܚܙܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܕܢܚܬܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܠܒܪ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܗܘܐ ܡܠܐ

ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܥܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܩܢܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܡܛܠܗ ܗܘ ܥܠ Fol. 337*a*.
ܚܠܦܝܗ ܠܘܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܐܬܪܚܩܝܢ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܕܐܦܢ
ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܗܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܘܕܝܠܝܘܬܗ ܒܗܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ. ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ. ܐܦܠܐ ܓܝܪ
ܡܫܪܝܠ. ܫ: ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ. ܦ: ܚܘܒܒܐ ܕܐܦܝܐ
ܠܕܝܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܕܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ
ܕܡܬܦܪܢܣܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܦܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܫ: ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ
ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܬܬܣܘܡܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܦ: ܡܢܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ
ܕܝܕܥܐ ܒܢܦܫܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܘ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ
ܕܝܕܥܐ ܕܗ ܕܝܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝ. ܕܠܗ ܡܬܬܣܘܡܬܐ ܘܡܬܬܢܟܠܝܢܘܬܐ
ܬܚܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܬܦܠܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ. ܘܢܦܫܐ
ܠܡܬܦܪܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ. ܗܝܕܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܕܝܐ
ܕܡܬܚܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܒܬܕܒܝܪܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܕܒܪܬ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܡܬܦܪܫ
ܠܡܪܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܪܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ. ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ
ܒܗ ܡܚܝܒܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝܗ. ܠܐ ܡܬܬܕܝܢܐ
ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ. ܫ: ܠܡܢܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ. ܦ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܕܝܠܗ ܕܚܢܢܐ ܫܩܠ. ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܠܡ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ.
ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܕܝܠܝܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܐܚܕܗ ܠܗܘ ܩܘܡܐ ܥܒܕܢܐ.
ܘܡܬܕܪܫ ܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ. ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܚܢܢܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܒܡܬܬܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ. ܒܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܒܝܒܐ ܡܚܒܬܐ.
ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܝ. ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܦܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ. ܒܡܬܦܪܢܣܢܘܬܐ
ܕܐܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܫ: ܐܝܢܘ ܚܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ.
ܐܘ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܠܡܐ ܫܠܡܐ. ܦ: ܚܠܡܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟ ܐܦܢ. ܐܢ ܠܟܠ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܢ ܠܟܠ. ܐܠܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܠܚܘܕܝ. ܠܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܝܗ

ܘܕܓܠ ܘܥܠܘܒ. ܘܡܝܩܪ ܥܠ ܚܡܪܐ. ܘܡܫܬܠ ܐܣܘܬܐ. ܘܟܬܪ
ܥܠ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ. ܘܐܬܡܠܟܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܬܒܩܝܢܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܝ.
ܠܐ ܡܬܡܢܝܢ ܒܗܦܟܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܗܦܟܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ
ܠܡܬܚܝܢ ܒܗܦܟܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗܦܟܐ ܠܒܗܦܟܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܬܘܒܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠܝܐ. ܒܗܦܟܐ ܐܚܪܬ ܠܬܘܒܐ. ܘܬܘܒܐ ܠܒܗܦܟܐ. ܘܬܪܥܝܬܗܘܢ
ܘܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ. ܫ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܡܕܡ
ܒܝܫܐ. ܦ: ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܟܠܡܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܡܢܛܪ ܒܟܠ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ.
ܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ. ܘܡܫܬܒܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ. ܘܦܓܪܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ. ܗܠܝܢ
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܝܫܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܒܝܫܐ ܠܝ ܚܙܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܝܢ
ܒܗܕܐ ܘܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܒܗ. ܐܦ ܟܕ ܠܝ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ.
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܝ ܠܡܚܫܒ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ
ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ. ܫ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܕܝܠܦܢܐ. ܦ: ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ
ܝܨܪܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ. ܐܦ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܦܓܪܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܢ
ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܠܒܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܦܪܫܢ
ܒܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ. ܘܟܠ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ. ܦ: ܡܢܘ ܚܟܝܡܐ. ܫ:
ܕܝܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܬܘܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܟܝܟܐ. ܘܕܪܚܡܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܘܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ. ܕܟܠܡܕܡ.
ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܘܬܪܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܦ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܫ: ܥܠ ܦܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ. ܘܥܠ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܡ ܠܝ. ܘܩܕܡ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܚܠܦ
ܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܚܟܝܡ ܚܢܢ. ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ. ܐܠܗܐ |

ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܢܗ. ܐ: ܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ
ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ. ܣ: ܢܦܩ ܠܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ
ܕܢܦܩ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܗ. ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܦܓܪܗ. ܘܒܣܬܪܗ ܒܗ
ܠܒܗ. ܐܝܟܢܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܘܠ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܝܬܗ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܒܗ
ܬܪܥܝܬܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܢܗ. ܒܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܥܡܗ
ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܬܪܥܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܝ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܩ. ܐ: ܢܡܪܐ
ܗܝ ܠܫܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ. ܣ: ܗܝ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܘܟܪܝܐ ܒܬܘܟܠܬܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܩܬ ܥܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܟܚ ܕܒܚܐ ܠܗ
ܒܗ. ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܢܦܩ. ܠܡܢܐ ܥܠܝܟ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܪܟܝܢ. ܟܕ
ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ. ܐܫܟܚ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܘܐ ܕܡܛܝܢ. ܘܐܫܟܚ
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܬܐ. ܗܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܢܢܐ. ܐ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ. ܣ: ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܬܪܝܢ
ܐܘܠܐ ܩܢܐ. ܡܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܩܢܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܕܩܢܐ ܒܥܠܡ
ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܥܠܡ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܬܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܥܠܝ.
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܥܠܝ ܩܠܝ ܩܢܝܢܗ. ܘܡܢܐ ܕܩܠܝ ܩܢܝܢܗ ܘܥܠ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ.
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܘܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ. ܐܬܟܠܠ ܒܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܐ. ܘܡܢܐ
ܕܐܬܟܠܠ ܒܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܐ. ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ. ܐܬܚܘܪ ܒܘܝܢܐ.
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܘܝܢܐ ܐܬܚܘܪ. ܚܙܝܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܡܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ.
ܐܫܬܘܝ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܝ ܢܦܫܗ: ܐܬܢܟܦܬ ܚܕܘܬܐ.
ܘܝܠܕܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܡܠܟܬ ܚܕܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܬ ܐܬܚܘܒ ܕܝܢܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܬܐܬܚܙܝ ܚܝܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ.
ܘܡܢ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܡܢ ܕܟܠܗ. ܒܫܦܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܬܝܒ. ܘܡܢܐ
ܕܫܦܝ ܒܫܦܐ. ܐܫܬܘܝܢ | ܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܘܐܟܠ ܘܐܫܬܝ ܘܥܒܕ ܘܡܚܝ Fol. 336b.

ܠܗܘܢ ܘܬܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܡܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ. ܐ: ܠܡܢܐ
ܡܬܢܣܝܢ ܒܕܝܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܐ. ܣ: ܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܢܣܝܢ ܒܕܝܪܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܠܡܝܢ
ܠܚܣܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܘ ܘܡܢ ܠܒܪ. ܡܛܠ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܕܝܪܝܐ ܒܕܒܝܫܘܬܗ
ܕܣܛܢܐ. ܠܓܒܗ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܐܬܠܒܟ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ
ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܚܘܣܪܐ. ܒܓܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܬܐ. ܘܡܬܢܣܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܐ
ܢܬܒܥܘܢ. ܢܬܚܠܡܘܢ ܓܒܪ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܬܚܒܫ ܗܘ ܡܬܢܣܐ ܒܐܦ
ܢܒܥܐ. ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ. ܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܗܘ. ܡܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܡܨܝܢ ܠܡܬܦܠܚܘ. ܣ: ܟܠ. ܐܝ ܡܪܚܡܢ
ܠܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܠܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܣܒܪܢ ܥܠ ܕܗܕܐ ܗܘ. ܐܘ ܕܠܡܢܐ ܘܡܬܢܝܚܐ
ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܬܝܕܥܘ. ܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܚܘܫܒܐ.
ܘܕܡܗ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܠܡܬܕܟܝܘ. ܘܓܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܟܠܗ
ܡܢܗ. ܗܘ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܚ ܗܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܥܠ ܢܠܬܗ.
ܘܗܘ ܡܬܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܫܐ. ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܠܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ
ܒܡܠܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ. ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܠܗ ܕܡܕܝ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܕܒܚܫܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܠܡܦܩ ܠܡܟܠܬܐ ܕܢܠܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܓܡܠܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܚܡܪܐ ܕܡܚܝܠܐ.
ܢܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܚܒܘܫܝܐ. ܠܡܗܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ. ܕܝܬܝܪ
ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܥܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. ܐ: ܐܝܟܘ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܒܚܕܪܐ. ܣܒܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܒܚܠܘܡ ܩܢܐ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ ܗܘ. ܘܫܪܝܪ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ. ܘܡܠܬܗ
ܚܒܝܒܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܘܩܪܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܗܦܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܩܪܝܬ
ܡܦܝܠܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܦܝܠܐ ܐܡܝܢ. ܘܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܦܟܗܘܢ ܦܪܝܫ ܢܝܫܢ
Fol. 336a. ܚܕܐ. ܠܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܠܡܫܟܚܢܘܬܗ | ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ
ܘܕܒܝܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܣ: ܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܠܚ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܠܦܬܗ
ܕܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢ ܡܬܦܠܚ ܠܟܠ ܫܡܘܥܗ ܕܡܬܦܬܚܐ ܘܡܬܚܐ

ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܒܐܝܩܪܗ. ܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ. ܣ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܘܐ
ܡܠܬܗ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ. ܘܡܚܝܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܠܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܝܟ
ܚܝܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ. ܘܢܛܝܪܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܛܠ ܓܒܗ. ܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܢܚܐ.
ܣ: ܗܘ ܕܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ. ܘܚܙܝܐ ܒܥܝܢܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܝ ܡܢܗܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܗܢܘܢ
ܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ ܕܢܫܬܟܚ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ. ܐ: ܒܡܢ ܡܚܝܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܠܒܠܐ. ܣ:
ܒܬܘܗܡܐ ܕܢܦܫ. ܐܢ ܬܗܠܐ ܒܟܠܢܫ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ. ܠܐ ܡܬܒܛܠܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܚܪ̈ܝܐ. ܠܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ. ܐܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ
ܢܠܒܫ ܕܬܫܠܡܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܢܝܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܬܥܢܝܐ. ܘܢܦܠ
ܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ. ܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܡܐ. ܣ:
ܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܕܘܟ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܚܝܠܗ.
ܒܬܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܢܦܠ. ܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܢܨܚܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܝܫ. ܣ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܝܗ
ܕܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܫ. ܘܡܛܠ ܡܬܪܘܬܗ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܕܡܬܬܚܒܠ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܫܪܘܬܗ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܠܝܗ ܕܒܛܢܐ. ܘܡܛܠ
ܕܚܠܛܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ ܒܟܠܙܒܢܘܬܐ. ܒܡܠܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ
ܕܟܝܢܐ. ܦܠܘ ܢܬܬܪܗܛ ܒܥܒܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܦܫ. ܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܝ ܠܒܐ
ܕܝܘܢܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܝ. ܟܕ ܒܥܝܐ ܦܫܛܝ. ܣ: ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܕܡܢ ܚܠܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܫ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܫܒܥܐ ܕܣܘܥܪܢܐ. ܠܐ
ܡܬܬܟܝܠ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ.
ܠܐ ܦܠܚ ܒܗ ܚܠܡܐ. ܘܥܠܝܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܬܒܠܝܢ.
ܢܬܪܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ. ܒܫܠܝܐ. ܘܡܬܒܚܝܐ ܠܐ
ܦܠܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܨܘܡܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܢܬܒܝܢ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ.
ܥܠܝ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ | ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܒܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ. ܐܢܫ ܕܥܠܝܗ Fol. 335b.

ܕܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܪܘܚ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܡܬܕܠܚ
ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐ: ܡܘܡܬܐ ܡܬܠܦܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ. ܫ: ܡܘܡܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܢܐ
ܗܘ ܕܦܩܕܢܐ. ܡܬܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܡܘܪܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܗܝܟܢܐ. ܢܘܕܥܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܟܬܒܐ. ܡܫܡܥܘ ܩܘܡܐ
ܕܢܕܢܢܐ ܢܘܡܝܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ. ܕܝܩܪܐ
ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܢܕܝܟܠܘܬܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܢܒܢܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ.
ܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܟܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܬܐ ܘܬܚܒܘܫܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ
ܦܘܩܕܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ. ܫ: ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܓܘܫܢܝ ܢܬܠܡܢ ܠܢܟܦܘ. ܘܡܘܟܟܐ
ܓܠܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܢܫܒܚܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܠܟܘܢ. ܢܬܢܕܢܝܬ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܢܕܢܝܬܐ
ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ. ܐ: ܘܡܢܘ ܡܘܟܟܐ ܓܠܝܐ. ܫ: ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ
ܕܫܘܝܐ. ܢܝܚܐ ܐܘܡܝܘܬܐ. ܕܟܝܘܬܐ. ܢܚܝܘܬܐ. ܕܚܝܠܘܬܐ. ܢܘܚܒܬܐ.
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܕܚܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܡܬܐ. ܢܦܩܐ ܕܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܗ
ܕܒܘܠܒܐ. ܘܕܚܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܓܪܗ ܕܟܡܘܬܐ. ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܟܢܗ
ܥܘܒܕܐ ܫܕܝܫܐ. ܘܡܠܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘܡܐ ܕܟܐ. ܘܢܬܝܬ
ܘܫܒܗ ܟܬܪ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܪܘܚ. ܘܫܪܝܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܢܝܢܗ ܡܫܘܠܚܐ ܕܡܢ
ܦܓܪܐ. ܘܢܬܘܗ ܬܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ. ܘܬܬܒܬܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܡܫܡܥܐ.
ܘܫܘܡܗ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ.
ܐ: ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ. ܫ: ܐܝܬ ܓܒܪ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ.
ܘܐܝܬ ܕܡܢ ܕܟܠܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܡܢ ܢܟܦܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ. ܘܐܝܬ
ܕܡܢ ܕܫܒܩ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܫܕܝܫܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܡܢ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܡܢ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܕܪܘܚ. ܟܕ ܓܒܪ ܡܠܝܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܚܕ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܠܓܒܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܕܚܠ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ. ܟܕ
Fol. 335a. ܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ | ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ ܚܕ ܗܘ.
ܕܟܕܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܫܘܝܐ. ܘܟܠܢ ܡܦܩܢܗ ܢܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ

ܘܠܓܘܪܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ.
ܘܡܒܕܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܫܐ. ܬ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܨܠܘܬܐ. ܫ:
ܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ
ܡܬܩܠܥܢܘܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܕܝܪܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܙܠ ܠܬܪܥܗ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܝܢ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܗ. ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܐ ܘܢܬܦܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܝܬܐ.
ܒܠܘܩܒܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܟܢ. ܘܗܕܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܒܩ ܕܝܪܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܒܢܦܫܗ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܣܘܦܐ ܝܕܥܬ.
ܕܒܗ ܒܐܦܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܥܕܝܢܐ. ܕܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܦܪܫ ܠܚܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܗ
ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢܗ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܟܣܝܬܐ. ܬ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ. ܫ: ܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܬܩܘܠ ܐܦܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܒܕܗ. ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ. ܘܒܝܪܬܗ ܡܬܬܙܝܥ ܒܪܘܚ.
ܘܟܠ ܕܬܟܠܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܗܟܝܠ ܡܥܕܪ ܠܗܘ ܕܘܩܪܐ ܡܬܬܐ ܒܪܘܚ
ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܬܬܐ. ܒܗ ܡܢ ܥܬܝܩܘܬܗ ܕܒܘܡܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ. ܘܒܗܐ
ܒܪܢܫܗ ܡܬܚܕܬܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܟܬܒ. ܬ: ܣܘܦܐ ܒܡܢܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܫ: ܒܥܘܡܠܐ ܕܒܥܝܢܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ
ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܬ: ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܝܢܐ. ܫ: ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܘܗܝ
ܕܡܪܢܐ. ܒܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ.
ܬ: ܘܟܠ ܕܥܠܝܘ ܡܢ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܥܠܝܘ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܣܘܦܐ. ܫ: ܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܝܬ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ. ܕܗܘ ܕܡܨܝܐ
ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܫܚܐ | ܕܗܘ ܕܡܠܟ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗ. ܐܢܬܘܢ Fol. 334b.
ܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬܝܗ ܒܚܠܦܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܘܚܠܦܗ.
ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ. ܠܡܦܪܫ ܡܬܬܚܝܕ. ܬ: ܘܥܠܝܘ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܢܐ ܗܘ. ܫ: ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܥܠܝܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܘܫܢܝܐ
ܡܡܠܠ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܟܢ. ܘܫܚܝܢܐ ܡܬܬܡܠܠ ܠܗ. ܡܢ ܒܠܒܐ

ܙܘܕܐ. ܘܠܓܠܓܠܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܕܓܠܓܠܐ ܢܦܫ. ܘܠܣܘܟܐ ܕܒܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ
ܒܢܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܡܬܒܪ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ
ܕܚܘܕܐ ܥܠ ܓܒܪܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܦܘܡܗ.
ܘܐܬܪܝܡ ܠܡܫܟܠܘ ܠܓܡܪܐ ܬܡܝܡܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܝܡܐ ܕܚܘܪ ܥܠ ܚܒܪܬܐ
ܕܟܡܘܬܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܓܠܠܐ ܕܕܘܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܕܐ. ܘܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܗ
ܒܬܪܝܢ ܕܒܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܚܣܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ̇ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܢܚܡܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ
ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܘܦܘܡܐ ܒܬܘܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܝܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܡܨܝܢ. ܕܢܬܬܪܝܡ ܢܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܚܘܪܢܗܘܢ ܒܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ.
ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܒܨܪܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܠܡܣܒܪܐ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ̇ ܕܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܬܘܒ. ܠܡܢܨܚ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ
ܢܬܪܝܘܢ ܒܢܗܐ ܕܡܢܗܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܠܛܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܗܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ
ܢܬܪܝܘܢ܀ ܐܡܪ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܬܬܡܟܟ ܬܒܥܘ
ܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܕܬܬܚܦܛ. ܫܡܫܘ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܝܢ. ܘܢܗܘܐ
ܕܬܫܬܐܣ ܐܝܟ. ܓܠܘ ܘܬܬܓܠܐ. ܘܢܒܥܘܢ ܡܕܒܪ ܐܝܟ. ܦܠܚܘ
ܘܬܬܚܣܢ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܕܬܬܡܠܐ. ܢܗܘܘܢ ܘܐܦܝܐ. | ܚܠܡܐ ܘܫܘܘܝܐ. Fol. 334a.
ܘܢ ܬܬܥܪܘܢ ܦܫܛܘ. ܘܢ ܬܬܟܫܦ ܕܒܘ. ܬܫܬܒܚܘ
ܓܠܡܘ. ܘܢ ܬܫܠܡܢ ܒܫܡܘ. ܘܢ ܬܫܬܡܥ ܫܡܥܘ.
ܘܢ ܬܬܒܥ ܥܛܘ. ܘܢ ܬܬܪܚܡ ܪܚܡܘ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܬܐ
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܐܢܘܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܕܡܢ ܓܠ ܒܟܠ ܒܐܝܢ.

ܬܘܒ ܫܘܐܠܐ ܘܦܘܢܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܕܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܗܛܐ
ܡܕܒܪܐ ܚܣܝܕܐ.

ܐܚܐ ܫܐܠ ܐܒܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܦܢܘܬܐ. ܫܒܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ
ܚܘܒܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ. ܐܘܟܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܚܝܐ. ܘܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܢܐ.

ܢܦܫܐ. ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ. ܠܡܣܒ ܕܠܐ ܩܠܐ. ܠܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܕܡܦܩܢܗ̇.
ܘܠܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܬܝܩܐ. ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ. ܘܠܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܡܠܝܐ
ܟܠܗ̇ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ.

ܬܘܒ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕ̈ܢܝܚܐ ܚܘܒܢܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܘܡܬܬܥܝܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܘܪ̈ܗܢܝܗܘܢ.
ܕ̈ܢܝܚܐ ܚܘܒܢܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ. ܘܡܬܬܥܝܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܘܪ̈ܗܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܪܗܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ. ܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܚܝܠܐ. ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ.
ܠܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܐܪ̈ܥܢܝܬܐ: ܠܡܛܪܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܗܘܐ. ܠܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ
ܒܗ ܡܠܚܐ. ܘܠܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܬܚܐ ܕܡܬܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܗܘܢ.
ܬܘܒ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܘܗܒ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ. ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܦܬܚ
ܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗܝ ܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܒܘܬܪܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܚܫܒ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܐ. ܬܘܒ. ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܚܘܫ̈ܒܐ ܒܝ̈ܫܐ. ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܪ̈ܝܬܐ
ܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ | ܕܒܪ̈ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܟܝܢ ܒܝܫܐ ܠܡܫܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ Fol. 333b.
ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܒܡܪܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܟܝܢ ܒܝܫܐ ܠܦܪ̈ܓܝܐ ܚܒ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܬܬܠܝܢ
ܒܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕ̈ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܟܠ
ܫܥܐ. ܘܠܐܠܦܐ ܕܡܬܬܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܓ̈ܠܠܐ. ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܒܪܐ. ܠܟܘܪܐ ܕܫܠܡܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܢܦܪܐ ܗܘ:
ܬܘܒ. ܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܝܨܪ̈ܐ ܘܪܘܓܙܐ
ܘܡܬܒܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܗ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܘܪܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܝܨܪܗ ܘܪܘܓܙܗ.
ܘܡܬܒܪ ܒܠܒܗ ܥܠ ܚܕܒܪܗ. ܐܡܪܐ ܠܝܘܩܐ ܒܬܚܒܘܫܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܝܕܥܐ. ܕܡܕܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܘܚܘܪܐ ܒܬܘܟܐ. ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܥܘܕܪܐ
ܟܠܗ ܒܙܒܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܟܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡ̈ܫܘܚܬܐ.
ܘܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܬܫܘܥܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ. ܘܠܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܡܬܥܡܪܝܢ ܒܥܝܢ

ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܒܗܪ ܒܠܒܗ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕܐ
ܡܬܝܬܪܢܘܬܐ. ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܕܕܝܪܝܐ.
ܝܕܥ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܣܝܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܗܒܝܠ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܡܬܬܦܝܣܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܕܡ. ܝܕܥ
ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܕܒܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܐ
ܫܒܩܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܝ. ܘܫܒܩܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܝܘܡܝܢ.
ܘܐܬܗܦܟ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܚܕ ܝܘܡ. ܢܦܩ ܗܒܝܠ | ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ Fol. 333a.
ܘܫܐܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܫܥܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܫܟܚܬܗ ܠܗܕܐ. ܕܗܐ ܬܘܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܒܠܒܗ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܠ ܗܒܝܠ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܘܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ
ܠܝ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܡܟܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܘܬܟ ܐܬܝܬ. ܘܐܝܟ ܒܠܗܘܢ
ܒܪ̈ܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܟ. ܗܒ ܠܗ ܗܒܝܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܘܒܪ̈ܐ
ܕܐܬܝܢ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܚܙܐ. ܘܫܐܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ
ܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܕܝܢܐ. ܐܘܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܘܙܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܢܫ
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ. ܕܗܐ ܬܘܒܗ ܠܝ ܐܚܪ̈ܐ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܫܠܡ ܀

ܬܘܒ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܐܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ ܘܠܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܩܝܢ
ܕܢܨܚܘܢ.

ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܘ ܡܪܢ. ܐܬܠܡܕܘ ܬܢܝܢܘܢ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܒܛܠܬܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܩܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܝܢ ܐܘܚܕܢܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ.
ܘܐܚܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܦܩܝܢ. ܕܐܝܟ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ. ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ.
ܠܡܐܐ ܚܕܐ. ܠܚܕܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܬܪܐ. ܠܡܝܐ ܗܦܝܟܐ. ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܐ

ܕܬܬܒܪܐ ܘܦܫܩܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܠܠܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܝ.
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܥܠܠ ܣܓܝܘ. ܐܬܦܢܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܒܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ
ܗܘ ܚܣܝܪܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܬܩܛܠ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܬܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ
ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪ ܟܕ ܕܒܫ. ܘܐܙܠ ܠܩܠܝܬܗ
ܟܕ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܠܛܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܟܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ |
ܕܡܬܚܡܣܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܡܨܝܢܘܬܗ. ܟܕ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܐ ܐܙܠ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ Fol. 332b.
ܐܢܐ ܐܟܕܘܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܟܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܘܡܬܟܠܠܝܢ. ܐܬܐ ܐܚܐ
ܚܕ ܐܘܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܘܡܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܒܪܐ ܚܕ
ܟܬܝܒܐ ܒܦܪܕܝܣܐ. ܕܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܘܒܝܬܐ. ܘܡܢܘܚܬܐ. ܘܟܘܠܗ
ܡܬܢܚܠܐ. ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܬܒܝܗ. ܘܐܬܩܛܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܕܚܬܢܐ. ܐܬܩܛܠ ܚܕ ܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܢ
ܗܘܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܒܝܦܐ ܟܠܡܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܢܐ ܐܟܢܝܐ.
ܐܚܠܝܦܢ ܗܘܝܠ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܐ ܒܬܪܐ
ܕܝܡܝܬܗ ܕܟܠܝܘܡ. ܘܟܕ ܩܕܡ. ܐܬܚܝܠ ܠܩܬܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ.
ܕܡܢ ܕܡܬܒܝܫ ܟܠ ܡܫܟܢܐ. ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܕܐ. ܘܡܩܒܠܗ ܠܬܬܒܪܐ
ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܡܢܘ ܐܢܬ ܕܟܬܒܬ ܘܡܬܚܡܢ
ܢܬܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܡܦܩܢܐ ܠܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܕܒܪܐ. ܟܕ ܐܬܒܝܫ ܟܠ
ܡܫܟܢܐ. ܘܐܙܠ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܠܛ
ܠܡܫܟܢܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܒܝܫ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܢܬܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
ܕܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ. ܘܐܬܚܪܬ ܘܐܬܩܛܠ ܠܒ. ܘܡܬܬܒܪ
ܗܘܐ ܘܫܒܪ. ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܒܝܫ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܫܪܝ ܠܗ. ܠܝܬܒܬܐ
ܐܬܩܪܒ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܣܓܝܐ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܝ ܕܐܬܒܪܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܦܫܐ ܠܡܐܙܠ
ܠܦܪܕܝܣܐ. ܚܙܐ ܗܟܢ ܐܟܒܪܝܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܟܠ ܚܕܪܐ. ܘܡܬܬܒܪܝܢ

ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܡܛܠܗܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܡܢܐ
ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܕܢܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܚܕܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܕܢܐ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܬܠܡܕܬܐ. ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܛܠܗܝܢ ܐܚܐ. | ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܚܐ ܕܐܝܢܘܢ Fol. 332a.
ܒܗܘܢ ܬܚܒܬܐ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܚܣܝܪܐ. ܣܓܝ ܐܦ ܠܝ
ܣܓܝ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ. ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܚܐ ܕܐܝܢܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܬܚܒܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠܐܠܝܢ
ܘܡܫܝܚ ܚܢܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܣܒܪܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܠ ܐܢܐ. ܐܚܐ
ܡܛܠܗܝܢ ܐܚܐ ܠܝ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ. ܕܥܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܐܙܠ ܗܘ ܚܣܝܪܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܚܙܝܗܝ. ܫܐܠ ܠܘܬܗ ܗܠܝܢ
ܗܘܬܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܠܝ ܥܠܝܗ. ܘܚܟܝܡܗ ܘܡܒܪܢܗ ܒܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܠܡܬܘܬܒܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ. ܫܐܠܗ
ܐܢܬܬܗ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܒܠܠܝܐ. ܘܐܬܬ ܐܠܨܬܗ ܠܗ ܕܢܕܘܢܝܘܗܝ
ܒܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܟܠ ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܟܢܐ. ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܠܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܘܦ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܚܘܟ. ܘܐܬܕܟܪ ܐܢܘܢ.
ܐܠܐ ܡܚܒܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܝܬܐ. ܘܣܡ ܕܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܚܘܟ ܘܕܒܢܘܗܝ
ܘܦܘܩ ܘܟܠܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܗܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘ ܚܣܝܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܬܗ
ܠܗ. ܐܬܬܘܝܬ ܠܡܘܬܒܗ ܒܝܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܘܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܠܐ ܠܟܝ ܠܡܫܬܝ ܫܚܢܐ. ܘܫܒܩ ܒܪ ܥܡܗ ܘܥܒܕ
ܣܘܟܠܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܗ. ܘܟܕ ܡܛܠܬܝ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܣܥܪܗܝ ܠܣܒܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܘܡܛܠܗܝܢ
ܡܬܒܥܝܢܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܚܣܝܪܐ. ܣܒܐ ܗܘܕܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ.
ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܝ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܗܢܝ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܝ. ܗܘܝܢ ܐܘܕܥܟ
ܒܗ ܫܟܝܢܐ. ܘܥܠ ܒܗ ܒܝܡܝܢܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܠܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ.
ܐܢܐ. ܐܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܒܥܝܬ ܠܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܗܢܝ ܕܒܝܬܟ ܠܝ.
ܠܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܪ. ܕܐܚܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܝ

ܒܐܒܕܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܗܟܢ ܐܚܝܢ
ܟܘ ܚܝܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܒܫܘܚܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܚܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܟܘ
ܐܝܟܢ. | ܐܝܟܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܣܬܟܠܢ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܡܢ Fol. 331b.
ܦܓܪܐ. ܐܡܪ ܘܐܦ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܕ ܐܦ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ. ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠܡܕܡ
ܕܢܬܚܙܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܬܬܟܠܘ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܬܒܥ ⁘ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ. ܗܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܚܙܝܬ
ܡܢ ܪܘܚܝ ܟܕ ܩܐܡ ܐܢܐ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ. ܐܫܬܥܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܟܕ ܡܬܟܪܝ
ܩܕܡ ܚܒܪܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܒܫܡܥܠܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܐܬܦܝܣ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܒ.
ܕܢܠܦ ܡܢܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܫܘܠܗ. ܐܬܒ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܗܢܘ ܒܬܪܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܝ. ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܘܟܠܗ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܚܒܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܘܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܝ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܟܠܗ ܠܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ ⁘ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܚܣܝܕܐ ܚܕ
ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ
ܚܠܡܐ. ܘܡܛܝ ܚܙܘ ܕܢܡܘܬ. ܘܫܐܠ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܕܡܢ ܡܠܠ
ܦܓܪܐ ܥܡ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܐܦ ܕܢܦܩ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܡܘܬ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܘ. ܘܫܐܠ ܠܡܬܒܥ. ܘܟܕ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ.
ܫܘܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܚܕ ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܚܠܦ ܚܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܛܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ.
ܐܬܚܘܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܠܘܢܝܣ. ܕܡܚܒܒ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܚܘܐ
ܗܘܘ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܕܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܢܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܟܕ ܘܐܦ ܠܗ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܝܢ ܘܢܬܩܒܠܘܢ ܒܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗ.
ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܝܕ ܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܕܡܢܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ
ܦܬܓܡ ܘܡܠܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܗܘ ܚܣܝܕܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܬܚܘܝܘ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ

ܘܡܬܢܝܚܘܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܐܬܬܢܚ ܘܒܟܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܒܟܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܠܒܗ. ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܘܠܐ ܘܐܡܪܬ
ܠܟܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ. ܕܚܠܦ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܝ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܘܬܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܬܪܗ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܟܝܢ.
ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܠܡܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܬܘܬܦܘ ܚܕ. ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܐܚܐ ܠܗ. ܘܦܠܓ
ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܐܬܩܢܝ. ܘܦܩܕ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܐܙܠ ܝܬܒ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܚܝܘܬܗ. ܘܬܒܥ
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܟܐ. ܟܕ ܝܬܒ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܬܒܥ ܘܡܫܬܒܩ ܥܠ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܕܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܘܢܐ
ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܗ ܡܘܩܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܘܟܝܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܘܬܗ. ܘܚܣܝܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܐܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܦܝ ܡܬܬܩܢܐ ܠܡܫܟܢ ܚܘܒܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܥܡܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܢܫ
ܕܡܬܕܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܢܫܠܘ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ.
ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܦܢܐ ܕܕܠܝܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ
ܟܝܬ ܕܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܘܬܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܬܐ ܫܟܘܢܬܐ ܘܪܕܝܬܐ.
ܘܡܬܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܀ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ.
ܕܟܕ ܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܐܙܠ ܘܐܫܟܚ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܫܟܝܚܐ.
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܪܝܫܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܚܫܚܐ ܕܡܢܐ
ܘܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܘܡܬܠܒܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܬܗ. ܟܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܕܢܐܙܠ ܘܢܬܚܙܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟܢ. ܗܟܝܢ ܩܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ
ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܡܘܬܒܗܘܢ ܘܦܠܚܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ
YYYY

ܠܚܝ̈ܠܐ. ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܬܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ
ܐܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܫܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܦܠܚܐ. ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ
ܕܡܕܡ ܕܐܢܐ ܥܒܕ. ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܫܘܠܐ ܗܘ.
ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܥܡܪ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ
ܕܠܐܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܦܠܚ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܥܒܕ. ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܩܘܡ
ܘܡܢܝܚ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܫܡܥ ܕܟܘܪܚܢܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܀ ܐܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ
ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܥܡܪ ܕܒܥܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܚܘܕ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒ
ܒܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܟܪܗ ܠܗ ܡܬܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܛܠ
ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܕܝܢ ܘܡܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ. ܘܐܬܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ
ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܬܘܒܢܗ ܐܦ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܬܬܚܙܝܢ. ܠܐܝܟ
ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܡܬܘܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܩܪܒ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܢܦܩ ܕܡܬܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܢܬܟܪܐ
ܟܕ ܕܢܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܬܐ
ܚܕ ܡܢܟܘܢ. ܘܐܬܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܚܙܝܗ ܒܐܪܥܗ.
ܒܟܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܬܐ. ܘܩܡ ܗܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢܗ.
ܘܐܘܟܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܢܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܒܚܕ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܘܬܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܢܫܐ. ܡܢܝܚܐ
ܒܟܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܒܥܠܡܘܬܐ ܦܠܚܬܐ. ܘܟܠ
ܒܗ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܩܪܒ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܦܠܚܬܐ. ܟܕ
ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܬܢܝܚ. ܘܥܕܡܐ ܫܒܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܦܠܚܗ ܘܥܒܕܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ
ܚܙܘܗܝ ܕܒܟܐ. ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܚܙܐ.
ܘܡܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܦܠ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ. ܐܡܪ
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ. ܡܟܠܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܗ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ | ܟܕ ܚܙܝܬܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐܟܝܐ Fol. 331a.

ܢܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ. ܘܢܬܩܢ ܗܘ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ. ܘܢܦܠ ܢܝܚܐ
ܗܘ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܢܝܚܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܬܬܟܝܠ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܠܦܓܪܗܘܢ.
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܝܘܡܬܗ. ܚܕ ܐܚ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܟܚ ܒܘܚܢܐ ܫܠܝܐ. ܫܐܠܗ:
ܐܬܐ ܠܓܒܝܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܠܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܫܠܝܐ. ܘܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܢܬܩܪܒ ܠܐܒܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܫܠܝܐ ܐܦܝܣܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܟܝܠ.
ܫܡܥܗ ܠܕܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܬܬܠܐ ܕܡܪܕܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܢܝܚܐ. ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܗ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܐ ܫܐܠܘ ܒܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܡܫܒܚ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܠܡܫܟܢܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܠܝܐ ܢܬܬܒܪܐ ܢܘܠ.
ܫܐܠܘ: ܫܠܝܡ ܒܘܟܪ ܕܟܠ ܒܝܬܐ. ܕܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܝܘܡܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܪܥܗ ܕܢܫܟܚ ܢܦܩ ܐܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ. ܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܐ. ܘܟܢܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܕܗܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܚܕܝܐ. ܘܫܦܝܪ.
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܚܕܝ. ܘܫܐܠܗ ܕܡܢܘ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܘܢ
ܚܕܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܗܘ ܚܕܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ. ܕܝܢ ܠܟܪܝܐ ܘܚܙܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ. ܦܩܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ. ܢܬܩܪܒ ܠܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ
ܐܝܟ ܡܟܝܢ ܕܣܒܘ. ܘܢܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܩܠ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ
ܘܢܕܘܫ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܫܠܡ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ. ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܠܟܘܢ
ܬܘܒܟܘܢ. ܕܡܢ ܚܠܦܝ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܢܬܒܘܪܬܘܢ ܘܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܐܦ
ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܟܪܟ ܠܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܡܐ. ܘܡܬܒܪܐ
ܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ܀ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ | ܕܡܬܡܣܟܢܝܢ. Fol. 330b.
ܕܟܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܡܣܒܪܢܐ. ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܐ
ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ. ܚܕ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܗܘܐ ܒܡܟܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܝܢ

ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܒܐ ܡܪܩܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܕܐܒܐ
ܣܝܠܘܢܐ. ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܗ ܟܬܒܬܐ ܕܣܦܪܐ. ܘܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ
ܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ
ܐܬܩܪܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ. ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܫܢܝܐ
ܐܠܝܨ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܬܘܒ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܠܡܝܕܗ. ܐܒܐ. ܟܕ ܒܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܬ
ܗܘܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܠܗܠ ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ
ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܥܒܕ. ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܡܬ ܗܘ. ܘܫܠܠܬ ܣܝܒܪܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ. ܘܫܒܩܬ ܠܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܥܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ
ܘܐܘܟܡ ܢܦܫܝ. ܬܘܒ: ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ. ܕܟܠܝܘܡ
ܗܘܐ ܟܘܪ ܗܘ ܘܐܢܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܒܫܗ. ܘܐܠܝܨ ܗܘܘ
ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܚܐ
ܢܟܝܢܗܘܢ. ܘܐܙܠ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܢܝܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܘܐܘܕܥܗ ܠܗ
ܠܗܘܢܟܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܡܢ ܐܚܐ
ܡܕܡ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ
ܡܛܠ ܕܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܬܠ ܠܗ ܒܚܕܐ ܠܫܒܐ. ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܢܝܠܘܣ
ܐܒܐ ܕܫܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܩܠܝܬܐ: ܘܫܠܚܗ
ܠܗܘ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܫܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. | ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ Fol. 330a.
ܠܗ ܠܐܒܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ ܘܫܡܥܬ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܘܫܒܩܬ
ܘܫܬܩܘ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܥܗ ܠܐܒܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ. ܫܒܩܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܫܦܝܪ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ. ܫܘܒ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܩܠܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܐܡܘܗܝ. ܕܟܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܒܐ ܠܗ. ܦܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ
ܢܫܡܥ ܠܐ ܢܡܐܪ. ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܫܘܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܢܫ ܕܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ

ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܬܠܒܬܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܣܟܝܐ. ܐܘ ܐܘܦܩܝܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܘܕܥܗ
ܠܝ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܪܥܬ. ܕܐܝܟܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܚܐ.
ܘܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ. ܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܫܬܥܝܬܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ
ܠܝ ܕܘܟ. ܘܐܢܫ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܐܚܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܘ ܥܒܘܕܐ. ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܬܐ
ܐܠܝ ܡܢ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܟܕ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ. ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܝܬ
ܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܘ. ܐܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܢܬ ܬܬܠܘܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܫܬܥܝܬܗ ܡܢܝ. ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ. ܕܐܢܫ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܬ ܬܥܒܕ.
ܬܘܒ: ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܡܘܫܐ. ܕܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܐܪܣܢܝܣ. ܕܫܒܩ
ܗܘܝܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢ. ܘܥܒܕܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ.
ܘܡܟܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܫܡܥܬܗ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܘܐܡܪܬܗ. ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܝ. ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܬܪܬ
ܕܫܒܩ ܐܠܝܬܗ. ܒܟܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܘܡܝܟܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪܐ
Fol. 329*b*. ܕܫܡܥܐ | ܗܘܬ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܡܪܝܡ. ܘܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܝܚܐ
ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܒܠܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ
ܫܢܝܢ ܐܢܬ. ܬܘܒ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܢܐ ܣܘܦܪܝܘܣ ܡܛܪܢܐ.
ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܩܛܝܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܢܝ. ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܣܒܐ ܚܕ ܕܒܥܘܬܗ
ܗܘܐ. ܥܠ ܕܘܚܢܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܬܬܠܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܩܘܫܝ ܥܠܝܡ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܗܘ ܩܘܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܟܠ
ܗܘܐ ܒܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܣܘܥܪܢܗ. ܡܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܕܠܡܐ ܐܠܨܝܢ ܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܐܟܘܠ. ܘܐܢ ܐܫܬܘܐ ܠܡܢܪ. ܕܠܡܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ. ܐܠܣܘܪ
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܢܐ. ܐܘܟܠ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܘܢܘܬ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ.
ܘܐܘܟܠ ܘܠܐ ܐܟܠ. ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܐ ܕܡܬܬܠ ܐܠܗܐ. ܬܘܒ:

ܕܟܠ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܚܘܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ. ܘܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܚܘܒܗܘܢ
ܡܬܪܕܝܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܐܦ ܒܥܡܠܐ. ܡܚܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܟܠ
ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܪܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ. ܫܐܠ ܡܢ
ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܦܘܪܥܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܛܒܬܐ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܚܐ ܚܕ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܡܘܢ
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ. ܘܫܐܠܗ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܢܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܡܟܟܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܗܝ ܥܢܘܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܡܟܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܝܬܝܪ. ܘܥܢܝܘܗܝ
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܗܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܟܘܬܟ. ܘܐܡܪܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܕܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܥܢܘܝܘܬܐ. ܕܡܬܥܗܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ. ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܥܠܝܗ. ܕܐܡܪܢ
ܕܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܥܢܘܝܘܬܐ ܗܝ. ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܬܚܘܝܬ ܠܟ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܠܡܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܐܡܪ | ܠܗܘܢ ܥܢܝܐ. Fol. 329*a*.
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܢܬܒܩܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܫܒܩܝܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ.
ܗܕܐ ܠܡܢ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܢܦܫܗ. ܕܒܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܥܢܝܐ: ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܐܚܐ ܠܘܬ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ
ܕܢܘܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ
ܕܢܘܠ ܐܢܫ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܠܗ. ܘܟܠ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܥܒܕ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܡܢܘ ܫܡܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܗ ܐܡܪ. ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܗܘ ܥܢܝܐ. ܘܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ. ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ
ܫܡܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܥܢܝܐ ܗܘ
ܥܢܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܢܗܘ ܕܐܢܬ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܟ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܢܝܢ ܠܐ
ܢܬܦܢܐ ܫܡܗ. ܐܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܫ ܢܦܫܐ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܚܐ ܚܕ
ܠܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ ܘܐܡܪ. ܬܘܒ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܚܝܢ
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܣܒܗ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ. ܐܢܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ

ܠܐܒܐ ܐܘܠܘܓܝܣ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܚܐ ܚܫܐ
ܒܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܝܠ ܒܣܪܐ
ܒܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܫܐ. ܐܘܚܕܗ ܡܢ ܝܩܪܗ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܐܘܠܘܓܝܣ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܢܘ ܗܘܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ.
ܐܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܚܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܢܐ. ܕܐܠܘܠܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܫܐܠܬܐ:
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܣܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܠܝܐ. ܥܠ ܐܒܐ ܐܓܬܘܢ. ܕܐܒܪܐ
ܗܘ ܕܒܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܒܐ. ܕܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܟܠܘܗܝ ܐܒܗܬܐ
ܗܘ ܕܒܐ. ܡܢ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܕܒܗ. ܣܘܓܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢ ܣܒܐ. ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒ ܒܪܗ.
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܗ ܐܬܘܪܗ ܘܡܬܚܠܗ | ܠܐܒܐ. ܫܐܠܬܐ: ܐܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܐܡܪ Fol. 328b.
ܠܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ ܥܠ ܐܣܘܪܐ. ܘܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡܢ
ܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܕܢܚ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ
ܐܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܚܠܦܗ ܒܚܠܘܦ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܐܬܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ. ܫܐܠܬܐ: ܐܡܪ ܣܒܐ ܠܝ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܬܠܟ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܗܝ. ܫܐܠܬܐ: ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܥܠܝܠ.
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܥܠܡܗ ܡܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ. ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡܝܢ
ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܒ. ܫܐܠܬܐ: ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܘܒ ܡܢ ܣܒܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܕܡܬܠܘܫ ܗܘܐ. ܒܫܒܐ ܠܟܢܝ ܠܟܠ ܡܢܗ. ܕܡܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ. ܢܦܠ
ܗܘܐ ܒܫܒܐ ܘܡܝܬ ܠܗ. ܫܐܠܬܐ: ܐܒܐ ܐܣܛܘܦܢܘܣ ܐܡܪ. ܐܢܐ ܐܘܒ
ܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܐ. ܫܐܠܬܐ: ܚܕ ܡܢ ܣܒܐ
ܟܕ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܥܠ ܐܡܠܐ ܕܡܬܢܘܚܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ.
ܒܘܟܪܐ ܣܓܝ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ. ܥܠܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ
ܕܡܬܪܚܩܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܘܟܪܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܟܢ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ

ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܘܐܫܠܡܗ ܠܗ ܕܝܘܐ ܚܕ ܕܢܢܣܝܘܗܝ. ܘܟܕ
ܢܣܝܘܗܝ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܥܢܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܠܘܬܟ ܗܘܬ ܥܠܬܐ
ܚܒܪܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܠܝܘܬܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܟܫܦܘܗܝ
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܡܗܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܚܙܝܘܗ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܐܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܠܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܢܬ. ܘܟܕ ܥܢܐ
ܗܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܘܫܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ. ܘܫܒܩܗ
ܕܢܦܩ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ. ܥܒܕ ܕܝܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܫܡܥܘܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܫܐܠ: |
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܝܬ Fol. 328*a*.
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܬܒܩܝܗ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܢܣܒܗܝ ܥܡܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܣܘܗܝ
ܐܡܪ. ܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܦܘܩ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܚ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܬܘܒ
ܥܠܝ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ. ܕܗܐ ܐܦ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܢܣܒܢ. ܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܐܒܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܝ ܕܡܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܡܝܬ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܬܗ. ܫܐܠܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܣܒܘܢܝܗܝ
ܠܐܒܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܡܕܒܪ.
ܘܐܙܠ ܠܦܠܣܛܝܢܐ ܘܫܪܝ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܘܕܪܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܘ
ܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܦܠܣܛܝܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ
ܦܠܓܐ ܦܠܓܐ. ܘܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܥܡܕܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܦܠܣܛܝܢܐ. ܘܐܙܠ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܗܝ ܕܒܥܐ
ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܡܬܦܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܙܠ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ
ܠܗ ܠܫܡܥܢܐ ܘܠܡܫܠܚܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ. ܘܟܕ ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܬܚܙܐ
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܚܘܬ ܐܢܫ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܚܕܘܬܐ
ܐܒܐ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܚܟܘܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܒܐ.
ܗܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܝܟ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܚܕ

ܡܢ ܢܟܠܗ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ ܡܬܬܦܢܐ. ܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܠܗܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܘܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܝ
ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ. ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܘܒܪܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܐ. ܫܐܠ:
Fol. 327b. ܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ. | ܕܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܕܒܪܐ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪ ܠܘܬ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܦܠܛܝܩܘܢ.
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܒܫܠܫܠܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܥܢܝܢ ܒܒܢܝܢܐ
ܘܡܬܪܡܝܢ ܒܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܕܡܣܬܒܪܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܘ ܠܬܘܟܢܐ.
ܫܐܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܗܡܡܐ ܕܡܣܬܒܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ. ܐܬܟܢܫ ܒܠܒܗ
ܘܐܬܬܘܝ. ܘܐܙܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ ܘܐܘܕܥܗ ܫܘܒܩܢܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܦܘܡܢ. ܠܡܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܒܐܡܝܢܘ. ܣܓܝ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܐܬܚܙܝܬܘܢ
ܐܦ ܐܢܬ. ܘܦܪܘܩ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܟܝܠ ܐܙܠ ܦܥܡܝܐ ܘܒܥܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܒܝܐ. ܘܐܠܨܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܚܡܡܐ ܕܡܣܬܒܪܐ. ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܕܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܟܪܡܝܐ. ܫܐܠ: ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ
ܕܐܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܡܢ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܘܐܬܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܘܢ.
ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܠܦܐ. ܘܫܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܘܠܝ ܥܠ ܫܦܝܪܘ
ܕܟܘܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܠܦܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܩܝܗܘܢ ܠܟܘܪܐ. ܘܦܪܩܐ ܐܢܘܢ
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܥܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܕܬܬܘܠܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܠܕܘܒܬܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ
ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܢ ܟܪܗ ܒܝܬܘܬܐ
ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܒܣܬܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܓܘܫ. ܫܐܠ: ܗܠܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܦܛܪܐ
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܚ̈ܝܢ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܐܚܪܝܐ
ܦܠܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܦܠܛ ܟܘܪܘܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ. ܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܕܢܚܒܫܘܢ
ܠܗ ܦܘܪܢܣܐ. ܘܫܕܪܘ ܠܗ ܚܡܪܐ ܥܠܝܠ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܐܢܫܐ

ܐܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܢܐ. ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܢܨܚܐ
ܐܢܬ ܐܡܪ. ܡܢܐ ܐܠܦܬܢ ܕܐܬܒܛܠ ܥܒ̈ܕܝ. ܫܐܠ: ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܘܟܪ
ܐܢܐ | ܦܫܝܩܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܪܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܘܢܦܠ ܐܢܫ ܚܕ ܠܫܘܬܗ Fol. 327a.
ܘܐܫܟܚܗ ܕܡܪܢ. ܘܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܫܬܐܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ. ܒܥܐ ܫܐܠ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܥܢܐ ܠܗ
ܕܐܬܦܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܚܒܪܐ
ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܬܘܠܡܬܐ. ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܫܐ ܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ
ܚܕ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ. ܘܚܙܘܗܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܝܬ
ܕܐܬܕܡܪܐ ܠܡܠܘܐ ܕܡܠܘܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ. ܫܐܠ: ܡܛܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ
ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܐܬܐ ܒܘܟܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ
ܠܟܠܗ ܫܢ̈ܝܗ. ܘܡܬܬܪܓܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܠܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܬܬܚܙܝ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܘܢܦܩܢ.
ܘܗܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܬܚܡܣܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܪܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ
ܕܐܬܚܪܪܘܬܗ. ܘܫܪܝܘ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܡܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬܗܘܢ ܘܬܘܟܠܢܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܡܬܝ. ܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܦܩܕ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ. ܫܐܠܬܗ
ܠܝ ܐܒܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܬܒܣܪ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܡܘܣܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ.
ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܬܬܕܝܢ. ܘܥܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܪܢܐ.
ܕܗܘܝܬ ܐܬܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܥܠܬܐ ܘܚܙܘ. ܘܐܡܪܬ ܫܘܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ
ܠܡܠܠܬܐ ܗܢܝ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܗܘ
ܦܠܚܐ ܕܐܬܗܦܟ ܠܝ ܐܬܩܛܠ. ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܚܙܝ
ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܘܒܥܘܗܝ ܒܥܝ. ܘܫܒܩ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܡܪܢ. ܕܐܬܬܩܝܡ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܦܐܫ. ܘܡܢ ܚܢܘܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ
ܒܥܝܘ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪ ܫܡܥܐ ܟܕܘܫ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ

ܠܕܝܪܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ. ܕܢܣܝܡܘܢܗ ܠܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ
ܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ. ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܗܘܠܟܐ. ܘܡܨܛܠܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܢ
ܦܠܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܐܙܠܘ ܘܫܟܚܘ [ܡܢ] ܐܡܪ. ܘܐܙܠ ܠܗ
ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܬܝܒ ܠܗ ܒܗ̇. ܘܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܐܬܐ
ܕܡܢ ܡܬܟܢܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܚܕ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܠܗ ܗܘܒ. ܘܟܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܘܣܒ ܚܕ
ܠܡܫܝܚܗ. ܕܟܠ ܝܬܬܟܝܣ ܐܢܬ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܐܬܐ ܘܫܢܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܕܘ ܐܪܥܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܝܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢܗ. ܘܢܚܬܘܗܝ ܠܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܟܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܠܘܬܗ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܬܘܬܒܘܗܝ ܠܕܝܪܗ. ܘܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ
ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܫܐܠܝܢ. ܘܥܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܒܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘ
ܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܟܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܒܥܘܗܝ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܥܒܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܛܠܬܗ. ܘܐܬܬܘܕܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ
ܐܒܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ. ܗܐ ܗܕܐ ܫܡܥܢ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܦܠܢ.
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܛܝܒܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܢܫ. ܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܗ ܫܒܩ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ
ܘܢܦܩ ܐܬܪܗ. ܘܐܙܠ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ. ܘܫܐܠ ܥܠ
ܕܘܟܬܗ ܗܘ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܐܫܟܚܗ ܘܩܒܠܗ ܘܐܙܠ ܥܡܗ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ.
ܘܐܚܘܝܗ ܠܗ ܘܠܬܘܪܬܐ ܠܘܠܝܬܗ. ܘܐܚܙܝܗ ܠܗ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ
ܢܟܣܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܢܝܐ. ܘܣܒ
ܐܙܠ ܠܡܪܗܘܢ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ. ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܦܢܝ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ.
ܘܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܟܝܡ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܪܘܬܐ. ܘܠܗ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܢܟܦܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܘܐܬܬܕܟܪ
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܢܘܬܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܥܘܠܡܗ. ܫܘܐܠ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܥܠ ܐܢܐ ܗܕܟܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ: ܕܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܢܫܬܐܠ

ܡܛܠܬܐ ܠܕܝܚܝܕܘܬܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܘܬܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ. ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܝܚܝܕܘܬܗ ܟܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܘܬܗ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܝܟ
ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܡܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ
ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܦܘܠ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܐܪܥܢܝܐ ܠܠܒܐ. ܘܣܘܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ
ܠܗܕܝܢܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܝܟܢ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܐܝܟ
ܕܝܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܒܠܒܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܐ
ܗܘܬ ܠܗ. ܘܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܘܩܒܠ ܟܕ ܒܗܝܬ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܡܝܢܝܢ. ܘܟܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ
ܚܕ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢܗ. ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܢܝܚܐ.
ܘܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܠܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ
ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܡܛܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܟܡܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܪܐ. ܒܕܝܪܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ
ܕܟܪܐ. ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܒܕܝܪܐ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܠܗܝܢ. ܘܕܢܐܙܠ
ܠܘܬ ܕܝܪܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܫܟܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܚܕܐ ܡܬܬܘܕܐ
ܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܠܘܬܗ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܠܗ
ܫܠܝ. ܘܠܐ ܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܙܠ ܒܝܬ ܒܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܪܐ.
ܘܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܘܥܠ. ܘܩܒܠܗ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܐܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܘ. ܘܐܠܒܫܗ
ܕܝܢܗ. ܘܐܢܝܚܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܗܘ ܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܬܪܗ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ
ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܚܛܗ. ܒܥܒܕܐ
ܕܗܢܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܩܡ ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܐܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܟ
ܡܢ ܗܘܡܢܐ ܘܠܗܠ. ܡܬܡܛܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܦܝܣ ܠܥܒܕܐ
ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܪܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܡܢܐ. ܝܥܩܘܒ
Fol. 326b. ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܣܝܕܘܪܘܣ. ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ ܡܬܘܐܒܐ ܕܕܝܪܗ. | ܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ

ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܟܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܕܘܗܝ. ܠܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܗ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܚܙܝܢ
ܠܚܘܒܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܚܫܐ ܘܩܛܠܝܬܐ. ܕܒܣܒܪܗ ܡܬܐܠܨܝܢ
ܗܘܘ. ܡܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܝܘ. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܡܢ ܪܚܡܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ
ܕܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܐܬܒܘܝܘܗܝ ܒܚܝܠܐ. ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܚܝܒ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܢܬܚܝܒ.
ܘܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܢܨܠܐ ܘܢܒܥܐ. ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܘܒܢܝܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܒܚܠܦܝܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܠܝܨܐ
ܕܡܬܬܚܝܒܢ ܐܢ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܝܡܢܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܡܪܐ.
ܫܐܠܐ: ܐܡܪ ܠܢ ܐܒܐ. ܕܡܬܬܚܦܛܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ
ܕܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܚܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܒܠܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܫܠܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ. ܕܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ
ܥܘܡܩܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܢܫ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܡܬܐܕܪܐ. ܠܘܬܗ
ܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ. ܕܠܥܠ ܕܬܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܦܛܢܐ. ܢܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܪܢ. ܕܢܬܩܦܚ ܢܘܚܡܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܢ. ܕܢܣܒ ܫܡܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܫܒܚ.
ܫܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܡܛܠܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܟܠ ܕܡܢܗ. ܕܢܬܦܣܩ
ܒܚܝܠܗ ܫܡܗ ܕܢܘܚܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܫܐܠܐ: ܐܡܪ ܠܢ ܐܒܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܬܠܝܐ ܟܠ ܚܕܢܐ ܢܬܠܝܐ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܢܬܠܝܐ
ܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ ܓܕܘܫܐ. ܘܐܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦ
ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܘܬ ܠܝ. ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܝ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܠܝ. ܐܡܪ ܡܢܗ
ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܩܢܘܡܝܢ ܡܬܠܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܕܒܪ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܡܢ ܐܢܫ
ܗܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܠܡ. ܫܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܩܢܘܡ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܒܬܡܘܡܝܢ.
Fol. 326a. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܘܡܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܬܬܠܝܐ ܠܗ. ܐܬܠܒܫ ܐܢܫܐ | ܕܟܠ
ܢܦܫܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܚܘܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܡܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܦܪܝܫ ܠܗ. ܠܐ
ܐܝܬ ܕܦܪܝܫ ܠܗ. ܢܦܫ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܬܚܝܒ ܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܝܒ.

ܘܡܚܣܕܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܣܐ. ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܕܗܘ. ܘܡܫܬܠܛ ܕܗܘ ܘܡܠܟܐ. ܘܠܥܠܡ
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܟܙܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܥܡܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ
ܒܡܫܡܥܬܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܣܒܐ ܠܚܒܫ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܟܠܗ
ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ. ܘܫܡܥܗ ܣܒܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ
ܗܢܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܝ. ܫܐܠ: ܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܬܘܒ
ܕܢܠܒܫܗ ܘܝܗܒ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܣܒܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ. ܢܬܦܪܫ ܘܢܫܬܒܚ ܡܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܗܝ ܗܟܢ ܐܡܪܐ. ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܘܥܠ
ܒܘܝܐܐ ܣܒܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܫܡܥܐ. ܟܕ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܫ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ
ܘܡܬܦܨܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܬܘܡܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ. ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ. ܕܐܢܐ
ܥܠܠܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܣܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܒܥܠ
ܠܣܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܬܕܒܪ ܠܢܫ ܠܚܡܐ ܐܘ ܡܢܐ
ܩܠܝܠ. ܬܘܒ ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܘܬܗ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܐ
ܗܘܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܘܐܦ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܣܓܝ
ܢܦܠ ܠܡܕܒܪܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܝܚ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܚܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܣܒܐ
ܘܐܡܪ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܣܓܝ. ܘܡܢ ܙܒܢ
ܘܥܒܕ ܩܠܝܠ ܕܢܬܬܠܝ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܙܒܢ. ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܟܠܗ.
ܟܠ ܕܪܚܡ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܬܠ. ܘܬܘܒܢܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ. ܡܢܘ ܚܢܢ ܡܢ ܬܘܢܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܩܠܝܠ ܕܢܬܬܠ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܣܒܐ. ܐܦ ܚܕ ܥܒܕ ܩܠܝܠ ܐܦ ܝܗܒ ܡܬܬܒܥ. | ܘܠܐ ܥܡܗ Fol. 325b.
ܬܘܒܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪ ܣܒܐ. ܕܦܘܪܣܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܐܒܗܬܐ ܥܡܠܢܐ. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܘܡܬܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܝ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ
ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܚܪܢ ܒܩܘܡ. ܕܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ
ܝܗܒܠ. ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܬܚܪܐ. ܘܠܥܠܡ. ܡܢܘ ܠܒܪ

ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘܘ. ܗܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܠܐ
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܓܝܪ ܝܕܝܥ. ܘܡܢ ܫܬܐܣܘܬܐ
ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܗܘܘ. ܕܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܝܠܝܢ ܠܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ.
ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܕܒܨܒܝܢܐ
ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܓܝܪ ܠܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܡܬܒܥܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܟܬܫܘܢ ܠܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܬܚܫܚܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܛܠܘܢ
ܕܢܬܕܒܪܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܬܫܬܡܫ ܒܗ. ܐܬܦܪܫ ܗܟܝܠ
ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܠܗܘܝܐ. ܒܡܬܡܣܟܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܦ
ܠܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܛܐ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ.
ܕܒܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܬܚܫܚ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܒܡܢܐ
ܢܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܝܢ. ܕܡܢܐ ܘܒܝܬ
ܡܛܠ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܨܒܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ.
ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܢܛܝܠܘܬܐ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܩܐ ܠܡܛܠܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܠܗ ܘܐܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܗ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ. ܥܠ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܗ
ܘܕܢܦܫܗ ܘܕܦܠܚܘܬܗ. ܫܘܐܠܐ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ
ܐܬܦܫܛܘܬܐ. ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܓܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܣܝܪܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ. ܘܒܥܐ ܡܢ
Fol. 325*a*. ܫܡܥܬܐ ܚܕ ܦܘܫ ܚܕܪܐ ܗܘ | ܕܡܫܒܚܬܗ. ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܘܫܐܠܗ
ܫܐܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܕܥܐ. ܘܫܕܪܗ ܠܟܢܫܗ ܒܫܕܪܐ ܕܠܡܘܬܗ. ܘܐܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܣܟܢܝܬܐ ܘܐܦܩܗ ܠܒܪ. ܘܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ
ܫܡܥܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܘܫܘܠ ܒܫܡܗ ܒܕܡܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܗ. ܘܫܒܩܗ
ܠܗ ܠܒܪ. ܘܫܠܚܗ ܐܦܝܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܗܘܝ. ܘܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܣܓܝ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܩ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ.

ܙܒܢܐ. ܘܡܘܡܬܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܗܠ ܐܙܠ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܟܕ ܒܡܕܡܗ ܡܠܟ ܒܬܪܗ. ܘܙܘܠܗ ܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܦܝܘܗ
ܡܘܟܟܘܗܝ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܢܐ ܡܬܦܩܕܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܢܫ ܚܝܐ
ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ ܕܢܛܠ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܐܙܠ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܘܢܝܣ ܘܙܒܢܐ. ܕܐܬܒܥܝܐ
ܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܨܝܦܐ. ܟܕ ܬܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܟܘܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܗܘ. ܐܘ ܕܢܙܠ ܐܘ ܕܢܬܒܐ. ܐܘ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܟܐ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܡܢܛܪ ܡܢ
ܫܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܙܒܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܒܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܬܡܛܝ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ.
ܘܢܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܨܝܦ. ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܢ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܫܐܕܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ.
ܘܠܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܝܨܝܦ. ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ.
ܘܝܕܥܝܢ ܟܠ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ
ܘܝܕܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܗܘ ܕܝܨܝܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܕܝܥ. ܘܗܟܢ
ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ. ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܠܡܬܬܦܢܝܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܫܐܠ: ܗܢܘ ܗܘܝ
ܙܒܢܐ. ܕܗܘܝܐ ܚܝܒ ܠܚܠܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܫܒ ܠܝ܆
ܡܬܬܪܨܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ. ܕܝܩܝܩ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܠܠܚܡܐ
ܘܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ | ܒܕܪܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܩܡ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܪ Fol. 324*b*.
ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܠܝ ܠܝ ܘܢܦܩ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܢܐ
ܕܗܟܢ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܝܢ. ܦܫܩ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܚܕ ܒܡܠܝܗܘܢ
ܕܥܡܗ ܕܡܬܩܢܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܦܩܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܘܚܡܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ. ܗܘ
ܕܝܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܦܬܟܪ ܐܢܫ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܝܚܐ.
ܕܡܬܡܛܝܐ ܦܝܘܗ ܕܕܠܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ
ܢܬܬܝܕܥ ܒܠܠܝܐ. ܘܢܡܛܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܡܬܦܬܟܪܘ. ܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ

ܡܟܘܣܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܕܐܦ ܟܕ ܡܬܟܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ. ܦܩܘܕ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܡܢ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܠ ܗܘܬ ܢܟܣܝܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܘܕܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ
ܓܒܝܬܐ. ܫܐܠܐ: ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܦܘܩ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ
ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܥܢܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ. ܗܝ ܗܝ ܟܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܝܘܬܐ. ܒܪܡ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܢܘܩܡ
ܬܘܒ. ܫܐܠܐ: ܘܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܩܫܝܫܐ. ܟܕ ܢܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܫܒܝܩܬܐ
ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܫܢܝܢ. ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܦܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܫܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܫܐܕܐ ܠܡܬܓܘܫܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܥܐ. ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܩܦ ܕܠܒܘܫܗ
ܘܕܬܘܫܒܘܚܬܗ. ܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘ. ܫܐܠܗ: ܬܘܒ ܐܝܟܢ ܩܫܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ
ܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܡ ܕܡܝܬ ܐܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܘܬܪ ܠܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܩܫܝܐ. ܠܐ ܬܫܬܪܝ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܒܥ ܒܗ. ܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܕܘܝܕ ܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ. ܘܗܘ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܢܫܘܕ ܒܕܡܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
Fol. 324*a*. ܕܝܢ ܗܝ ܗܝ ܒܝܠܕܝܬܗܐ. | ܫܐܠܐ: ܐܡܪ ܩܫܝܐ ܕܗܢܘ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܝܘܡ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ. ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ.
ܘܐܬܘܗܝ. ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܝܡܐ. ܘܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܟܢܐ.
ܘܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܐܝܘܒ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ. ܫܐܠܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܟܘܪܝ ܐܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܟܝܐ. ܐܢܫ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܬܦܬܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܡܬܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܠܗ. ܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܠ
ܒܡܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ. ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܘܩܘ ܠܝ. ܣܘܥܪܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܒܠ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܘ
ܠܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܐܬܠܡܝܕܘ. ܡܢܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܕܐ ܘܠܗܠ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܩܫܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ

ܗܘܐ ܒܐܡܗܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܒܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܘܫܐܠܘܗ ܠܐܒܐ
ܡܢ ܐܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܕܫܝܗܬܐ. ܘܐܬܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܪܝܐ ܠܐܡܗܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ.
ܡܢܘ ܐܚܝܕ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܡܗܬܗܘܢ ܐܦܝܣܗ.
ܘܟܕ ܐܦܝܣܗ. ܐܬܦܪܩ ܐܚܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܡܗܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܘܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܫܬܟܚ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܥܠܝ. ܘܐܚܕ
ܒܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܟܕ ܟܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܫܬܟܚ ܡܕܡ ܥܒܘܗ
ܠܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܚܘܢܐ ܥܒܪܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܒܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܘܬܗ
ܩܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܐܡܗܬܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܬܫܪܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܬܠ ܡܢܝܢ
ܥܣܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܝ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܫܬܠܛ ܠܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ
ܕܐܚܘܢܗ. ܫܐܠܐ: ܫܐܠ ܐܚܐ ܠܣܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܠ ܠܐܢܫ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܣܒ ܘܡܪܢܝܢ ܚܕܬܝܢ ܐܦܝܢ
ܐܒܗܝܢ. ܐܬܕܟܪܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܐܝܘܒ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ | ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܗܟܝܢ Fol. 323b.
ܫܘܝܢ ܗܕܝܢ ܕܒܟܠܗܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܦ ܫܘܝܢ ܐܦܝܗ ܕܐܢܫ.
ܕܡܠܒܫ ܘܕܝܢ. ܫܐܠܬܐ: ܐܚܐ ܫܐܠ ܠܣܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܢܘ ܐܚܝܕ
ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܟܕ ܠܝ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܬܬܟܝܠ ܒܗ.
ܘܡܢܗ ܡܠܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܬܬܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܢ: ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ.
ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܢܛܘܢܝܘܣ. ܕܐܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܛܒܐ. ܡܢ
ܩܕܡ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܡܕܡ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܗܘ. ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܟܢ ܚܕ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܬܕܟܪ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܬܦ
ܐܒܘܗ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܡܪܢܝܬܗ ܡܢܝܢ. ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܥܠ
ܐܝܕܝ ܡܪܢܝܬܗ. ܘܡܬܬܚܝܒ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܚܐ ܫܐܠ ܠܣܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܚܙܐ
ܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܢܦܩ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ
ܢܦܠܝܢ ܘܐܟܪܝ ܘܡܠܟ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܒܐ ܦܝܦܢܘܣ ܠܗܘܢ

ܕܪ̈ܢܝܢܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ. ܘܣܡܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܗ.
ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡܬ ܕܪ̈ܢܝܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܫܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ
ܒܐܝܕܗ. ܗܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܛܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܘܢܛܪ. ܐܟܢܐ. ܫܠܡ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܝܐ. ܕܢܝܚܘܗܝ ܕܢܛܪ ܠܗ ܒܝܠܝܐ
ܕܐܘܠܨܢܗ. ܒܗܢܐ ܘܢܛܪ ܠܗ. ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢܟܠ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܚܙܝܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܐ
ܦܢܝܬ. ܕܐܬܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܘܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܬܡܢܝܬܐ
ܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ. ܫܠܡ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ
Fol. 323a. ܠܢܦܫܝ. ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܢܝܬ ܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ ܬܠܡܝܕ. ܗܢܘܢ | ܒܗܢܐ
ܢܛܪ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܘܢܛܪ ܠܗ. ܐܢܐ ܒܐܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܒܗܘܢܐ
ܕܒܥܘܡܪܐ. ܘܡܬܒܥ ܐܢܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܬܠܡܝܕ. ܘܡܬܒܥ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܗܝܪ
ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܘܡܫܬܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܚ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܬܐܠ
ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܪ ܕܥܠܝ. ܘܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܐ ܠܝ
ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܬܐ.
ܘܡܬܬܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܒܝ. ܥܠ ܕܒܪܝܟܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܕܪ ܐܢܐ
ܠܗܝ. ܐܘ ܢܛܪ ܡܢܟܣ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܐ. ܫܡܥܘ:
ܡܠܟ ܗܘܝܘ ܢܛܪܐ ܚܕ ܕܫܡܗ ܐܘܟܝܣ. ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܪܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܪܐ
ܕܒܡܕܒܪܗ. ܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܬܕܟܪ
ܕܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ. ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܡܣܝܢ
ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ. ܫܡܥܘ: ܐܫܬܐܠ ܫܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܣܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܢܫ.
ܐܬܒܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܢܛܪ ܫܒܐ. ܐܝ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܢܫ. ܐܦ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܒܟܠܝܢ. ܘܐܝ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܣܓܝ ܥܠ ܕܐܢܫ. ܘܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܝ. ܫܡܥܘ: ܐܡܪ ܫܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܕܫܡܗ

ܗܘܐ ܘܫܐܠ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܚܛܗܘܗܝ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܣܓܝ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܢܫܒܩܘܢܝܗܝ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐܘܗܝ
ܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܕܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܩܘܗܝ. ܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ
ܘܡܬܟܫܦ. ܚܕܐ ܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܗܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܘܗܝ ܒܚܝܐ
ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥ ܒܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ. ܐܠܐ ܢܬܬܒܥ ܒܗ ܠܟܠ.
ܘܗܟܢ ܡܬܬܟܠ ܐܒܐ ܠܡܬܢܣܝܘ. ܫܐܠܗ ܚܕ ܐܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ ܟܕ
ܢܦܩ. ܐܒܐ. ܡܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ | ܕܬܘܠܒܘܗ ܫܡܥ ܠܝ. ܐܡܪ Fol. 322b.
ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ. ܐܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ ܕܬܘܬܒܘܗܝ. ܫܡܥܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ
ܘܠܐ ܒܡܬܠ. ܕܠܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܢܬܬܟܫ ܠܗ ܒܫܒܠܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܟܬܒܢܐ
ܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܦܪ. ܫܐܠܐ:
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܡܩܪܝܘܣ ܡܨܪܝܐ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܢܦܠ ܐܢܫ ܘܐܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ. ܡܢܗܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܡܬܟܬܫ ܒܝܫ ܠܗ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ. ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܬܢܦܫ ܘܡܬܬܪܝܨ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܘ ܕܢܬܪܝܨ ܒܚܝܠܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܫܒܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ.
ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܢܛܘܢܝܐ. ܕܐܢ ܫܒܩ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܢܘܬܐ
ܕܫܠܝܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܢܣܐܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܣܝܘܢܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܫܡܘܥ.
ܫܐܠܐ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܣܒܐ. ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܢ
ܕܥܢܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܚܝܘܗܝ ܐܦܝܐ ܕܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܥܢܘܬܐ. ܫܐܠܐ:
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܣܝܐ ܚܕ ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܕܬܘܡܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ. ܕܠܐ ܠܡܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܝܢܝܐ ܒܚܕܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܬܚܡܨܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܫܩܠܬ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܫܒܩܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܣܬܒܪ ܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܟܠ. ܫܪܟܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ

ܚܘܣܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܕܡܬܗܕܦܐ ܠܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ ܚܘܝ ܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܠܢܦܫܟ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܝܫܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܦܬܐ ܘܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܡܚܣܢܐ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܡܢܟ ܕܘܝܢܐ ܕܦܫܝܩܐ. ܫܐܠܗ: ܐܡܪ ܐܚܘܢ ܗܢܘ ܣܒܐ
ܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܘܡܬܩܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܗ ܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ.
Fol. 322a. ܥܡ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ | ܠܗ ܘܡܬܩܠܣܝܢ ܠܦܓܪܝܗ. ܫܐܠܘ: ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܡܬܒܝܐܢ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܥܡ ܐܒܗܝܢ. ܕܐܝܟܐ
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܗܢܘ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܗܫܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܚܐ. ܕܐܝܟܐ
ܒܠܘܚܝ ܗܠܝܢ. ܕܢܬܦܠܐ ܕܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܦܠ ܐܝܟܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘ.
ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟܢ ܒܟܠ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ. ܠܐܢܫܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܣܪܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܐܦ ܡܘܢܐ ܥܡ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܥܒܕ ܥܬܝܕ. ܘܥܒܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ. ܘܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܪܪ
ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܪܕ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ. ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܬܪܥܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ
ܢܦܠܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟܐ
ܦܠܓ ܣܒܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܐܦܠ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܕܡܫܬܕܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܦܠ ܫܠܝ. ܫܐܠ: ܣܒܐ ܚܘܪܐ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܥܡ ܢܘܪ ܒܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܫܘܒ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܝܠܝ ܗܘ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܘܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܝܠܟ. ܫܐܠܬ:
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܘܡܐ. ܕܟܠ ܡܬܘܡ ܚܕܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܡܛܠܬܗ
ܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܣܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܠܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܘܡܘܬܪ ܠܕܝܠܗ. ܫܐ: ܚܣܝܪܐ ܚܕ ܐܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܘܒܪܐ
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܬܢܨܚ ܗܘܐ. ܘܫܠܛ ܡܬܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ
ܥܠܝܐ ܕܢܬܚܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܗ
ܦܬܓܡܗ ܠܐ ܡܛܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܘܕܒܪܗ ܡܬܢܨܚܐ

ܟܠ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܘܡܐܡܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܢ
ܐܢܬ ܚܙܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ. ܫܘ: ܐܫܬܐܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܣܡ
ܠܡܘܟܟܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܠܗ ܟܕ. ܐܦ ܚܙܐ ܬܢܢ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ |
ܦܘܡܝ. ܕܡܦܩܢܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܚܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܫܪܟܢ ܠܗ. Fol. 321 *b*.
ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܓܘܢܝܐ ܫܪܟܢ ܠܝ. ܚܙܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܝܬ
ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܬܦܩܕ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܠܝ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪ ܗܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܢܚܙܝܢ.
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܡܬܕܡܪ ܒܡܬܝܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܕܢܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܫܠ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܗܢܐ ܕܐܘܠܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܦܓܘܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܚܝܪܐ. ܕܝܗܘܢ
ܦܠܓ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ. ܫܠܗ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ. ܕܡܢ ܕܟܠܗ
ܠܗ ܡܕܒܪ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܡܛܠ ܟܠܗ ܢܛܠܩܝܗ.
ܐܘ ܡܕܒܪ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܟܚ
ܒܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ. ܒܕܒܪܗ ܟܠܗܐ ܒܪܘܚ. ܐܘ ܡܕܒܪ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ. ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ
ܡܛܠ ܒܚܝܠܗ. ܫܠܐ: ܐܒܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܪܘܚܗ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܐܬܐܬܝܢܝܗ
ܒܠܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ. ܕܚܠܬܗ ܓܝܪ
ܕܫܠܝܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܦܐ ܠܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܣܛܢܝܐ. ܫܠܐ: ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ
ܦܘܡܝ. ܕܐܒܐ ܦܟܘܡܝܘܣ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܠܡ ܣܛܢ. ܘܟܠ ܠܡܬܡܟܟܢܘܬܐ
ܕܢܚܬܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ. ܫܠܐ: ܐܬܝܗܒ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܐܚܝܐ
ܟܠܢ ܠܗ ܠܚܘܕܝܐ ܕܢܬܒ ܒܫܠܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܢܐ. ܢܬܒ
ܒܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܗܘܐ ܡܬܟܬܒܗ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܫܠܝܐ. ܫܠܗ: ܘܐܬܒ
ܒܓܠܝܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܘܗܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܒܚܘܕܝ ܫܦܝܪ ܡܬܒܛܠܝܢ ܐܢܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܫܘܒܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܬܝܢ ܕܟܪܝܢ ܠܟܠ. ܘܡܢ

ܗܳܕܶܐ ܕܢܰܦܫܳܬ݂ܳܐ ܚܽܘܒܳܠܳܐ: ܐܶܡܰܪ ܐܰܒ݂ܳܐ ܗܘ: ܫܐ. ܡܶܕܶܝܢ ܗܳܘܝܳܐ

Fol. 321a. ܗܳܝ: ܐܶܬ݂ܕܰܒܰܪ ܒܗܶܝܡܳܢܽܘܬ݂ܳܐ. ܘܰܐܦܣܶܣ ܡܶܢܶܗ ܕܢܰܦܫܳܐ. ܫܐ: ܗܳܢܳܐ

ܐܰܒ݂ ܐܶܡܰܪ. ܒܪܽܘܚܳܐ ܕܡܶܠܝܽܘܬ݂ܳܐ ܕܝܠܶܗ. ܘܰܡܫܰܪܝܳܐ ܗܳܝܕܶܝܢ ܡܶܢܶܗ. ܘܠܳܐ

ܡܶܬ݂ܕܰܒܪܳܐ ܠܶܗ ܕܢܶܦܫܳܐ. ܦܢ: ܐܶܡܰܪ ܐܰܒ݂ܳܐ ܗܳܢܳܐ. ܕܠܳܐ ܐܢܳܫ ܕܶܝܢ.

ܘܕܝܗܘܢܳܐ ܡܰܕܡ. ܘܕܝܗܘܢܳܐ ܡܟܺܝܟ݂ܳܐ ܒܠܶܒܗܽܘܢ. ܗܳܠܶܝܢ ܗܳܟܰܢܳܐ ܫܳܠܡܺܝܢ

ܕܒܶܗܶܝܡܳܢܽܘܬ݂ܳܐ. ܫܐ: ܐܶܡܰܪ ܐܰܒ݂ ܗܳܢܳܐ. ܠܶܗ ܐܶܬ݂ܝܰܕܥܰܬ݂ ܕܗܳܕܶܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ

ܡܶܢ ܡܕܶܡ. ܗܳܕܶܐ ܓܶܝܪ ܡܶܬ݂ܐܡܪܳܐ ܠܶܗ. ܦܢ: ܐܰܒ݂ ܐܶܡܰܪ ܕܒܰܥܠܳܐ

ܕܰܟ݂ܝܽܘܬ݂ܳܐ ܟܠܗ ܣܳܠܶܩ ܡܫܰܒܚܳܐ ܒܟܽܠ ܐܶܠܳܗܳܐ. ܫܐ: ܐܶܡܰܪ ܗܳܢܳܐ ܕܐܝܢܳܐ

ܒܕܳܡܶܐ ܠܳܐ ܚܳܙܶܝܢ ܦܰܓ݂ܪܳܐ. ܕܰܐܟ݂ܠܺܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܒܳܕ݂ܳܐ. ܦܢ: ܐܶܡܰܪ ܐܢܳܐ

ܫܽܘܒ݂ܚܳܐ. ܕܰܒ݂ܗܶܝܡܳܢܽܘܬ݂ܳܐ ܗܳܕܶܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܕܝܗܘܢܳܐ ܐܢܳܫ ܥܒ݂ܶܕ. ܫܐ:

ܐܶܡܰܪ ܚܰܕ ܡܶܢ ܐܰܚܶܐ ܕܰܐܬ݂ܠܗ ܛܘܒܐ ܠܐܢܳܐ ܫܽܘܒ݂ܚܳܐ ܘܰܒ݂ܢܰܦܫܶܗ

ܡܕܶܡ. ܕܐܶܡܰܪ ܠܝ ܡܶܠܬ݂ܳܐ ܕܚܰܝܶܐ. ܘܥܰܒ݂ܕܳܐ ܗܳܢܳܐ ܘܐܶܡܰܪ ܠܝ. ܕܡܶܢ

ܕܢܶܦܽܘܩ ܕܢܶܐܡܰܪ ܕܠܳܐ ܢܶܫܟܰܚ ܘܠܳܐ ܢܶܦܫܽܘܛ ܢܰܦܫܶܗ ܒܟܽܠ ܥܶܕܳܢ

ܒܬܰܫܡܶܫܬ݂ܳܐ. ܗܳܢܳܐ ܡܫܰܒܚܺܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܰܐܠܳܗܳܐ. ܦܢ: ܘܰܐܝܬ݂ܶܝܗ ܐܰܒ݂

ܕܡܶܢܶܗ ܚܰܝܠܶܗ ܕܗܶܝܡܳܢܽܘܬ݂ܳܐ. ܗܳܘ ܕܶܝܢ ܐܶܡܰܪ ܠܝ. ܕܟܽܠ ܐܢܳܫ ܕܢܶܐܡܰܪ

ܐܢܳܐ ܗܳܘܶܐ ܒܰܝܬܳܐ. ܘܟܽܠ ܚܰܠܡܺܝܢ ܕܫܽܘܪ ܐܢܳܐ ܐܢ ܐܶܬ݂ܚܰܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܳܘ

ܐܒܽܘܗܝ ܘܐܢ ܒܰܒ݂ܝܬܶܗ. ܘܐܢ ܡܶܢܶܝܢ ܢܶܐܡܰܪ ܐܢܳܐ ܡܶܢ ܐܢܳܫ ܕܠܳܐ ܠܒ݂ܶܫ

ܠܡܶܬ݂ܒܰܥܳܐ ܗܳܝܕܶܝܢ ܐܶܡܰܪ. ܕܠܝ ܠܳܐ ܕܰܡܝܳܐ. ܐܢܳܐ ܓܶܝܪ ܐܢܳܐ ܟܠ ܡܶܢܶܗ.

ܘܗܳܕܶܐ ܗܳܝ ܐܝܬܝܗܶܝܢ. ܫܐ: ܐܶܡܰܪ ܚܰܕ ܡܶܢ ܗܳܢܶܝܢ ܕܰܒ݂ܢܰܦܫܗ

ܕܚܰܕܳܐ ܡܶܫܬܰܟ݂ܚܳܐ ܗܳܝ ܕܢܰܦܫܳܐ. ܗܳܝܕܶܝܢ ܕܶܝܢ ܥܰܠܡܳܐ ܗܳܝ ܕܒ݂ܰܟ݂ܝܳܐ.

ܦܢ: ܐܢܳܐ ܐܶܬ݂ܕܰܒܪܶܬ݂ ܐܶܡܰܪ. ܕܝܠܳܐ ܦܽܘܩ ܐܢܳܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܶܢ ܚܰܝܠܶܗ

ܕܰܐܠܳܗܳܐ ܗܳܢܳܐ. ܠܳܐ ܫܒ݂ܰܩ ܕܗܳܘܶܐ ܚܰܒܺܝܒ݂ܳܐ. ܫܐ: ܗܳܘ ܐܰܒ݂ ܗܳܢܳܐ

ܐܶܡܰܪ. ܕܶܝܢ ܡܶܫܬܰܟ݂ܚ ܠܐܢܳܫܳܐ ܡܶܬ݂ܡܰܠܶܐ ܠܝ. ܘܐܢ ܠܶܗ ܢܶܚܙܶܐ ܡܰܕܡ

ܠܝ. ܦܢ: ܡܶܬ݂ܚܰܙܶܐ ܗܳܘܐ ܛܘܒܐ ܐܢܳܫܳܐ ܡܶܢ ܗܳܢܳܐ. ܘܡܰܫܠܶܡ ܗܳܘܐ

ܕܠܡܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ.
ܟܠ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܚܣ ܐܢܬ. ܫܐ ܐ: ܐܢܫ ܐܙܠ ܠܣܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܕܠܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܬܟܬܫܢܐ ܒܝܫ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܟܠ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܟܬܫ ܚܘܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ. ܫܐ ܒ: ܘܗܘܐ ܐܚܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܠܗ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܝܠܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܥܢܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ
ܕܡܥܒܕ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܩܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܬܐ. ܫܐ ܓ: ܘܗܘܐ
ܐܚܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܝܫܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܥܢܘܬܐ.
ܫܐ ܕ: ܐܡܪ ܣܒܐ. ܕܟܠ ܚܛܝܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܢܐ
ܐܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܝ. ܫܐ ܗ: ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܐܚܝܟܘܢ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܗܘ. ܫܐ ܘ: ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ
ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܬ. ܘܗܫܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܡܟܝܠ
ܠܡܬܦܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ
ܠܝ. ܫܐ ܙ: ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ. ܠܐ ܡܣܟܢ (sic) ܢܦܫܝ ܘܐܬܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܥܡܝ. ܫܐ ܚ: ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܓܝ ܘܠܐ
ܕܡܚܝ. ܫܐ ܛ: ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܫܡܥܢ ܥܡܝ ܟܬܒܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܢܐ
ܟܠ ܚܕ ܚܘܫܒܐ. ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܬܩܢܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܝ: ܐܚܐ ܐܙܠ
ܣܒܐ ܕܠܡܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܟܢܫ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܟ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܣܒܐ. ܟܠ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܒܥܘܬܪܐ. ܘܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܦܝܘܬܐ
ܘܒܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
ܘܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܘܚܝܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ. ܝܐ: ܐܚܐ ܐܙܠ ܣܒܐ.
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܒܫܘܠܡܐ. ܝܒ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܣܒܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ.
ܝܓ: ܐܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܐܡܪ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܗܠܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܘ ܘܡܬܟܫܦܢܘܬܐ
ܕܢܦܫܢ. ܒܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܟܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܠ ܒܠܒܘܬܐ

ܣܘܦܐ ܗܘܘܬ ܠܒܐ ܘܫܡܥܬ ܒܥܘܠܢܝ. ܫܐܠܐ: ܐܡܪ ܣܒܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ
ܕܡܬܢܟܦܘܪ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܚܕܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ
ܒܥܡܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܙܝܐ. ܥܢܐ ܠܗ
ܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܠܐܒܪܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܚܪ ܚܙܝܐ ܥܠܝܟ ܠܗܘ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ.
ܕܠܐ ܕܢܚܬܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܩܪܒ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܗܘܢ. ܫܐܠܗ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܐ ܐܡܬܝ
ܥܠ ܐܚܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܕܡܢ ܐܬܦܢܝܬܐ. ܕܟܕ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܐܢܫ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܘܦܐ ܕܐܬܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ
ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܠܒܘܫܐ. ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܐ. ܫܐܠܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܐ ܦܝܡܢ. ܕܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܕܡܬܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ
ܕܗܘܝܬ. ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܬܘܟܠܢ ܒܟܘܢܐ. ܗܢܐ
ܠܝܠܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܦܐ.
ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ. ܫܐܠܐ: ܐܚܐ ܐܢܐ
ܠܐܚܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܗܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܐܚܐ
ܐܬܚܫܒ ܐܚܐ. ܘܥܢܐ ܣܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܐܦܝ
ܚܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܚܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ. ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܒܟܠ
ܡܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܒܗܐ ܚܕ. ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ.
ܫܐܠ: ܐܚܐ ܐܚܐ ܐܬܒܩܝ ܠܐܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ
ܥܡܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܥܡܗ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܠܐ
ܕܝܢ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܒܗܝܢ ܕܝܢܚܘܢ ܚܕܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܥܡܗ
ܒܗܝܢ ܕܝܢܚܢ ܚܕܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܫܟܚ ܕܒܗ ܡܢܗ
ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܥܒܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘ. ܫܐܠܬ: ܐܢܫ ܐܚܐ ܠܣܒܐ
Fol. 320b. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܗ | ܠܡܫܪܝܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ. ܐܢ
ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܐܢܫ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܚܕ. ܫܐܠ: ܘܡܬܒ ܐܬܚܙܝܠ ܣܒܐ.

ܠܝ ܠܢܦܫܝ. ܒܗܿܝ ܕܐܫܬܪܝܬ ܠܝ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܒܐ ܗܘ
ܒܪܡܫܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ. ܠܡܢܐ ܫܩܠܬ ܐܢܬ
ܠܡܣܒ ܡܢܝ ܡܢܬܝ. ܫܩܠܬ ܓܝܪ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ
ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ. ܒܗܿܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ
ܘܡܢ ܕܝܠܝ. ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܕܐܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܠܚܘܒܝ. ܫܐܠ: ܡܫܬܒܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܐ.
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܬܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܫܒܩܘ ܐܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܝ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܕܡܥܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܕܫܡܥ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܚܕ. ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܕܝܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ.
ܘܐܫܪܝܗ ܚܘܬܡܘܗܝ ܘܫܩܠ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܢܦܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܬܡܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܦܬܚ ܒܗ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܗ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܫܡܥ. ܘܐܬܦܬܚ (sic) ܠܒܪ ܒܠܠܐ. ܘܫܡܥܘܗ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܡܢ
ܫܘܪܝܐ. ܘܐܙܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܡܫܟܢܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܫܡܥܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ.
ܒܗܿܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܬܝܩܐ ܘܡܬܒ ܒܒܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܦܘܬܘܠܐ. ܒܬܘܠܬܐ
ܘܟܕ ܐܫܟܚܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܒܠܒܘܗܝ ܒܫܒܝܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܕܐܬܦܪܩܘܢ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܚܐ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܐ
ܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܠܠ ܘܡܬܚܡ ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܙܠ ܢܦܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܪܝܐ
ܐܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ. ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܘܣܒܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ. ܘܫܒܩܗ
ܘܐܡܪܗ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܒܐ. ܘܐܙܠܘ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܟܢܐ. ܫܐܠ:
ܐܡܪ ܣܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܒܩ. ܘܐܬܐܘܪܝ ܐܚܘܗܝ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܒܒܢܝܐ
ܒܒܝܬܐ. ܘܐܬܐܘܪܝ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܢܫ ܚܕ ܐܬܠ
ܠܣܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܬܠ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܬܒ ܐܢܐ | ܒܩܠܝܬܐ. Fol. 320a.
ܘܡܬܕܘܕ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܫܒܐ ܕܡܬܝܐܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܣܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܟܕ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܬ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܢܚܠܝ.
ܘܠܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܥܒܕܝܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܬܪܬܝܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܘܒ ܐܢܬ.

ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܗ ܘܐܚܝܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܐ. ܘܝܗܒܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ. ܘܡܘܡܪܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܒܪܢܘܬܗ.
ܕܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܫܬܘܐ. ܘܡܝܚܕܐ ܐܬܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܬܪܥܗ.
ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܒܡܢܗ ܠܡܐܟܠ ܘܠܡܫܬܐ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ. ܕܢܬܒܪܟ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܢܬܗ.
ܘܫܪܝ ܠܡܬܒܬܒܘ ܘܠܡܬܢܟܦܘ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܕܠܐ ܠܟ ܙܕܩ ܐܒܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܚܙܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܫܬܘܐ ܐܚܪܢܘܗܝ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗ. ܘܡܬܟܫܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ
ܡܫܬܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܢܬܒܣ ܡܬܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܬܘܒ: ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܚܝ ܐܒܐ
ܥܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܛܪܛܝܓܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܘ ܒܥܕܬܗܘܢ
ܕܒܝ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܘܒܠܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܚܐ. ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܕܢܣܒ ܘܐܡܪ. ܗܝ ܐܘܠܝܢ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܦܠܓܠ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ. ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܘܐܡܪ
ܐܒܐ ܠܐܚܘܢ. ܘܡܛܘ ܐܘܒܠܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܢܦܩܘ
ܒܬܪܥܐ. ܘܚܙܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܪܬܗ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܪܗܒܬ ܗܘܬ.
ܐܡܪܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܠܝ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܦܠܘܣ. ܡܛܠ ܟܠܗ ܡܪܓܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܚܕ
ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗ. ܘܐܙܠܘ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܡܢ. ܟܕ ܚܙܘܗ ܕܐܬܪܗܒܬ
ܗܘܬ. ܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܫܒܝܗ ܕܬܦܫ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܡܗ
ܘܡܛܝܐ ܠܝ ܒܪܬܐ. ܫܒܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܬܠܝܗ ܠܝ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܢܘܡܐ. ܘܬܘܒ
Fol. 319b. ܐܝܬ ܠܝ |[ܬܪܬܝܢ] ܕܢܘܡܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܬ ܐܡܗ ܐܦܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܝܗ.
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܒܐ: ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܟܡ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܬܬܘܢ
ܩܕܡ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܡܢ ܢܘܡܐ. ܠܗܝ ܕܝܗܒܬܗܘܢ ܢܘܡܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܡܬܬܘܕܝܢ ܫܒܚܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܬܘܒ:
ܫܐܠܘ ܐܒܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܝܗܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܕܫܒܩ ܘܡܘܗܐ

ܘܠܒܘܫܐ ܢܟܦܐ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܐܒܘܢ. ܕܟܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܬܒܠܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܥܘܠ ܠܐܢܫ ܘܢܦܩ. ܫܐܠܗ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܘܗܝ ܦܫܝܐ ܢܟܦܐ ܡܢܟܦܘܬܐ. ܘܦܩܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܝܢܘ ܕܡܫܬܪܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܕܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܢܨܚ.
ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܥܡ ܡܬܬܢܚ. ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐܕܘܬܐ ܢܒܝ
ܠܡܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܢ. ܫܐܠ ܡܢ ܣܓܝܐ ܢܠܫܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܕܚܠܬܐ
ܩܢܐ ܒܕܢܚܐ. ܘܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܐܕܘܬܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ. ܗܘ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܢܦܫܗ. ܫܐܠܘ:
ܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܐ. ܥܡ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܩܕܡܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܘܠ
ܠܕܠܡܐ ܘܡܬܒܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܡ ܐܚܬܝܡ. ܢܦܠ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܘܠܝ ܡܛܝܒ. ܠܐ ܐܬܩܢܝܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܠܡܬܒܬܢܘ. ܘܥܡ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܒܝܕ ܕܘܟܬܗ.
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܥܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܕܘܘܩܝܐ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪ ܗܒܝ ܠܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܢܒܠ
ܐܢܫ ܢܦܫܗ. ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܩܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܒܐ ܡܠܟܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܢܛܪ
ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܢܕܪܟ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܚܝܗ ܕܢܫܦܠ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܟܘܬܗ ܡܟܝܟ
ܡܢܗ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܣܒܪܐ
ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ. ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܟܘܬܗ ܘܡܟܝܟܘܬܗ
ܕܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ. ܠܐ ܩܪܒܝܢ | ܗܘܘ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܫܠܡܗ. Fol. 319a.
ܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܘܠ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܥܡܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܘܐܢ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܝܐ. ܘܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܢܘܩܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ
ܡܘܩܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ. ܘܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܢܬܥܝܪ. ܘܐܘܠ ܕܢܣܒ.
ܘܥܡ ܗܘܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ
ܒܟܪܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܕܒܠܗܝ ܕܐܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܣܓܕܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܬ ܗܘܐ. ܘܥܡ ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ.

ܠܝ ܫܒܩܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܒܐ. ܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ̇ ܡܦܠܬܐ.
ܘܢܦܫܝ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܐܢܐ. ܗܢܘ ܐܢܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܡܢܝ. ܘܫܒܩܬ
ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܫܒܩܬܐ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪ ܣܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܠܡܝܢܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܀ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ ܐܒܐ ܐܡܘܢܝܣ. ܕܐܬܘ ܐܚ̈ܐ ܕܢܕܘܢܘܢ
ܩܕܡܘܗܝ. ܘܡܕܘܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ. ܘܗܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܡܪܐ
ܠܚܒܪܬܗ̇. ܕܗܢܐ ܣܒܐ ܡܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܗܘ. ܘܫܡܥܗ̇ ܣܒܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ
ܠܚܒܪܬܗ̇. ܘܩܪܐܗ̇ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇. ܕܟܡܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܥܡܠܬ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ
ܕܐܩܢܝܗ̇ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܫܘܚܠܦܘܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠܬܟܝ ܗܕܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܝܗܒܬܝ ܠܝ
ܕܐܘܒܕܝܗ̇. ܫܘܐ: ܐܡܪ ܣܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܠܝܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܬܬܒܥ. ܘܠܐ
ܬܬܒܥ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ. ܫܐܠܗ: ܐܚܐ ܚܕ ܠܣܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܡܢܐ
ܐܥܒܕ ܐܒܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܠܐ ܬܬܚܫܒ ܠܟ. ܐܠܐ ܠܟܘܠ
ܠܚܡܐ ܘܐܟܘܠ ܐܒܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܪܝܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܥܒ̈ܕܝܗ.
ܫܘܐ: ܐܡܪ ܣܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܠܚܡܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ
ܡܢ̈ܬܗ. ܫܘܐ: ܐܡܪ ܣܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܩܠ ܐܬܪܐ [ܠܡܕܒܪܐ] ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܠܡܕ.
ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܥܡ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ ܕܡܢܐ
ܐܠܨܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. ܕܢܓܢܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܐܚܪܝܬܐ | ܘܕܝܢܗ ܢܣܬܟܠ. Fol. 318b.
ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘ. ܕܡܛܠ ܐܠܨܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܟܠܢܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܠܒܒ ܒܝܬ ܐܚܐ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܡܝܢܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܡܢ
ܡܬܘܣܩܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܣܒ̈ܐ. ܕܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܢ ܒܘܫܠܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܝܒܘܢ ܠܒܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ
ܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ. ܘܕܢܬܚܝܒܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܩܒܠ
ܢܦܫܗ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪ ܣܒܐ ܕܝܨܦܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܒܥܕܢܗ ܢܦܫ
ܕܐܬܛܪܦ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪ ܣܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܢܐ
ܕܫܒܩ ܡܘܬܗ ܥܠܡ ܒܝܬܗ. ܒܟܠܝܘܡ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ

ܕܠܡܝܬܪܐ ܡܕܡܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܠܣܒܐ. ܘܡܢ ܬܐܪܬܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܚܕ ܟܕ
ܐܬܒܝ ܒܬܘܚܪܬܗ ܕܠܠܝܐ. ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܘܒܫܠܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܐܬܢܝ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܣܒܐ. ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܘܠ. ܐܡܬܝ
ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܕܟܪ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܗ. ܕܐܘܚܪ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܐ ܠܡܬܠܐ.
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܘܚܪ. ܐܠܐ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܒ ܐܢܐ. ܫܐܠ:
ܐܢܫ ܚܕ ܚܒܝܒ ܐܬܚܒܫ ܠܚܒܫܝܢ. ܘܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܚܕ ܡܢ ܣܒܐ
ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܐ ܡܟܬܫܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܣܒܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܡܬܬܟܫܐ
ܘܣܒܪ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܡܕܝ ܐܚܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܬ. ܟܕ ܚܕ ܥܘܩܐ ܘܟܪܝܗ ܠܝ
ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܕܡܬܬܒܝܢ ܠܝ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ. ܘܦܠܓ ܐܢܘܢ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܠܬܪܬܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܗܒ ܚܠܘܢ ܠܡܬܟܫܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܫܪܝܪ. ܘܐܬܠܝܗ ܠܡܬܟܫܢܐ. ܘܣܒܪ
ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ. ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܥܠܝܢ ܐܬܐܠܨ ܕܢܣܒܗ.
ܘܢܦܩܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘ. ܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܦܘܩ. ܗܟܝܠ ܥܒܕܗ
ܠܣܒܐ ܗܘ. ܘܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܐܠܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܐܢܐ.
ܐܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝ. ܗܟܝܠ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. |
ܘܒܬܪ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܕܐ ܐܘܕܝܬ. ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܢܝ. Fol. 318*a*.
ܘܩܠܝ ܣܒܐ ܗܘ ܘܚܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܣܒܐ ܐܫܬܠܒܘ
ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܕܒܪ. ܫܐܠ: ܡܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܚܕ ܐܚܐ
ܣܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܣܩܝܛܐ. ܫܠܝܡ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܕܐܝܬ ܣܡܝܐ ܠܐܚܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܣܩܝܛܐ. ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܡܪܐ ܠܗܕܡܐ.
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܬܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܠܒܘ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܢܝܚܘܢ ܕܐܡܪ:
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܒܐ. ܚܙܝܐ ܕܢܠܒܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܬܬܐ ܗܘܘ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ.
ܚܕ ܗܘ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܡܝܕ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܡܬܥܝܪܢ. ܘܡܢ ܥܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ

ܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ.
ܐܡܪܘ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܕܒܠܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ.
ܘܠܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܟ ܕܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܠܟ. ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܕܒܗ ܒܥܠܐ ܠܐ
ܡܬܕܟܠ. ܡܢ ܐܘܠ ܐܢܬ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܒܢܝܟ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܫܒܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܐ ܕܡܟܠܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܡܫܟܚܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܚܘܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܕ ܒܚܕ ܠܟܠ
ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܗ ܚܘܟܐ. ܘܚܕ ܠܚܕ ܠܦܫܐ ܕܚܕܝܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܟܚܝܢ ܡܫܟܚܘܬܐ. ܦܢ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ.
ܕܟܕ ܢܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܚܕ ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ̇ܘܢ.
ܘܐܬܒܥ ܒܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܣܒ. ܘܐܡܪܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܘܬܗ. ܘܡܛܐ ܐܢܐ
ܕܒܥܐ ܐܣܓܝ ܕܢܣܒ. ܘܐܡܪܗ ܐܦ ܠܗ. ܘܐܘܣܦ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܘܐܢܐ.
ܘܐܬܒܥ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܦܢܝܬܘܢ
ܗܘܕܥܐ ܠܟܠ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܕܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒ ܠܟܘܢ. ܠܐ ܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܝ ܕܢܣܒ.|
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܕ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܢܣܒ. ܣܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ. Fol. 317*b*.
ܐܡܪܗ ܐܦ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܕܫܠܝܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܫܠܘܬܗ ܕܣܒܐ.
ܡܬܦܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܬܒܥ ܠܝ. ܫܐܠ ܕܝܢ ܦܢܝܘܗܝ ܣܒܐ.
ܘܒܬܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܐܙܠܘ. ܘܗܟܝܠ ܐܙܠܘ ܟܕ ܒܗܝܡܢ. ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܣܒܐ ܚܕ. ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܗ ܚܠܫܐ ܕܟܡܪܐ. ܘܒܥܐ
ܡܢ ܐܘܟܝܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܣܒܪܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܚܙܐ ܘܬܒܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܚܫܒ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܚܫܒܗ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ
ܣܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܚܫܒܗ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ. ܚܠܫܐ ܕܝܢ
ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܠܚܟܝܡܐ ܘܐܬܠ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ.
ܘܫܒܩܗ ܠܣܒܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܘܟܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܠܚܟܝܡܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܐܠ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܪ. ܚܠܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ

ܠܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܫܚܐ. ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܝܠ ܦܪ̈ܕܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܣܪ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܟܝܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܘܢܬܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ.
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܗܢܝܐ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܙܒ̈ܢܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܚܙܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܢܟܝܠ
ܦܪ̈ܕܐ. ܘܫܩܠ ܗܢܐ ܦܪ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܟܦܪܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܒܐ. ܗܟܢ
ܐܬܦܠܘ ܦܪ̈ܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܢܘܬܐ. ܦܬܓܡ: ܐܢܫ ܚܕ ܢܟܣ ܟܘܪܐ ܡܫܚܐ
ܒܡܘܗܒܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܥܡܪܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܠܘܬ ܪܒܗ. ܟܕ
ܚܙܝܗ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܪܒܗ. ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܟ ܡܫܚܐ ܗܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܟܢܐ. ܐܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܝܢ ܡܢ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ. ܐܢܬ ܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܝܢܗܘܢ.
ܦܬܓܡ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܒܐ ܚܕ ܫܠܝܐ. ܕܢܦܩ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܬܚܘܡܗ
ܕܠܚܕܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܪܕ ܠܐܒܐ. ܘܐܬܟܪܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ. ܘܐܘܕܥ ܠܗ
ܘܐܒܕܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܟܠ ܗܢܐ. ܢܦܩ ܥܡܗ ܘܢܦܩ.
ܘܐܡܪ | ܠܐܒܐ. ܥܠܘ ܥܡܝ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ. ܫܩܠܘ ܢܟܠ Fol. 317a.
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܙܠܘ. ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܥܠܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܥܡܟܘܢ. ܒܕܘܟܬܐ
ܕܬܫܒܘܚܘܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܕܘܟܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܚܕܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܢܐ
ܠܩܠܝܬܗ. ܦܬܓܡ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܒܐ ܚܕ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ. ܕܟܕ
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܬܗ. ܘܫܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܐ ܡܢ
ܕܘܟܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܩܠܝܬܗ. ܐܦܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܚܪ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܫܠܡܘ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ
ܗܘ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܥܡܪܐ ܕܬܡܝܗܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܩܠܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ
ܟܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܡܠܝܬܗ ܘܒܨܘܪܬܐ ܫܠܡܘ. ܦܬܓܡ: ܫܐܠ ܐܢܫܐ
ܠܐܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܐܝܟܐ ܐܙܠ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ
ܘܐܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܗܕܡ. ܐܘ ܥܠ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܦܠܝܓ. ܘܐܡܪ

ܗܒܝܠ ܚܒܝܒ. ܗܟܢܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܢܚ ܗܘ ܒܫܠܡ. ܫ: ܐܡܪ ܣܒܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܚܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܟܝܟ ܢܦܠ ܒܚܛܐ. ܘܡܬܬܡܝܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ.
ܫܐܠܬܐ ܐܦ ܚܕ ܬܦܠܝܢ. ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܬܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܦܢܝ: ܐܡܪ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܒܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܡܠܚܐ
ܐܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܠܐ ܢܣܠܩܘܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܡܐ ܘܡܠܚܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܫܐܠܬܐ ܐܚܪܬ ܗܘܘ. ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ. ܦܢܝ: ܟܕ ܐܬܐ
ܐܚܐ ܚܕ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܠܩܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܝܬܐ
ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܕܬܬܒܥ ܡܢܐ ܘܐܫܟܚ ܟܢܫܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܘܦܬܚ ܐܦܝܗܝ ܒܩܘܠܣܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܒܝܬܗ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܗ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܕܡܥܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܫ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ
ܒܗ | ܡܢ ܩܘܠܣܐ. ܕܡܢܐ ܚܙܝܬ. ܘܐܙܠ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܚܘܝ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ. Fol. 316b.
ܘܡܫܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܐܘ ܐܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܢܦܩܬ
ܐܦܝܟ ܒܩܘܠܣܐ ܘܫܐܠܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܟܢܫܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ: ܒܪܝ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܟܕ ܫܐܠ ܐܢܬ ܬܫܟܚ. ܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܡܢ
ܩܘܠܣܗ ܘܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܫܟܝܢܐ. ܦܢܝ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ ܣܒܐ ܚܕ.
ܕܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ. ܠܩܕܝܫ ܘܐܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܚܕ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ.
ܘܟܕ ܡܛܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܥܕܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܕܝܪܐ ܘܐܡܪ.
ܫܩܘܠ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܠܝܡܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܛܠ. ܘܗܘܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ.
ܐܢܐ ܠܘܬܟ ܐܬܝܬ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܕܚܙܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܣܬܟܠ ܗܘܝܬ. ܐܚܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܠܣܘܓܐܐ ܒܥܝܐ
ܬܪܬܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ. ܘܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܘܬܟ. ܦܢܝ: ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܣܒܐ ܚܕ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܫܡܥ ܣܒܐ
ܒܡܫܐ ܕܩܕܡܐ ܘܢܦܩܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܗ. ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܬܡܗܝܢ

ܢܦܩ ܒܠܒܗ. ܫܒܩܗ. ܘܐܙܠ ܣܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ܃ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܙܠ ܠܘܬܗ ܦܠܢ ܣܒܐ. ܘܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܐܚܘܟ. ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܠܘܬܗ
ܣܒܐ ܗܘܐ. ܫܐܠܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ. ܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܣܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ. ܫܘܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܬܥܝܩ ܠܐܚܘܟ. ܬܘܒ܃
ܐܚܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܣܒܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܣܩܝܛܐ ܕܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܦܠܘܣܝܢ. ܘܐܬܐ
ܠܘܬܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܛܝܢ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܕܗܒܐ ܘܢܣܒܗ. ܘܦܢܝܗ
ܡܣܟܢܐ ܚܕ ܕܡܚܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܣܒܐ. ܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒ.
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܗ ܕܐܬܬܥܝܩ ܒܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܫܩܝܠ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܦܠܓ ܕܗܒܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܠܟܘܪܗܐ. ܘܫܩܠܗ ܗܘ
ܠܗܘ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܫܠܘܡܝܢ | ܘܫܒܩܗ. ܐܬܐܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ Fol. 316a.
ܦܩܝܕܐ. ܘܦܓܥܘ ܣܒܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ. ܕܐܢܫ ܒܗ ܦܩܕܗ. ܬܘܒ܃
ܫܐܠܗ ܐܚܐ ܐܠܘܢܝܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܠܡܩܝܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܟܝܟ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܗܘܐ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܠܟܝ ܐܢܐ
ܠܟܠܝ. ܠܐܚܪܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܗܒ. ܠܟܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܟܠܝ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܝ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܗܒ. ܕܝܬܒ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܟܬ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܟܝܠ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢ ܬܫܟܚ
ܬܘܒ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܬܚܝ. ܕܟܪܐ ܣܘܟܠܝ ܒܝܬܐ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܚܟܘܡ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܕܐܢ
ܐܟܡ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܠܘܦܝ ܥܡܗ
ܐܢܐ. ܬܘܒ܃ ܫܐܠ ܐܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܕܐܢܫ
ܡܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܘܐܬܒ ܒܣܓܕܬܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܐܢܐ
ܕܡܬܬܚܫܒ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܗܒ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ. ܘܒܒܘܣܡܐ ܡܬܬܚܫܒ
ܐܢܐ. ܘܒܣܓܕܬܗ ܡܬܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ. ܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܥܒܕ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ.
ܐܢܬ ܕܒܒܘܣܡܐ ܡܬܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ ܘܒܣܓܕܬܗ ܡܬܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ. ܗܕܐ

ܒܡܥܠܗ. ܘܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܕܒܪ ܠܗܕܐ. ܘܐܦܩܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܒܕܪܘ ܘܐܙܠ. ܘܗܘܒܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܦܩ ܐܢܫ ܘܫܢܝܐ
ܐܣܝܪܬܐ ܠܚܡܪܐ ܘܐܙܠܬ. ܘܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܫܒܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܩܬܝܗ.
ܒܬܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܫܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܠܗ. ܘܐܢܫ ܢܩܫܝܘ ܥܠܬܝܬܐ ܘܡܚܕܐ ܘܒܘܚܐ.
ܘܚܙܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܡܟܟ. ܘܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܢܐ ܘܐܚܝ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܗܘܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܟܠܡܕܡ. ܕܠܡܢܐ ܡܬܟܪܝܐ ܠܟ ܥܠܝܠ ܠܚܡܪܐ ܐܚܝ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܡܕܡ: ܐܠܐ ܥܠܝܠ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢܝ. ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢ
ܕܥܠܝܠ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟܢܫܐ. ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܒܗ | ܡܟܝܟ Fol. 315b.
ܗܘܝܬ. ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܒܠܬ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܛ ܡܢܝ ܡܕܡ. ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܚܡ
ܘܫܡܥ ܠܟܠ. ܐܙܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܘܕܥܗ ܠܗܘ ܣܒܐ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ
ܕܗܘܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܣܒܐ ܠܐ ܬܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ
ܥܘܬܪܐ ܗܘ. ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܦܠܚܘ ܡܦܩܕ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܦܬܟܪܐ
ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܒܡܥܠܗ ܒܟܢܫܐ. ܘܐܬܗܘܝܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܬܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܝܬܐ
ܘܗܘܒܠܗ ܐܬܒܕܪܘ. ܫܐܠܗ: ܐܚ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܟܫܦܝܢ
ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬܐ ܐܣܝܪܬܐ. ܥܒܕ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܚܕ ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝܡܝܗ.
ܐܡܪ. ܥܒܕܐ ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܝ. ܘܫܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܬܡܨܝܐ ܚܕ ܫܢܐ
ܠܝ. ܘܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܡܪܗ. ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܡܢܘ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܒܐ. ܥܒܕܐܝܬ
ܡܢܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܘܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܢܐ ܠܡܬܡܨܝܘ. ܒܠܒܝ
ܕܝܢ ܫܟܝܚܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܫܢܐ ܠܝ. ܘܚܙܝ ܕܡܬܡܨܝܐ ܫܢܝܢܗ.
ܫܐܠܗ: ܐܚ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܒܥܝܬ ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ
ܚܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܫܡܥ ܒܪܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܘܗܝ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܗ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܣܒܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܪܐ ܒܥܠܡ. ܘܫܒܩ
ܐܙܠ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܘܐܘܕܥܗ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢܕܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ

ܕܡܬܬܕܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕܐ. ܐܬܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܗ ܘܡܬܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܒܝܫܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܟܬܫ. ܘܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕܐ
ܡܛܠ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܫܦ ܕܢܫܐܠ ܠܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܝܐܐ.
ܐܡܪ: ܐܚܐ ܚܕ ܐܬܐ ܐܬܟܬܫ ܠܚܘܫܒܘܗܝ ܕܙܢܝܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܟܪܝܗ
ܟܕ ܐܟܠ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܝܬܗ ܡܢܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܐ. ܘܒܥܘܗܝ ܫܒܩܐ
ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܟܠܝܬܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܐܟܠ |
ܗܘܝܬ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܝ. ܐܒܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܦܬܚ Fol. 315a.
ܗܘܝܬ. ܘܫܠܚܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܒܠܘܩܒܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܠܫܡܐ
ܘܡܫܠܡܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܡܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܐܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ.
ܡܛܠܗܕܐ ܐܬܦܠܛ. ܘܐܬܒܥܝ ܫܠܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܐ. ܕܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ
ܐܒܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܗܘ ܫܘܐ ܐܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ.
ܕܐܟܠ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܐ. ܐܦ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕܘ ܐܢܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܘܠ
ܟܠ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ. ܐܡܪ: ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܚܐ
ܒܪ ܫܠܡܐ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ. ܘܒܠܡܕܝܢ ܕܩܠܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ
ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܡܟܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܫܠܡܐ. ܘܐܬܝܕܥ ܐܢܬܬܐ
ܡܬܡܟܟܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܙܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܘܬ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܫܝܫܐ. ܘܐܘܕܥܗ
ܫܘܥܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܣܒܐ. ܐܟܘܬ ܕܒܥܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ.
ܡܟܝܟ ܠܐ ܬܫܟܚ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟ. ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܘܕܝܬ
ܠܟ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܩܠܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܠܝ. ܘܡܟܝܟ ܕܡܟܝܟܐ
ܠܟ ܫܒ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܚܝܢܝ. ܘܗ ܫܒܩܐ
ܡܫܟܢܐ ܫܒ ܠܗ. ܘܐܦܝܣ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ.
ܘܐܙܠ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܫܐܠ ܫܠܡܗ. ܘܟܕ ܐܚܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܐܣܝܘܗܝ
ܒܪ ܫܠܡܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܣܒܐ. ܘܐܙܠ ܠܘܬܗ
ܟܕ ܡܟܝܟ. ܘܫܐܠ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܡܟܝܟܘ. ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܡ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܡܢ

ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܡܝܢܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܪܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪܘ ܗܟܝܠ
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܡܚܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ
ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܗܘܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܕܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܚܕܝܢ
ܢܬܒܘܢ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܕܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܗܕܐ.
Fol. 314b. ܘܡܬܪܢܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ | ܚܫܝܒܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܘܗ
ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܬܟܠܡܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ. ܘܫܡܥܘ ܥܢܘܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ.
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܟܚ ܒܡܬܘܡܝܘܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܕܝܠܢܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܨ.
ܘܕܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܡܕܡ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܠܠܝܢ.
ܘܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܬܝܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܚ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ. ܦܓܪܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ.
ܘܬܘܒ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐܚܘܢܐ ܗܘܒ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܡ ܒܟܠܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܣܝܒܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܐܘܣܦ ܐܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܫܠܝܐ
ܘܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܐܢܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ. ܫܒܚܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܫܡܥܘ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܠܐܚܐ ܐܘܣܦ
ܥܒܕܘ ܫܒܠܝܗ ܟܕ ܚܕܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܘܣܦ ܒܠܡܕܝܢ
ܕܗܘܐ. ܘܫܒܚܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܕܠܐ ܡܬܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܡܕܡ.
ܘܐܦ ܐܚܘܐ ܘܐܬܢܝܚܘ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܫܒܚܘ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܘܫܒܚܘ ܒܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܒܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ
ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܫܐܠܐ: ܐܡܪ ܐܚܐ ܐܚܕ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܫܚܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ
ܕܢܣܬܟܠ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܕܐܝܟ
ܠܝ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ. ܦܢܝܐ: ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܣܒܐ. ܕܡܢ ܣܓܝܐ
ܒܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܫܒܐ. ܘܡܬܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ

ܢܦܩܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܐܢܛܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܠܛܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܘܟܐ.
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܟܢܐ. ܗܡܠܟܘܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܥܗܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ |
ܢܬܬܚܕܘܢ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܣܓܝ ܢܦܩܘ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܥܕܡ Fol. 314*a*.
ܕܘܟܬܐ. ܘܥܒܘܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܟܘ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܠܒܒܬܗܘܢ.
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܫ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܘܕܥܘ ܟܠܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ
ܐܟܚܕ ܡܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ. ܘܡܫܠܡܘ ܐܬܡܟܪܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܥܒܕܬܐ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܥܒܕܬܐ ܚܠܦܬܐ. ܥܒܕܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܘܬܐ. ܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܝܢ. ܒܝܕܘ
ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢܝܚܝܢ. ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܠܐ ܩܠܐ
ܕܫܪܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܩܠܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܕܘܒܪܐ. ܘܕܢܚܠܐ ܫܠܝܬܐ. ܘܫܡܥܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܩܠܐ ܕܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܫܒܚܐ. ܕܠܐ
ܐܬܟܠܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܒܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ
ܐܢܫܐ. ܡܢܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ. ܕܐܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܒܝܕ
ܡܢܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫܐ. ܠܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܘܡܬܠܝܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ.
ܘܡܢ ܬܚܬ ܕܐܬܒܛܠܬ ܒܝܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܚܬܝܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ
ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܣܝܬܐ. ܩܡܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܚܠܝܐ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܡܢܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܫܬܘܢ
ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܢܛܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܠܐ
ܚܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܝ ܡܢܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܬܚܠܡܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܐ
ܐܢܛܘܢ. ܐܬܐܬܒܪܘ ܐܚܝ ܘܐܬܪܚܩܘ ܒܫܠܡܟܘܢ. ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܐܬܪܝܟܘܢ
ܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܠܝܢ ܘܟܕ
ܕܢܘܟܝ. ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ. ܘܫܡܥܘܢ
ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܪܢ.
ܒܚܝܠܗ ܐܬܢܨܚܘ. ܘܒܠܒܐ ܕܒܝܐ. ܟܠ ܡܪܢ ܘܟܠ ܫܪܝܪܐ.
ܘܥܒܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܬܥܒܕ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ

ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܡܐܢܐ ܛܠܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ
ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ. ܘܫܠܡܘ ܥܠ ܚܕܕܐ ܘܥܠ
ܚܡܬܗ. ܘܕܡܥܐ ܕܢܒܥܢ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ
ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܟܕ ܒܟܝܢ. ܘܫܒܩܘ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ
ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܫܒܘܩ ܠܢ ܐܒܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܪܢ. ܐܬܟܫܦ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܚܠܦ ܚܛܗܝܢ. ܐܦ ܠܡܫܒܘܩܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܕܐܢܬܬܗ. ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܫ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܒܢܘܗܝ.
ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܦ ܣܓܝ ܡܬܬܥܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ
ܕܡܥܘܗܝ ܕܕܒܩܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܩܛܪܐ ܘܠܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ. ܕܠܐ
ܗܘܘ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܐܟܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܚܕܬܐ. ܘܕܡܬܒܐܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܡܬܢܝܐ ܚܕܐ
ܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܫܩܠܢܐ ܕܐܢܬܘܬܐ. ܕܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܥܠ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܐܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܒܩܐ ܠܡܬܒܪܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܢ ܠܡܬܘܡ
ܩܠܐ ܕܡܫܠܠܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܐܠܝܐ. ܕܐܒܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܒܐ
ܡܩܪܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ
ܕܡܬܒܥܐ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܡܬܬܚܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܕܕܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܦܠܐ
ܟܬܝܒ. ܘܗܘ ܢܣܒܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܦܠܐ ܠܗ ܟܬܝܒ ܠܥܠ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܒܐ
ܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܡܬܬܚܒܝܢ ܒܠܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܡܬܬܥܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܐܢܫ. ܥܠܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܟܘܢ. ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܟܬܝܒ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܐܘ ܥܠܝܡܐ
ܘܡܬܬܥܝܩ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܕܢܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܟܠܢ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܝܘ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܝܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܝܚܝܢ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܩܢܘܡܝ. ܟܕ
ܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܕܝܢ ܕܢܘܚܕܘܢ ܠܒܠܝ. ܕܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܩܪܝܒ
ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܛܠܝܐ. ܠܩܕܡܝܢ ܝܕܥ ܕܢܦܠ

ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܒܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܝܕܝܥܐ. ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܟ ܐܚܐ ܫܠܘܐ ܘܐܚܐ
ܠܘܬ. ܕܐܘܟܝܬ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܕܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܬܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܠܡܢ
ܡܟܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܟ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐܘܡܢܐ
ܐܬܬܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܡܬܬܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܦܢܝܬ
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܦܝܠܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢܝܢ. ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܘܐܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܝ
ܐܝܬܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܚܕܕܐ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ
ܕܡܬܬܡܠܠܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ. ܚܠܦ ܕܐܝܟܢܘܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܕܡܬܥܠ ܥܒܘܕܐ. ܘܕܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܘܕܡܬܬܘܒܝܢ ܒܣܝܒܪܘܬܐ
ܝܘܡܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܕܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܡܡܠܠܐ
ܕܐܬܒܛܠܢ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܥܡ ܚܕܕܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ
ܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܟܕ ܐܟܠܝܢ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܐ
ܦܠܓܝܢ ܡܬܬܡܟܟ. ܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ. ܕܡܡܠܠܝܢ
ܥܡ ܚܕܕܐ. ܘܐܘܟܝܬ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܩܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܕܡܡܠܠܐ
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܫܘܬܐܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܟܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܠܐ ܐܬܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܘܬ ܐܡܪܐ. ܕܘܟܝܢ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܫܡܥ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ ܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܚܝܒܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ. ܕܘܟܝܢ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܕܐܬܬܘܬܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܢܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ. ܘܐܬܥܒܪܘܢ
ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ
ܐܢܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܒܥܝܘ ܫܠܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܒܛܠܘ ܒܟܠܗ | ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ Fol. 313b.

ܘܥܡܪܝܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܡܫܐ ܚܕܒܫܒ̈ܐ.
ܫܐܠܗ: ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܫܢܬܐ. ܕܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܠܓܡܪܐ.
ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܥܝܬܐ. ܦܢ: ܣܘܟܝܗܘܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܚ̈ܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ
ܕܒܥܝܬܐ ܘܚܒܝܫܐ ܠܗ ܫܚܪ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܟܠ ܟܢܘܫܝܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܚܝ ܕܢܡܠܠ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܟܕ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܝܘܢܝܐ. ܕܡܠܗ ܗܘ ܝܚܝܕܐ
ܘܚܙܝܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܫܒܪܐ. ܕܗܢܐ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܒܡܪܕܝܬ
ܟܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܪ ܣܘܥܪܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܘܚܙܝܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ. ܕܐܠܡܐ
ܟܕ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܡܪܢ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܢܟܠܘܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ
ܣܗܕ ܕ̈ܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܐܠܡܐ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܐܢܐ. ܒܫܘܒ ܠܝ ܡܬܠ ܢܦܫ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܟܬܒ. ܦܩܕ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܚܬܡܘܢ ܘܢܐܡܪ. ܕܫܒܘܩܘ ܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܟܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܟܬܒ ܙܒܢܐ. ܟܠ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܡܢ
ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܘܠ ܙܒܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܟܠܫܘܢܝܢ
ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܠܠ ܘܣܘܦܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܝܐ ܙܒܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܒܡܘܬܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܕܡ.
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܟܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ̈ܐ ܡܬܬܠܡܝܢ ܘܡܘܬܪܬܐ ܠܢܦܫ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ
ܒܡܫܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܢܬܬܠܝܗ ܒܠܝܢ. ܕܘܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܒܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܐܬ̈ܪܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܙܘܪܐ. ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܘܪܐ ܘܫܩܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܥܡܪܐ. ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܡܬ ܘܫܐܠܗ ܕܚܕܐ ܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܝܡܝܢ
ܕܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ ܫܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ.
Fol. 313a. ܘܟܕ ܕܒܪ | ܡܬܬܠܝܢ. ܕܢܫܬܩ ܠܢܦܫ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܟܡܝܢܬܐ. ܘܠܗ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܙܝ ܠܝ ܡܬܬܒܝܢ ܘܠܚܙܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐܬܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܥܠܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ

ܘܐܬܬܣܝܡܬ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܟ. ܘܒܬܪ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܠܐܒܐ
ܡܢܟ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܣܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܬܣܝܡܬ
ܒܦܬܟ ܠܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܫܢܝܐ. ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܒܘܬܐ
ܕܒܛܝܠܘܬܐ. ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܢܐ. ܘܒܬܦܢܐ ܕܝܠܟ
ܕܡܬܐ ܐܚܐ. ܫܢܝܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܕܚܫܒܐ
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܝ. ܫܐܠܗ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ ܥܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ.
ܕܐܬܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܒܥܠ ܠܠܝܐ. ܘܐܦܝܣܘܗܝ
ܐܚܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܢܫ ܐܫܟܚ ܗܠܝܢ. ܦܠܝܓܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ. ܕܐܢܫܘ ܕܐܬܬܒܥܘܢܗ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ. ܘܡܬܒܥܘܢ
ܡܬܚܫܒܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐܗܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܚܒ
ܡܬܚܫܒܢ. ܫܐܠܗ: ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ. ܕܐܢܫܘ ܕܐܬܬܚܙܝ
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܒܡܠܐ. ܡܬܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܟܝܟ ܘܡܬܒܢܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܟܕ
ܐܡܪ. ܕܠܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܒܐ. ܕܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܠ
ܒܚܛܗܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܢܕܡ ܐܘ ܫܒܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܡܪ ܕܝܠܗ. ܟܕ
ܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܥܠ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܫܐܠܗ: ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ. ܟܠܐ ܘܗܘ
ܠܚܕܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܫܒ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܠ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܠܥ
ܒܥܒܕܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܒܐ ܠܫܠܡ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܒܪܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܚܠܠ ܐܢܫ. ܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܬܦܝܣ ܫܠܡ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚ
ܘܐܬܦܠܘ ܐܢܫ ܒܟܠܗ. ܠܐ ܡܚܕܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܠܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ. ܟܕ
ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܠܡܫܟܚ ܫܠܡ ܒܚܕܢܝܬܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ | ܗܢܝܐ. Fol. 312b.
ܫܐܠ: ܐܚܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܢܐ. ܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕ
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚܘ ܒܝ ܚܫܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܐܘ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܒܢܝܐ.
ܫܠܡ ܕܐܬܚܙܘܢ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ. ܕܬܪܬܝܢ
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ. ܡܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܒܠܒܗ. ܘܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܒܥܘܠܐ.

ܦܝܣܝܗܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܟܝܚ ܥܡܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܝܣ. ܘܐܡܪ.
ܕܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܒܗ. ܫܪܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܘܬܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܫܘܗܝ
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܐܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܚܣܝܬ ܕܐܬܦܝܣܘܗܝ. ܫܐܠ:
ܥܡܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ
ܕܝܗܒܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܡܪܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܣܒܐ
ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܫܬܥܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܬܥܝܪ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܐ
ܡܛܠܬܗ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܢܨܚܘ ܠܟܢܫܐ. ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܣܡ
ܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܕܡܬܒܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ. ܝܠܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܝ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ.
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܕܫܘܡܗ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ. ܢܦܫܬܐ
ܗܝ ܠܬܪܥܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܕܫܘܡܗ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ.
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪ ܐܚܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ. ܕܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܐܢܫ ܚܙܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܕܒܫܦܠܘܬܐ. ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܐ. ܕܫܘܐ
ܠܗ ܠܡܬܬܟܠܐ ܕܢܠܘܐ. ܒܗ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗ. ܫܐܠܬ:
ܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܚܐ ܒܘܪܟ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܚܕ. ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܪܦܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܣܓܝ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ ܠܗ
ܥܠܝܗ ܝܬܝܪ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. ܗܝ
ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܣܝܪܗ ܠܒܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܒܣܪܗ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
Fol. 312a. ܡܛܠܬܗ ܘܠܒܗ | ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܗܘܠܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܠܗ. ܐܢܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܝܗܒܝܗ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܠܗ ܐܝ ܗܒܠ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܝܗܒܝܗ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܒܬ ܥܡܗ ܘܐܬܒܝܬ.
ܫܐܠ: ܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܗܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܚܕ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ.
ܘܡܛܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܣܓܝܐ

ܗܘܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܦܟܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܒܢܝܢ. ܫܘ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܐܚܐ ܬܕܒܘܪܬܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܢ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܘܪܥܝܬܐ. ܐܦܐ ܐܚܐ ܠܐ ܩܒܠ ܐܢܫ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܟܢܐ. ܐܢ ܬܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܥܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ. ܬܕܒܘܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܩܒܠ.
ܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ. ܕܐܫܬܐܠ ܡܢܗ ܘܪܥܝܬܐ. ܘܡܫܟܚ
ܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܬܐܠܗ. ܫܘ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܠܡܗ
ܕܐܚܐ ܬܕܒܘܪܬܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ. ܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܫܬܠ ܒܠܒܗ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ. ܘܠܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܗܘܢ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܐܬܦܪܫ ܥܡܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܕܠܐ ܬܫܬܡܥ
ܕܠܘܩܒܠ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܐ ܬܕܒܘܪܬܐ. ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܘܩܒܠܬ ܐܦܐ ܡܢ
ܐܒܗܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܥ ܠܝ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܒܡܠܘܗܝ. ܘܟܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܐܢ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܐܠܐ. ܐܬܘܐ ܠܝ: ܘܐܬܦܢܝ
ܠܗ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ. ܘܟܠ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܚܐ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ. ܠܐ ܘܡܬܚܢܢ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܫܡܥ. ܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܢܬܚܢܢ. ܘܟܕ
ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ. ܫܡܥܘ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܦܪܫܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ.
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܐܚܐ ܕܢܬܚܢܢ. ܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ ܫܡܥ. ܘܟܠ ܐܫܬܡܥ.
ܟܠ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ. ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܟܢܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܫܒܩܘܗܝ. ܦܢ: ܡܬܬܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܚܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܕܐ. | ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܟܐ. ܡܫܬܠ ܕܐܝܟ
ܘܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܠ ܥܠ ܫܠܡܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ Fol. 311 *b*.
ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ.
ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ. ܫܘܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܘܝܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܪܐ. ܘܡܬܢܚ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܘܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܝܢ. ܘܒܟܠ ܫܥܬܐ ܕܒܠܝܠܝܐ

ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܢܣܒܐ ܡܣܝܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ. ܘܢܣܒܬܐ ܡܣܝܒܪ
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܚܐ
ܚܕ ܠܣܒܐ ܦܘܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܕܐ. ܟܠܗ
ܬܫܥܒܘܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܕܝܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ ܦܘܡܝܢ. ܢܚܬ
ܗܘܐ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ. ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܐ. ܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ
ܣܘܓܐܐ. ܕܢܦܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܐ. ܕܢܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܕܬܐ ܦܘܩܕ ܕܝܢܐ
ܚܠܦ ܕܝܢܐ. ܐܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܠܐ ܐܢܫ
ܐܢܫ ܠܣܘܓܐܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܣܘܓܐܐ. ܐܘܕܥ ܟܠ ܗܡܢܠܟ ܕܠܝܬܐ.
ܐܝܟܢ ܗܡܢܠܟ ܕܝܠܟ ܦܫܘܩ. ܟܠ ܕܫܘܚܕܐ ܬܫܥܒܘܕ ܕܝܢܐ
ܚܠܦ ܕܝܢܐ. ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܘܩ ܢܦܫܗ.
ܘܕܬܐܡܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܐ. ܘܢܦܠܬ ܕܣܘܓܐܐ. ܘܕܒܪܬ ܗܘ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ.
ܫܐܠ: ܗܘܒ ܗܢܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܐܡܪ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܢܦܫܘܬܐ
ܬܫܥܒܘܕ ܢܒܠ ܒܗܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܡܬܬܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܗܘܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܚܕ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܬܫܥܒܘܕ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܕܠܘܬܡ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܫܒܥܐ. ܡܢ ܠܐ ܫܘܪܝ. ܟܠ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܡܬܕܢܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܢܦܫܝ. ܘܡܬܕܟܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢܟ. ܘܡܫܟܚ ܗܕܐ
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܣܓܝܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܘܒܝܕܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ
Fol. 311*a*. ܫܘܪܝܐ. ܕܒܝܘܡܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ | ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠܡܐ
ܗܢܘܢ ܬܫܥܒܘܕ ܠܫܒܥܐ ܘܚܘܕܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ. ܡܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ
ܚܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܚܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܠܣܒܐ
ܫܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܫܟܚ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܒܘܬ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ.
ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ. ܐܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܦܠܘܓܐ. ܡܫܟܚ ܕܠܒܘܬ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܚܕܐ ܫܥܬܐ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܚܐ ܚܕ ܠܣܒܐ ܗܘܗܘܝ. ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܠܐ
ܡܫܟܚ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܢܣܝܢ ܕܐܢܬ ܐܢܬ.

ܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܒܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܕܪ ܗܘ. ܫܘ: ܐܚܐ ܒܥܐ
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܐܡܪ ܠܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ. ܠܐ ܬܬܚܪܘܢ ܥܡ ܗܕܝܘܛܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܚܪܝܢܐ ܥܡ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܚܪܝܢܐ
ܥܡ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܢܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ. ܐܠܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܗܒܝܬ. ܦܢ: ܐܡܪ ܬܘܒ ܐܚܐ
ܐܬܒܕܩܘ ܠܐܚܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܝܬܐ.
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܚܫܒܢܐ ܡܬܟܪܟ ܠܗ ܠܝ. ܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܘ̈ܕܥܢܐ
ܡܢܕܪܝܬܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܡܢܬܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܚܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܢܐ.
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܡܬܟܪܟ ܠܗ ܠܝ. ܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܘ̈ܕܥܢܐ
ܡܢܕܪܝܬܐ. ܡܢ ܢܬܬܠܝܘܢ ܩܢܐ ܡܢܬܪܬܐ. ܦܢ: ܐܝܟ ܬܘܒ ܐܚܐ
ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܠܡܥܒܪ ܡܢܕܪܝܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܫ̈ܝܒܬܐ. ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܐܢܫ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐܚܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܡ ܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܡܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܗܘܝܐ. ܕܗܘܦܟܝܗ ܘܡܬܚܢܝܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܘ̈ܕܥܢܐ ܥܠ ܚܫ̈ܝܒܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬ
ܐܝܬ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܡܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܢܚܬܐ ܡܢܐ
ܐܢܐ ܐܠܦ ܒܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܘ̈ܕܥܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܗܝܢ ܐܠܦܗ. ܫܘ: ܬܘܒ
ܫܐܠ | ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܒܗܘܢ. ܐܢܫ Fol. 310b.
ܠܗ ܥܠ ܗܘܝܐ. ܘܫܐܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܚܪܢ. ܐܡܪܘ ܕܐܬܐ
ܦܘܫ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܝ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܠܐܟ ܦܘܫܢܐ. ܘܐܢ ܠܡܠܐܟ
ܦܘܫܢܐ. ܗܘܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܗܐ ܐܢܐ. ܗܘܠܝܢ ܫܐܠ ܥܡ ܐܡܪ
ܚܕܐ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܡܪܘ ܕܢܬܕܪܒܘ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ. ܠܐ
ܡܫܟܚ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ. ܦܢ: ܐܢܫ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܬܘܒ ܠܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܬܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܚܙܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܐܬܬܪܝܘ. ܘܒܘܠܚܕܝܢ
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܥܢܝܘ
ܥܒܕܐ. ܦܢ: ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܦܘܩܕܢ. ܐܢ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܢܗ

ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܕܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ. ܘܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܠܒܗ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܢܝܐ
ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ. ܘܚܙܐ ܡܬܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܐܬܬܥܝܪ.
ܘܠܒܫ ܐܣܟܝܡܗ ܘܡܫܝܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܕܢܦܠ ܕܝܠܐ
ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܫܐ: ܐܚܐ ܦܘܡܢ ܐܡܪ. ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܟܐ
ܢܦܫܗ ܡܟܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܢܦܫܗ. ܟܕ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܬܕܪܗ
ܒܣܘܥܪܢܘܗܝ. ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܝ ܦܘܠܣܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ. ܫܘ: ܗܢܘ ܗܘܝܘ
ܫܦܝܪ ܐܡܪ. ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܠܐ. ܫܐ:
ܗܢܘ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܡܪ. ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܢܫܬܐܠ ܒܪܚܡܐ. ܟܕ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܘܡܬܟܫܦ ܒܫܡܐ. ܫܐܠ: ܗܢܘ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܚܐ
ܗܝܡܢ ܠܡܫܬܐܠ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܟܬܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܒܐ.
ܘܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܟܬ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܦܠ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܟ. ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܝ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ
ܒܗ ܠܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܫܐ: ܐܚܐ ܐܠܘܢܝܘܣ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܗܦܟܬ ܟܠܝ. Fol. 310a.
ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܕܐܒܢܐ ܢܦܫܝ. ܫܐ: ܗܢܘ ܗܘܝܘ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܡܪ. ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܡܬܕܒܪ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܢ
ܠܒܗ ܩܢܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܟܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ.
ܫܐ: ܗܢܘ ܗܘܝܘ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܡܪ. ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܝ ܡܬܟܢܝܐ ܒܗ.
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ. ܫܐ: ܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܫܦܝܪ.
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܒܩ ܢܦܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܬܩܝܦ ܠܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܬܬܪܝܪ.
ܫܐ: ܗܢܘ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܡܪ. ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܥܝܢ ܗܘܟܡܬܐ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܠܐ
ܥܒܕܐ ܠܝ ܕܢܬܬܪ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ. ܫܐ: ܗܢܘ ܗܘܝܘ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܢ
ܢܬܬܐ ܠܝ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܡܬܟܢܝܢ ܣܓܝܐ ܙܒܢ.
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܢܬܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܚܢ. ܕܐܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܙܒܢܝܢ

QQQQ[2]

ܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ. ܘܫܒܩܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥ ܘܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܥ
ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܗ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܩܪܒ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܡܢ ܟܕܘ ܐܢܐ
ܐܣܘܪ ܒܗܘܢܝܗ ܕܐܒܘܬܐ. ܕܟܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܝܕܥ. ܕܒ: ܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܐܚܪܢ.
ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܘܚܕܝ. ܘܐܫܟܚܗ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܩܠܝܬܐ.
ܘܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܬܠܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ. ܘܫܩܠܘܗܝ ܠܬܪܥܐ. ܘܐܬܐ
ܠܩܘܒܠ ܐܒܐ ܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܥܡܕܗ. ܘܠܩܘܒܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ
ܐܥܡܕܗ. ܢܫܩ ܠܗ. ܘܢܦܠ ܘܐܥܡܕܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܐܘܡܢܐ. ܐܢܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܠܟ ܒܪܝ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܛܠܡܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܕܠܐ ܐܥܡܩܬ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ
ܠܟ ܡܢܐ ܣܘܦܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܝܚܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܟ ܕܠܐ ܐܟܠܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐܢܫ.
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ |
ܐܦܝܣܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܝܚܐ. ܕܐܢܐ ܠܥܡܟ ܐܬܢܝܚܬ ܦܣܘܩܬ Fol. 309b.
ܒܥܒܝܕܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܫܒܩ ܗܘ ܐܬܥܒܕܬ. ܕܒ: ܐܡܪ ܬܘܒ ܐܒܐ
ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܒܬܪܥܗ. ܘܗܘ
ܢܦܩ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܢ ܐܢܬ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܡܩܒܠܢܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܩܠܘܗܝ ܠܬܪܥܐ. ܘܥܠ ܠܗ. ܘܐܥܒܪܗ ܠܒܪ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ
ܕܡܫܬܒܗܪܗ ܦܪܫ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܡܣܟܢ ܚܙܝܗ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܘ
ܡܩܒܠܢܐ. ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟ ܠܡܚܘܝܘ. ܕܒܥܒܕ ܗܘܝܬ
ܕܠܝ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܗ. ܕܡܫܡܥ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܗ. ܐܬܚܘܝ ܗܘܐ
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܗ ܫܒܝܩܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ. ܐܬܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ
ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܟܕܘܒܐ ܕܬܪܡܟܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܡܩܒܠܢܐ.
ܦܘܩ ܐܦ ܠܟ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܟ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ. ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܠܘܬܪܐ
ܕܬܪܬܝ ܘܐܬܪܝ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܟܐ. ܘܡܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ

ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܥܠ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܚܙܘܗܝ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ. ܘܫܘܒܚܐ
ܝܗܒܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܣܬܪܩܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܚܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܕܒܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ
ܡܥܒܕܐ. ܘܚܙܐ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܟܪܗܝܢ
ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܐ ܒܥܬܐ. ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܘܟܐ ܟܕܘܫܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܫܐܠܐ:
ܡܛܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܫܢܐ ܚܕ ܒܢܝ. ܘܟܕ ܡܬܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܥܒܕܢܐ.
ܗܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܘܚܕ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܬܒܠܝܢ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ.
ܘܫܡܥܘ ܫܒܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܒܥܬܐ. ܐܡܪܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܐܬܒܠܬ. ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܕܫܪܝܘ ܦܠܚܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܐ. ܐܦ
Fol. 309a. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܬܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܬܒܠܝ. ܐܡܪܝܢ | ܠܗ. ܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ
ܫܒܩܝ ܕܣܦܪܝ ܣܓܝ. ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܬܠܡܕܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ ܠܐ
ܕܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܒܬܦܢܩܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܬܡܣܟܢ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܫܒܩܬ ܠܝ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܚܘܒܝ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܚܐ ܐܢܬܬܘܢܝ ܒܬܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܟܠ ܦܡ ܡܠܝܢ ܛܠܝܐ ܘܥܘܠܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܫܒܬܐ
ܫܒܝܐ. ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܡܬܟܬܒܢ. ܘܐܣܟܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܘܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܦܬܚܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܢܒܝܗܝܢ.
ܘܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܐܚܝܕܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܬ. ܐܬܬܘܕܝܬ ܕܦܓܪܐ
ܡܢܦ. ܗܟܝܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܫܐܠ: ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܫ
ܫܠܡܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܘܬܗ. ܗܢܐ ܒܫܡܗܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠ
ܐܦܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܬܒܥܐ ܫܟܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܩܐܡ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܦܝܣܗ
ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܡܢܐ ܠܝ ܐܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ
ܟܬܒܘ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܟܕ ܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܘܫܘܝ ܠܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ

ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ. ܕܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܗ. ܘܡܢ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܘܪܕܘܦܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ
ܡܬܝܗܒ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܚܒܪܐ. ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܡܬܢܝܚܝܢ. ܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ
ܘܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܗ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܚܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܡܗܪ ܕܢܫܬܡܗܘ
ܕܡܟܝܟܐ. ܠܗܘ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܘܪܕܦ ܠܗ ܠܡܟܝܟܐ. ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢ ܠܗܘ
ܕܡܬܚܟܡ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܦܟܝܢ. ܫܘ: ܐܢܫ ܐܚܐ ܒܥܐ
ܠܗܕܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܥܢܘܝܐ. ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܦܢܝܬܐ
ܡܢܝܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܠܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܥܢܘܝܐ. ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ.
ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܘܝܠܗܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܬܐ. | ܘܟܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܫ Fol. 308b.
ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܥܢܝܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܝ ܗܟܢܐ
ܢܣܒܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ. ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܘܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܣܘܐ ܥܢܘܝܐ
ܦܢܝܬܐ ܡܢܝܬܐ. ܫܐ: ܐܡܪ ܗܒܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ
ܠܡܩܛܠ. ܘܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܪܗܢܐ. ܘܟܘܪܗܢܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܦܢܝܘ ܒܠܡܕܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ. ܦܢ: ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ: ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܥܢܘܝ ܠܡܦܩ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ.
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܦܩ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܟܝܟܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗܘ
ܕܒܢܐ ܠܡܦܩ ܒܠܒ. ܕ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܡܩܝܡ ܚܕ ܥܢܘܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܦܘܒ. ܘܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܫܒܒܐ ܕܡܫܕܐ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܘܐܦܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܟ ܒܝܬܐ
ܥܦܝܐ. ܘܐܦܐ ܬܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܒܝܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܡܗ ܠܗ. ܘܢܗܘܢ
ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܗ. ܟܣܝܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܦܫܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ. ܐܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܬܗ. ܘܐܢ ܐܘܠܨܢ ܠܬܪܥܗ ܘܢܦܠ
ܗܢܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܬܪܥܐ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܠܗ. ܘܡܬܬܟܘܢ
ܠܗܠ ܡܟܪܘܣܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܗܘ

ܕܠܡܘܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܩܝܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ.
ܘܒܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܚ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܠܘ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܝܬ
ܠܟ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܠܢܦܫܗ ܐܡܪ ܠܟ. ܐܢܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܢܨܠܘܢ ܠܟ ܣܓܝܐܐ
ܘܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܒܡܕܡ. ܘܐܬܬܠ ܘܐܬܩܪܒ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܬܟ. ܒܫܢܬܐ
ܘܒܣܝܪܐ. ܐܬܒܪܬܗ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܠܟ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܬ. ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܢܦܫܗ ܐܡܪܬܗ
ܠܟ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܘ ܕܐܬܦܢܘܢ
Fol. 308a. ܒܗܘܢ ܢܚܬܐ | ܡܢܝ. ܐܠܐ ܡܟܪܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܠܠ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ.
ܫܐܠܗ: ܐܡܪ ܐܚܐ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܕܫܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܒܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܫܬܩ
ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܪܐ. ܘܚܘܪܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܗܒܝܬܐ ܘܚܣܝܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ.
ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܚܕ ܠܡܫܒܠܗܘܢ. ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܢܛܪ ܐܚܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܘܚܘܪܐ ܐܚܐ
ܡܩܒܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܟܝܠ. ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܚܐ ܠܡܩܒܠ
ܠܡܫܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܐܚܐ ܘܡܬܟܠܐܘ ܐܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܬܘܒ ܥܠܬܐ.
ܘܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܐܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܠܕܘܬܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܐܚܐ ܠܟܠܟ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܬܚܙܝܬ
ܐܢܐ ܐܠܐܘܗܝ. ܕܐܡܪܬ ܘܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܟܪ.
ܡܢܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܗܦܟܝܢ ܠܟܠܡܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܣܒܐ.
ܕܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܒܥܝܘ ܒܟܠܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ
ܐܒܗܬܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܐܒܥ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܟܬܒܘܗܝ.
ܟܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܘܡܬܕܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܟܪܗ: ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ
ܕܠܝܘܗܝ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܫܘܢܘܗܝ ܐܘܪܚ. ܟܕ ܠܐ
ܡܬܬܚܡ ܡܢ ܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܡܬܢܛܪ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܡܬܠܐ ܡܢ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܦܩܕܘ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܒܡܕܡܪܐ
ܕܡܕܡܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܡܬܕܡܪܐ ܐܡܪܬܗ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܐܢܫ

ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܥܝܫܢܘܬܐ ܦܪܘܫܢ. ܗܢܝܢ ܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܚܠܝܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
ܗܢܝܢ ܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܚܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܦܪܘܫܢ. ܡܛܠ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܩܪܝܒܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ. ܗܘܝܬ ܒܦܬܐ
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܒܛܠܢܐ. ܟܕ ܘܐܬܦܪܥ. ܐܝܟ ܐܬܐܬܪܝܡ | ܒܠܝܠܝܐ. ܒܗܝ Fol. 307b.
ܢܦܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܡܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܢܡܠܟ ܘܐܬܠܒܫ. ܕܢܬܚܫܒ
ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܦܢܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܢܦܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܩܪܝܒܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܬܥܒܕܬ
ܗܟܢܐ. ܕܡܬܠ ܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܐܠܝܨܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܐܘܪܚܐ
ܫܡܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܠܝܨܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܝ. ܕܝܢܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܣܘܥܪܢܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܟܚܐ
ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܡܪܬ. ܕܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܥܒܕܐ
ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܟܐܦܐ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܝܘܣܦ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܕܚܫܝܒ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܘܩܪܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܘܢ
ܒܝ. ܐܫܡܥ ܠܡܥܒܕܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܢܟܦ ܐܢܐ. ܐܘ ܐܥܒܘܕ ܐܢܐ
ܠܡܐܟܠ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܟܢܐ. ܥܒܘܕ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܐܘܢ ܒܝ.
ܘܐܬܬܟܝܠ ܒܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܘܫܡܥ
ܠܐܡܪ ܠܐܫܬܒܩܘ. ܘܐܬܠܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܥܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܡܬܚܫܠܦܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܫܬܒܩܘ ܠܐܚܝܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܒܪܡ ܐܢܫ. ܕܐܘܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܐ ܝܘܣܦ. ܘܐܬܠܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ.
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܠܝ ܚܫܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܐܘܢ ܒܝ.
ܐܘ ܐܥܒܘܕ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܟܠܘܢ ܒܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܬܥܒܘܕ ܐܢܐ
ܕܬܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܠܝ ܒܟܠ ܚܠܦܐ. ܐܠܐ ܬܬܚܠܠ ܒܡܘܥܕ ܐܢܐ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥ
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܩܕ. ܟܕ ܬܘܒ ܡܬܚܫܒܠ ܗܘܐ. ܕܐܫܬܥܝܬ ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܗܘ. ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܒܐ
ܝܘܣܦ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ. ܐܢܐ ܗܡܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܚܒܪܐ
ܠܝ ܫܘܒܩܢ. ܘܐܢܐ ܐܫܬܥܝܬ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗܘ ܐܒܘܢ. ܘܠܝ

ܢܛܥܠ ܫܠܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܩ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܫܬܐܠܝܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ
ܝܢܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܩ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܕܥܐ | ܕܡܢ ܒܗܬܬܐ. ܫܘ: Fol. 307*a*.
ܐܡܪ ܫܒܐ. ܕܐܝܢܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܟܠ ܠܝ. ܘܐܢ ܢܬܚܙܐܘܗܝ
ܢܦܪܘܫ ܠܗܘܢ. ܦܢܝ: ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܢܝܣܛ. ܐܘܦܝ
ܢܦܫܟ ܡܢ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܡܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ. ܗܢ ܕܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܡܫܟܚܬ.
ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܐ. ܕܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܬܬܕܟܪܝܘܗܝ ܡܗܡܝܢ.
ܘܒܕܚܠܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܠܘܚ. ܕܢܦܩ ܕܬܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܕܡܪܢܐ. ܫܐ: ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܡܩܪܝܘܣ. ܕܐܢ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܡܢܟܦܘܬܐ.
ܠܚܠܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܬܒܠܥܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢ ܢܬܕܒܪ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ. ܦܢܝ: ܫܠܡ ܩܘܡ ܐܒܐ ܡܩܪܝܘܣ. ܡܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܓܒܪܘܬܢ. ܘܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܢܦܠ
ܕܢܬܬܢܝܚ. ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܫܡܘܐܝܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܟܝܟܐ.
ܘܢܩܒ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܫܒܩ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܐܬܪܗ. ܕܢܫܬܘܢ ܘܢܬܬܢܝܚ ܢܦܠܝܢ
ܡܢ ܢܨܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ. ܐܬܕܢܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܡܢ. ܟܕ ܚܙܘ
ܗܢܠܘܬܗ ܘܠܒܢܝܘܬܗ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܩܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܕܢܬܒܢܘܢ. ܩܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܕ ܩܕܡ ܒܪܥܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܦܠܚܝܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ. ܗܐ ܢܦܩܢܐ ܢܐܙܠ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܘܡܢܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܠܗܘ ܕܡܒܪܟܝܢ. ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܬܚܝܬ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ.
ܐܫܟܚܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܥܐ ܠܒܠ ܡܢܝ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܬܥܝܩ. ܐܦܠܐ ܢܬܦܩܗ. ܐܠܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܦ
ܢܠܒܝܒܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ. ܢܦܩ ܢܦܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܫܘܡܥ ܗܠܝܢ
ܠܝܬܘܬܐ ܗܦܟܬܝܘ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܐ. ܫܐܠ ܡܠܐ ܡܘܐ
ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܘܗܢܐ ܠܝ. ܘܡܟܪܗܘ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܐ. ܦܢܝ: ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ
ܐܬܘܒܝܘܣ ܫܐܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܡܟܢܝܐ. ܗܘܦܟ ܡܗܝܡ

ܠܓܒܪܝܢ. ܗܟܢ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܢܦܩ. ܚܕ ܐܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܣܒܐ. ܗܟܢ ܗܘܝܬ Fol. 306*b*.
ܡܬܦܪܫ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܢܦܩ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܬܟܠ. ܘܕܝܢܐ
ܕܦܪܨܘܦܘܬܐ. ܐܢܫܘ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܩܪܒܐ
ܡܪܢܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܒܗ. ܫܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܙܕܩ ܠܐܚܐ ܩܘܡܐ. ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܐ
ܠܡܫܟܠܘ ܐܘ ܠܡܬܢܚܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܠܠ ܡܛܠ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܢܬܒܥ ܗܘ ܘܢܬܦܢܐ ܠܒܪ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܒܥ.
ܢܬܒܥ ܠܒܪ. ܫܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܙܕܩ ܠܐܚܐ ܩܘܡܐ ܡܛܠ ܫܬܩܘܬܐ
ܡܬܢܛܠܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡ. ܕܡܬܢܝܚ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ
ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܢܬܒܥ ܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܫܬܩܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܐ.
ܫܐ: ܐܡܪ ܣܒܐ. ܕܬܠܬ ܡܬܗܦܟܢܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܚܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܚܐ
ܦܫܛܐ. ܨܘܡܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܙܒܢܐ ܘܫܬܩܐ. ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܗܘܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܐ. ܫܐܠܘ: ܐܝܟ ܐܚܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܠܐܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐܝܬ ܘܐܡܪ
ܡܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܣܒܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܬܬܠ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܬܬܐ ܘܬܬܡܠܟ ܥܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܘܗܘ
ܡܬܡܨܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܒܪܥܝܢܐ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܢܬܬܐ ܣܒܐ. ܕܡܢܐ ܘܕܝܢ
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܥܒܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗ. ܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܠ ܕܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܡܬܝܢ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܘܥܒܕܐ ܣܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘ ܕܫܐܠܗ.
ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܕܡܪ ܕܫܘܐ ܐܢܐ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܚܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܣܒܐ. ܕܠܡܢܐ
ܕܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܘ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܚܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܣܒܐ.
ܕܠܐ ܬܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܕܡܪ ܐܣܝܪ. ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܕܡܪ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܕܢܦܫܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܥܠܡ ܘܡܬܕܒܪ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܬܢܛܪܢܘܬܐ.
ܫܐܠܘ: ܐܡܪ ܣܒܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܡܬܗܦܟܢܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܬܠܝܐ.
ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪ ܐܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܕܐܢܫܘ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܠܐ

ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܕܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܥܕܬܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܩܐܡ ܠܩܘܒܠܗ.
ܫܐܠ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܕܡܘ ܐܬܢܒܝܘ ܥܠ ܕܐܦ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܓܒ ܐܡܪܝܢ.
ܕܡܛܠ ܒܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܛܠܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܘܒܪܗ.
ܕܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܬܚܡܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܛܠܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܪ ܐܝܟ. ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܕܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܢܬܬܘܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ.
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ.
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܬܡܫܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܢ
ܐܫܬܘܝܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܬܟܣܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܬܐܡܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܘܪܟܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܬܟܣܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܐܡܘܢ. ܫܐܠ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܬ. ܫܐܠ: ܡܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܚܛܐ.
ܠܡܢܐ ܓܒ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܢܬܠܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ ܐܦܘܢ ܠܒܪ. ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܛܝܐ
ܚܠܦ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܒܕܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܝ ܚܘܒܘܗܝ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܢܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܬܐ. ܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܠܡܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܘܠܡܬܬܒܥܘ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ
ܘܕܝܗܘܬܐ ܘܗܝܕ. ܕܠܐ ܐܝܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܬܢܝܚ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ. ܡܫܘܚܬܗ
ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܥܠܬܐ ܘܡܬܬܡܟܢܬܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ.
ܢܦܩܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܝ. ܘܐܢ ܒܣܘܦ ܡܢܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܬܬܕܢܐ.
ܐܬܚܝܢ ܢܬܡܘܪ ܒܕܐ. ܠܐ ܚܘܠ. ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܗ ܣܒܘܥܬܐ
ܐܦܝܢ ܒܕܘܒܪܐ. ܘܠܒܗ ܣܒܘܥܬܐ ܢܘܟܠ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܡܐ.
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܗܘܝ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܘܬܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܫܘܕܥܐ.
ܘܦܘܪܥܢܘܬܐ. ܒܗܢ ܓܝܪ. ܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܦܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ |

ܕܢܫܬܠܠܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܪܕܟܐ ܢܚܘܘܢ ܗܢ ܕܢܬܚܘܘܢ ܠܗ
ܠܣܘܟܠܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ. ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܘܠܘܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ. ܫܐܠܐ:
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ ܣܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܡܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܣܩܝܛܝܣ. ܕܟܠ
ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ. ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܠܝܐ ܒܐܣܩܝܛܝܣ. ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ
ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐܟܠ ܕܡܬܬܩܪܒܐ. ܕܒܝܕ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܟܕ
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܫܐܕܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܐܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܘ. ܒܢܝ. ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܚܙܝܬ ܥܘܕܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ
ܒܐܣܩܝܛܝܣ. ܘܫܡܥܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܥܠܕ. ܘܡܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܡܐ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ. ܘܐܢܫ ܕܠܡܬܐ. ܘܫܡܥܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ. ܕܐܬܠܗ
ܕܝܢ ܘܒܢܝ ܐܣܝܐ. ܘܡܠܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܣܩܝܛܝܣ. ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܬܡܩܝܡ
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܚܘܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܡܫܐܠ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ.
ܫܐܠܐ: ܐܡܪ ܣܒܐ ܕܡܐܪܝ. ܕܐܝܬܐ ܐܢܝ ܕܒܠܐ ܬܘܒܬܐ. ܗܕܐ
ܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܡܠܝܐ. ܗܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܬܘܒܬܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܬܘܒܬܐ ܕܘܡܪܐ
ܘܐܬܕܒܪܘܬ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܡܠܝܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܣܝܐ. ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܫܠܐ. ܕܝܕ ܗܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܚܙܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܫܪܝܢ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ. ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܦܬܚܗ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܡܚܕ ܚܕܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܘܕܐ. ܟܕ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܚܕܐ ܡܢܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܚܝܠܘܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܘܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܝܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܫܐܠܐ: ܐܣܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ.
ܕܒܬܪܘܗܝ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܒܟܬܒܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢ | ܣܓܝ ܐܡܝܢܝܬ Fol. 306*a*.
ܕܐܪܟܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܡܣܒ ܒܥܒܕܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܥܒܕܐ
ܡܢ ܕܐܣܝܐ ܘܟܢ ܐܬܬܠܡܕ ܠܗ ܒܕܝܠܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܐܣܝܐ

ܠܡܦܪܘܫ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܠܐ ܣܦܩܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ
ܒܕܝܐ ܠܗ. ܟܬܒ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܩܠܝܠ. ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܝܢܝ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܚܘܫܒܐ. ܐܦܝܣܗ ܠܐܚܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܠܡܦܪܘܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܐ
ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܟܕ ܠܐܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܡܟ. ܕܫܠܝܚ
ܠܝ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܠܛܗ. ܘܡܫܠܛ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ
ܒܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬܗ. ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ.
ܢܡܪ ܠܗ ܚܘܫܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܦܝܣܗ. ܘܡܠܟܢ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ.
ܠܐܚܐ ܦܘܩܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܫܡܥܬܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
ܕܟܠ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܢܬܟܢܫ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܐ ܒܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܠ ܐܢܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܝܕܥܘܢ ܗܝܘ ܗܕܐ
ܠܐܢܫܐ. ܚܝܐ ܘܢܡܪ ܠܗ. ܫܒܘܩ ܠܝ ܐܚܐ. ܟܕ ܝܬܒܬ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ
ܠܫܡܥܘܢ. ܢܡܪܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܚܘܫܒܐ. ܕܝܢܐ ܘܚܡܪܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܝ.
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ ܬܠܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܠ. ܘܡܬܡܪܡܪ ܘܠܐ ܡܦܝܣܐ
ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܡܪ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܘܝܕ: ܕܡܕܡܪܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܒܥܡܟ. ܫܐܠ: ܢܓܕܐ ܟܘܪܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܦܣܩܘܦܐ
ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܠܐܦܝܦܢܝܘܣ. ܘܟܕ ܢܬܟܢܫܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܐܚܐ
ܦܫܛܘ. ܢܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܬܟܢܫ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ
ܗܕܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ. ܐܢ ܒܥܝܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܦܛ. ܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬ
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܫܐܠ: ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܦܝܣ ܠܐܚܐ ܫܘܫܝܫ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ.
ܚܙܝ ܫܘܟܐ ܐܚܐ. ܘܢܡܪ ܠܝ. ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܣܓܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ
Fol 305b. ܘܢܡܪ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ | ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܫܒܩ. ܠܟܠܗ
ܒܗܕܐ ܠܐܡܪ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪ ܗܕܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܬܬܚܫܒ.
ܟܠ ܚܕ ܘܟܠ ܚܠܦ ܚܘܫܒܗ ܕܝܘܡ. ܘܕܪܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܦܘܟ
ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܢܬܕܒܪ ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܗܘ ܕܢܫܬܠܛ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܗܘ

ܕܡܫܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܢܛܪܘܗ̇ ܘܢܪܚܡܘܗ̇
ܚܕܡܫܐ ܕܢܚܠܘܗ̇ ܠܒܝܬ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܢܠܗܘܢ. ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ
ܗܢ ܒܝܕ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܢܦܩܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ. ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇
ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܕܢܫܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܟܘܢ ܠܗܘܢܝܗ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܐ ܟܝܦܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܬܟܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܬܘܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܬܬܟܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܕܘܡܐ
ܕܢܫܬܘܫܛܘܢ ܠܡܪܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܬܘܫܛܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܢ ܕܒܗ̇
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ. ܢܬܦܝܣ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܢܬܒܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܢܬܚܫܒ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܠܒܢܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ.
ܘܫܒܚܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܘܐܬܢܨܚܘ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ. ܘܐܬܒܪܟܘ
ܕܐܬܚܢܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܫܐܠܬܐ: ܫܐܠ ܐܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ.
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܕܐܝܟ
ܣܘܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܒܟܬܒܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܢܫܟܚ ܠܫܡܠܐ
ܕܦܬܓܡܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ.
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܫܐܠܬܐ: ܐܡܪ ܐܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܚܪܝܢܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܝܫܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. ܘܢܚܒܘܢ
ܘܢܬܢܗܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܢ ܢܬܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܫܝܩܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܢ. ܫܘܡܠܝܘܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ
ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܫܐܠܗ: | ܐܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܢܐ. ܐܘܠ ܠܘܬ ܐܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܬܐܠܢܘܬܐ Fol. 305*a*.
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܘܐ ܐܚܐ ܕܢܬܢ ܡܢܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܢܡܠܐ. ܘܐܦܢܐ ܥܠܝܢ
ܕܒܠܝ ܐܬܬܚܝܣ ܒܝܬ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ. ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܚܐ
ܐܢܫ ܡܬܚܫܒ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܠܡܪܝ ܢܬܐ ܡܢܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܚܐ. ܫܐܠ:
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܚܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܚܐ ܢܫܬܐܠ ܟܕ ܡܬܒ ܗܘܐ
ܒܫܥܬܐ ܐܬܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܕܪܘܢ

ܢܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ. ܫܘܐܠܐ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܣܒܐ.
ܕܐܢ ܠܝܬ ܠܟ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ. ܐܬܥܡܠ ܡܛܠ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ.
ܘܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܬܘܣܦ ܠܟ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ. ܘܐܢ ܠܝܬ ܠܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܠܒܐ. ܐܬܥܡܠ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܬܘܣܦܐ
ܠܟ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܘܫܡܥܢ. ܫܘܐܠܐ:
ܐܚܐ ܚܕ ܫܐܠ ܠܣܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܠܡܢܐ ܡܬܛܪܕ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܫ̈ܒܐ.
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܠܟ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܗܕܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ
ܦܫܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܘܡܢܘܬܐ. ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ ܡܛܠ
ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ. ܘܢܥܒܕ ܒܬܘܩܦܗ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܢܐ ܘܕܘܟܪܢܐ
ܕܒܘܪܐ. ܘܫܪܝܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܘܢܫܒܘܩ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܕܒܢܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܘ ܚܢܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ
ܚܢܢ. ܟܠ ܟܡܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܝܢ ܠܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܢ ܚܘܝܢ ܚܫ̈ܒܐ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܘܢܩܒܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܠܕܐ. ܘܫܒܩܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܚܘܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܫ̈ܒܐ. ܫܡܥܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܬܢܟܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܫܬܒܫܝܢ. ܫܘܐ: ܐܚܐ ܫܐܠ ܠܣܒܐ
ܦܘܡܢ ܚܕ ܐܡܪ. ܐܝܢܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܕܢܩܦܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܢܩܒܠ ܕܢܩܦܐ
Fol. 304b. ܗܘܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܣܒܪ ܠܡܫܒܩܗ ܠܡܬܟܬܫ | ܠܫܘܒܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܥܠܘ
ܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܐܬܪܗ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ. ܢܩܒܠ ܕܢܩܦܐ. ܡܢܘ
ܗܢܘ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܝ ܒܟܠܗ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܨܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܬܡܪ ܠܢܦܫܗ. ܒܫܘܡ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ. ܟܕ
ܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܬܪܝܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܫ ܩܕܡܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ. ܫܘܐ: ܐܚܐ ܫܐܠ
ܠܣܒܐ ܫܘܐܠܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܚܒ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܠܝ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܢܫܬܒܚ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܕܟܕ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܡܬܒܚܗ

ܡܓܠܝܢ. ܚܕ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܣܡܠܗ. ܘܫܐܠ ܚܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܠܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܬܬܐ ܐܘ ܐܢܫ. ܐܘ ܒܝܫܐ ܘܫܒܚܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܗܢܘ. ܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܩܘܡ. ܚܒܘܫ ܠܢܦܫܟ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܥܝܬ. ܫܘ:
ܐܚܐ ܚܕ ܐܫܬܐܠ ܡܢ ܣܒܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܒܪܬܐ
ܗܘܬ. ܘܡܝܬܬ ܚܕ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܚܫܒܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܬܡܢܝܢ
ܠܡܥܡܕ. ܘܩܒܪܗ ܐܒܘܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܗ ܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ. ܘܕܐܢܬܬܗ
ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܕܝܠܗ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܡܥܡܕ ܠܐܢܬܬܗ ܡܛܠ
ܕܒܥܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܬܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܥܡܕܐ ܗܘܬ. ܐܫܬܐܠ
ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܣܒܐ ܟܕ ܡܢܝܚ. ܕܢܡܥܡܕܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܬܟ ܠܐ ܬܒܥܐ. ܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘܠ ܗܘܝ ܣܒܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ.
ܥܠܝ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܦܠܚ. ܕܠܐ ܡܥܡܕ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܙܠ ܠܥܒܕܗ
ܦܠܚ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ. ܒܬܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚܬ ܒܟ ܡܬܢܚܡܢܘܬܐ.
ܫܘ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܩܪܝܣ. ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܣܘܟܠܝܢ
ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܘܦܪܝܫ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܟܠܝܠܝܢ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܗ
ܒܟܠ ܫܒܐ. ܘܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ. | ܘܕܢܫܡܠܝܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܗ Fol. 304*a*.
ܠܗܝ ܡܢܝ. ܐܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܗ
ܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܫܢܝ. ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܛܗܐ. ܘܐܢ
ܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܛܗܐ. ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܠܡܬܬܡܟܢܘ ܫܠܡ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܦܢ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܩܪܝܣ ܕܝܠܟ ܟܠ ܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܒܠܬ.
ܡܛܠ ܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܢ ܠܝܬ ܠܟ ܡܝܬܘܬܐ
ܕܡܕܡ. ܐܬܚܒܠܬ ܡܛܠ ܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ. ܘܗܢܝܢ ܡܬܬܚܫܒܐ
ܠܟ ܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܕܡ. ܘܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ
ܠܟ ܕܬܡܘܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܛܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܫ. ܐܦ ܗܝ ܕܬܗܘܐ

ܬܬܒܠܒܠܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܢܫܬܠܛܘܢ ܕܬܬܢܝܚܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܬܟܪܘܬܟܘܢ
ܕܠܗ̇ ܡܥܝܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܘܫܢܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܡܬܠܝܢ.
ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܐܡܬܠܐ ܒܡܬܠܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ. ܫܘ:
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܒܐܣܩܝܛܐ. ܕܟܕܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܕܢ ܠܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ. ܘܡܙܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܡܙܒܢܬܐ ܠܡܕܘܗܝ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܘܫܩܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܘܗܘ ܫܒܩ ܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܚܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܪܘܗܝ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܠܐ
ܢܕܘܢ. ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܠܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ
ܕܟܕܒܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܡܢܝ. ܘܡܫܬܒܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܚܘܒܟܘܢ. ܒܗܝ
ܕܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܟܕ ܚܛܝܐ. ܕܢܦܠܘܣ ܠܡܪܝ. ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܢܟܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܕܡܝ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܡܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ
Fol. 303*b*. ܗܘܘ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܢܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ | ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ. ܗܕܐ ܡܛܠ
ܐܢܐ ܘܡܬܟܬܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܕܝܠܗ ܡܕܡ. ܘܡܫܟܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܢܝܢ
ܡܢܝܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܒܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ ܫܩܠܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܚܫܒܘܢܐ ܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ. ܒܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܫܩܝܠܝܢ.
ܘܡܛܠܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܡܗܪܐ ܒܐܣܩܝܛܐ. ܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܘܟܟܐ
ܫܟܝܚܐ ܠܗ̇ ܒܠܒܐ. ܫܘ: ܐܒܐ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܗܪ ܒܐܒܘܠܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܠܝܢ ܘܡܝܬܪ ܥܬܝܪ. ܟܕ ܫܠܝܚ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܪܬܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܚܐ. ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝܗ ܕܗܘܐ
ܟܬܒ ܘܓܒܐ. ܘܐܬܦܪܢܣ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܪܝܗ
ܕܢܚܒܪ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܚܒܪܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܪܐ. ܐܙܠ. ܚܙܐ
ܐܢܐ ܚܠܦܬܐ ܒܟܢܐ ܕܣܝܒܪܝܢ ܠܝ: ܘܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܥܬܐ ܗܦܟܝܢ
ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܝܗ ܚܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܬܒܐ. ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ

ܬܘܒ ܐܡܪܘ ܕܐܝܣܘܕܐ ܕܘܣܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܗܠܝܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܕܢܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܬܘܣ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܚܐ ܚܕ
ܐܒܐ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ. ܘܫܐܠܗ ܕܡܬܬܡܪ ܡܢܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܥܠ
ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܘܬܐ. ܐܬܝܠܝܘ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܘܒܥܡܠܐ
ܘܕܒܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܠܝܢ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܡܟܝܟ ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ. ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܟܦܪ ܠܡܪܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܦܓܪܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܫܠܝܛ ܢܦܫܐ. ܫܐܠ: ܗܢܘ ܬܘܒ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܒܫܡܐ ܚܠܐ ܕܬܐܒܠܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܙܒܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܒܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܚܕܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܝܣܚܩ ܡܢܐ ܐܠܝ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܕܡܫܠܠ ܠܝ. ܘܐܦ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܥܬ | ܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܫܠܝܛ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ Fol. 303a.
ܠܐ ܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ. ܫܐܠ: ܫܡܥܬ ܚܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܒܝܫܬܐ
ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܫܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܕܥܠܝܢܐ. ܘܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ
ܒܡܘܗܒܬܗܘܢ. ܕܠܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܘܡܬܝܬܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܐܦ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܗܢܘ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ.
ܠܐ ܗܦܟܘܢ ܚܠܦ ܕܒܬܪܟܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܢܦܘܩܘܢ.
ܘܒܬܪܟܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܬܒܥܝܢ. ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܫܬܐ. ܘܗܢܘ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܒܗ
ܡܬܦܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܡܬܚܫܒܬܗܘܢ. ܘܬܘܒ
ܕܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܗ ܐܢܐ. ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ. ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܕܐܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܠܒܠܐ ܠܬܘܕܝܬ.
ܕܡܬܚܫܒܬܗ ܬܘܒ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܡܪ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܬܚܒ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܢܦܫܐ

ܦܘܡܝ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܚܒܫ ܕܒܠܒܝ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܦܠܚ. ܫܐܠܐ: ܐܡܪ
ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ. ܕܐܠܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ
ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܠܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ. ܘܐܦܢܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܚܝܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ. ܘܟܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܫܠܝܐ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ. ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܝܐܒ
ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܚܙܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܣܒܐ. ܕܫܦܝܪ ܠܟ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ.
ܫܐܠܐ: ܢܦܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܚܫܝܫܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܐ ܦܘܡܝ. ܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܥܡܢܐ.
Fol. 302b. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ | ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܝܢ. ܐܢܫܘܢ ܕܐܢܫ
ܐܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܚܙܐ ܚܫܝܫܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ. ܡܬܦܬܟܝܢ
ܒܡܢܛܪܗ ܕܪܒܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܚܠܝܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܚܘܒܬܐ. ܐܢܫܘܢ ܕܠܐ
ܢܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܘܐܙܠܝܢ. ܫܐܠܐ: ܐܢܐ
ܐܫܦܟ ܢܦܠ ܠܐܢܐ ܦܘܡܝ. ܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܒܝ ܘܫܥܝܢܐ. ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܡܘܠܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܟܘܠ ܢܗܘܐ
ܘܡܫܬܪܐ. ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܚܫܝܫܐ ܒܟܠ
ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܕܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܢܚܝܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ
ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܥܘܫܢ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܢ
ܘܡܬܚܫܠܝܢ. ܫܐܠܐ: ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܝܢ. ܡܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܬܬܒܥܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܚܬܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܡܘܬܪ ܣܘܟܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܫ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ. ܕܡܢܟܢܐ ܠܐ
ܕܢܦܠ ܡܬܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܗܘܢ ܢܠܦܝ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܬܠܠܐ. ܣܓܝ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗܘ
ܚܒܪܗ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܕܟܐ ܠܒܗ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܣܓܝܐ ܕܝܢ.
ܐܢ ܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܚܫܝܫܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ. ܘܐܣܓܝܐ

ܕܥܡܗ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܫܡܥ ܗܠܝܢ ܣܒܐ. ܘܐܬܒܣܡ
ܠܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܪܗ. ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ
ܬܘܕܝܬܗ. ܐܬܬܠܝܠܬ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ. ܘܫܐܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ
ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܪܝܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܚܕܕܐ. ܫܐܠܘ. ܘܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܣܝܐ
ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ ܠܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܚܫܒܐ. ܥܠ ܕܡܫܬܢܝܢ ܘܥܠ ܡܬܢܝܢ.
ܘܐܦܢܝ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܫܬܐܠ ܥܡܗ. | ܐܬܬܥܝܩ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܚܐ ܗܘ Fol. 302*a*.
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ. ܗܘܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܐܒܐ ܡܬܕܡܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܕܐ
ܬܐܓܪܬܐ. ܘܐܬܬ ܠܘܬ ܣܒܐ. ܕܗܐ ܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ ܥܡܢ.
ܟܕ ܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܒܐ. ܡܛܠܬܟ
ܐܬܐ ܐܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܗ.
ܠܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܐܢܬ ܥܡܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܥܠ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܡܫܬܥܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܠܬܚܬ ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܢ ܕܬܫܥܝܬܐ
ܡܫܬܐܠ ܐܢܐ. ܐܠܘ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܚܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܡܦܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ
ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܘܥܝܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܚ ܐܢܐ.
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܗܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ
ܕܬܒܝܢ ܕܢܫܬܐܠ ܠܘܬܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܫܒܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ
ܕܐܬܫܐܠ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܚܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܦܢܐ ܠܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ
ܫܡܥܗ ܐܬܬܥܝܩ. ܘܐܙܠ ܠܘܬܗ ܬܘܒ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܒܐ. ܡܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ
ܕܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܠܝ ܚܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܘܚܪ ܒܗ ܬܘܒ ܟܕ ܚܕܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܗܫܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܬܝܬ: ܗܫܐ ܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܝ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܡܠܝܘܗܝ
ܛܒܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܘܬܪܗ ܐܬܒܛܠ ܘܐܙܠ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܗܦܟ ܠܐܬܪܗ. ܟܕ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܕܫܘܝܗ ܕܡܠܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܫܘܠܡܗ: ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ

ܠܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ. ܘܐܢ ܕܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܣܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ. ܘܢܬܚܫܚ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ. ܕܥܡܪ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܚܘ ܠܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܘܩܠܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ. ܫܘܐܠ: ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܪܐ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܛܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ Fol. 301b. ܕܝܕܥܢܐ. ܗܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܢܩܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ. ܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܠ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܐܚܝܕ ܠܡܫܠܡ. ܐܬܐܘ ܕܬܐܡܪ ܐܬܪܚܡ ܠܟܠ. ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܐܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܬܪܚܡ ܠܟܠܢ. ܪܚܡ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܐܚܘܟ. ܘܐܢܐ ܡܪܚܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠܢ. ܘܐܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܫܬܡܥ ܠܝ. ܐܦ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܝ. ܘܐܢܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܫܘ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘ ܕܠܐ. ܘܐܢ ܥܒܕܬ ܡܢܡ ܠܡܫܐ. ܫܘܐܠ: ܥܒܕ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܕܝܪܝܐ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܡܐ. ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ. ܘܥܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ. ܐܚܝ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܥܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐ. ܘܫܐܠܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܡܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܥܠ ܡܬܐܡܪܢܘܬܗ ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘ. ܐܬܒܩܒܩ ܠܡܚܙܝܗ. ܗܦܟ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܬܒܩܒܩ. ܐܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܝܠ ܗܘ ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܬܒܩܒܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ. ܫܕܪ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ. ܫܡܥ ܟܘܪܗܢܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܠ ܗܘ ܣܓܝܐ. ܒܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܡܐ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘ

ܫܡܗܘܢ. ܕܢܬܪܥܘܢ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ ܕܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ. ܫܘ: ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܣܒܐ
ܚܕ ܕܒܥܝܬܗ. ܘܫܪܝ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ.
ܫܒܩܬܗ ܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܚܐ | ܕܫܘܬܦܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ. ܟܕ ܗܘ ܢܬܥܒܕܘܢ Fol. 301a.
ܫܠܝܛ ܕܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܠܗܕܐ ܒܥܢܝܢܐ. ܘܠܗ ܕܒܥܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܗܘܬܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܐܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܫܡܥܬܗ.
ܠܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܐܘܕܝ ܘܫܠܛܐ ܒܟܠܗ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ
ܕܐܬܚܫܒ. ܐܡܪ ܐܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܩܬܗ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ. ܒܫܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܚܬܐ
ܡܢ ܗܕܐ. ܘܟܕ ܢܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܕܗܒܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘ ܐܚܐ. ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܕ ܠܐ ܐܘܕܝ. ܘܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܠܟܠܐ. ܒܒܝܬܐ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܩ. ܐܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܒܩܢܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܬܗ.
ܘܢܦܩ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܗ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܫܒܩܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ. ܘܐܝܟܢ ܕܫܘܡ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ. ܫܘܐ: ܐܚܐ
ܚܕ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܡܢܟܣ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܠܚܒܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ. ܘܡܫܘܕܥ
ܗܘܐ ܕܐܙܠ. ܘܡܫܬܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܠܘܬܗ. ܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ. ܘܐܫܬܥܝܬ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ. ܘܫܦܝܪܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܐܙܠ. ܫܘܐ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܐ ܐܚܕܝܢ.
ܕܐܙܠ ܦܘܩ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܐܚܪܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ. ܠܗܘ ܐܚܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪܢܘܗܝ
ܕܗܢܐ ܒܡܫܬܥܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܠܫܒܝܩ ܠܡܫܠܡܐ.
ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܬܐ ܘܬܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܒܫܡܐ ܦܠܚ ܠܝ.
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܕܝܠܝ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܕܡܢ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܢܐ. ܦܫܛ ܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܛܝܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܘܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܕܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܒܩܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܐܟܠܬܗܘܢ ܟܕ
ܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܢܫ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܡܢ ܕܡܬܐ

Fol. 300*b*. ܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܬܗ. ܐܬܬܚܡܗ
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܠܝܠ. ܡܛܠ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܩܛܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ.
ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬܗ. ܥܒܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ. ܟܕ ܢܦܩ
ܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܦܫܝ. ܦܠܛܝܢ: ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܚܕ ܕܐܣܩܝܛܝܣ.
ܕܡܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܦܓܪ̈ܢܝܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܫܘܥܝܬܐ.
ܒܫܒ̈ܝܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܦܓܥܬܐ ܐܬܥܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܘܚܘܒܪܐ.
ܘܐܙܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܫܒ̈ܝܠܘܗܝ.
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܗܦܟ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܩܠܝܬܗ. ܘܢܩܫܗ
ܠܬܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܩܫܝܫܐ. ܘܐܙܠ ܐܚܘܟ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܩܫܝܫܐ. ܘܐܡܪܗ
ܠܗ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܐܚܘܟ ܦܬܚܗ. ܘܟܕ
ܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܪܒܢ ܦܓܪ̈ܢܝܐ. ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ
ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܙܠ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܚܘܟ. ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܡܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܚܐ ܕܐܚܘܟ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܝ. ܥܠ ܕܠܐ
ܐܠܨܢ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܚܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܠܝܨ ܥܒܕܐ. ܘܐܙܠ
ܘܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܥ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܚܘܟ. ܐܢܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܩܠܝܢܝܐ
ܘܐܬܚܘܝ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܬܚܘܝ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܚܘܟ ܐܚܐ
ܩܫܝܫܐ ܠܩܫܝܫܐ ܗܘ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܚܙܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܝܨܐ
ܡܢܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܩܠܝܢܝܐ. ܚܕܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܠܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܩܫܝܫܐ. ܐܦܠܐ
ܡܕܡ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܐܬܦܬܚܬ ܠܘܬܗ. ܡܬܒܥܐ
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܐܢܬ.
ܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܐܢܬ. ܘܒܥܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܢܝܚܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܘܒܥܠܬܗ ܠܡܘܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܐ ܗܘ. ܗܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܚܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܫܛܘ. ܠܟܠܢ. ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܢܦܠܘܢ
ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܘܢܬܠܚܘܢ ܡܫܬܘܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ

ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܝܠ. ܫܩܘܠ ܠܟ ܙܠ ܒܫܡܗ. ܘܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܐܠ ܠܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܙܠ
ܒܫܡܗ ܗܟܢ. ܫܐܠܗ: ܐܚܐ ܫܐܠ ܠܐܒܐ ܡܬܚܫܢܐ ܚܕ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܢܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ. ܥܢܐ ܣܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܣܒܪ ܠܟܠ. ܠܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ
ܚܙܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܝܕܘܥܐ ܕܠܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܟܠ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܐ ܕܢܐܒܕ.
ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܟܠ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܠܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ.
ܒܬܪ ܗܟܢ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܘܐܫܬܥܒܕ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܚܐ
ܫܐܠ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܣܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܫܠܝܐ. ܘܐܝܬܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܕܐܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܗܘ
ܡܫܕܪ ܥܕܪܢܗ. ܘܡܣܒܪ ܠܟ ܘܡܢܝܚ. ܐܝܟܘ ܕܫܕܪ ܐܢܐ ܬܚܝܬ
ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܬܬܦܝܣ ܠܗ. ܐܫܬܕܪ ܗܟܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܘܪܥܢܐ
ܕܝܠܝ ܗܘܢܐ. ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܬܪܗ. ܘܐܚܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܫܠܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܟܬܫܘܗܝ.
ܫܟܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܟܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܩܪܝܗ ܚܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ
ܬܫܪܐ ܠܥܘܡܩ. ܐܠܐ ܬܒ ܠܟ ܗܕܪܐ ܠܬܚܬ. ܠܐ ܗܟܢ ܡܫܬܒܪܐ
ܣܓܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ. ܘܡܣܒܪܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܕܝܠܝܗ. ܘܐܬܒܝܐ
ܠܗ ܘܐܬܢܝܚ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܚܕ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܣܒܐ ܚܕ
ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܐܢܫ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܡܐܟܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ
ܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܘܡܐܟܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ |

ܕܬܕܝܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܘܡܘܣܦܐ ܠܡܠܘܗܝ. ܫܠܒ: ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܐܢܘܒ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܪܓܐ ܡܢܗܪ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܐܡܬܝ ܕܥܐܠܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܡܢܗܪܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܠܦܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗܝܢ
ܡܝܬܪܬܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܫܠܓ: ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܡܛܘܐܝܣ.
ܕܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܡܪ ܘܢܓܝܪ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ. ܕܥܡܝܠ
ܘܫܪܐ ܒܥܓܠ. ܘܡܫܬܠܡ ܡܬܦܣܩ. ܫܠܕ: ܐܙܠ ܚܕ ܐܚܐ
ܠܐܕܪܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ
ܒܬܚܐ ܕܝܡܗ. ܘܟܕ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܡܝܬܪܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܟܕ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ.
ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܥܣܩܐܝܬ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܬܬܩܢܘ ܠܗ ܟܣܝܐܝܬ ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܣܝܐ. ܗܘܐ ܠܝ
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܫܒܝܢܐ. ܫܠܗ: ܐܢܫ ܫܐܠ ܠܣܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܘܐܝܢܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܣܒܐ. ܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ.
ܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܥܒܕ. ܐܘ ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ. ܗܢܐ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܒܐ ܐܠܦܢܝ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬ
ܒܢܦܫܐ. ܗܘ ܐܢܬ ܐܬܪ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܒܢܦܫܟ. ܗܟܢܐ
ܟܠܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ. ܐܫܬܘܫ ܘܐܦܠ ܐܬܒܛܠܘܗܝ. ܐܬܚܒܒܘܗܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ
ܘܗܟܢ ܐܦܠ ܐܢܐ. ܘܟܡܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܐܢܐ.
ܐܘ ܐܬܝ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܟܡܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܐܢܫ | ܕܐܬܐ ܠܟܘܬܟ Fol. 300a.
ܢܦܫ ܘܡܚܒܒܢܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܒܢܦܫܟ ܐܢܫܘ ܡܚܒܒܢܝ ܘܐܦܠ
ܐܬܚܝܒܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܗܟܢ ܐܦܠ ܐܢܬ. ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ

ܡܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܢ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ. ܗܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܓܪܐ.
ܥܠ ܣܘܢ̈ܩܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܬܝܠܕܢ ܒܡܬܘܣܩܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ. ܡܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܒܕܚܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܕܦܓ̈ܪܐ. ܥܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܒܗܘܢܐ
ܕܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܣܓܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܢܫ ܒܚܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܘܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ. ܗܘܐ ܡܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܚܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ.
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܡܪܗ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܝܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܦܘܡܝ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ
ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܥܡ ܣܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ
ܦܝܡܢ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܢܫ
ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܘܡܦܩܝܢ ܣܘܓܐܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ. ܫܐܠ:
ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܝ. ܕܐܢܫܝ̈ܢ ܕܐܘܪ̈ܚܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܡܬܚܝܢ ܠܡܦܠܠܘ.
ܒܓܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܘܒܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܒܝܢ. ܫܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܣܒܐ ܠܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܡܬܬܒܢ ܣܓܝ. ܫܐ: ܐܡܪ
ܣܒܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܬܒܠܥ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܠܡܐ.
ܗܟܢܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܚܝܠ ܠܗ ܕܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܬܘܒܐ. ܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܣܒܐ
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܬܘܒܐ
ܚܙܐ ܢܦܫܟ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܚܘܢ ܗܘ ܣܒܐ ܥܠܝ
ܘܫܘܐ ܕܘܡܝܢܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ. ܠܐ ܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܟ ܣܘܓܐܐ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܒܚܝܒ. ܕܫܒܩܝܢ ܒܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ. ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܘܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ.
ܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܗܟܝܠ | ܘܗܘܐ ܒܦܩܝܢ. ܫܐ: ܐܡܪ ܣܒܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܠܠܝܐ.
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܕܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܠܠ ܠܥܝܢܝ. ܫܐ: ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܣܒܐ. Fol. 299*b*.
ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܘ ܕܡܬܠܟ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܫ. ܕܡܢܐ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܡܢܗ
ܕܒܠܒܗܘܢ. ܕܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ. ܠܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ

ܢܬܬܒܝܫ ܠܗ. ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܝܕܥ ܡܕܡ ܘܢܬܒܠܒܠ ܪܥܝܢܗ. ܘܟܕ
ܗܘܐ ܢܡܪܘ ܬܡܪܘ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܟܘܪܗܢܘܗܝ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܘ ܡܢ
ܡܠܬܗ. ܫܐܠܐ: ܐܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܢܘܐ ܐܢܐ
ܠܢܦܫܝ. ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܡܚܒܫ ܐܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ.
ܐܦ ܐܢܬܝ ܕܦܫܛܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܡܟܝܟܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܣܝܡܐ. ܢܒܥܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܢܐ. ܫܟܒ ܫܦܝܪ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܡܘܗܝ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ. ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ
ܐܡܘܢ. ܕܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܗ. ܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܒܥܐ
ܕܢܒܢܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܛܘܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܚܒܫ ܠܡܬܒܢܝܘܬܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܪܝ ܒܥܒܕ ܠܡܛܘܪܐ. ܘܬܗܠܟ ܒܐܠܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܐ. ܘܡܬܒܢܝܐ
ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ. ܕܒܥܠܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܠܘܣܦܘܬܐ. ܫܐܠ:
ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ. ܡܛܠ ܐܒܐ ܦܡܘܢ. ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܡܛܠܬܗ ܐܒܐ ܐܦܬܢܘܣ. ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܢܫܟܚ ܠܡܦܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܗ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ.
ܕܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܦܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܠܒܝܢ ܡܬܬܕܟܪܐ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܢܫ
ܐܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܟܠ ܡܐܐ ܡܬܦܬܝܢ ܠܝ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ
ܕܐܣܬܒܝ ܘܡܦܝܣ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܝܬܪ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ. ܘܣܒܪܝܢ
ܠܝ ܕܢܬܬܦܨܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܗܢ ܕܡܦܩ ܡܢܝ. ܫܒܩ ܣܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܕܡܘܩܪܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ |
Fol. 299a. ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܐ ܐܘ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ. ܘܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ
ܐܦ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ. ܢܒܥܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܢܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ.
ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܘܫܩܠ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܗ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܟܠ
ܚܕ ܚܕ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܦܨܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ. ܡܬܦܨܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܠܡܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ.

ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܡܥ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܬܒܩܝ. ܐܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܦ ܗܢܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܫܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܚܕ ܙܒܢܐ. ܟܕ ܥܕܡܐ
ܘܐܣܬܪܝ. ܘܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ. ܘܚܙܐ ܘܥܠܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܠܗܝܢ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܟܠܗܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡ ܒܡܫܟܐ
ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܚܢܢ. ܡܢܟܠ ܕܢܚܝܢ ܘܒܟܢ
ܟܠ ܢܦܘܩܐ ܒܣܢܐ ܘܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܒܟܘܡܐ
ܕܢܦܠܬ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܘܐܡܬܝ ܠܘܬ ܕܝܠܢ ܕܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܥܕܡܐ
ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܐܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܦ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܐܠܦ ܠܝ.
ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܘܐ ܟܬܒ. ܡܢ ܒܠܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܝܣ
ܒܟܘܡܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܡܛܠ ܘܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ. ܫܘ: ܐܚܐ ܫܐܠ ܠܣܒܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܡܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܠܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ. ܕܗܕܐ ܠܡ ܦܫܐ
ܘܐܦ ܒܟܐ. ܕܐܙܠ ܠܟܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܦ ܘܐܬܠܡܕ ܠܫܦܝܪܐ. ܘܐܗܘܐ
ܒܡܘܡܐ ܕܥܠܬܝܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܣܒܐ. ܒܪܝ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܟܠ ܕܦܩܕܢ. ܘܗܘܝ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܠܠܡܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܠܗ
ܒܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܘ ܕܡܘܩܕܢܐ ܙܠ. ܘܐܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܥܒܕܘ. ܡܥܕܪܘܬܐ
ܕܒܥܕܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܝ. ܕܬܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܟܠܝ. ܫܐ: ܐܡܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܒܘܟ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܐ ܟܕ ܬܪܥܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܟܡܗܘܢ ܡܘܝܢ ܕܫܠܘܬܐ. ܘܫܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܚܕ ܒܪܐ. | ܕܢܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ Fol. 298*b*.
ܫܘܫܐ ܕܡܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ. ܐܠܐ ܡܘܝܢ ܕܫܠܘܬܐ.
ܘܐܬܡܪܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܘܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܒܠܝ.
ܟܕ ܣܝܡ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܕܢܫܬܒܠ ܡܢܗ. ܐܝܬ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܕܢܫܩܘܢ ܡܢܗ
ܘܐܬܥܬܪ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܝܢ. ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܩܐܡ ܐܢܐ ܚܕܝ ܐܢܐ
ܕܒܠܒܝ ܢܫܒܬ ܡܢܝ ܘܐܬܬܪܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܫܐ
ܒܗܕܐ ܫܥܬܐ. ܕܫܒܩܬܗ ܘܐܬܬܪܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܝ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ. ܕܠܐ

ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܫܢܐ. ܡܐ ܕܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܩܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ.
ܠܒܫܗ ܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܬܒܚܘܬܐ. ܘܠܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܛܠܬܗ ܥܘܫܢܐ ܫܟܝܚܬܐ. ܕܒܫܠܝܐ ܘܒܚܘܫܒܐ. ܒܚܘܒܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܕܦܓܪܐ. ܒܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܘܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ. ܘܒܚܕܘܬܐ. ܘܒܬܟܠܬܐ ܘܒܐܝܩܪܘܬܐ. ܘܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ
ܘܒܪܚܡܘܬܐ ܕܩܪܝܒܐ. ܘܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ. ܟܕ ܡܫܬܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ
ܪܓܙ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܒܝܫܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܥܢ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ
ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܫܝܢܐ. ܒܡܬܢܝܚܢܘܬܐ
ܕܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܘܣܘܟܠܐ ܫܟܝܚܐ. ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ
ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܒܐܝܡܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ. ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܐ. ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ.
ܒܛܝܒܐ. ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ.
ܒܡܬܠܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ. ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܒܚܢܢܐ. ܒܫܠܝܘܬܐ
ܘܒܫܝܢܐ. ܒܡܟܝܟܘ. ܟܕ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܟܢܘ ܡܢܗ
ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܦܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ. ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܕܡܬܘܕܐ
ܘܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܘܡܬܟܫܦܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܣܘܦ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܘܠܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܢܛܪܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܝܫܝܢ
Fol. 298a. ܠܒܘܫܐ | ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܠܚܘ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ. ܫܘ: ܐܡܪ ܚܕ ܐܚܐ
ܠܣܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܒܐ. ܡܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܕܐܬܦܨܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܨܥܪܝܢ
ܠܝ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܦܣܢ. ܘܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܕܝ ܒܡܫܠܐ
ܠܢܦܫܝ ܘܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܣܪ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ
ܫܟܝܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܒܐ. ܘܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܢ. ܕܢܫܡܥܐ ܥܠ
ܟܘܠܠܗ ܕܐܬܡܠܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܚܢܝ ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܐ. ܕܐܝܟ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܟ. ܕܟܕ ܐܫܬܝܨܘ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܡܪ

ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ
ܒܬܪ ܫܡܥܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܢܚܙܝܘܗܝ. ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܝܬܒ ܥܡܗ
ܫܢܝܢ ܕܣܓܝܐܢ. ܐܬܚܫܒ ܗܟܢܐ: ܕܡܢܐ ܡܬܒܪܥܝܢ ܠܐ
ܐܬܝܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܚܙܝ ܠܝ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܠܡܕܒܪܗ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܫܘܐ. ܟܕ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܢܐ
ܠܡܘܕܥܘ ܕܡܫܪܝܢ. ܠܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܠܗܢ ܒܗ ܡܢܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܣܒܐ. ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܕܢܫܘܐ
ܕܢܣܬܟܠ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܒܢܟܦܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܢܘܦܩ ܕܡܕܒܪܗ. ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܝ
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܢܬܟܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܘܢܬܦܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܕܒܪܗ. ܗܘ
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܢܬܢܚ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ. ܕܢܬܬܠ ܐܢܫ
ܫܠܡܘܬܗ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܪܚܝܩ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܢܫ. ܘܠܐ ܢܐܡܪ
ܗܘ ܐܚܪ ܘܗܘ ܚܕ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܕܚܕ ܠܐܢܫ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܕܡܪ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܫܡܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܡܗ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܒܫܡܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܠܘ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܫܡܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܠܥܒܕܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܟܫܦ | ܡܢ Fol. 297b.
ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܐܡܪ ܠܐܢܫ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܐܡܪ. ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܠܟܠܢܫ ܢܥܒܕ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܪܥܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܒܫܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܠܘܐ
ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܢܝܚ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ ܗܝ ܕܠܐ
ܢܬܥܒܕ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܐܡܪ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܒܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܟܠ
ܒܪܢܫ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܡܪ ܒܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܠܐ ܢܬܦܫ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ
ܒܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܡܕܒܪܗ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܥܒܕ ܒܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܗ. ܘܠܐ
ܢܬܦܠܓ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܢܚܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܗ. ܗܕܐ ܗܟܢܐ
ܫܠܡܐ. ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܕܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ
ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ. ܕܠܝ ܒܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܝܕܥ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܡܛܠ

ܡܬܬܒܥܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܚܘܟ ܗܘܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܫܠܡܐ.
ܕܐܝܟܘ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܘܩܛܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܗܢܝ. ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ.
ܫܐܠ: ܐܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ. ܡܢܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܘܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ.
ܦܘܝܢ ܘܫܘܒܪܐ ܐܝܕܐ. ܕܐܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ. ܕܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܫܠܝܐ
ܡܬܚܡ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܥܝܬܐ. ܫܐܠ: ܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ
ܡܘܫܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ. ܦܬܓܡܐ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܕܐܬܐܡܪ
ܡܢܗ ܕܣܒܐ. ܐ: ܕܢܦܢܐ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ.
ܘܒܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܗܝ. ܒ: ܘܢܦܢܐ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܒܪܢܫ ܕܒܗ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ.
ܓ: ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܒܝܚܐ. ܠܐ
ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܥܠܝܡܘܗܝ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܚܐ. ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܢܦܫܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܕܠܡܐ ܕܐܚܪܢ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ.
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ | ܕܢܚܒܪܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܬܘܒ ܣܒܐ. ܕܐܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܬܩܘܡ Fol. 297a.
ܠܥܠܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܚܐ ܕܡܢܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܕܗܘ
ܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܥܡܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܡܬܬܚܦܛ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ. ܐܢܫ ܫܐܠ ܡܢ ܣܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܫܘܘܝܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܠܢܦܫܐ
ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܕܩܘܡܗ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܟܕ ܟܬܒ ܐܒܐ: ܕܐܘܪܝ
ܒܘܣܟܠܐ ܘܫܡܠܝ ܡܥܒܘܫ ܠܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܣܓܝܐܝܢ. ܐܝܟܘ ܐܒܐ
ܕܡܬܬܠܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܡܫܬܟܠܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܠܣܒܐ.
ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܫܘܢܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܒܠܘܗܝ. ܐܘ ܒܟܠ

Hosted by Google

ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܫܪܝ. ܘܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܠܢܘܬܗ. ܐܬܐܡܦ
ܕܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܢܫ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܠܝ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܐܙܠ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܒܪܐ
ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܟܝܢ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ
ܟܕ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ. ܘܫܡܥ ܠܩܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܣܓܕܐ. ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܠܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܠܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܘܬܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܘܢ
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܢܐ ܘܫܐܠܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܒܐ.
ܕܡܬܠ ܐܒܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܬܠܒܫ ܡܬܬܦܝܫ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܫܒܐ. ܕܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܕܡܬܢܛܪ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ
ܕܡܬܦܪܫ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ. ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܥܘܬܪܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܒܐ ܫܬܘܩ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ.
ܐܝܟ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ | ܟܕ ܕܡܢܝ ܐܒܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘ Fol. 296b.
ܕܒܝܘܡ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ. ܫܡܥܬ ܠܩܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܫܕܐ ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚܬ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܗܘ ܫܒܐ. ܡܛܠ ܐܘܠ ܐܒܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܝܗ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܐܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܕܒܝܘܡܬܐ. ܠܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܒܪܢܫ ܡܢܗ. ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܕܒܝܠܕܝܗ. ܘܡܕܡ
ܘܒܪܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܥܠ ܘܡܬܢܦܫ
ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܒܡܠܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ. ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܠܡܟܝܟܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ.
ܫܐܠ: ܐܚܐ ܫܐܠ ܠܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܝܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܡܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ
ܕܡܬܥܛܪ ܐܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܕܫܠܡ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܬܟܣܐ ܕܡܬܢܟܦܘܬܐ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܟܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܕܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ
ܕܡܫܬܒܩ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܝ. ܘܒܫܠܝܐ ܡܬܥܛܪ ܐܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܚܫܒ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܫܩܠ ܐܢܐ ܐܦܢܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܐܚܐ ܗܘ. ܐܢܬ ܕܡܬܚܫ ܐܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܝ. ܟܕ ܠܐ

ܕܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܠܛܝܒܘܬܐ. ܘܠܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܬܐ. ܘܠܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫ.
ܐܚܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܗܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ. ܕܐܢܗܘ ܕܥܐܠ ܐܢܬ
ܠܩܠܝܬܟ. ܘܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܟܒܟ. ܣܒܪ ܐܢܬ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܟܬܫ ܐܢܐ ܥܡ
ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܩܪܒ ܠܗ̇. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ. ܗܐ ܗܟܝܠ
ܠܐ ܡܝܬ ܗܘ. ܐܠܐ ܚܝ ܚܝܐ. ܐܣܝܪ ܕܝܢ. ܗܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܗܠܟ ܐܢܬ
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܚܙܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܐܦ ܢܬܦܠ ܕܗܒܐ. ܘܒܝܢܬܗ ܗܘܬ
ܓܘܒܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ. | ܡܫܟܚ ܚܘܫܒܟ ܕܢܚܫܘܒ ܠܕܗܒܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ. Fol. 296a.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܟܬܫ ܐܢܐ ܥܡ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܣܒܝܘܗܝ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܗܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܚܝ ܗܘ ܚܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܣܝܪ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܬܘܒ ܐܒܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ. ܕܗܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܐܢܬ ܡܛܠ ܐܚܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ. ܕܚܕ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܣܢܐ ܠܟ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܠܟ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܚܒ ܠܟ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܟ.
ܐܢܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܘܬܟ. ܣܒܪ ܐܢܬ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ
ܒܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܟܬܫ ܐܢܐ ܥܡ ܚܘܫܒܐ. ܕܐܫܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܒ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܚܒ ܠܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ.
ܗܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܚܝܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܣܝܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܫܠܡ:
ܫܐܠ ܚܕ ܡܚܒܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ
ܠܗ ܚܙܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܠܡܪܝܡ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ
ܢܗܝܪ. ܗܟܝܢ ܒܡܬܒܥܒܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ
ܕܡܬܒܥܒܥܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܡܚܫܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܚܘܬܘܢ.
ܘܡܬܢܗܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܩܠܝܬܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
ܢܗܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ. ܕܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ.
ܘܫܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܝܪ. ܘܫܒܩ

ܫܘܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܐܢܬ ܐܒܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ.
ܕܢܦܩܕ ܫܠܝܛ ܘܐܬܬܘܝ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܢܬ
ܕܬܬܦܩܕ ܐܒܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܒܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ.
ܕܐܬܢܝܚܬ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܡܬܦܩ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܣܒܐ. ܘܐܬܘܝ ܡܬܬܝܟܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܪܐ: ܘܕܚܠܘ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܣܟܢܐ. ܚܘܘ ܚܘܘ. ܗܐ ܡܪܢ |
ܐܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ. ܘܡܣܟܢܐ ܐܬܠܝܬ Fol. 295*b*.
ܕܥܝܢܗ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܐܬܡܠܟ ܒܠܒܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ.
ܫܘ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܦܝܡܢ ܐܠܡܝܕܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܡܩܪܝܣ. ܕܐܬܦܫܩܗ
ܘܐܡܪܗ ܠܗ. ܕܐܒܝ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥ ܠܐܢܫ.
ܘܠܐ ܬܫܝܛ ܠܐܢܫ. ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܘܡܬܦܨܐ ܐܢܬ. ܦܢ: ܐܢܫ ܥܒܪ
ܠܫܒܐ ܚܕ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܠܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܕܐܝܟܘ ܕܝܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܡܫܪܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܢܝ ܠܐܢܫ. ܗܢܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܠܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ.
ܫܘ: ܐܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܐܢܝ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܚܐ ܚܕ ܥܘܕܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܥܒܕܐ
ܕܢܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܐܢܝ. ܥܠܡ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܡܘܕܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ
ܕܡܠܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܐ. ܦܢ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܒܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ. ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܠܐ ܡܣܬܒܪܐ ܬܫܠܡܬܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܕܐܘܦܝ ܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܫܘ:
ܐܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܠܐ ܥܠܝ ܐܒܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ.
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ. ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܠܝ
ܡܢܐܠ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܗ. ܦܢ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ ܣܒܐ ܚܕ. ܕܡܩܒܠ
ܥܡܗ ܥܒܕܐ. ܕܠܐ ܐܟܠ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܝ ܡܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ

ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ. ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܟܟ ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܗ. ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܝܢ ܦܓܪ ܢܣܒܗܝ ܘܚܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܕܝܢܐ ܡܟܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ.
ܘܡܟܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܒܗܘܢ
ܘܐܬܝܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܫܐ: ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ
ܐܒܗܝܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ
Fol. 295a. ܐܝܢ ܡܢܟ. | ܐܦ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܠܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܚܝܘܬܝ. ܘܫܐܠܬ
ܐܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܝ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܒܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܩܪܒ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܐܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܢܫܩܘܠ ܐܒܝܕܝ ܠܫܒܝܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ
ܕܡܢ ܒܡܠܟܝ ܐܬܐܠ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܐܦ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܡܠܐ ܡܢ
ܐܒܝܕܝ. ܫܐ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܦܟܝܗ ܕܓܝܪ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܝܕ ܡܢ ܗܘܩܝ ܫܡܐ ܒܫܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܘ ܡܫܝܠܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܐܠܡܝܕܘ. ܡܢ ܠܝ ܐܒ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܡܥ. ܠܚܕ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ
ܕܐܡܠܟ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ. ܫܐ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܠ
ܕܐܬܗܦܟܬ. ܕܓܝܪ ܐܬܐ ܒܪܒܘܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܫܡܥ.
ܕܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܐ ܐܦ ܚܕ ܐܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܒܢܝܗ
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܒܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܐܘܗܝ. ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܐܡܪ ܒܢܦܫܗ. ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ
ܕܢܦܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ. ܐܒܝܕ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ.
ܘܐܬܒܪܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ. ܫܐ: ܓܝܪ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ
ܗܦܟܝܗ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ. ܘܐܬܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܠܘܬܗ. ܚܙܐ
ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܐܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ
ܐܬܚܙܝܗ ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܬܘܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪ. ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܢܐ.
ܘܐܦ ܐܘܪܝܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܦ
ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܘܪܝܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܡ
ܐܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܗ ܫܡܥ ܕܐܚܪܢ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ.

ܝܡܬܐ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܠܡܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܗܘܝܐ ܥܠ
ܥܠܝܡܐ ܢܦܫܢܝܐ. ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܗܡܣܬܘܬܐ. ܫܐܠ:
ܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܠܗ. | ܡܛܠ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ Fol. 294b.
ܐܪܥܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܐܒܘܢ. ܕܡܛܝܒ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܒܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܗܕܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ. ܕܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܢܘܗܝ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܡܣܒ ܠܝ ܘܦܩܕ ܠܝ ܠܡܥܒܕ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܚܡ
ܠܡܦܩܬܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܝ ܕܒܝܘܡܐ ܦܠܚ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܗ.
ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪ ܐܚܐ ܠܦܘܡܢ. ܕܟܕ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܗ ܐܚܐ ܦܘܡܢ. ܐܬܕܒܪ
ܠܒܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܠܦ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܠܡܛܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ
ܐܚܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܚܐ ܦܘܡܢ. ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܬܩܒܠ ܐܚܐ.
ܫܐܠܗ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܠ
ܕܒܝܫܐ ܚܛܗܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܢܣܒܐ. ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܠ. ܚܛܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܚܛܝ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܡܦܩܕ ܚܛܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܚܢܢܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܗܝ ܥܒܕ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ.
ܫܐܠܬ: ܐܚܐ ܗܘܢܘܗܝ ܚܘܒ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܐܚܐ ܐܬܚܘܝܘ ܘܢܦܩ.
ܕܗܝ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܐܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܗ. ܫܐܠܬ: ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܝܐ. ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܘܬܐ
ܒܝܬܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܚܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܡܫܬܘܬܐ. ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ
ܝܕܥܝܢ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܚܪܝܢ ܐܘܟܠܝܢ. ܘܢܣܒܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܐܘܟܠܝܢ. ܘܢܣܒܐ ܠܐܚܝܢܐ ܐܘܟܠܝܢ. ܐܣܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܟܠ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܢܣܒܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܕܒܦܫܝܩܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ. ܒܟܠܗ
ܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܦܢܐ: ܡܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܚܕ.
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܐܬܟܠܠ
ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܐ ܐܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܦܫ

Fol. 294a. ܦܘܡܗ. ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ | ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ. ܫܐܠ:
ܐܚܐ ܚܕ ܠܐܒܐ ܒܚܫܝܫܘܬܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܥܕܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܢܟܐ ܢܦܫܝ
ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܢܦܫܢ. ܟܕ ܐܬܟܬܫܘ ܕܠܒ̈ܝܢ
ܦܝܡܢ ܘܚܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ. ܫܐܠ: ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܐ ܣܝܣܘܐܝܣ. ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ
ܐܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܦܐܘܠܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ.
ܘܢܛܪܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܒܐ ܦܝܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ.
ܫܐܠ: ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܦܝܡܢ. ܕܗܘܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܢܛܘܢܝܘܣ. ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ
ܘܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ
ܕܥܒܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܫܡܠܐ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ
ܐܒܐ ܦܝܡܢ. ܕܐܡܪܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܚ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܣܩܛܝܣ ܠܘܬܗ.
ܘܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܚ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ
ܐܒܐ ܣܝܣܘܐܝܣ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܒܐ ܣܝܣܘܐܝܣ.
ܫܐܠܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ ܕܟܠ ܐܫܬܐ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܣܓܝ ܐܚܐ ܡܢ
ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܐܢܛܘܢܝܘܣ ܕܦܩܘܕܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܟܠܗ.
ܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܐܡܪ. ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܕܡܪ
ܐܢܐ. ܠܐ ܬܬܗܦܟ ܐܦܐ ܒܗܕܐ. ܐܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܐܢܐ
ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܝܬ ܒܬܪܗ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܫܐܠܗ: ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܥܠ
ܡܘܫܐ. ܕܟܕ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܗܕ ܠܟܠ ܘܠܟܠ ܘܠܐܬܪܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒ.
ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܡܫܬܟܚܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܝܗܒ. ܘܟܕ ܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܗ
ܕܟܠܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ
ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܥ. ܗܟܢܐ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܫܡܥܐ
ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܕܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ. ܐܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܫܡܥܐ.
ܘܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܐܡܝܢܐ. ܗܕܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩ ܐܡܝܢܐ. ܕܫܡܥܬܗ ܥܠ
MMMM

ܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܒܝܬܝܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܝܢ Fol. 293b.
ܠܗ ܡܬܬܠܡܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ. ܫܐ: ܐܡܪ ܐܚܐ ܡܛܠܢܝܬܐ.
ܕܝܬܝܪܬܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܪܒܐ ܕܝܢܝ. ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܚܙܝܬ
ܐܢܐ. ܘܡܚܠܨܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܒܕܗ ܕܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ
ܠܡܬܗܦܟܘ. ܦܢ: ܐܡܪ ܣܒܐ. ܣܒܪ ܠܥܡܗ ܕܝܬܒ ܒܡܘܒܠܐ
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ. ܘܫܘܐ ܡܬܪܥܘܗܝ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ
ܚܝܠܐ. ܦܢܝ: ܐܡܪ ܐܚܐ ܡܬܟܪܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ. ܕܝܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܢܗ
ܒܚܕܐ ܕܚܝܒܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܠܝ ܡܬܒܥܠ ܐܢܐ ܐܒܘܟ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܣܒܐ. ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܒܝܬܝ ܘܒܝܬܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܘܕܥ ܠܝ ܕܠܝ
ܝܬܒܠ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܘܒܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܚܕܝ ܐܒܘܟ. ܗܢ ܕܝܗܒܠ
ܡܕܡ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܬ ܢܦܫܗ. ܗܢܘ ܒܚܕܐ ܕܚܝܒܝܢ. ܦܢܝܬ: ܐܡܪ ܐܒܘܢ
ܣܒܐ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܠ ܡܕܡ ܒܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܘܕܥܐ
ܐܬܐܘܗܝ. ܘܐܒܘܢ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܛܠ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܒܘܢ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ
ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܚܫܒ ܠܗ. ܦܢܝ: ܐܡܪ ܣܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ
ܕܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ. ܐܘ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ. ܐܘ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢ ܚܒܠ ܐܢܐ. ܗܝܕܝܢ
ܗܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܣܓܝ ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܢܝܐ
ܡܢܐ ܕܝܕܝܥܝܢ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܚܝܠܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܚܒܒ ܠܘܬܗ. ܦܢܝ: ܐܡܪ ܐܒܘܢ ܣܒܐ. ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܗܒܠ
ܡܘܬܗ ܣܓܝ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐܘܪܚܘܬܗ ܢܦܩܬ. ܦܢܘ:
ܐܡܪ ܐܚܐ ܦܘܡܢ. ܕܒܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܘܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܩܘܡ ܕܝܣܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܘܡܘܬܢܐ. ܦܢܘ: ܐܚܐ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܫܬܝܩܐ ܒܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܣܓܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ. ܦܢܝ: ܐܡܪ ܐܒܘܢ
ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܪ ܚܘܪܐ. ܕܠܐ ܐܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܦܢܝܬ: ܐܡܪ ܐܚܐ

Hosted by Google

ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܘܠܦ ܠܒܝ ܡܚܘܐ. ܫܪܝ ܗ: ܐܡܪ ܣܒܐ ܐܡܪܬܐ. ܕܐܝܟܢܘ
ܕܐܢܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܟܢܝܫ ܒܗ. ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܐܢܐ
ܕܡܫܘܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܢܬܒܪܝܗ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܐ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ.
ܫܪܝ ܘ: ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܡܫܠܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܫܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ. ܐܝܟ ܣܘܓܐܐ
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܕܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܕܚܠܝܢ. ܡܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ
ܕܢܕܚܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܒܐ. ܐܢܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܗܟܢܐ. ܕܐܝܟܢܘ
ܕܢܬܬܘܪܒ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ. ܠܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܐ ܠܗ. ܡܚܝܐ ܠܗ
ܠܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪ
ܣܒܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܥܡܠ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܢܕܘܢ
ܕܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܕܬܚܘܒ ܠܪܘܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܣܓܝ ܠܒܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܘ ܕܢܬܒܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ.
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܒܐܠܗܐ. ܫܪܝ ܙ: ܐܡܪ ܐܚܐ ܦܘܡܢ. ܕܡܛܠܢܐ
ܟܝܬ ܥܘܕܐ ܐܬܓܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ
ܢܬܬܥܝܩܘܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܗܘ. ܕܡܐܠܗܘܢ ܢܥܘܕ ܥܘܕܐ. ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܒܠܐ ܡܘܡ ܐܘܪܚܗ. ܢܥܒܕ ܗܢ ܘܠܝܬ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܣܘܥܪܢܐ. ܠܐ
ܕܠܝܬܝܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܫܪܝ ܚ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ ܐܚܐ
ܐܠܦܢܝܗ. ܕܐܘܪܚ ܠܒܝ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܣܒܐ. ܚܘܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ
ܘܡܬܚܢܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܒ ܥܡܠ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ
ܐܒܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܠܗ. ܕܠܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܢܘ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܐܠܦܢܝܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟܢܘ ܕܡܠܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ
ܐܢܐ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܫܪܝ ܛ: ܐܡܪ ܣܒܐ
ܕܐܝܟܢܘ ܕܡܫܠܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܒ ܡܬܒ
ܒܫܠܡܗ. ܘܢܬܪܘܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܒ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ |

ܗܘܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܝ ܐܢܫ ܡܕܡ. ܘܠܐ
ܡܫܟܚ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܠ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ. ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܝܬ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܝ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ. ܫܘܐܠܐ: ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ. ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܥܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܫܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܟܠ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܢܬܠܘܗܝ. ܫܘܐܠܐ: ܐܡܪ ܗܒܐ ܣܒ ܐܬܘܬܐ. ܘܡܕܡ ܐܪܚܬܐ ܠܐ
ܬܐܢܦ. ܘܢܬܒܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܝܐ ܐܢܫ. ܘܩܐܡ ܐܢܫ ܥܡ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܥܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܢܝܚ. ܫܘܐܠܐ: ܐܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܥܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܒܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܢܚܫܠܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ. ܘܟܕܒܝ
ܐܢܐ ܡܕܡܗ ܘܕܡܘܬܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܬܝܟ ܟܕܝ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܫ.
ܘܐܬܠ ܒܕ ܫܒܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܘܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ.
ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܕܢܝܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ.
ܘܐܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܕܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܟܕ ܒܥܒܕ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܝ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܝ. ܕܗܘܝ
ܒܟܠ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ. ܕܘܟܬ ܐܢܐ ܢܚܫܠܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ
ܐܢܐ ܘܟܕܒܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܕܡܗ ܘܕܡܘܬܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ. ܕܐܢܐ
ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܝ. ܕܢܬܘܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܝ ܕܗܟܢ ܟܕܒ. ܐܝܟܢ ܐܢܫ
ܟܕܒ ܐܢܫ ܗܟܢܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܒܟܕܒܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܟܬܒ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܫܐ
ܗܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܬܬܢܚܬ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܕܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܢ.
ܒܟܕܒܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܛܝܒ ܐܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܫܐ
ܗܘ. ܒܟܕ ܗܠܒܘܬܐ ܐܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܫܒܘܩ
ܠܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ. ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܛܝܒ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܗܘܝܬ
ܒܟܕܒܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܟܬܒ. | ܐܠܐ ܠܦܘܡ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܬܠܝܢ. ܡܗܝܡܢ Fol. 293a.
ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܟܬܒ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܬܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ.

ܡܢܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܬܪܐ ܐܡܠܟܗ ܠܡܐ ܢܥܠ ܚܝ̈ܐ.
ܫܘܐܠܐ: ܐܚܐ ܫܐܠ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܡܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܠܡܢܐ ܚܫܝܫ ܐܢܐ
ܘܫܐܠ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܐܠ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܣܒܐ. ܥܒܝܕ ܠܟ ܕܬܕܥ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܕܡܨܠܐ. ܘܗܝ ܗܝ ܕܝܕܥܐ
ܠܐ ܢܣܒ. ܐܠܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܐ. ܘܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܘܝ
ܘܠܝܒܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܟ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܕܝܘܐ.
ܕܝܗܘܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܘܟܪܘܙ. ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܐܠ. ܘܗܘܝܬ ܚܫܝܫ
ܒܨܘܡܐ ܘܒܪܘܟܐ. ܘܢܣܒ ܒܥܒܘܬܐ ܕܫܐܠ. ܫܘܐܠܐ: ܫܐܠ ܚܕ
ܡܢ ܣܒܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܦܘܦܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܐܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ
ܣܛܢܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܗܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܟܕ.
ܡܬܠ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܘܡܘܗ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܝܡܢ ܘܦܘܕܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ
ܡܬܠܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܡܢܗ. ܕܐܦܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܡܬܡܨܝܢܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܚܙܝܢܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܝܢ ܕܐܟܠܘܗܝ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܢܚܬ ܥܢܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܦܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܐ
ܦܓܫ ܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܘܝܡܢ. ܘܚܕܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܦܘܝܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܘܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܒܥܢܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ.
ܘܢܚܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܥܠܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܦܓܫ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܠܐܦܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܢܐ
ܕܐܦܓܫ ܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܐܢ ܥܢܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ
ܕܬܦܠܘܢ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܠܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ. | ܫܘܐܠܐ: ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ ܐܡܪ. Fol. 292*b*.
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܟ. ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܢܣܟܠ
ܟܕ ܫܪܟ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܠ ܠܗ ܠܚܝܐ. ܠܐ
ܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ. ܐܦܠܐ ܟܕ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ

ܗܘ ܣܒܐ. ܒܫܠܡܐ ܚܘܝܗ ܘܫܕܪܗ ܠܩܠܝܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܘܬ
ܣܒܐ ܗܘܐ. ܩܡ ܣܒܐ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܘܠܬܐ ܘܐܬܝܒ ܦܬܘܪܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܐܟܠܘ. ܩܕܡ ܘܗܒ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ. ܐܚܐ. ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܣܒܐ ܗܘܐ. ܫܡܥܘ ܠܝ ܒܢܝ. ܫܦܝܪ ܐܡܪܬ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܫܡܥ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܝܪܗ. ܘܐܫܬܐܠ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܣܒܐ.
ܐܬܟܢܝ ܕܢܬܬܢܝ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܕܡܝ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ
ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ. ܫܐܠܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܚܪܐ ܡܬܟܬܫ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܬܟܬܫܬܐ
ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܗ
ܐܒܠܐ ܘܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܠܠܒܗ. ܘܚܘܪ ܒܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܬܕܘܢ ܠܚܒܪܟ. ܐܠܐ ܬܚܘܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܟ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܚܫܒ
ܚܘܪܐ ܥܡ ܐܚܝܟ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܘܟܠ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܟ. ܘܠܐ ܬܫܬܘܕܐ
ܥܡ ܗܪܛܝܩܘ. ܘܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܡܢܝ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ. ܘܠܒܟ ܠܡܢܢ
ܘܦܪܘܩܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܠܬ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܫܐܠ ܠܝ ܥܠ
ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ. ܠܐ ܬܬܚܙܐ ܥܡܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܫܦܝܪ.
ܐܡܪ ܐܚܐ ܕܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢ ܐܡܪ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܐܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܐ.
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ. ܫܐܠܗ: ܐܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܚܘܝܢܝ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ. ܐܒܐ. ܕܡܫܬܐܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ.
ܘܦܩܕܗ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ | ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܦܬܘܪ ܚܝܠܟ ܘܠܒܟ ܕܘܡܝܐ. Fol. 292a.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܡܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܠܐ ܡܬܟܠ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܡܝܢ. ܐܦܠܐ ܠܫܒܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܬܚܙܐ.
ܕܠܐ ܬܬܘܢ. ܕܝܠܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܬܫܒܩ ܠܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ.
ܫܐܠܘ: ܐܬܟܬܫܘ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܝܘܣܦ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܟܢܝ
ܘܡܣܬܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ

ܥܠܬܐ ܕܐܣܓܝܬ ܬܘܒ ܘܡܛܠ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܘܫܐܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢܝܢ
ܐܚܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܡܢܝ. ܫܘܐܠ: ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܢܫ ܡܢ
ܣܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܡܛܠ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܥܘܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܠܝܢ
ܘܡܬܚܒܠܝܢ. ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܣܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܘܠܝܢ
ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܒܗܝ ܠܢܦܫܝ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܟܪܗ
ܒܝܠܕܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܟܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܦܘܫ. ܐܝ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܐ ܐܢܬ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܡܛܠ ܡܬܒܕܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܥܘܠܝܢ ܠܡܦܫ ܦܘܫ. ܫܘܐܠ:
ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܠܕܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܡܬܒܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ. ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܕܒܠܥܕ ܝܨܪܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ
ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܟܕ ܡܢ ܢܘܚܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܝܬܐ. ܢܦܫܗ ܦܘܡܡܐ
ܘܐܬܩܪܒ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܢܦܫܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܐܬܡܠܝ. ܘܟܕ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ
ܐܣܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܡܢܘ
ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܘܡܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܣܝܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܦܓܪܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܒܐܝܕܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ. ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܒܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܒܗܘ
Fol. 291*b*. ܕܝܢ ܢܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܬܐ | ܢܦܫܗ ܠܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܚܝܐ. ܘܡܛܠ
ܗܕܐ ܐܬܠܗ ܦܓܪܗ. ܘܟܕ ܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ. ܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܬܐ. ܕܠܚܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ. ܐܚܪܝܐ
ܚܕܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܘܡܐ ܕܡܢܚܡܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܫܘܐܠ: ܐܚܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܣܒܐ ܚܕ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܕܡܢܐ
ܕܢܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܚܒܠ. ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܟܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ. ܘܢܬܢܝܚ
ܫܟܝܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܚܪܢ. ܠܢܦܫܗ
ܐܝܟ ܠܘܬ ܣܒܐ ܐܣܓܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ

ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫ ܚܕ. ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ.
ܘܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ. ܘܐܝܡܬܝ ܕܬܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܗ ܩܢܝܐ ܟܘܪܗܐ.
ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܢܝܐ ܐܚܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܡܚܒ ܠܘܬܗ ܚܕ
ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܟܬܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ. ܐܙܠ
ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ. ܟܕ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܩܘܡܐ ܘܐܬܚܫܒ
ܒܗ ܕܢܡܠܟ ܢܣܒܝܗ ܘܡܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܘܫܩܠܗ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܟܣܐ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܚܕ ܦܠܚ ܢܡܪ
ܠܗ ܩܢܝܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܠܗ. ܕܗܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܙܒܢܗ
ܐܢܐ ܕܬܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ. ܘܟܕ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܙܒܢܗ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܝ ܕܬܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܒܬܪܟܢ ܠܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ. ܟܕ ܫܩܠܗ
ܐܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܕܝܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܗܢܐ. ܡܢܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ. ܘܟܕ
ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܬܚܒܠ ܥܡ ܒܢܝܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܬܘܒ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܡܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܬܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܟܢܫ
ܠܗ ܣܘܟܠܐ. ܐܬܢܝܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܬܬܥܝܩ ܒܗ.
ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܝ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ | ܠܡܙܒܢܗ. ܕܠܝ ܠܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܠܝ Fol. 291*a*.
ܗܘ ܣܘܟܠܐ. ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥ ܒܗ ܬܘܒ. ܗܘܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܠܝ ܗܢܐ
ܩܛܠܐ. ܟܕ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥ ܒܗ. ܕܐܚܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܢܩܘܡ.
ܘܟܕ ܒܥܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ. ܐܙܠ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ. ܫܐܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ
ܠܩܢܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܬܢܝܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܒܥ ܕܬܬܚܒܠ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܩܫܝܫܐ. ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܬܒܥ ܗܝ ܕܬܬܚܒܠ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ. ܕܐܝܬ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܡܙܒܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܬܐ. ܫܐܠܐ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܩܫܝܫܐ. ܕܠܐ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܐܟܠܝܢ
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܣܦܪܐ
ܕܠܘܬܗ ܐܙܠ. ܘܟܕ ܕܥܒܕܬܗܘܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܐܙܠ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܚܪܢܐ.

ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܩܡܘ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ.
ܫܡܥܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܪܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ.
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢܐ
ܐܢܬ ܕܡܢܗ ܣܓܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܒܥܝܬ. ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܢܟܝܐ.
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ. ܕܐܦ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܢܨܚ.
ܕܝܘܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ. ܘܓܝܪ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܛܘܒܐ. ܘܬܒܥ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܕܠܡܥܡ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܘܫܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ. ܕܡܢ ܥܘܪܐ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܒܟܠ
ܒܘܝܐ. ܫܘܐܠ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܫܠܘܬܐ. ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ
ܒܦܘܡܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ. ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܢܠܒܫ ܝܘܡܝܐ. ܘܢܟܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܡܐܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܟܪܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ
ܘܬܒܥ ܠܚܡܐ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܥܠ ܘܩܡ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܢܦܩ ܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܝܢ. ܘܐܬܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܟܕܘܗ. ܫܘܐܠ: |
Fol. 290*b*. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܦ. ܕܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܣܛܝܡܐ.
ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܗ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܟܠܢܫܐ ܘܟܠܐ. ܘܢܟܢܫ ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܠܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܕܘܟܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ
ܘܟܦܢܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ. ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܚܕ ܩܕܡ
ܡܪܢܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܚܡܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܕܡܢܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ
ܐܦܘܠ ܠܚܡܐ. ܘܩܡ ܗܢܐ ܘܐܙܠ. ܟܕ ܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܗ
ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܥܠܝܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܢܦܫܐ ܥܠܝܗ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܐܙܠ ܒܬܪܗ ܘܐܬܠܗ ܘܩܡܘ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܫܠܡܐ ܥܠܝܗ. ܘܢܦܠ
ܘܐܙܠ. ܘܫܐܠ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܢܚܫ ܐܢܐ
ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܦ ܟܐܢܐ. ܘܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ
ܝܠܕܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܢܐ. ܗܐ ܟܘܠ ܢܦܫ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܘܟܕ
ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܐܬܟܠܠ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܗ. ܫܘܐܠ:

ܕܢܫܒܩܝ. ܐܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܝ. ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܠܐ ܬܫܬܒܩ ܠܐܢܫ ܡܕܡ. ܐܝܟ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ.
ܗܦܟ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܫܐܠܬܐ: ܐܚܐ ܚܕ ܠܗܘ ܐܚܐ
ܡܫܬܐܠܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ. ܐܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܩܛܠܬ ܐܚܐ ܐܙܠ
ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܐܙܠ ܫܐܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܐܬܐ ܐܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܚܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܫܐܠ ܫܠܡܗ ܐܚܐ
ܡܫܬܐܠܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܐܒܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܐܚܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܢܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܥܕܢܐ
ܟܕ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܚܕ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܣܓܝܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܗܘ
ܐܚܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܗ ܠܗ. ܫܠܡܗ ܕܐܚܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ
ܐܒܐ. ܠܐ ܬܫܘܐ ܐܚܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܕܐܒܐ. ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܫ. |
ܕܐܢܗܘ ܕܬܡܟܟ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܛ ܠܡܫܪܝܗ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܘ. Fol. 290*a*.
ܟܠ ܕܗܘ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ. ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܘܬܐ.
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܡܫܪܝܗ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܫܘܚܬܗ. ܫܐܠܬܗ:
ܐܚܐ ܐܙܠ ܠܐܒܐ ܚܕ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ
ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܫ ܠܡܣܝܒܘܬܗ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܣܝܒܘ. ܐܢܫܝܗܘܢ ܐܘ
ܠܡܣܝܒܘܗܝ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ. ܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܒܩܠܝܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܐܢܫ
ܐܢܫܝܗܘܢ ܦܝܠܡܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܥܕܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܠܡܣܝܒܘ.
ܕܐܬܬܥܝܪܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܫ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ. ܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ
ܐܢܬ ܠܡܬܦܫܘ ܐܬܬܥܝܪܘܢ. ܡܢܟܠܝܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܬܣܝܒܘܗܝ. ܐܢ ܐܝܟ
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܘܬܡܪܘ. ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܫܝܒܘܗܝ. ܟܕ
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ. ܕܠܐ ܢܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܠܓܗ. ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܕܬܬܒܥܘܢ
ܕܬܪܥܐ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܬܣܝܒܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܣܒܪ ܐܢܬ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܪܥܝܐ. ܫܐܠܗ: ܐܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܗܘ ܐܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܐ. ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܛܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܕܥܕܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܐܘ

ܫܒܩܬ. ܐܠܗܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܟ ܚܛܗܝܟ ܒܪܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘ ܕܫܒܩܬ.
ܕܡܢܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܚܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܒܩܬܝܗܝ ܐܒܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܫܒܩ ܠܟ ܒܪܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܠܗܘ ܕܫܒܩܬܝ ܕܐܦ ܐܚܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܚܙܝܬ
ܐܚܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܩܬܝ ܐܒܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܠܗ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܫܒܘܩܟ
ܒܪܝ. ܘܫܐܠ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܪܥܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܚܐ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ. ܟܬܒ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܒܩܐ. ܐܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ
ܐܦ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܚܝܐ. ܕܐܦ ܐܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܚܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ
ܘܩܪܐ ܐܢܐ. ܐܡܪ | ܫܒܩܐ. ܕܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܗܘ
Fol. 289*b*. ܕܐܬܪܥ ܫܒܩܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܛܗܝܟ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ.
ܘܫܒܩܬܐ ܚܛܗܐ ܟܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܕܡܫܒܩܬܝ ܟܬܒܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܗ ܡܢܗ. ܠܬܘܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܘܒܐ
ܠܗ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܠܒܗ. ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪ ܕܡܫܬܒܩܢܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܘܟܐ.
ܟܕ ܩܪܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܢ. ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܬܟܪܐ.
ܐܚܐ ܫܐܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ. ܐܘ ܫܒܩܬܝ.
ܐܘ ܡܫܒܩܬܝ. ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ. ܟܬܒ ܐܢܫ ܓܒܪ. ܢܫܡܥܐ
ܗܘ: ܘܢܦܩ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܐܢܫ ܢܫܡܥ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܟܬܒܐ. ܐܡܪ
ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܫܡܥܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܡܘܬܪ ܠܫܡܥܐ. ܫܐܠܬܐ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܐ ܢܫܡܥ. ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ
ܡܠܐ ܒܠܒܗ. ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪ ܡܠܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܠܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܟܬܒܐ. ܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܐ ܟܠ ܡܠܐ
ܕܠܒܐ ܟܕ ܟܬܒܐ. ܫܐܠܬܐ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܩܐ. ܕܡܢܟܘܢ
ܕܫܐܠ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܬܒܥ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥ. ܫܐܠ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܬܦܠܛ ܒܕܝܢܐ
ܐܒܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܚܐ ܡܬܦܠܛ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܒܐ. ܫܐܠ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ.
ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܟ ܠܐܒܐ. ܫܐܠ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܐܘ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ. ܐܘ

ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܪܣܢܝܘܣ. ܕܢܣܒܝܘܗܝ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܒܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ. ܠܐ
ܐܒܝܕܐ ܐܦܝܠܘ ܒܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܡܢܟܣ ܢܦܫܐ. ܫܐܠܐ:
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܒܐ ܡܩܪܝܣ ܪܒܐ. ܕܟܕ ܫܠܝܡ ܠܘܬܢ ܡܢ
ܐܣܩܝܛܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܣܩܝܡܐ. ܠܝ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗ. ܘܫܠܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܝ | ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܡܢܚܐ ܐܢܬܬܝܢ Fol. 289*a.*
ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܐ ܐܪܘܢܐ. ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܐ ܚܕ ܕܥܘܪܐ
ܕܐܬܠܝܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܩܛܝܠܐ. ܘܫܩܠܐ ܫܒܐ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ
ܫܒܝܩܘܗܝ. ܥܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ. ܘܡܪܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܥܡܠܡܘܢܐ
ܘܝܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܬܬܟܝܠܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܒܝܕܝܗܝܢ ܐܬܬܠܡܘ.
ܘܩܡܘ ܐܙܠܘ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܝܢ. ܘܐܘܕܥܘܗܝ ܗܘܢܟܐ. ܘܦܩܕ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܐܝܬܝܟ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܢ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ. ܗܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܪܣܝܐ. ܐܠܘ ܓܝܪ
ܠܐ ܐܫܬܠܡܬ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܠܝܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܪܣܝܐ
ܢܟܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܝܢ. ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ
ܕܝܢ ܡܬܡܨܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܝ. ܘܣܓܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܠܝܬܗ ܠܐ
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ
ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ. ܘܗܘܘ ܚܒܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ. ܫܐܠܐ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܥܠ ܐܒܐ ܡܩܪܝܣ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܕܢܚܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ. ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ
ܚܕ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܡܪܗ. ܟܕ ܡܬܬܕܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܡܪܗ.
ܕܣܘܦܐ ܕܐܘܠ ܡܢܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܗܝ. ܠܐ ܡܬܟܫܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܙܠ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ. ܐܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܝ. ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܡܩܪܝܣ
ܒܥܒܘܕܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ. ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܐܬܐ ܘ
ܥܘܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܫܒܐ ܪܒܐ. ܘܩܪܒ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܕܡܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܐܢܬ ܐܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܝܕܐ ܟܡܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܐܒܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ

ܫܘܐܠܐ: ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܝܢ. ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܬܒܝܢܘܬܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܐ
ܕܐܓܪܐ ܥܠ ܦܩܝܕܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܟܠܐ ܐܦ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ. |
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܡܕܡܕܡܐ ܕܩܢܝܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗܘܢ Fol. 288b.
ܫܡܫܘܢ ܫܠܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܠܡܛܪ ܠܦܩܝܕܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ
ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܩܢܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܟܠܐ
ܐܦ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܡܕܡܐ. ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ
ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܐܚܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܗܢܘ
ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܫܘܐܠܐ: ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܚܕ ܐܚܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܡܘܫܐ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܐ ܐܚܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܚܘܬܟ. ܐܠܐ
ܫܘܡܗ ܘܡܕܘܪܗ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܕܘܬ ܐܢܐ ܐܚܐ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܫܠܝܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܛܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܒܪܘܚ ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ
ܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܢܐ ܢܬܦܩܘܢ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܘܬܝ.
ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ. ܠܝ ܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܠܝ
ܕܢܚܫܒܘܢ ܗܘ. ܒܠܒܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܛܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܝܢ. ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ
ܕܝܢ ܚܛܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܗܘܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܘ
ܠܡܕܢܚ. ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܝܘ ܘܫܒܩܘ ܐܢܘܢ. ܟܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܕܝܠ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܒܡܬܪ ܗܕܐ. ܘܐܝܟܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܫܠܝܐ
ܠܐܚܝܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ. ܫܘܐܠܐ: ܚܕܐ ܐܚܐ ܠܫܡܥܐ
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ.
ܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܚܛܝܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ
ܕܝܠܝ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܗ. ܫܘܐܠܐ: ܐܡܪ

ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܙܠܬ ܒܗ ܡܫܚܐ. ܘܐܬܒܣܡܘܗܝ | ܒܗ ܘܫܒܩܘܗܝ. Fol. 288*a*.
ܘܫܒܩܘ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܬܪܘܝܗܘܢ ܘܟܪܝܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ
ܐܒܝܕܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܩܠ ܒܗ ܡܫܚܐ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܗܒܝܐ. ܗܘܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܢܦܫܐ. ܐܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ
ܕܡܬܒܥܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܬܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܫܘܐܠܐ: ܐܢܫܐ
ܚܝܠ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܦܣ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܗܬܬܐ.
ܠܐ ܒܗܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܠܠܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܗ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܛܝܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܗܒܝܐ ܡܠܘܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܡܝܬܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܟܚܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܘܩܢܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ
ܠܗ. ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ. ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܗܘܝ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܢܦܠܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܐܬܩܫܝܘܗܝ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ ܠܢܦܫܗ. ܘܥܒܕ ܐܝܢ
ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܘܐܙܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܟܝܠ
ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܣܓܝܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܦܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܝܐ. ܐܬܩܛܠ
ܣܓܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܠܝܐ ܐܚܪ ܠܒܪ. ܘܡܬܩܛܠܝܢ ܠܡܝܬܐ
ܣܓܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܦܪܫ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܡܫܬܥܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ. ܘܡܬܘܠܬܐ
ܗܘܬ ܒܦܪܢܣܗ. ܣܒܪܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܬ ܠܗ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ. ܐܡܪܬ
ܗܘܬ ܠܒܥܠܗ. ܕܚܘܒ ܘܥܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܡܬܘܠܬܐ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܘܠܐ
ܟܗܢܐ. ܒܥܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܗܢܘ ܡܬܗܘܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܥܢܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܘܐܬܬ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܒܒܝܬ. ܘܠܐ
ܟܗܢܬ ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܬܠܠܐ ܐܬܬܐ. ܒܬܡܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܡܬܒܥܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܫܘܐܠܐ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܒܝܐ
ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܪܒܥܬܐ. ܘܚܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܐܬܐ ܐܢܬܘܢܝܘܣ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܚܙܝܗ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܬܐ
ܐܢܬܘܢܝܘܣ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܬܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.

ܘܟܠ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ. ܕܐܢ ܓܝܪ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܡܠܟܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܡܥܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܝܪܐ ܚܕܝܐ. ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ
ܝܗܒܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܘܡܘܒܠܐ ܡܥܠܝܐ. ܫܘܐܠܐ: ܐܝܟܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܐ
ܐܬܚܙܝܘ. ܘܡܠܘܗܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܠܗܝܐ. ܘܦܫܩ ܣܒܐ
ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܬܪܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ.
ܘܟܕ ܫܐܠܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܣܒܐ. ܡܢܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܠܗܐ ܢܛܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܐܠܦܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܛܝ ܗܟܢ
ܕܡܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ. ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܡܬܝ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܗܟܢ
ܕܡܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܚܙܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܐ ܝܠܦܢ.
ܫܐܠ: ܐܝܟܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܣܒܐ ܗܘ
ܕܐܬܟܠܝܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܠܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܐܠܗ ܠܣܒܐ.
ܘܦܩܕ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܠܥܠܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܝܩܝܢ. ܐܬܕܟܪܗ
ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ. ܘܡܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܘܦܩܕ
ܠܗܘܢ ܣܒܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܢܬܢܛܪ ܐܢܐ.
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܝܩܝܢ ܐܬܕܟܪܬ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܝܢܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܦܬܚܬ ܬܪܥܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܗܢܐ ܦܠܚ ܫܠܡܐܝܬ. ܡܬܡܢܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ
ܬܘܒܠܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ ܗܘ. ܐܘ ܦܘܠܘ. ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܣܒ
ܕܢܬܡܠܠ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܕܡ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܠܣܒܐ ܐܒܐ. ܗܘܐ
ܡܟܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܣܒܐ ܘܡܬܡܠܠܝܢ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ.
ܘܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܠܒܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܝܗܘܢ. ܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܬܥܠ ܐܢܐ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ. ܚܠܦ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܝ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ.
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܡܢ ܠܓܒܝܐ ܬܪܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܘܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ

ܕܢܫܦܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ
ܥܒܕ. ܠܟܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܣܝܡ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܝܟ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ.
ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ. ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ. ܘܐܝܟܐ
ܕܥܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܐ ܠܥܓܠ ܠܥܓܠ ܬܬܢܝܕ. ܐܠܐ ܡܣܝܒܪ ܟܕ
ܡܫܬܒ ܐܢܬ ܒܗ. ܗܠܝܢ ܬܠܬ ܛܪ ܘܡܬܦܨܐ ܐܢܬ. ܐܚܪܢ:
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܟ. ܕܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܣܩܝܛܐ. ܘܡܩܒܠ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ. ܫܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܩܘܡ. ܘܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܥܢܝܘܬ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܩܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ
ܐܒܐ ܕܡܬܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ. ܐܬܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܒܬܘܩܢܐ ܕܐܒܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܗܝ ܐܒܐ. ܐܬܪܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ
ܘܐܬܪܓܠ ܒܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ. ܠܡܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܚܝܢ. ܐܢܐ
ܐܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ. ܥܢܐ ܐܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܐܢܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܕܐ ܠܐ
ܟܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܒܐ. ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܠܐ
ܐܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܐܚܪܢ: ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ. ܕܚܙܐ ܐܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܚܙܐ
ܟܕ ܐܬܝܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܫܡܥܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܠܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܒܕܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟ ܠܟܘܢ
ܐܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܬܡܢ. ܘܐܬܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܨܠܘ ܐܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ.
ܘܦܩܕܘ ܠܗܘ ܒܒܕܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܗܘܢ. ܘܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܫܐܠ. ܘܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܬܬܥܝܪ
ܐܦ ܠܗ ܐܚܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܡܣܬܒܪ
ܘܒܕܡܘܬܐ. ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܡܝܩܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܟܪܟ ܘܩܪܒ ܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܠܐ
ܒܘܣܡܐ. ܡܛܠ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܦ ܥܒܕ ܐܚܐ.
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܠܗܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܫܒܝܒܐ ܡܣܬܒܪ | ܘܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ. Fol. 287*b*.
ܐܚܪܢ: ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ.

ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܬܡܝܕܐܝܬ ܡܢ
ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܐ. ܘܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ. ܐܡܪ: ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܗܢܐ. ܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܬܡܝܕܐܝܬ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. ܘܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܫܐܠܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܕܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܒܨܘܡܐ. ܒܨܠܘܬܐ. ܒܥܒܕܐ. ܒܕܚܠܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ̇ܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܘܒܝܢ
ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢܢ ܕܝܢ. ܕܐܝܬ ܬܘܒ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܦܣܩܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ. ܦܘܡܗ ܡܢ
ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ. ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ. ܘܩܘܪܒܐ ܬܡܝܕܐܝܬ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ.
ܘܗܢܘ ܕܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܬܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܠܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܬܡܝܕܐܝܬ
ܕܟܠ ܚܕ̈ܪܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܘܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܠܝܠܝܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܬܕܟܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܫ̈ܒܐ ܒܝܫ̈ܐ.
ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܝܠܘܦܐ ܒܣܟܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ. ܫܐܠܘܗܝ: ܚܝܠܐ ܚܕ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܦܠܚ ܒܝܬܗ ܒܫܡܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ.
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܝܢܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܚܝܠܐ
ܠܡܢܝܢܐ. ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܦܟܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܕܡܢ ܬܘܒ̈ܝܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܝܘܬܗ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ. ܐܢ
ܡܬܝܒ ܠܐܢܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܡܬܝܒ. ܘܐܢ ܡܬܟܬܒܢ ܠܐܢܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܡܬܝܒ. ܐܡܪ: ܐܢܫ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܝ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܬܟܬܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܝܒܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܢܐ. ܒܫܒܝܠ
ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܡܬܟܬܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ. ܘܫܒܩ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ |
ܐܝܬܗ ܠܝ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ. ܗܢ ܕܟܕ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܠܡܬܝܒܘ. ܠܘܫܒܩܐ ܒܟܠ
ܗܘ ܒܚܝܠܐ. ܘܗܝܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ.
ܐܡܪܘ: ܫܐܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܚܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ

Fol. 287a.

ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ
ܒܚܛܗܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ. ܙܕܩ ܕܢܬܘܒ ܘܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܬܘܒ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܘܬܒ ܥܠ ܕܒܥܬܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܠܐ ܡܢܗ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܕܢܐ
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܗ.
ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܘܗܒ ܚܛܝܬܗܘܢ ܝܬܝܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ
ܥܠ ܐܒܕܢܗ. ܕܠܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘܬܐ ܢܫܡܥ. ܫܐܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ
ܐܢܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܡܬܠܡܕܘ ܘܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܡܬܪܢܐ.
ܘܦܠܚ ܒܗ ܦܪܢܣܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܫܒܬܗ.
ܕܝܠ ܘܢܦܠ ܒܝܕ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܫ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ.
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܫܐܠܐ: ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ. ܕܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܛܝܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܬܘܒܬܐ. ܦܢܝܐ: ܐܡܪ
ܐܒܐ ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܦܩܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܢܦܫܟ. ܘܠܐ ܬܕܘܢ ܠܐܢܫ. ܠܐ
ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܬܚܝܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܐܠܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠܡܕܝܢ
ܥܒܕ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܥܠ ܠܡܕܝܢ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ
ܐܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢ. ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܬܚܝܬܐ. ܫܐܠܐ: ܬܘܒ
ܐܡܪ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܬܡܪ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܡܠܘܐܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ.
ܠܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܣܬܪ. ܘܟܕ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܝܗܘܒܐ ܡܫܬܝܗ. ܦܢܝܐ: ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ
ܒܦܘܡܗ | ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܬܘܗܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܕܡܬܐܕܪܬ Fol. 286*b*.
ܠܥܠܡ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܡܬܐܕܪܐ. ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ
ܡܚܛܝܐ ܐܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܬܘܒ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ.
ܡܢܘ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܝ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܥܡ
ܠܐ ܥܡܝ ܐܢܐ. ܫܐܠܐ: ܐܢܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ

ܘܟܡܐ ܕܡܢܝ ܗܘ. ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܠܚܡܐ ܐܟܘܬܗ
ܕܐܕܘܪܐ. ܘܚܫܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܘܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܒܩܐ.
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܟܣ̈ܢܝܐ. ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܠ ܡܫܬܐ
ܚܢܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܘܟܝܗ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܒܠܚܡܐ ܘܡܠܚܗ ܒܡܫܚܐ.
ܠܐܢܫ ܕܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܗ. ܘܐܘܕܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ
ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. ܡܢ ܢܡܠܟܘܗܝ. ܘܐܘܠܗ
ܠܒܝܫܬܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܬܡܠܝ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ
ܕܡܬܝܠ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܪܣܢܝܘܣ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ. ܐܢܫ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ
ܥܣܩܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܡ ܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܩܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܐܢܐ
ܠܗ ܩܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܗܐ ܠܟܐ ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܚܕܝܐ ܕܐܟܣ̈ܢܝܐ. ܘܩܡ ܢܦܩ.
ܘܐܘܟܠܗ ܘܫܩܝܗ ܠܟܠܒܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܩܦܣ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܐ. ܘܟܬܒ ܠܗ
ܠܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܥܣ. ܘܫܠܚ ܕܢܒܝܘܢ
ܡܢܗ. ܐܙܠ ܗܘܝ ܦܩܣ ܘܐܘܬܦ ܒܠܝܗ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܚܟܝܡ ܗܘܐ
ܘܬܠܬܐ ܫܒ̈ܝܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܝ ܦܠܝܛ ܫܘܝܗ ܠܟܠܒܐ ܕܩܪܝܒ
ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܘܬܐ ܘܐܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܚܕܐ
ܕܡܫܟܚܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܐܪܡܝ ܟܠܗ ܣܝܡܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܒܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܢܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܗܐ ܘܐܫܩܝܗ ܠܣܟܢܐ. ܘܫܒܩܗ ܘܗܘܐ | ܗܘܟܢܐ ܚܕ. Fol. 286*a*.
ܘܐܬܪܝ ܠܟܠܒܐ ܕܐܟܠܝܢ ܟܠܒܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܫܘܚܐ ܠܦܬܘܪܗ. ܘܟܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܕܢܥܠܘܢ ܒܐܪܒܥܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܘܪܗ ܕܗܘ
ܫܘܚܐ. ܠܐ ܟܝܬ ܡܟܝܟܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܫܟܘܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܬܐܪܐ
ܚܒܪܗ ܘܢܫܠܡܘܢܗ ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܩܡܘ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ
ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܐܡܪܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ
ܕܡܘܟܟܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܟܟܝܢ ܕܢܬܪܥܘܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦܠܐ
ܒܬܘܪܬܗ ܡܟܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܛܠܗܕܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ

ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ. ܕܟܕ ܥܒܕܗ ܢܦܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ.
ܘܒܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܨܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܕܠܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܦܓܪܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܐܝܬ.
ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܗܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܢܫ ܕܡܪܗ
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ. ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܢܐ. ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ
ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ
ܕܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܠܝ. ܘܡܟܝܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ.
ܘܐܙܠ ܒܠܢܫ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܡܪ.
ܡܟܝܠ ܐܢܫ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܫܡܥ ܠܝ ܡܟܝܠ ܒܫܘܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ. ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܡܟܝܠ ܒܫܘܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܘܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ
ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ. ܘܫܡܥܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܬ
ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚܘ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ | ܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܢܫܐ. ܘܐܬܘ Fol. 285b.
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܠܫܘܥܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ
ܒܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܢܬܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ
ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܘ. ܘܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ. ܘܟܕ ܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܗܘ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܢܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܥܒܕܐ
ܒܐܝܕܗ. ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܚܟܝܡܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܗܘܝܘ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ. ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܥܒܕܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܐܝܬ.
ܘܐܦ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܗܘ.

ܬܬܒܪܟ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܫܐܠܗ ܚܕ ܐܚܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܝܘܦܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܡܬܕܟܝܘ ܠܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܘ ܠܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܢܣܝܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܩܫܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܬܡܨܝܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܠܐܬܪܐ ܘܠ
ܠܐܬܪܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܡܨܐ
ܡܢܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܝ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܬܐܪܘܬ ܠܗܘ ܐܚܪܢ ܘܬܬܪܒܠ
ܡܢܗ. ܘܬܘܒ ܫܐܠ ܚܕ ܐܚܐ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܡܨܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ
ܡܬܬܩܢܝܢ. ܘܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ. ܘܗܘ ܐܬܪܠ
ܠܝ ܣܓܝܐ. ܟܕ ܬܘܒ ܐܚܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ. ܐܡܪ ܩܫܝܐ.
ܐܪܬܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܠܗ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܬܟܪܝܘ
ܠܒܣܡܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܝ ܩܫܝܐ. ܬܘܒ ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܐ
ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܪܣܢܝܘܣ | ܚܕ ܐܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܣܩܝܛܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܒܘܪܟܐ. ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ. ܘܐܫܬܥܠ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܗܘܐ ܠܒܣܡܐ ܕܢܬܚܠܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ
ܕܦܓܪܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܬܘܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܘܡܟܝܠ
ܕܡܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܩܪܒܢܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܗ. ܚܙܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܥܒܕܘܬܐ
ܐܡܪܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ.
ܐܚܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܫܡܥܢܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܗܝܡܢ ܗܟܢ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ
ܕܠܒܣܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܬܚܠܝܢ ܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ
ܘܦܝܣܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܬܐܡܪ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܫܠܡܬ ܠܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܩܬܘܠܝܩܝ. ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ.
ܕܠܒܣܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ

ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ. ܕܠܡܐ
ܡܫܒܚܬܗ ܒܚܝܘܗܝ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ. ܢܦܩ ܠܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ
ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܝ ܐܒܘܢ. ܘܐܫܬܥܝ
ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܪܒܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܬ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܥܡܝ
ܗܘܝܬ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܫܬܥܝܬ ܠܐܚܘܬܐ. ܘܫܡܥܬ ܠܝ ܕܒܪܟܬܐ
ܕܐܒܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܟܪܗ ܦܓܪܝ. ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܐܬܢܟܦܬ ܫܡܥܬ
ܡܠܝ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ. ܐܬܬܥܝܩ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܕܐܚܘܬܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܝ ܕܒܪܟܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܥܢܝܘܬܐ. ܐܬܚܝܠ ܫܡܥܬ
ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܬܡܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܠ. ܘܫܡܥܬ ܐܢܐ
ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܥܒܕܬ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܝܠ. ܘܗܫܐ | ܐܢܐ Fol. 284*b*.
ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܕܥܒܕܬ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܗ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܗܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܦܓܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ. ܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ
ܕܟܠܗ ܢܦܫ. ܘܗܝ ܡܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ
ܟܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܥܘܒܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܫܒܩܐ. ܬܫܥܝܬܐ: ܫܩܠ
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܬܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܬܡܢܥܘ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܝܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܥܒܕܬ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܟܠ ܗܘܐ
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܛܒܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܐ. ܕܐܝܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܢ
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ
ܝܗܒܐ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܫܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܬܬܒܥ ܒܗ ܥܘܟܒܐ
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܬܗ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܥܡܗ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܟܢܐ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ
ܐܬܩܫܝܬ. ܫܩܠ ܠܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܬܒ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܘܠ ܢܦܫ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܥܘܒܕܐ. ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܟܠ

ܕܐܬܒܝܐܣ ܠܝ ܐܒܐ. ܕܫܡܥܬ ܕܡܬܬܒܝܐܣܐ. ܫܡܥܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܦܫܐ
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܬ. ܘܡܬܬܒܝܐܣܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܢܐ. ܫܐܠܐ: ܐܡܪ
ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܐܒܐ ܐܪܣܢܝܘܣ. ܕܡܣܬܪܐ ܕܥܡܪ ܕܗܘܐ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܝܢܐ. ܕܢܬܐܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ.
ܘܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܫܐܠܐ: ܐܒܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܥܠ ܠܐܒܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܘܣ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܐܒܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܫܠܝܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܫܡܥ. ܐܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܘܬܐ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ | ܐܒܪܗܡ. ܕܐܝܟܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܥܒܕ Fol. 284a.
ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܬܬܥܝܪ ܐܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘ
ܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܥܘܩܒܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܥ ܒܝ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܚܪܪ
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܬܬܥܝܪ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܬܬܥܝܪ. ܘܐܒܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܡܪ. ܥܒܕܐ ܐܡܪܗ
ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ. ܫܐܠܐ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܗ
ܣܠܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܐ ܗܘ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܣܒܪܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ. ܫܐܠܘ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ
ܣܠܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܬܢܝܚ. ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܐ.
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܝ ܦܠܚܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܗ.
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܟܕ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܚܣܝܪܐ. ܘܡܬܬܢܝܚ
ܕܦܬܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܐܡܪ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ. ܐܚܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܫ

ܩܪܒ ܒܠܒܗ ܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܟܠ ܐܚܐ ܡܢܟܘܠܗܐ ܦܬܘܪܬܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܫܐܠ ܗܘ ܐܚܐ. ܐܒܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܫܒܘܩ ܠܝ ܐܒܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܣܒܐ. ܐܦ ܡܕܒܪ ܫܒܩܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܕܢܚܬ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܒܪ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ. ܫܐܠܐ: ܠܚܕ ܣܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܚܕ
ܕܐܚܐ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܐܚܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܬܘܗܝ.
ܦܝܫܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܗܟܢ ܕܢܟܠܝܢ
ܐܒܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܚܘܝ ܐܒܗܘܢ | ܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ Fol. 283*b*.
ܐܚܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܘܣܡܐ. ܚܙܝ ܡܢܘ ܕܡܬܒܝܢ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܡ. ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܐܬܘܗܝ. ܘܐܒܗܘܢ
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܠ ܒܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܘܬܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܡܠܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ
ܕܠܐ ܚܘܝܬ ܡܕܡ. ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܦܪܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܟܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܘܗܝ. ܘܐܙܠ ܗܘ ܐܚܐ.
ܘܐܘܕܥ ܠܣܒܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܒܘܣܡܐ ܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܗܟܢ
ܗܘ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܫܐܠܐ: ܐܡܪ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܚܐ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܣܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܕܐܠܘ ܐܬܚܫܒ
ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ. ܠܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܘܬ ܐܡܪܗ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܢܘ ܣܒܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܢܚ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܝܫ. ܘܗܘ ܗܘ
ܐܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܗܟܢ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܝܬ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ
ܕܣܒܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܣܒܐ ܕܒܥܘܕܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܐܦܝܗ ܕܐܟܣܢܐ
ܐܚܝܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܣܒܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܚܕܝܘ. ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܚܐ
ܕܬܬܡܪ ܐܡܪܗ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ
ܕܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܟܢ ܐܢܫ ܚܕܝܘ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܬܪܟܢ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܬܫܬܡܫ ܠܚܕܝܘܬܗ ܕܣܒܐ ܐܟܠ ܐܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܣܒܐ ܢܫܬܡܫ
ܠܚܕܝܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܝ. ܘܩܒܠ ܗܘ ܐܚܐ ܘܣܓܕ ܠܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ.

ܪ̈ܡܫܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܬܬܥܝܪܬܘܢ
ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܬ.
ܕܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬ ܒܟܘܠ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܢܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܨܠܝܢ
ܫܠܝܛ. ܘܫܐܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܣܐ ܢܟܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܝܚܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ.
Fol. 283a. ܕܗܠܝܢ ܠܝ ܕܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ | ܡܬܟܠܢܢ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܫܠܝܛ
ܫܠܡ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܫܐܠܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܠܡܦܩ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܬܟܠܢܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ ܫܠܝܛ. ܕܐܬܩܢܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܐ.
ܗܘ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܟܕܝܢ
ܠܗܝ ܬܘܡܬܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܢܬܬܥܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܬܬܟܪܝܢ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ
ܡܬܬܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܘܫܒܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܬܥܝܪ ܠܗܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܬܘܡܝܢ. ܐܦ
ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܪܝܢ ܕܢܬܚܘܫܒ ܥܡܗ. ܫܐܠܘ ܡܢܗ
ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ. ܗܟܢܐ: ܐܡܪ ܒܘܟ ܐܒܐ ܚܕ ܠܚܘܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܐܚܐ ܫܠܘܚܐ. ܩܪܐ ܠܐܚܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܠܟܢܫܐ
ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܚܐ ܫܠܘܚܐ. ܒܥܘܡܪܐ. ܦܠܘܣ
ܠܡܬܟܢܫܬܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܝܐ ܥܡܐ ܣܓܝ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܐܚܐ ܫܠܘܚܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ. ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܗܝܢ. ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ. ܚܙܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܚܐ ܠܟܐ ܘܠܟܐ. ܐܢ ܡܬܟܪܟܝܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܒܟܘܠ. ܘܠܐ
ܝܕܥ ܐܝܟ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ. ܘܫܐܠ ܗܘ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܠܐ
ܐܫܟܚ ܐܚܐ ܬܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܚܐ.
ܘܠܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ. ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ.
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܟܠܢܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܚܕ ܘܬܡܢ ܕܐܬܟܠ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ. ܐܢܐ ܡܬܢܚ ܓܒܪܐ.

ܬܘܒ: ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܐ ܚܕ ܒܐܣܩܝܛܝ̈ܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܗܘܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܢܦܫ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܐܢܐ ܚܠܝܫܐ ܐܝܬܝ. ܘܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܗܘܐ | ܚܡܫ Fol. 282b.
ܝܘ̈ܡܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܝܢ ܡܬܢܚܡܝܢ. ܒܬܪ
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܒܥܬܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܩܪܒ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܡܣܝ̈ܒܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ. ܕܢܬܚܫܚ ܐܢܐ.
ܐܚܐ ܣܓܝ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܢ. ܘܐܬܪܚܡ ܐܚܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ
ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܡܘܗܝ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܗ
ܕܐܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܐ. ܐܙܠ ܐܡܪ ܠܩܫܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܘܫܠܡܗ
ܕܐܢܬܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܩܫܝܫܐ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܩܫܝܫܐ. ܐܢܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܬܢܚ ܠܒܟ ܕܢܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ. ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܥܡ ܢܟܪ̈ܝܐ. ܘܫܡܥܘ ܐܚܐ
ܒܕܡܐ ܠܡܬܠܡܕܐ ܕܢܝܚܘܗܝ. ܬܘܒ: ܐܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.
ܢܦܩܘ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܐܬܘ ܠܘܬ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܝܚܝܕܝ̈ܐ. ܘܩܒܠ
ܐܢܘܢ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܗܓ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܚܝܕܝ̈ܐ. ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܬܚܫܒܘ. ܘܐܬܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܩܛܠܗ ܡܚܫܒܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ
ܕܡܛܠ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܫܬܡܫ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܠܠܝܐ. ܘܐܙܠܘ
ܐܢܘܢ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܢܬܬܢܝܚܘܢ. ܘܐܙܠ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ. ܫܡܥ
ܕܡܫܬܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܝܚܝܕܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ
ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢܢ. ܕܐܟܠܝܢ ܒܣܓܝܐܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܘ ܠܘܬܗ
ܠܗܘ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܙܠܘ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܡܪܘ
ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܪܡܐ ܒܥܩܐ. ܘܗܘ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܬܬܥܝܩ ܡܢܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ.
ܘܐܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܕܡܐ ܠܫܘܝܐ. ܟܕ ܩܠܝܢ ܘܩܪܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ

ܙܒܢ ܕܡܬܩܦ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܚܕ. ܘܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ
ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܚܙܐ ܐܢܫܐ | ܗܘ ܠܥܒܕܝܐ ܘܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܢܦܫܗ. Fol. 282a.
ܘܐܬܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܝܕܝܥܘܗܝ ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܪܝܒܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ
ܠܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ
ܕܬܬܟܢܫ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܥܒܕܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ. ܐܢܫ ܫܒܩܗ
ܡܫܟܚ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܬܢܝܚ ܠܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ. ܕܬܬܦܨܐ ܡܢ
ܡܕܡ ܕܒܥܠ ܕܒܒܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܡܬܠܒܟܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܕܢܦܘܩ
ܒܫܠܝܐ. ܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܥܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܕܡܢܐ
ܦܠܓ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܦܝܣܐ ܕܬܦܫ. ܘܬܢܐ
ܠܗ ܥܠܠ ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܗܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܙܢܐ ܠܟܘܠ ܘܠܦܘܠܚܢܗ. ܘܠܒܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܬܪܡܝܢ ܒܦܓܪܗ. ܐܦܠܐ ܕܟܕ ܬܫܡܫ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܟܪܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܬܦܘܫ. ܘܢܚܬܘ ܘܬܬܟܪܝܘܗ. ܘܟܕ ܡܬܪܡܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܙܘܢܐ
ܘܢܦܫܐ. ܘܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܐܠܨܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ. ܘܬܬܚܠܠ ܒܚܘܒܬܐ.
ܬܘܒ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܣܒܐ. ܕܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ. ܕܢܙܒܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܚܙܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܠܐ ܚܕ
ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ. ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܚܕ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܨܐ ܘܥܒܕ
ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܢܝܚ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ. ܗܘ ܚܙܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܘܟܠܒܘܗܝ
ܐܘܚܕܢܐ. ܘܕܚܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܝ. ܘܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ
ܕܚܘܒܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܘ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ. ܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ.
ܘܚܙܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܬܩܝܦܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܫܢܝ ܥܠ
ܣܒܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܬ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ
ܠܥܒܕܗ. ܗܢܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܡܢܝ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܥܠ
ܡܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܬܘܢ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܕܡ
ܕܡܫܟܚ ܥܠ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ. ܘܗܟܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܘܫܒܩܗ܀

ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܟܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܩܝܡܬ ܐܘ ܣܒܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܒܥܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܚܕ ܕܡܢܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܝ. ܘܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܒܪܥܝܢܝ ܘܐܡܪܬ.
ܕܫܒܥܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܝܣܘܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܘܪܝܫܐ. ܘܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܝܫ
ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܣܝܘܢܗܝ ܘܐܬܠܘܝܘܗܝ
ܡܢ ܕܠܘܬܗ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܒܫܠܝܘܬܗ. ܐܙܠ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܝܪܐ. ܘܠܒܒܗ
ܒܟܘܡܪܗ ܒܡܐܢܘܗܝ. ܘܐܙܠ ܘܩܝܫ ܠܗ ܠܬܪܥܐ. ܘܦܬܚܗ ܒܪܡܫܐ
ܕܢܘܒܠܗ ܠܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܣܓܝܐ. ܘܦܬܚܗ ܘܥܠ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥ
ܗܘܐ ܠܬܪܥ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܚܕ ܕܢܬܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܟܡܐ. ܘܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܩܠܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ
ܡܬܬܒܪܐ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܒܠܘܒܐ. ܘܡܫܩܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܒܐ ܕܡܫܬܦܢܗ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܦܝܣܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܒܥܬܐ
ܕܡܬܟܫܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗ ܠܗܘܢܟܪܝܐ. ܝܗܘܒܐ ܘܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܬܪܝܢ
ܘܡܬܢܚܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܕܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܥܠܬܗ. ܘܐܬܟܬܫܬܐ
ܗܘܬ ܐܢܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ
ܠܚܡܐ ܘܡܝܐ. ܘܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܝ ܘܢܦܫܝ ܠܝ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܦ
ܗܟܢ ܝܠܝܦ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܐܝܬ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܕܐ
ܕܒܥܠܡ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܦܝܣܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ ܟܠܐ.
ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܐܝܕܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܟܣܦܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܝܚ
ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܝܠܕܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ
ܗܕܝܡ ܒܠܘܗܝ. ܡܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܐܝܟܢ ܫܡܥ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ
ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ. ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܒܐܝܕܗ. [ܘܢܣܒܗܝܢ]
ܠܠܝܠܗ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܠܛ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܥܝܩ ܠܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܫܠܝܐ.
ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܢܫܐ ܕܫܒܬܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ. ܫܠܚ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܝܗܒ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܐܒܘܢܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܘܒܟܠܗ. ܘܠܗܐ

ܡܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܪܡܠܘܬܗ ܦܫ ܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ
ܫܢܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܐܬܪܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܒܘܗ ܘܐܚܘܗ. ܘܚܙܐ
ܗܘ ܫܒܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܘܬܘܡܗ. ܘܫܩܠ ܟܠ
ܐܦܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܟܫܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܕܢܘܕܥܝܘܗܝ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ
ܕܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡܡܢܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܥܘܒܕܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܠܝܢ
ܢܟܠܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܬܗ.
ܘܐܬܬܡܪ ܠܗ ܩܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܗܢܐ ܕܢܟܠܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܒ.
ܦܫ ܢܟܠܘܗܝ ܘܫܘܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܐܬܬܬܝܐܒ ܒܫܒܝܗ. ܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܘܐ
ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܘܫܒܩܐ. ܬܘܒ: ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ.
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܣܝܐ ܚܕ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܝܩܘܠܝܣ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܕ ܒܪ ܢܟܠܡܐ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ
ܚܕ ܢܨܝܒܐ ܘܥܬܝܪܐ ܘܡܝܬ. ܘܐܙܠܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܩܠܝܪܘܣ ܟܠܗ. ܢܦܩ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܕܗܘ
ܚܣܝܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܝܬܐ. ܘܐܫܟܚܗ ܟܕ ܡܝܬ. ܘܐܙܠ ܠܩܒܪܐ.
ܘܫܩܠ ܟܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܠܐ ܩܐܡ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ.
ܡܪܝ. ܥܕܡܐ ܕܬܘܕܥܢܝ ܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ. ܕܗܘ ܥܬܝܪܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܫܬܢܝ
ܢܬܩܒܪ. ܘܗܢܐ ܕܦܠܚ ܠܟܠܢ ܘܐܡܬܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܘ. ܘܐܬܐ
ܠܘܬܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܥܬܝܪܐ ܚܕ ܙܒܢܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܥܒܕ.
ܘܐܬܦܪܥ ܗܪܟܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܚܘܒܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܚܣܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܒܥܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܘܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܒܨܝܪܘܬܐ ܒܡܠܘܐ. ܫܒܩܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ. ܕܐܬܐ
ܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܦܐ. ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ (sic) ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ
ܐܦ̈ܝ ܕܡ̈ܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܬܬܦܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ. | ܬܘܒ: ܐܢܫ ܫܐܠ ܠܚܣܝܐ Fol. 281b.

ܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܚܙܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ. ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ
ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܬܢܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܕܒܪܗ ܡܫܬܟܠܝܢ ܠܝ. ܗ:
ܐܦܠ ܚܘܒܝ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܫܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܗܦܟܝ ܠܐܫܬܡܫܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܒܝܐ ܐܡܪܐ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܬܘܒ ܐܢܐ. ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܬ
ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ. ܒܥܕܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܐܝܬ ܕܐܙܠܬ ܠܘܬܝ.
ܠܐ ܣܘܝܬ ܦܪܘܣܐ ܕܐܢܫ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ
ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܐܬܬܢܝܚܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܠܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܚܙܝܬܘ. ܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܣܘܟܠܝ. ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܢܫ.
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܐܫܬܒܩܘ. ܘܫܒܩܘ ܐܬܬܢܝܚܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܗ ܗܕܐ.
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܣܥܘܢ ܒܫܒܝܩܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘ: ܐܡܪ
ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܣܒܐ. ܕܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܚܕܘܬܐ ܚܘܒܝ. ܘܡܬܟܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܡܟܠܠܐ ܕܢܬܟܠܘܢ. ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܣܒܐ
ܘܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܩܘܪܐ. ܘܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܠܟܠ
ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘܝ ܕܐܬܘ ܠܡܟܠܠܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܚܙܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܡܢ ܐܚܪ. ܘܫܘܐ ܠܚܘܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܟܬܠܝܢ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܦܠܦܠܝܢ
ܒܡܣܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܚܙܘܗ ܕܡܟܠܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܣܬܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟܘ
ܗܘܝ ܡܠܐܟܐ. ܘܡܬܒܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘ: ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ.
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܩܪܝܬܗ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܚܕ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܘܚܕ ܡܢܗ
ܕܐܬܬܐ. ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܥܠܝܠ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.
ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܐܬܬܐ. ܫܒܩܬ ܒܡܫܠܡ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ. |
ܠܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܗܝ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܣܒܐ ܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܩܘܪܐ Fol. 281a.
ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܫܘܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܒܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ. ܘܫܒܩ ܕܐܡܪ. ܡܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ

ܕܨܘܡܐ ܐܒܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܬܒܛܠܘܢ. ܕܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܕܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܢܝܚܬܘܢ. ܕܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܩܬܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܢܡܪܚܝܗ
ܩܠܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܚܠܡܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܟܢܐ. ܟܡܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܗܘܕܐ
ܚܣܝܢ ܠܝ. ܗܘ ܕܐܚܣܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܘ
ܕܠܐ ܨܘܡܐ ܐܒܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܕܝܬ. ܨܘܡܐ ܐܒܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܟܢ ܟܕܝ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ. ܐܝܟܘ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܠܐ ܚܣܝܢ ܠܝ ܗܘܕܝܬ. ܨܘܡܐ
ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܗܟܢ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ. ܗܟܝܠ ܒܬܪܗ ܚܕ ܣܒܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ. ܕܡܝ
ܕܝܢ ܒܕܝܢ ܨܘܡܐ ܐܒܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܟܢ. ܠܐ ܬܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܕܗܘܕܝܬ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ.
ܕ: ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܚܕ ܘܫܐܠ ܠܘܬ ܗܘܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܚܕܐ
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ. ܘܫܐܠ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܬܚܝܒ. ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܟܕ
ܡܦܝܣ ܐܒܐ. ܡܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܥܘܬܐ ܚܡܫܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܢܬ. ܟܕ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܠܥܠܡ. ܘܡܢܗ ܐܬܚܝܒ. ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܬ. ܘܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܝ. ܐܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܡܛܠ ܣܘܦܝܐ ܚܕܕܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܐܒܐ. ܕܠܡܐ
ܡܬܦܟܪ. ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܘܐܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܡܛܠ
ܣܘܦܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܐܒܐ. ܕܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ. ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ
ܠܗ. ܠܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܘܐܢ ܗܘܝ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܣܘܦܝܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܐܢܬ
ܒܐܒܐ. ܕܠܡܐ ܟܕܝ | ܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܠܗ. ܠܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܬܫܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܘܬܬܚܦܠ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܬܬܢܝܚ ܐܢܬܘܢ.
ܘܬܫܒܘܚ ܘܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܒܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܘܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ.
ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܠܗ. ܐܝܢ ܐܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܣܝܒܪܬܗ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ
ܒܫܒܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܟܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܥܒܕ ܠܐܒܗܬܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ.
ܕܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܙܒܢܐ. ܕܠܡܐ ܠܟ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ

Fol. 280b.

ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܓܝ ܠܗ. ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ. ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ
ܕܝܢ ܒܥܕܢ. ܕܫܡܝܐ ܚܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܠܗ. ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ
ܡܬܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܕܫܒܚܬܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܘܪܘܚܐ
ܕܢܩܝܦܝܢ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܣܓܝ. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ. ܐܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܣܓܝ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܥܡܝܩܬܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܫܦܝܪܬܐ: ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ.
ܘܡܘܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܣ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
ܠܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܗܘ
ܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܐܦܝܣ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܒܗ ܠܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܕܢܬܪܡܐ
ܠܩܘܡܐ. ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ
ܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܬ. ܠܐ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܡܢܗ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܘܠܨܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܣܓܝܐܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܢܐ ܒܪܝܐ. ܘܩܘܡܐ ܠܒܠܐܫ ܡܢܝܢ. ܐܠ: ܡܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܐܢܐ ܦܘܡܐ. ܕܟܕ ܥܡܕܘ ܒܡܝܡܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܬܕܟܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܕ
ܐܘܠܝܢ ܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ | ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܣܓܝܐܘܬܐ Fol. 280a.
ܢܦܩܘ ܠܡܫܠܡܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܘܢ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܫܡܥܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܘܡܬܒܠܠܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܬܬܢܝ
ܫܒܝܩܬܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܥܡܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ. ܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܦܘܡܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܥܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ.
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܩܡ ܐܢܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܫܕܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܥܐ. ܘܥܡܗܘܢ
ܕܡܬܒܠܠܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܫܒܝܩܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܗܟܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫ. ܟܕ
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܫܒܝܩ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܬ ܫܠܡܗ. ܐܬܒܥܝܬ ܟܕ ܗܘܬ
ܟܕ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ. ܕܐܬܒܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ. ܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ

ܕܚܘܫܒܘܗܝ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܢܦܫ ܠܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܣܒܐ. ܘܚܘܝܗܝ ܠܗܘ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܐܣܝܘ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܚܘܝܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܚܙܝܬ ܠܟ ܫܒܝܩܐ.
ܕܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܬ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܚܝܠܝܢ ܚܙܝܬ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܝܢ. ܘܡܠܠ ܥܡܗ
ܘܫܪܝܗܝ. ܬܘܒ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܣܒܐ ܚܕ ܕܐܡܪ. ܥܢܘܝܘܬܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܟܬܒ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܘܦܠܚ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܘܢܨܚܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܚܕܢܐ.
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ. ܝܪܬ ܐܢܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܟܠ
ܐܢܕܪܬ. ܫ: ܠܐܢܫ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܠܡ ܠܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܦܠܛܝܗ ܠܗ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝܬܐ
ܘܦܠܚ ܘܣܓܝ ܠܗ ܠܡܣܒܪܘ. ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܘܬܗ ܥܡ
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܣܒܪܐ. ܦ: ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܥܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܕܝܢ
ܒܡܠܬܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܩܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܬܚܝܒ
ܠܡܬܢܚܘ ܕܗܘܢܝܢ ܐܚܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܠܛܝܗ. ܩܡ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ
Fol. 279*b*. ܣܒܐ ܒܢܓܗܐ. ܘܢܦܩ | ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܬ.
ܘܐܙܠ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܘܐܠܦܗ ܠܡܘܢܐ. ܢܦܩ ܕܐܬܕܟܪ. ܘܢܦܩܬ ܣܓܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܠܘܗ
ܠܗܘ ܚܙܘܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܢܩܠܝܐ. ܐܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܣܢܝܐ. ܘܩܪܐ
ܐܢܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܐܬܦܫܩ ܘܚܙܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܘܬܗܝܢ ܗܘ
ܣܒܐ. ܡܬܒܠܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܢܦܠܬ ܗܘܐ
ܒܠܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܡܬܬܘܢܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܝ
ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܘܠܚܢܝܢ. ܗܟܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܗܡܢܝܢ
ܐܢܬ. ܕܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܣܓܝ ܡܢܗ ܐܘ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܐ
ܕܡܬܬܦܪܫ. ܐܢܫܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܐܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܚܘܐ ܡܢܝ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܡܠܟܬ ܗܘ ܣܒܐ. ܘܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܠܝܛ ܠܗ

ܘܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ܂ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܦܘܩܕܢ܂ ܘܠܐ
ܢܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܢܣܥܪܘܢ ܠܗ܂ ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܕܐ܂
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܗܝ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ܂ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܥܠܝ܂ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ
ܥܡܗܘܢ܂ ܘܐܬܬܙܝܥ ܐܢܫ ܦܘܩܕܢ܂ ܘܩܡ ܘܐܙܠ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ܂ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܐ
ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ܂ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ܂ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܐܒܘܢ܂ ܘܐܬܚܫܒ܂ ܘܐܬܕܒܪ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܟܕ ܫܠܝܡ܂ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܘܐܙܠ ܟܕ ܫܦܝܪ܂ ܫܐܠ܂ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܦܠܚܐ܂ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܬܝܠ ܡܘܥܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܥܡܘܬܗ
ܕܐܚܪܢ܂ ܘܐܙܕܪܩ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ܂ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ
ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ܂ ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܪܝܗ܂
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ܂ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܡܘܬܒܝܗ܂
ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ | ܥܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܣܒܐ܂ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ Fol. 279*a*.
ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܬܢܨܚܬܐ܂ ܗܟܢ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܠܝܐ܂ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܗ܂
ܘܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܢܨܚܬܐ܂ ܫܐܠ: ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܚܕ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܐܬܠܡܕܘ ܕܢܡܠܠ ܡܠܬܐ܂ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ
ܫܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ܂ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܥܡܗ ܚܘܒܐ܂
ܘܟܕ ܢܬܬܠܝܢ ܢܬܠܟܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ܂ ܘܐܙܠ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܫܡܥ܂ ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܡܠܟ ܠܝ ܢܣܒܬ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ܂ ܘܟܠ ܗܘܝܘ܂ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ
ܠܟܠ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ܂ ܘܡܢ ܕܡܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܢܦܫܗ܂
ܫܐܠ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܘܟܒ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܐܒܕܐ ܕܢܡܠܠ ܡܠܬܐ܂ ܘܚܙܐ ܠܐܢܐ
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܕܐ܂ ܘܐܘܕܥ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܬܐ ܟܬܝܒܬܐ
ܥܠܘܗܝ܂ ܫܐܠ: ܐܝܟ ܟܘܟܒ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܚܐ ܠܫܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܕܢܫܬܡܫ܂ ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ܂ ܘܚܙܘܗܝ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܘܐܬܐܡܪ
ܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܪܐ܂ ܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܠܚܘܫܒܐ ܗܕܐ

ܡܬܬܙܝܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܢܝܐ. ܘܢܦܨ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܠ. ܘܡܬܪܡܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܐܪܥܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܐܚܐ ܕܒܟܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܥܠܬܗ ܡܛܠܡܢܐ
ܒܟܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܠܗ ܐܚܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܡܘܟܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܒܟܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܢܦܨܬ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܠܚܘܒܐ.
ܘܟܠܗ ܠܝ ܡܛܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܟܕܒܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܝܬ
ܘܢܦܨܬ. ܡܛܠ ܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ. ܬܘܒ: ܐܡܪ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܩܪܝܣ.
ܕܐܙܠܘ ܐܚܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ. ܘܐܫܬܥܝܘ ܠܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ.
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܟܐ ܗܘܐ | ܐܚܪܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ. Fol. 278*b*.
ܘܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܘܩܒܪܘ ܗܘܘ. ܠܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܗܘ
ܕܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܬܘ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ. ܕܟܕ
ܘܢܫܬܡܥ ܠܟܕ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ.
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܒܪ. ܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ. ܡܢܘ ܐܢܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܟܠܝܢ. ܕܩܕܝܫܐ
ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܕܚܠܬܗ
ܕܐܬܐܘܗܝ ܠܘܬܗ. ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܟܡܐ ܕܡܫܘܐ ܠܝ. ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܟ
ܕܩܕܡܐ ܐܝܬܝ. ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܝ. ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܟܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ
ܐܕܟܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܢ ܣܒܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܬܚܫܒ
ܒܟܠ. ܘܩܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܐܙܠ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܬܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܗܘ ܘܐܒܟܝܗ ܐܚܘܗ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܢܫ ܦܘܡܢ. ܘܐܬܚܢܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܬܗ.
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܡܫܘܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܢܫ ܦܘܡܢ. ܘܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ. ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܐ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܕ
ܐܡܪ: ܕܫܬܘܕܝܘܗܝ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܒܩܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ.

ܐܬܟܬܫܬܐ ܕܝܢܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘ. ܕܠܐ ܢܬܡܟܟܘܢ
ܗܘܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢ. ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܡܘܕܝܢܘ. ܫܐܠܐ: ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܟܠ ܐܢܐ ܦܘܠܐ ܕܒܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܬܕܪܫܘ
ܗܒܪܐ. ܕܠܐܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܕܝܢܘ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܝܩܪܝܢ. ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܟ. | ܕܐܝܟܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܝܬܪܬ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ Fol. 278*a*.
ܗܕܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܫܡܥܘ ܠܝ ܐܚܝ. ܐܢ ܐܬܬܦ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܢܐ.
ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܗܒܐ
ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܣܒܐ ܕܐܬܝܢܘܗ
ܠܓܘܒܐ ܕܒܝܬ. ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܠܘ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܚܐ
ܕܒܘܪܟܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ
ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܡܛܠܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܘܠܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܡ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܘܩܕܡ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܐܚܐ. ܡܬܚܠܡܢܢ ܘܩܕܡܝܢ ܒܟܘܬܐ
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܛܠܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܩܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܡ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ
ܒܠܒܗ ܠܒܟܘܢ. ܥܕܡܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܩܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ. ܘܩܪܒ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܦܬܚ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܣܬܝܒܪ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܛܠܬܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܫܐܠ. ܘܦܩܕ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ. ܘܗܘ ܣܒܐ
ܒܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ. ܘܐܘܕܥ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܫܐܠܘ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܬܐܢܐ. ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
ܘܚܙܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܕܐ. ܘܐܬܚܡܪ
ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܡܪ. ܒܡܘܠ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ. ܘܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܝܢ. ܥܕ
ܠܐܝܢ ܗܘܒܐ ܕܐܬܐܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܫܢܝܐ
ܚܕ ܡܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܬܬܒܠܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ. ܘܦܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܡܢ

ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܕܡܪ ܠܡܕܒܪܗ. ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܩܘܬܗ.
ܘܟܠ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܘܕܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܬܘܒ: ܐܚܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ
ܒܩܠܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ. ܝܘܡܐ ܠܐܬܝܐ | ܕܠܒܪ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܢܦܩ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ Fol. 277b.
ܕܢܦܠ ܢܦܠܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܫܕܐ ܘܡܬܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ. ܘܟܕ
ܢܦܠ ܕܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܢܦܠܬ ܒܠܒܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܘ
ܕܐܣܟܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܐܢܬ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܠܐ ܗܘ. ܗܘܝܘ
ܕܝܢ ܫܡܗ ܠܗ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܫܕܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܒܠܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܠ
ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܐ. ܘܟܕ ܦܢܝ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܡܠܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܢܘ
ܗܘ ܕܢܦܠܬ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܠܐܚܪܬܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܘܡܬܒܪܬ ܕܫܦܪܐ
ܠܡܢܝܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܘܢܦܠܬ. ܘܐܘܒܠ ܥܡܗ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ
ܗܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܡܕܡܫܠܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟ ܠܗ
ܘܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ. ܬܘܒ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܐܒܐ ܥܠ ܟܕ ܚܠܡܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܐ ܐܢܫܡܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܚܕܐ ܒܗܘ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܠܝ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܗܘ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ
ܐܫܬܟܚ ܫܡܥ. ܐܠܐ ܐܬܚܠܡ ܕܡܟܪܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܦܝܣܗ ܠܫܟܢܐ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ
ܢܦܠ ܒܪܝܫܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܕܚܠܬܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܩܒܠ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ. ܘܫܡܥ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܒܦܫ. ܘܟܘܚܗ ܠܒܪܗ
ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܚܡܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘ. ܐܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܢܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܩܒܠ
ܠܗ. ܘܟܕܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܫܡܥ ܦܘܩ ܠܟܪܐ. ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ.
ܫܡܥ ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ. ܘܟܕ ܢܘܚܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ.
ܘܕܒܪܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܒܐ. ܘܐܘܕܥܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܐܘܕܝ. ܡܛܠ

ܕܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ: ܫܐ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܦܦܢܘܬܝܘܣ.
ܕܟܕ ܐܙܠܬ ܠܐܣܩܝܛܝܣ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܡܩܪܝܘܣ. ܫܠܡܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ
ܠܡܐܢܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܡܢܗ. | ܘܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܠܗܝܢ. ܘܠܐ Fol. 277a.
ܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ. ܘܥܒܕܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܩܪܝܘ ܕܩܕܡܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܡܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܡܫܬܐ ܒܚܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܥܠܘܗܝ
ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ. ܘܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܠܘ ܡܢ
ܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܗ. ܘܣܓܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܦܘܪܥܢܐ. ܕܢܗܝܪ ܠܗ ܘܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܐܥܒܘܪ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܘܠܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܒܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ
ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ. ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܡܫܬܐ ܒܚܝܐ
ܐܢܫ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ
ܕܐܢܫ. ܘܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܟܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܗܘ. ܗܐ ܫܡܥܬ. ܐܢܫܐ ܗܡܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܐܙܠ
ܒܢܝܗ. ܘܟܕ ܡܬܬܒܝܢ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ.
ܘܠܐ ܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ. ܘܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܝܐ. ܗܟܢܐ
ܗܘ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܘܐܡܪ. ܦܠܢ. ܐܢܫܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ
ܕܡܕܡ. ܘܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ ܗܘ ܡܢܚܡ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܟܕ ܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܠܝ.
ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ
ܠܡܫܬܡܥ. ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ. ܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ. ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ
ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ. ܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܫܐ
ܗܘ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܢܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠ.
ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܘܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ
ܠܐܢܫܐ. ܕܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ. ܗܟܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ

Fol. 276b. ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܗ ܘܚܙܐ ܒܝܬܐ. ܦܬܚ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܡܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ. ܒܬܪ ܕܡܘܡܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܥܡ ܚܘܪܘܗܝ ܐܬܕܟܪܘܗܝ. ܘܐܬܐܬ
ܠܗ ܐܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ. ܕܠܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܫܒܩܬܘܢܝ ܐܢܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܡܫܡܘܥܐ ܗܘܐ
ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ
ܕܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܕܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܬܫܡܫܘܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ
ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܫܐܠ ܕ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ.
ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܕܝܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ
ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܢܦܩ
ܘܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܥܒܪ ܘܢܦܩ. ܫܐܠ ܗ: ܐܢܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܘܐܫܬܒܩܘܗܝ. ܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ
ܠܗ ܠܫܡܥܗ. ܐܝܟܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܒܕܐ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܒ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܒܗܕܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ.
ܫܐܠ ܘ: ܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܘܒ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܘܫܒܚ.
ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܒ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ
ܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܗ ܘܕܝܠܗ.
ܫܐܠ ܙ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܒܚܬܐ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
ܘܡܕܒܪ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܠܫܒܚܘܬܗ. ܫܪܝܪ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܐܢܐ. ܫܐܠ ܚ: ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ.
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܒܫܡܗܐ. ܫܐܠ ܛ:
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܒܚܐ ܚܕ. ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ
ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܐܬܪ ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ.
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܘܠܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܐܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܚܣܝܘܬܗ. ܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܕܒܪ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ
ܘܦܨܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܦܓܥ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܣܢܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܓܥܐ
ܡܒܝܢܐ. ܕܡܕܒܪ ܡܢܟܣ ܠܡܬܠܡܘ. ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܕܢܝܚܘܬܐ. ܐܢܫܘ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܘܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܘܒ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܡܠܘܐܐ ܦܓܥܐ ܡܢ ܟܫܠܐ ܢܟܝܠܐ ܕܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܡܪ
ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܡܬܟܫܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ
ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ. ܘܡܒܝܢܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܕܡܬܒܛܠܘܬܐ. ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܒܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܢܗܡܐ ܕܢܝܚܘܬܐ
ܡܬܟܫܦ ܣܓܝ. ܫܐܠܐ: ܫܐܠ ܐܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܡܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܗܝ ܐܝܬ
ܫܠܝܐ ܠܝܘܬܢ. ܚܕ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܚܕ ܒܪ ܫܠܡܐ. ܗܘ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܬܬܟܝܠ
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܕܡܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܚܡܠܬ ܕܢܝܚܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ
ܫܠܡܐ ܐܬܬܟܝܠ ܕܠܡܫܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܬܚܡܠܬ ܕܢܝܚܘܬܐ. ܫܬܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ
ܠܟܠ ܘܡܢܗܘ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܠܐ ܗܘ. ܡܢܐ ܡܬܦܫܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ. ܘܐܝܢܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܝܬܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܗܘ ܕܫܡܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܝܚܐ.
ܘܗܘ ܒܪ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܠܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܬܟܝܠ ܥܠ ܐܬܪܗ.
ܫܐܠܐ: ܫܐܠ ܐܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܣܝܣܘܐܣ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ
ܕܢܦܠܬ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܩܘܡ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܚܐ ܗܘ. ܩܡܬ ܘܢܦܠܬ
ܬܘܒ ܢܦܠܬ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܩܘܡ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܚܐ ܗܘ. ܘܬܘܒ
ܩܡܬ ܘܙܒܢܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܢ ܘܢܦܠܬ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܬܘܒ ܩܘܡ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܚܐ ܗܘ. ܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܡܬܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܥܕܡܐ
ܕܬܬܩܛܪ ܐܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܛܒܐ. ܐܘ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܒܗܝ ܓܝܪ
ܕܡܬܩܛܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܐܙܠ. ܐܢ ܠܛܒܬܐ. ܘܐܢ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ. ܫܐܠܐ:
ܠܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ ܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܢܬܬܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܐ. ܐܙܠ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܐ ܢܣܬܟܠܘܢ. |

ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܬܒܥܝ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܦܠܛܗ. ܘܐܫܬܡܠܝܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܡܠܬܐ ܘܩܘܒܠܐ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܡܢ ܬܘܠܡ ܐܬܓܒܪܘܬܗ. ܘܐܙܠ ܠܩܠܝܬܗ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ. ܙܠ ܕܪܘܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܙܠ. ܘܩܪܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܐ
ܥܠܝܗ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܡܠܟܗ ܘܐܬܦܫ ܕܡܢܝ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܘ
ܕܠܡܘܬ. ܢܦܩ ܕܝܢ ܐܙܠܘܗܝ. ܘܐܫܟܚܘܗ ܟܕ ܕܡܟ. ܘܩܕܡ ܠܐ
ܩܠܝܠ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܩܕܡ ܠܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܠܝ ܥܕܢ.
ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ. ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ
ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܗ ܕܠܐܡܪܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܠܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܕܡܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܥܕܢ. ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܕ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܦܠ
ܠܝ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܬܟܒܪ ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘܡܐ. ܘܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ
ܕܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ. ܗܘܝܘ ܐܢܬ ܐܦܠܐ ܬܘܒܠ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕܘ ܕܡܘܠܟܢܐ
ܕܕܘܟܝܬܐ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܡܝܢ.
ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܟܢܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܢܫܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ
ܫܒܩܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܒܪ ܘܢܦܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ. ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܫܠܝܬܐ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܡܬܥܢܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܐܘܗܝ
ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܢܦܫ. ܘܡܬܕܢܐ ܒܟܘܠܫܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ.
ܦܪܘܫܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܠܒܠܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܕܡܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܫܡܥܝܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܡܘܕܥܬܗ ܢܬܬܚܝܕ ܡܢ ܟܠܡܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܒܗ.
ܡܬܢܟܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܥܝܪ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܗ. ܘܦܩܕ ܫܒܩܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܥܒܕܗ.
ܕܚܝܒܐ ܐܢܝ ܒܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܠ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܬܬܥܝܪ ܒܡܘܫܒܗ.
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܬܥܢܝܢ ܠܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܡܠܘܐܐ
Fol. 276a. ܫܠܝܐ. | ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܩܕܡ ܢܦܠ. ܡܬܥܢܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܬܐܘܬܐ ܘܒܙܘܩܐ
ܘܒܡܓܠܬܐ ܘܐܣܛܢܟܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܫܟܝܚ ܠܚܝܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܠܒܠܐ

ܘܥܡܠܐ ܣܓܝ. ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܘܦܓܪܗ.
ܘܐܬܡܪܗ ܐܪܝܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ. ܒܟܠ ܫܢܐ ܡܬܟܬܫܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܘܟܠܝܢ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܫܒܘܩܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܪܝܗܘܢ. ܗܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܦܪܨܘܦܝܗܘܢ ܕܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܗ. ܘܐܬܠܘܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܘܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ
ܠܗ. ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܫܘܝܝܢ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܒܢܝܚܘܬܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܒܐܬܟܫܦܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܘ. ܘܡܢ
ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܬܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܘܬ ܕܦܠܚܐ
ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܘ ܡܬܝܒܬ
ܗܘܝܬ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܝܬ.
ܕܦܠܚܬ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܦܬ ܗܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܦܬ.
ܘܡܬܝܒ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܒܥ ܗܘܝܬ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܣܒܐ. ܫܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܫܐܠܐ: ܐܬܒܥܝ ܣܒܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܚܕ. ܕܐܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ
ܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ. ܘܗܘ ܣܒܐ ܡܢ ܛܥܐ ܕܐܬܠܡܕܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ
ܫܒܩܬܗ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܚܒܝܒܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܩܠܣ ܡܠܟܝܢ
ܕܠܐ. ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܫܒܘܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܝ ܠܫܒܩܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܥܒܕ ܡܪܐ
ܕܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܬܝ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܬ. ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕ
ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ. ܫܐܠܐ: ܐܚܐ ܚܕ ܫܐܠ
ܠܣܒܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܐܝܬ | ܕܒܕܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ Fol. 275b.
ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܘܬܪܗܘܢ. ܘܫܩܠ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܘܐܬܢܝܚ
ܘܐܡܪ. ܠܐܡܬܝ ܡܬܟܪܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܣܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ
ܒܪܝܬ. ܘܡܢ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܪ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܗ. ܘܐܦܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܣܒܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܣܒܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ. ܠܥܒܕܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܝܬ

ܕܐܢܫ. ܘܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ. ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܫܢܝ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܫܐܠܘ: ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܕܩܢܝ ܫܟܝܢܐ ܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܐܠܬܐ ܟܕ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܬܘܩܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܢܟܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܢܝܚܐ. ܕܟܠ
ܘܕܢܝ ܕܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܢܘ. ܗܢܐ ܫܒܪܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚ
ܢܦܫܗ. ܗܘ ܕܒܥܐ ܡܬܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ. ܢܘܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܡܬܩܝܡܐ. ܠܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܒܝܢܐ. ܕܟܠ
ܡܬܘܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܘܒܪܐ ܗܝ. ܘܕܘܒܪܐ ܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ.
ܘܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ. ܘܚܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ.

܀ܫܠܡܘ ܫܘܐܠܐ ܕܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܫܩ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܕܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܣܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ܀

܀ܬܘܒ ܥܠ ܕܡܬܦܩܕܠܐ ܫܒܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܠܝ
ܕܢܬܘܒ ܒܥܕܢܐ܀

ܫܐܠܘ: ܐܢܫܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܬܐܡܪܘ ܒܕܝܠܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܐܪܘܠ ܢܦܫܗ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܘܝܘ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܚܕܕܐ. ܡܢܐ ܡܬܕܪܝܢ
ܕܐܕܩܝܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܠܘܟܐ. ܘܐܬܝܢ ܠܫܡܝܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܘܟܬܒ
ܗܠܝܢ ܠܥܘܕܪܐ ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܪܘܠ
ܠܝ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܫܬܘܩ. ܘܢܦܩܘ | ܡܢܗܝܢ. ܘܐܙܠܘ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܗܝ
ܐܪܥܐ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܣܓܦܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܥܡܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܒܣܘܓܐܗܘܢ. ܘܝܕܥܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܣܓܝ. ܟܕ ܡܬܟܒܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܚܩܝܢ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܬܪܚܡ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢܝܗ ܡܬܝܩܪ ܗܘܐ
ܠܚܕܐ ܘܡܢܗ. ܘܡܢ ܟܬܒ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ. ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ
ܣܓܘܕܝܗܘܢ. ܘܚܙܘ ܫܒܪܐ ܠܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ

ܐܦܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ. ܩܕܡ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ. ܢܬܩܪܒ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܟܠܠܝܢ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܬܪܕܝܢܘܬܐ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܘܕܘܒܪܐ
ܛܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܝ ܢܫܬܡܥ. ܢܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܢܬܚܫܒ ܘܢܬܡܟܟ
ܒܝ ܠܘܬܐ. ܢܫܡܥ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ. ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܟܡܝܪܘܬܗ
ܕܢܬܦܪܫ ܘܢܚܐ. ܢܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܬܚܘܝ
ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܒܫܒܝܠܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܕܠܡܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘ ܢܦܫ ܘܩܕܡ ܕܢܩܫܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܚܕ ܕܕܝܢܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܓܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܒܓܘ ܐܢܘܢ. ܫܘܐܠܐ: ܐܡܪ
ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܝܕ ܒܩܕܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܠܐܝܬ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ
ܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܠܗܝܢ ܛܒܐ ܗ̇ܘ. ܠܐܝܬ ܗ̇ܘ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܥܒܕ ܠܝ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܟܝܠ ܛܒܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܐܠܗܐ ܚܝ ܒܓܒܗ ܚܝ. ܢܣܡܪ
ܠܗܘ ܒܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܘܢܗܠܟ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܢܐܬܐ
ܢܗܘܐ | ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܫܘܐܠܐ: ܗܟܝܠ ܢܐܡܪ ܛܒܐ. ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܠܝ ܐܘ ܚܣܝܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܢܦܫܐ ܗܟܘܬ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܚܢܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ. ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܢܝܢ ܒܟܘܠ. ܐܦܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܒܚܝܠܘܗܝ
ܒܢܦܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܒܪܕܝܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܕܚܠܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܩܘܡܗ ܢܬܦܠ ܒܫܘܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܒܪܕܝܘܬܗ. ܐܠܐ
ܕܝܢ ܢܬܒܕܪ ܢܗܘܐ ܩܘܕܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܬܒܝܪ ܒܪܕܝܘܬܗ.
ܐܦܠܐ ܢܬܕܝܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܒܫܒܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܠܐ ܒܝܫܘܬܗ. ܒܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܛܒܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܒܐ ܡܬܢܕܪܐ ܚܣܝܪܐ. ܐܡܪ
ܗܟܝܠ ܛܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܚܘܝܘ. ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܪܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠ ܒܫܘܢܐ

ܕܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܐܬܛܝܒ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦܢ
ܟܝܢܐܝܬ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ. ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܫܘ.
ܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ. ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܚܙܬܐ ܠܟܬܒܝ.
ܫܘܐܠܐ: ܠܡܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܥܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܟ
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܛܥܢ ܒܟܘܦܐ ܕܥܩܒܬܐ. ܘܡܕܒܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܐ. ܐܘ
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܟܘܫܐ ܡܬܩܠ. ܘܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܠܐ ܘܥܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܠܐ
ܥܩܒܐ ܥܡ ܚܒܪܐ ܐܙܠ ܘܡܬܒܪ. ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܬܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ
ܕܫܒܝܩܐ ܒܢܝܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܦܠܐ ܥܡ ܐܚܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܒܪܘܚ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܕܝܪܝܢ.
ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܬܐܡܪ. | ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ Fol. 274a.
ܚܫܝܒܐ ܐܝܬܝ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܥܕܡܐ✤

✤ܬܘܒ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܘܬܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܚܪ ܡܢ ܣܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ✤

ܫܘܐܠܐ: ܡܛܠܡܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܛܠܡ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܟܠ ܚܕ. ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪܐ ܥܡ
ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ. ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܣܓܝ ܐܡܘܢܐ.
ܘܐܬܒ ܒܩܪܒܐ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ. ܘܥܒܕܐ ܥܡ ܐܡܪ. ܕܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܟܠ.
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܢܝܚܝ ܘܥܠܝܗܝ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ. ܐܝܟ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܦܓܥܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܗ. ܘܡܬܒܪ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܫܒܝܠܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܥܢܘܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ
ܡܢܗ ܫܒܩܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ. ܘܢܚܬ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܫܒܩ
ܐܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܬܚܝܒܝܢ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܚܒ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡ. ܐܝܟ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܢܫܒ ܠܚܣܕܐ
ܘܒܙܚܐ ܘܩܛܠܐ ܘܢܚܒ ܠܐܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܥܒܕܐ ܐܬܛܠܡ ܡܟܝܟܐ.
ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܡܢܐ ܡܟܝܟܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܗ

ܢܦܩ ܠܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܘܡܣܟܢܐ. ܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܝ. ܐܠܐ
ܓܝܪ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܠ. ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܕܟܠܡܕܡ ܢܬܠܝܛ.
ܕܟܕ ܬܠܟܝܢ ܘܚܝܢ. ܘܟܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܕܝܢ ܬܠܬ ܚܕ ܘܡܣܟܢܐ
ܡܬܢܘܚܐ. ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܩܝܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܚܐ. ܣܘܦ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܡܪ ܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܕܟܠܡܕܡ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ
ܡܣܟܢ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܣܠܩܝܢ. ܟܕ ܕܢܠܒܒܘܟ ܟܕ ܥܩܐ ܐܢܬ.
ܫܐܠ: ܠܡܘܕܥܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܘܟܟܐ: ܫܐܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ | ܐܡܪ. Fol. 273b.
ܟܕ ܕܡܚܝܒ ܐܢܬ ܥܡܗ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܐܬܐ. ܘܠ ܢܦܠ. ܘܠ ܬܠܘܫ. ܘܠ
ܬܒܥ ܘܬܬܡܣ. ܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܘܡܘܬ. ܘܡܘܬ ܘܡܬܦܩܕ ܠܟ. ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ
ܕܟܠܡܕܡ ܢܬܠܝܛ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܩܝܡܝܢ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ.
ܕܠܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܢܝ ܕܡܢܝܚܝܢ ܡܢܡܘܡܢܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܠܝܢ
ܟܕ ܬܠܟܝܢ. ܒܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܕܝܢ ܬܠܬ. ܘܟܕ
ܒܡܬܢܘܚܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܬܠܬ. ܡܢܝܚܝܢ ܘܚܐ ܘܡܬܬܟܠ. ܫܐܠܬܐ:
ܠܡܘܕܥܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܫܘܐܠܐ. ܫܐܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ
ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܘܡܐ ܐܟܪܙ ܠܝ. ܐܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ
ܒܝ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܟܬܒ ܠܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ. ܐܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ
ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܢܦܫܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ. ܡܟܝܠ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ
ܒܝ. ܘܡܬܝܗܒ ܒܝ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܠܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܢ. ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܠܝܗ
ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܕܠܡܬܥܒܝܘ ܠܗ ܘܢܘܚܐ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܘܕܐܝ ܠܝ ܕܐܢܗܘ ܘܡܫܟܢ.
ܐܠܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ. ܚܘܒ ܗܟܝܠ ܥܠ ܥܘܡܩܐ.
ܘܐܢܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܠܝܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܬ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܒܥܢܝܢ.
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܚܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ. ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܟܢܝܢ ܒܡܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܚܘܒܐ
ܕܢܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܐܡܪ
ܕܢܠܒܒܐ ܠܦܪܘܫ. ܡܟܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ.

ܢܚܙܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܠܐ
ܒܥܒܕܐ. ܘܡܬܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܗܘ
ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܐܡܪ ܣܒܐ. ܕܢܣܒ ܠܝ ܕܡܛܐ ܠܗ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܦܠܓܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܚܐ ܐܘܗ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܣܟܢܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ
ܕܐܚܪܢܝܢ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ. ܫܐܠܐ: ܥܠܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟ ܐܢܫܐ
ܚܕ ܠܐܚܐ ܐܬܪܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܣܬܟܝ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܚܘܫܒܐ |
ܕܪܘܚܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܦ ܘܡܠܟ ܐܬܪܚܝܩ. ܘܚܫܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܣܒܪ. Fol. 273*a*.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܡܬܒܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܕܠܗ
ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܫܦܝܪ
ܢܦܫ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܛܠ ܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܫܐܠܐ: ܬܘܒ ܠܡܘܕܥܘܬܗ
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܫܘܚܠܦܐ. ܐܡܪ ܣܒܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗ. ܐܠܐ ܫܟܝܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ.
ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܚܕ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܢܫ ܦܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܗܒܠ
ܕܝܠܗ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܢܫܬܘܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܫܘܝܢ ܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ
ܚܕܝܘ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܐܬܡܫܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܦܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܘܡܬܓܠܠ
ܐܢܫܐ. ܫܐܠܬܐ: ܠܡܘܕܥܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܒܕ
ܠܣܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܡܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܠܡܫܬܘܝܘ ܕܪܘܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܠܝ.
ܘܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܘܐܢ ܠܝܬ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ
ܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܥܒܕܐ. ܒܚܘܒܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܥܒܕ
ܒܚܘܒܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ. ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܡܠܠ
ܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܘܚܫܒܬܐ
ܕܡܬܒܪܟ ܠܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܡܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܕܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܐܠ
ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܬܝܢ. ܘܫܘܦܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܢ
ܠܝܬ ܠܟ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܢܩܦܬܐ ܚܕܐ. ܐܢܫ ܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ
ܣܒܪ ܕܝܠܗ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܢܫܬܘܐ ܕܝܠܢ. ܒܫܘܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ

ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܕܬܟܫܦܬܐ ܕܪܗܝܒܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܪܗܛܝܢ. ܫܘܐܠܐ: ܫܐܠ
ܐܚܐ ܠܣܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܥܠܝܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܪܫܝܢܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܣܒܐ ܐܡܪ. ܥܠ ܕܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܕܝܢܝܢ ܐܢܫ
ܠܡܫܒܩܘܬܐ. ܫܘܐܠܐ: ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܦܝܡܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܡܫܒܩܘ ܡܫܬܠܠ
ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܟܕܘ ܒܥܘܬܐ | ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܫܘܐܠܐ: ܫܐܠ Fol. 272b.
ܐܚܐ ܚܕ ܠܣܒܐ ܐܒܐ ܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܡܛܠ
ܫܒܝܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ ܘܢܘܚܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܘܢܘܚܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܚܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܕܐ ܐܒܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܕܡܛܠ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܗܘ. ܐܠܐ
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܠܠ ܢܘܚܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠ ܫܒܝܬܐ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ
ܕܬܠܬܐ ܫܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܢܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܡܘܬܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܗܢܐ. ܫܘܐܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܐܠܘܗ ܐܚܐ ܚܕ ܡܬܚܬܢܐ.
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܫܒܬܐ ܒܗܘܐ.
ܘܐܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܠܬܐ ܛܒ. ܘܡܬܡܪܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܫܬܩܘܠ ܐܢܫ ܚܕ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܕܟܕ ܡܫܬܠܠ ܗܘ ܚܕܪܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ. ܕܡܬܚܬ
ܠܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܦܠܚܝܗ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ. ܗܘ ܕܡܬܘܕܥܘ
ܡܬܬܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܡܥ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ.
ܘܫܩܠ ܒܠܠܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܦܩܚ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܘܦܠܦܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܕܝܬܡܐܘܬܐ. ܕܗܘ ܡܬܬܐ ܘܗܦܟ ܠܡܬܠܬܗ. ܘܫܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܡܪܡܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܠܡܫܘܬܐ ܗܘ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܒܢܝܗ
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܕܗܕܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܗܕܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܠܝ. ܫܒܩ
ܡܢܗ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܚܫܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܨܝܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܒܬܘܡܐ
ܕܥܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܫܒܩܬ. ܫܘܐܠܐ: ܫܐܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܚܐ ܠܣܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܝ ܒܟܡܗ ܦܪܘܣܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܗܐ ܫܐܠܐ ܠܝ.

ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܫܐܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܬܡܗܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܘܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܐܝܟܢܗ ܗܠܟܝ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܛܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܐܠ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ
ܕܫܪܝܪܘܬܗ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
Fol. 272a. ܐܢܐ ܒܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܚܠܝܐ. | ܘܐܬܒܝܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ
ܡܢ ܬܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܬܠܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܫܦܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ. ܘܫܐܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܘܬܟ ܐܝܟܢܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ
ܟܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܠܡܠܠܘ. ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܠܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܕܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ.
ܘܠܒܝܫܘ ܫܡܥܬ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܘܗܝ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܬܬܐ. ܕܡܬܬܡܠܟ
ܒܬܪܝܬܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܥܒܕܗ. ܕܐܠܗ ܒܬܪܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܝܟܢ ܢܫܡܫ ܘܢܬܪܐ ܦܘܩܕܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܬܫܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ
ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܬܫܥܝܬܐ: ܐܚܐ ܚܕ ܐܙܠ ܚܕ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ. ܡܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܐܒܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܫ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܙܢܝܘܬܐ. ܘܗܐ ܐܙܠܬ
ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܒܝܣܘܪ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܕܬܫܒܘܩܝܗܝ ܠܗ ܡܫܟܢܐ
ܕܝܬܝܪ ܗܘܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ. ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܝܒܝܣܘܪ ܠܘܬ
ܡܠܐܟܐ. ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܥܠ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܢܬ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܟܢ ܐܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܥܡܝ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܐܒܐ ܐܦ. ܕܐܢܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܘܠܝܨܪܗ
ܘܐܣܟܘܠܝܗ. ܗܘܝܬ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܝ. ܕܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܒܪܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ. ܬܫܥܝܬܐ: ܐܚܐ ܫܐܠ ܠܣܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܡܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ
ܕܫܠܛܐ ܥܠܝ ܙܢܝܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܕܫܐܠ ܠܒܪܗ.
ܥܒܕܐ ܛܝܒܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܬܦܨ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܕܗ. ܘܡܢ
ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܟܘܠ ܘܡܩܪܒ. ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܗܟܢܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ.
ܟܠܗ ܠܝܠܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܥܒܕܗ ܟܕ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ
ܗܘ. ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܙܕܩ ܠܝ ܠܡܥܒܕܘ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ ܒܡܘܕܥܐ

ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܥܠܡܐ܂ ܐܙܕܗܪܘ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ܂ ܘܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܂ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܬܬܥܝܪܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ܂ ܘܐܠܦܘܗ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܦܝܣ ܥܡ ܐܚܐ܂ |
ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܘܝܬܒ ܠܫܠܝܘܬܗ܂ ܘܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ Fol. 271b.
ܡܬܬܥܕܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܂ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܗ ܕܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ܂
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ܂ ܐܦ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܬܠܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܂ ܐܦ
ܐܦܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܘ ܠܐ܂ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܝܢ܂ ܫܐܠܗ ܗܘ
ܕܫܡܥ ܘܐܬܠܝ܂ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܚܕܐ܂ ܚܙܐ ܐܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܒܬܡܝܗܘܬܐ
ܕܘܒܪܐ܂ ܘܡܬܬܚܡܣܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܬܒܥܠܘ ܠܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ܂ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ܂ ܕܗܕܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ܂ ܒܬܡܝܗܘܬ
ܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܦܩܢ ܡܢܗ܂ ܐܘ ܬܘܒ ܒܬܡܝܗܘܬ
ܫܠܡܘܬܐ܂ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܂ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܦ ܗܘܕܥܬܐ
ܗܘܐ܂ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ܂ ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ܂ ܟܕ ܬܚܘܬܗ
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܢܐ܂ ܫܘܐܠܐ: ܒܥܐ ܐܚܐ ܚܕ ܠܐܦܝܦܢܝܘܣ
ܕܗܘܐ ܚܣܝܐ܂ ܘܫܐܠ ܠܒܪܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܡܨܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ܂ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ ܚܠܡܐ ܘܡܬܚܒܠ܂ ܥܢܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܥܢܐ
ܕܥܢܘܝܘܬܐ܂ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܘܠ ܐܚܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܐܚܐ܂ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܢܐ ܐܚܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܬܘܒܬܐ ܕܥܢܘܝܘܬܐ܂ ܐܦܢܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ
ܕܢܬܬܣܡܟ: ܘܐܠܦܗ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ܂ ܐܒܐ܂ ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܢܐ ܐܚܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ܂ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܚܐ܂ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ܂ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܟܢܝ ܘܒܢܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܠܫܘܢ܂ ܘܫܐܠ ܠܝ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܘܩܠܝܢ ܕܠܫܡܝܐ܂
ܘܫܠܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ܂ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ܂ ܘܡܫܒܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘܝܐ܂ ܘܐܫܬܡܫ ܠܗ ܒܪܗ܂ ܘܫܐܠ ܘܐܙܠ܂ ܘܟܬܒ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܠ܂
ܘܡܦܝܠ ܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܓܒܠ ܘܐܬܠ ܠܫܡܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ܂ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܩܘܡܐ ܒܡܫܟܢ܂ ܘܫܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܥܢܘܝܘܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܬܫܒܚ

ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܚܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܒܗ.
ܘܡܣܝܒܪܐ | ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ. ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܣܒܪܗ Fol. 271 *a.*
ܘܐܬܚܒܪܗ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ. ܫܘܐܠܐ: ܫܐܠ ܚܕ ܐܚܐ
ܠܣܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܦܓܪܐ ܐܬܟܪܝ. ܘܡܚܒ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ. ܫܘܐܠܐ: ܐܚܐ
ܫܐܠ ܠܣܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ ܡܛܠ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ
ܗܘܝܢ ܕܢܘܡܣܐ ܗܘܘ ܣܒܝܪܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ. ܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܢܝ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܢܦܫܐ. ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܢܬܕܒܪ ܒܢܝ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ. ܫܘܐܠܐ: ܐܡܪ ܣܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ
ܡܬܬܠܝܕܐ. ܘܐܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܒܗܘܢ. ܡܬܬܢܝܐ ܘܐܟܠܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ
ܚܘ̈ܫܒܐ ܡܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܕܝܢ. ܘܐܢ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܢܦܫܐ. ܡܬܬܢܝܢ
ܘܐܟܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܫܘܐܠܐ: ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ
ܚܣܝܪܐ. ܐܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܟܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܟܠܗ
ܒܝܬ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܙܒܢܝܢ
ܒܗ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܙܒܢܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܒܫܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܚܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܙܒܢܝܢ ܠܗ
ܒܕܡܘܬ ܚܘܒܬܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܚܠܦܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ.
ܘܫܡܥ ܒܪ ܥܡܡܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܫܬܐ ܥܒܕܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܠܝܢ
ܒܪ ܥܡܡܐ ܐܫܬܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܚܠܦܘ. ܘܫܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܗ ܥܠܐ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܚܝ ܥܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܣܘܟܠܐ. ܘܫܡܥ ܐܦܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܣܒܐ ܘܐܬܚܒܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܠܟܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܣܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ. ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܘ ܗܕܐ. ܘܫܕܪܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ
ܦܘܡܢ. ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܐܫܬܟܚܗ ܠܡܘܠܟܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܒܪܐ
ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܟܠ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܘܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ

ܡܛܠ ܥܢܘܬܐ. ܕܡܢ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܒܕܒܪ̈ܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܢܐ.
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܣܒ̈ܐ. ܕܗܘܢܕܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܦܓܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܕܠܝܬܐ.
ܘܟܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܕܢܚ ܕܢܬܚܦܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܠܐ ܢܬܟܬܒ. ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܪܐ. ܫܘܐܠܐ:
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܗܒ. ܕܝܗܒ ܘܐܬܚܫ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ
ܕܐܬܬܠܝܬ. ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܗ ܘܡܚܒܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ
ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܡܛܠ ܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܚܝܠܘܬܗ.
ܘܡܬܒܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܢܝܐ. ܫܘܐܠܐ: ܐܢܫ ܝܗܒ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܝܘܡܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܕܥܢܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܕܝܢ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܠܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܡܢܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܪܐ ܦܩܕ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ. ܦܘܢܝܐ:
ܐܢܫ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܫܐ ܕܥܢܘܬܐ. ܐܙܠ ܠܘܬ ܣܒܐ
ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܡܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܝܗܒ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠܝܗ
ܕܡܬܬܚܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܥܢܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܣܒܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܘܦܝܣܗ. ܘܐܘܕܝ ܕܬܪܥܝܬܗ ܘܒܥܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܘ
ܡܠܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܣܒܐ. ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܩܘܗܝ. ܘܟܕ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܕܢܚ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ
ܗܘ ܘܡܠܘ ܠܗ ܠܣܒܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܢܘܬܐ.
ܐܬܐܡܪ ܐܦܝܣ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܣܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ ܠܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܐܬܘܗܝ ܡܘܬܒܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ
ܐܦܝܣܗ ܡܛܠܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܕܦܘܫܝ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܥܠܝ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ. ܦܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܗܒ. ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܟܬܫ ܒܚܕܐ. ܘܡܬܠܒܒܐ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܡܘܕܝܬܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܝܒ

ܡܛܠ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܒܝܐ ܐܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܟ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ. ܩܝܡܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܟܠܢܐ
ܘܒܨܘܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܡܢܝ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܚܐ ܕܟܡܢܐ. ܐܦ
ܐܢܬ ܐܚܝ ܕܝܢܟ ܐܢܬ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܫܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܕܝܢܟ ܐܢܐ.
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܕܟܪܐ ܠܝ ܫܢܝܐ ܒܛܝܠܐ. ܫܐܠܬ: ܐܢܐ ܐܙܠܬ ܠܥܒܪܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܡܢܐ ܐܢܬܝܢ ܕܣܘܟܝܢ ܒܦܘܚܬܐ ܐܬܘܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ.
ܘܠܐ ܬܒܥ ܠܝ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚ. ܘܥܒܕܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܐܦܣܢ.
ܥܢܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܡܬܝ ܕܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ ܟܠ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܘܥܠܝܢ. ܠܐ
ܡܫܟܚ ܒܡܪܗܘܢ. ܕܢܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܐ ܐܬܚܝܘ ܕܢܫܒܘܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ
ܐܡܬܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܢ. ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܚܫܘܢ. ܕܢܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܝܘ. ܐܘ
ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܐܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܢܐ. ܟܠ ܚܘܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ. ܕܢܬܚܘܡ
ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܘܐܦܣܝܘ. ܡܚܣܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܘ. ܘܢܚܡܝܢ ܕܢܛܥܘ
ܥܡܠܗ ܒܗܝܢ. ܕܢܚܡܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܨܒܘ. ܐܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܘܫܒܩܘ ܥܒܕܘ
ܕܢܡܬܘܢ. ܘܥܒܕܐ ܘܥܘܕܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܚܐ ܗܘ. ܘܡܢܐ
ܗܘܝܠ ܐܢܬܝܢ ܐܝܟ. ܕܢܡܣܒܠܘ ܐܢܐ ܘܦܘܬܐ ܠܝ ܚܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܬܬܒܝܢ
ܒܗܘܢ ܒܢܘܟܪܝܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܕܢܡܠܠܘܢ ܒܡܠܝ. ܠܐ ܗܦܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܙܥܘܪܐ. ܘܡܬܬܘܝܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܚܐ ܗܘ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܘܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ. ܘܠܐ ܫܠܛܬ ܚܙܝ
ܠܠܒܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܥܢܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܕܐܢܬ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܬܬܘܝܐ. ܐܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܟ ܘܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܬܐ
ܕܐܡܪܬ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܢܐ. ܕܠܚܘܕܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ
ܕܡܫܟܚ. ܐܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܚܠܦܝܢ.
ܘܡܬܢܟܦܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܡܟܟܢܘܬܐ. ܗܘܝܬ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ. ܐܦܢ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܬ ܚܝܠܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܘܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܠܗܝܢ. ܡܨܝܢ ܚܠܦܝܢ.
Fol. 270b. ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܘ | ܒܕܝܢܐ ܡܟܝܟܐ. ܫܐܠܬ: ܐܡܬܝ ܗܝ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܐܫܬܒܩܬ

ܘܡܬܒܪܟܬ ܕܢܬܦܘܠ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ. ܕܢܦܘܠ ܗܘ ܠܟܘ ܕܝܢܐ.
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܠܨܘܢ ܘܢܣܘܦ. ܐܢܫ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܬܚܠܨ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܬܦܠ ܐܦܠ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܒܪ
ܟܬ. ܡܬܥܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܬܠܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܬ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܨܐ.
ܬܘܒ: ܐܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܪ ܚܕ ܕܝܬܒ ܒܩܠܝܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܚܘܫܒܗ.
ܙܠ ܣܒ ܠܟ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ. ܩܡ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܬܐ.
ܘܥܒܕ ܒܛܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܢܦܫܗ. ܗܐ ܐܢܬܬܟ. ܐܠܨܐ
ܡܛܠ ܕܬܦܠܘܚ ܣܓܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܬܪܣܝܗ. ܘܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ
ܟܕ ܥܡܠ ܣܓܝ. ܘܝܘܡ ܚܕ ܬܘܒ ܐܬܚܫܒ. ܩܡ ܘܥܒܕ ܒܛܝܢܐ
ܕܒܪܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܚܘܫܒܗ. ܗܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܐܢܬܬܟ. ܐܠܨܐ ܠܟ ܝܬܝܪܐ
ܕܬܦܠܘܚ. ܕܬܬܪܣܐ ܐܢܬܬܟ ܘܒܪܬܟ ܘܬܟܣܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝ
ܚܫܐ ܠܦܠܚܢܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܚܘܫܒܗ. ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܐܣܝܒܪ
ܠܥܡܠܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܐܢ ܥܡܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܣܝܒܪ ܐܢܬ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ
ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܟ. ܘܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܠܗ. ܘܫܩܠ ܡܢܗ ܚܘܫܒܗ
ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚ. ܬܘܒ: ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܩܛܪܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܚܡܬܐ
ܒܓܘ ܡܠܚܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܚܝܒ ܒܚܠܘܬܐ. ܗܟܢ ܐܦ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܡܬܚܝܒܐ. ܘܩܫܝܐ ܒܚܠܘܬܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܚܘܬܐ. ܬܘܒ:
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܒܐ ܡܪܩܘܣ ܕܥܒܕ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܥܡ ܕܝܢܐ
ܕܐܚܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܓܢܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ. ܬܘܒ: ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܣܒܐ.
ܕܐܦܪܝܬ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ. ܕܟܠܗ ܫܢܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܠ ܕܡܚܒ
ܕܝܢ ܫܢܝ ܫܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܦܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܚܝܒܢܝܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܘܬܐ.
ܬܘܒ: ܐܒܐ ܐܚܝܕ | ܠܐܒܐ ܕܝܘܐܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܝ ܚܝܝ Fol. 270*a*.
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܦܢ ܠܡܠܐ ܒܫܒܝܠܐ ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܥܡ
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܚܘܬܐ. ܬܘܒ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ

ܚܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ. ܠܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܗܝܢܐ. ܚܙܝ
ܐܚܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܒܐ ܐܬܠܒܒ ܒܗܝ.
ܐܢ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܣܘܥܪܢ ܐܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܚܝܢ
ܐܢܬ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܬ ܥܡ ܙܘܕ ܐܢܬ. ܘܥܡ ܗܢܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܒܚܕ
ܡܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ. ܫܘܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ.
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܫܠܝܬܐ ܒܪܚܡܐ ܠܐܚܢܫܐ ܐܕܝܫܘܬܐ.
ܘܡܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܣܘܥܪܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܠܕܝܢܐ. ܠܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ
ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܘܐܘܕܝܗ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܠܚܝܠܗ ܒܫܡܐ. ܘܥܡ ܒܥܒܕܘ ܡܢܗ.
ܘܚܠܬܗ ܒܪܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܚܠܩܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܬܬܕܝܢ ܒܚܝܠ
ܡܢܗ ܡܕܒܪܐ. ܫܘܐܠ: ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܘܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ ܒܥܡ ܐܢܐ
ܡܘܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܫܠܝܘܬܗ. ܘܢܛܪ
ܐܘܪܚ ܠܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܢܦܫܗ ܗܒܐ ܕܢܘܦܘܩ ܠܫܠܝܘܬܗ
ܘܠܐ ܢܛܪ. ܘܥܡ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ. ܕܒܕܗ
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܫܠܝܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܚܘܪ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܥܡ
ܗܢܐ. ܚܙܐ ܕܝܘܐ ܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܘ ܥܒܕܝܢ. ܘܡܫܘܚ ܗܘܘ
ܥܒܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܒܥܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܚܘܪ
ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܥܡ ܗܢܐ. ܚܙܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܥܒܕܝܢ.
ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܘ. ܫܠܝܘܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗܘ
Fol. 269b. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ | ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܥܡ ܒܘܝܢܐ. ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܝܢ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܒܘܝܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ. ܘܥܡ ܚܙܐ
ܐܢܐ ܡܘܢܐ ܐܬܠܒܒ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܫܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܕܚܠܐ. ܫܘܐܠ: ܐܡܪ
ܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܗܒܐ ܥܠ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ
ܒܟܠܒܐ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܒܪܐ. ܐܢܫ ܘܗܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܢܣܒܐ ܒܪܗܡܐ

ܢܝܚܘܗܝ ܘܡܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ. ܘܟܕ
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܐܢܫ ܡܫܦܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܫܠܡܘ ܗܠܝܢ

ܬܘܒ ܥܠ ܪܚܡܘܬܐ

ܬܫܥܝܐ: ܗܘܐ ܓܘܢܐ ܣܒܐ ܕܪܚܡܘܬܐ. ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܚܐ ܘܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܒܩܠܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܘܒܐܝܡܡܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܫܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ. ܘܚܙܐ
ܘܢܬܐ ܩܛܝܪܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܢܗ ܣܒܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܪܝ ܕܢܦܫܘܗܝ ܒܡܕܡ.
ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ. ܘܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ. ܬܫܥܝܬܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ ܣܒܐ ܕܪܚܡܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܚܙܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܘܐܬܐ
ܠܘܬܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܚܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܬܗ. ܘܦܩܕܗ ܗܘ ܐܚܐ
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܩܠܝܬܗ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܚܐ. ܘܬܘܒ
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܩܠܝܬܗ. ܘܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ ܕܬܠܬ ܙܒܢܝܢ.
ܘܗܟܢ ܬܘܒ ܒܗ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܚܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܥܝܪܗ.
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܠܡܗ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘܬܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܬܬܠ ܠܗ
ܐܬܘܬܐ. | ܐܠܐ ܗܝܕܝܟ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܐ. ܥܠ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܩܝܡܬ ܠܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ Fol. 269*a*.
ܘܡܦܩܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܡܬܦܩܕܢܐ ܡܢܝܬ. ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ
ܡܕܡ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܪܚܡܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ
ܡܣܬܒܪܐ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܠܘܬ ܣܒܐ ܚܕ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܗܢܐ. ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܥ
ܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܣܒܐ ܒܪܚܡܬܗ.
ܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܚܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܩܠܝܬܗ. ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ

ܠܚܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܝܐ ܢܛܠ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܕܫܠܝܘ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ
ܚܕ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ. ܘܝܗܒܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܕܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܟܣ ܒܢܝܫܘܗܝ.
ܘܫܩܠܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܝܗܒܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܫܟܚ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܗ. ܘܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܘ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܦܘܡܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܕܝܬܘܢ ܡܢܝ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܗ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܒܐ ܐܝܟܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܗܫܐ ܐܒܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܗܠܝܢ. ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܬܒܘ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܟܠܐ
ܡܬܒܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܫܬܘܐ ܠܡܘܪܕܝܬܗ ܕܫܒܩܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܬܬܘܝ ܘܦܬܚ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐܘܗܝ ܐܚܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܒܫܪܪܐ ܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ
ܚܠܝܡܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ.
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ. ܫܐܠܬܐ: ܘܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܐܚܐ ܟܕ
ܚܙܐ ܐܒܐ ܦܝܡܢ ܘܦܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܡܕܡ. ܡܕܝܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܬܒܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܐܟܠ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘܗܝ ܐܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܬܕܘܬܐ | ܦܝܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܦܝܡܢ. Fol. 268*b*.
ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܒܐ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܟܕ ܡܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ.
ܐܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܘܬܗ. ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܐܡܪ.
ܫܐܠܬܐ: ܡܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܡܚܘܐܝܬ. ܕܟܕ ܐܝܬܝ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ.
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܢܝ ܠܢܦܫܝ. ܕܐܡܪ ܡܕܡ ܕܬܦܫܪ ܫܒܩ ܐܒܐ. ܗܟܢ
ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܪܓܡ ܚܙܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܬܦܫܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ.
ܫܐܠܬܐ: ܡܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܡܬܘܕܝܬ. ܕܐܝܢܘ ܕܫܒܩܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܡܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܠܐ
ܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܚܐ ܡܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܠܗ. ܕܐܒܐ ܐܒܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ

ܘܫܠܡܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܕܒܪ ܐܪܙܐ. ܬܘܒ ܫܐܠܘܗܝ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܢܛܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܦܓܥܐ
ܗܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܬܬܕܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܐܪܣܢܝܘܣ. ܒܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܐܒܐ
ܐܢܛܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ. ܫܘܐܠܐ: ܐܒܐ
ܡܩܪܝܘܣ ܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܛܠܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܗܟܢ ܘܠܐ
ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ. ܐܢܫܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܗ. ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
ܕܘܟܐ ܘܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܫܘܐܠܐ: ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܐܘܓ ܗܒܐ. ܡܢܘ ܘܟܝ
ܠܐܢܛܘܢ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܚܘܗܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܒܐ. ܠܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܟܝܢܗ. ܒܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܚܐ. ܘܕܠܐ
ܢܚܙܐ ܐܢܫ. ܐܠܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܟܝ. ܘܗܕܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܘܚܕܢܗ ܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܫܘܐܠܐ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܐ ܡܩܪܝܘܣ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܐܣܛܝܬܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܝܬܐ. |
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܗܝ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ Fol. 268*a*.
ܡܩܪܝܘܣ. ܐܢܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܢܦܫܝ. ܫܘܐܠܐ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܒܐ ܚܕ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܕܐܬܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܦܘܩܕܢ. ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܪܝܢܐ ܘܐܚܕܐ ܗܒܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܫܠܝܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܦܘܩܕܢ. ܡܢ ܐܣܛܝܬܐ. ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܐ
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܗ. ܘܫܡܥ ܗܒܐ ܗܘ. ܘܗܦܟ
ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ. ܘܐܬܬܚܡܪ ܠܐܒܐ ܦܘܩܕܢ
ܘܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܗܕܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܚܐ ܕܥܡܗ. ܡܢܘ ܐܢܫ
ܠܗܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܚ. ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܒܗܘܢ.
ܕܠܗ ܠܗܒܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܝܢ ܫܒܝܩ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܗܟܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܗܒܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܚܐ ܕܥܡܗ. ܢܚܙܘܢ

ܘܡܢܚܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܘܐܬܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ.
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܠܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ. ܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܐܒܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܢܝ. ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܒܕܝܢܝ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܒܩܬ.
ܐܠܐ ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܝ. ܫܘܐܠܐ: ܟܕ
ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ. ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܐܬܒܣܪܬܐ ܘܗܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܕܠܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܠܐ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܡܬܕܠܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܢܚܢܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܡܢܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܟܬܒܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܢ ܐܢܬ
ܠܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܩܕܡ ܚܕ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܢ ܬܬܠܘܢ ܐܦܝܢ ܠܐܒܐ.
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ. ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ. ܕܫܡܥܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ. ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܬܪܘܢ ܣܓܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ.
ܘܬܘܠܡܕܝ | ܠܐܒܐ ܠܬܘܒܐ. ܡܠܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܬ. Fol. 267b.
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܢ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܢܐ. ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܒܢܬܗ
ܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܬܐ. ܕܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܐܡܪ. ܫܘܐܠܐ:
ܒܗܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܬܪ. ܠܟܠ ܠܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܩܢܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ. ܘܡܫܟܚܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܗܪ. ܕܢܦܠ ܘܐܬܩܒܠ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܠܚܝ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܣܢܘܢܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܬܘܠܡܕܐ. ܘܚܒܝܒܝ ܐܢܬ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ
ܦܘܩ ܓܠܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܢܝ ܠܐ ܬܬܐܠ ܠܝ ܗܘܝܐ
ܫܠܘܡܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܝ ܫܘܒ ܒܗܘܝܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘ
ܫܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܟܠܢܐ. ܘܐܢܬ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܫܡܥܐ
ܡܦܫܗ ܐܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܐ ܚܙܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܡܢܗ ܫܠܘܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ.
ܫܘܐܠ: ܐܝܠܘ ܒܣܝܡ ܫܒܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܒܡܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܚܫܒ. ܘܟܕ ܒܟܐ ܫܒܐ ܕܝܕܥܬ ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܡܠܬܐ
ܡܢ ܒܬܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܡܢ ܘܟܘܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܩܪܝܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ.

ܐܒܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܢܬܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܝ. ܕܒܥܠܗ ܓܪܒܐ
ܠܝ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܥܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܩܒܠ ܐܢܬܐ. ܘܢܣܒ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܝܚܝܕ.
ܘܡܠܝܗܝ ܚܠܐ ܘܡܠܚ ܥܠ ܕܪܓܫܬܗ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܘܬ ܒܝܬܗ
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܚܙܘ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܘܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܘܕܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܒܠܒ ܐܢܫ. ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܘܗ. ܐܚܝܗ
ܠܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܫܡܥܘ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ. ܬܫܥܝܬܐ: ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܡܘܫܐ
ܠܐܒܐ ܘܟܕܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܐܒܝܢ. ܘܫܡܥ
ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܩܒܠ ܬܫܥܝܬ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܕܝܢ
ܒܕܢܚܐ ܗܟܢܐ. ܠܐ | ܡܛܠ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ. ܬܫܥܝܬܐ: ܐܢܫ ܐܙܠ ܠܐܒܐ Fol. 267*a*.
ܐܠܦܝܘܣ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܝ ܗܝ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܫܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܟܢܐ.
ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܬܫܒܘܚ ܢܦܫܟ ܬܫܥܝܬ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܢܘܢܐ. ܘܬܬܕܒܪ ܕܒܠܐ
ܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܫ. ܬܫܥܝܬܗ: ܗܘ ܬܘܒ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܝܢ ܢܚܘܐ ܒܕܢܚܐ
ܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ. ܬܫܥܝܬܐ: ܐܢܫ ܐܙܠ
ܠܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ. ܕܐܝܟ ܘܐܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܬܒܥ ܒܚܠܡܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܗܕܐ
ܕܝܗܒ ܐܢܫ ܒܚܠܡܗ. ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܚܒܪܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܣܓܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܠܘ. ܘܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܘܗܘܕܥܐ
ܕܟܢܫܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܚܠܡܗ ܗܕܐ
ܗܝ. ܕܡܬܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܘܒܠܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܟܝܢܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ
ܠܡܬܒܥܠ. ܟܕ ܡܬܥܠ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ
ܐܡܠܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ. ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܬܒܥܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܝ.
ܕܠܗ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܟܝܒ. ܐܬܬܟܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܒܬܪܬ. ܬܫܥܝܬܐ:
ܚܙܝ ܟܕ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܐ ܐܦܘܢܐ ܒܚܠܡܗ. ܫܡܥ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ

ܡܢ ܡܢ ܕܦܩܕܬ ܒܗ. ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܫܬܠܝ.
ܫܘܐܠܐ: ܫܐܠ ܐܚܐ ܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܠܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܐܢ ܐܢܫ
ܡܣܟܠ ܠܘܬܟ ܘܡܚܝܒ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܕܒܪ ܢܦܫܟ ܗܟܢ ܕܚܛܝܬ. ܘܡܚܝܒ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ ܕܡܬܒܝܢܝܢ. ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ. ܡܢܐ ܐܚܐ
ܦܘܡܢ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܒܪ ܢܦܫܟ ܐܝܟ ܚܛܝܐ. ܡܢܐ ܐܚܐ ܕܡܬܒܝܢܝܢ
ܘܐܡܪ. ܘܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܒܪ ܢܦܫܟ
ܒܚܛܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ | ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ. Fol. 266*b*.
ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܘܕܠܐ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ. ܟܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܪܝܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ.
ܘܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܢܝܢ. ܫܘܐܠܐ: ܐܡܪ ܣܒܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܝ
ܐܝܟܢ. ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܬܬܚܡܬܐ. ܡܪܕܘܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ. ܟܕܘ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܕܗܘܐ
ܒܟܠ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܐ ܘܒܥܝܢ ܡܢܗ. ܒܟܠ ܐܦܝ ܐܢܫ. ܕܗܘ
ܝܣܒܐ ܐܢܫ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܣܓܝ ܒܟܠܝܢ ܕܝܬܝܪ
ܡܢܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܚܟܡܬܐ. ܐܦܢ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܟܠܡܬܐ. ܫܐܠܗ ܡܢ
ܗܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ. ܫܘܐܠܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܝܬܒܘ ܠܘܬ
ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ. ܫܐܠܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ.
ܕܗܢܐ ܬܘܒܢܐ ܗܘ. ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܡܢܐ ܗܝ
ܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܬܘܒܐ. ܫܐܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ. ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܐܡܪ.
ܩܡ ܕܝܢ ܘܫܐܠܗ ܠܣܒܐ ܫܐܠܗ ܣܒܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܢܐ
ܗܝ ܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܬܘܒܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܬܘܒܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ.
ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܐܢܫ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܘܢܬܘܒ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܐ. ܫܘܐܠܐ: ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܫܟܚܘ ܕܐܬܡܣܟܢܘ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܕܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ
ܗܕܐ. ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ.

ܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܣܓܕܘܢܝܗܝ. ܘܡܩܪܒ
ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ. ܕܢܣܓܕܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܟܠ ܐܦ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ. ܘܢܟܪܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܣܓܕܘܢܝܗܝ
ܘܡܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܦܠܐ
ܡܕܒܪ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܣܓܕܝܘܗܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ. ܘܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ | ܠܗ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܟܚ. Fol. 266*a*.

ܫܐܠܬܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܪܗܘܡܐ. ܘܫܡܗ ܐܘܦܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܛܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܚܒ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܘܠܐܠܗܐ. ܡܫܬܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܕܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܢܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܡܘܗܒܬܗܘܢ. ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܟܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܝܢ
ܗܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܩܠܝܠ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܒܗܢܐ
ܕܢܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܗܘܢ ܘܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ. ܗܟܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܐܢܫܐ. ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܠܟܠ
ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ. ܐܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ
ܕܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ. ܘܐܢܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܠܗܟܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܫܪܝܪܬܗ ܕܗܘ
ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܘܣܦܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܐܬܚܘܝ ܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܬ
ܟܠܗ ܫܦܝܪ ܡܢ ܫܪܝܪܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ. ܘܡܩܪܒ
ܠܗ ܐܬܚܘܝܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܢܝܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܐ. ܫܐܠܬܐ: ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ. ܕܟܠ ܡܬܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܠܡܕܡ. ܕܡܬܢܟܦܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܫܒ̈ܝܐ. ܫܐܠܘܗܝ: ܐܒܐ ܐܡܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ
ܦܘܡܢ. ܡܛܠ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܚ̈ܐ ܘܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ
ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ. ܕܠܡܢܐ ܡܬܬܥܝܪ ܐܢܬ ܒܠܒܟ

ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܣܝܪܐ ܠܝ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܐܠܦܐ ܘܚܡܫܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܠܘܬܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ.
ܘܐܬܒܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܚܘܝܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܒܬܪ
Fol. 265b. ܠܗܘܢ | ܕܢܒܝܐܘܢ ܘܐܬܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ. ܘܒܬܠܬܝܗ ܘܦܠܓܗ
ܦܠܓܗ ܫܒܘܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܕܫܢܝܐ
ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܠܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ. ܐܬܢܣܒ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ. ܕܒܕܪܐ
ܠܡܘܩܦ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܢ ܘܡܫܚܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܚܪܝܢ
ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܦܣܩܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܠܐ ܐܢܫ
ܠܢܦܫܗ. ܫܘܐܠܐ: ܐܢܫ ܥܒܕ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܦܘܩܕܢ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ
ܠܡܕܒܪܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܦܪܘܩܗ. ܗܢܐ ܣܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ. ܦܪܘܩ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ. ܟܠ ܐܡܬܝ ܗܘܒܠ
ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܘܬ ܕܦܪܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܐ.
ܐܡܬܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܫܒܝܩܘܬܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ. ܫܘܐܠܐ: ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ
ܗܕܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ. ܕܡܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܦܬܝܟܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫ
ܕܒܢܝܫܐ ܡܡܝܬܐ. ܫܪܝܐ: ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ
ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܫܪܝܐ: ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ. ܕܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܪܝ. ܡܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝ. ܫܪܝܐ: ܐܡܪ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܘܕܝܗܝ
ܕܡܠܟܘ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܫܪܝܐ: ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ. ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ܘܐܦ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ. ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܬܬܩܝܡܬ. ܫܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܫܬ. ܘܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ. ܒܬܪܟܢ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܓܘܫܡܗ. ܘܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ

ܕܢܫܒܚܘܗ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ
ܕܣܒܐ | ܗܘ. ܘܐܙܠ ܘܫܩܠ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܐܬܪܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ Fol. 265*a.*
ܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܝܕܥ ܡܢ ܠܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܒܕܝܪܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܗܘ. ܘܫܒܩܗ ܦܫ ܬܪܥܐ. ܘܫܠܡܘ ܚܝܘܗܝ
ܚܕ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘܘ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܕܟܝܐ.
ܫܐܠܗ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܠܐܢܫ ܫܒܩܬ. ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ. ܫܐܠܗ:
ܐܒܐ ܫܘܫܝܡ. ܐܙܠ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܘܪ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ
ܕܡܘܬܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܝ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܚܪ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܐܘܪ. ܙܠ ܘܗܘܝ ܡܐ ܕܫܘܐܠܬ ܕܥܒܕ
ܐܢܐ. ܥܒܕ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢܐ ܫܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܝ.
ܘܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܣܒܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܘܟܘܪܐ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ
ܒܡܫܟܢܐ. ܫܐܠܘ: ܐܝܟ ܕܘܒܪ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܘܢܫܝܘܣ.
ܘܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܚܐ ܕܢܫܬܕܪ.
ܥܢܐ ܣܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܟܕ ܐܝܬܝ ܕܐܬܡܛܪ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ. ܐܙܠܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܣܒܐ ܐܚܪܢ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟܢ. ܘܥܢܘ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܝ. ܡܬܒܥܐ
ܐܢܬ ܠܝ. ܘܐܡܪܬ ܐܚܪ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܝ ܙܠ. ܘܗܘܝ ܡܐ ܕܫܘܐܠܬ ܠܝ
ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ. ܘܐܙܠܘܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܢ ܐܒܐ. ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܒܐ. ܕܗܘ
ܚܕ ܣܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܟܫ ܕܟܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܬܟܫܦܢܘܬܐ.
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܢ ܐܦ ܦܘܠܚܢܟ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܣܒܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܝ ܘܐܝܟ ܬܪܥܝܬܝ ܕܝܠܝ. ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܟܝܐ.
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܩܘܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܪܐ ܚܙܝܗ
ܒܫܘܦܪܐ. ܟܕ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܫܐܠܗ: ܐܢܫܐ ܐܙܠ ܠܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ

ܠܗ ܫܘܒܩܢܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܐܒܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܗ
ܠܗܘܢ ܣܒܐ. ܐܙܠ ܠܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܝܣ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܬܐ
ܠܝ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܐܬܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܠܗܘܢ
ܦܛܪܝܪܟܝܣ ܥܡ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ. ܘܐܠܨܘܗܝ ܫܘܒܩܢܗܘܢ.
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ. ܠܚܕܐ ܐܡܪܘ.
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܐܦ ܗܘ. ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܟܢܫ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗ.
ܘܒܬܪ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܐܙܠܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܣܒܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܝܢ
ܥܡ ܕܐܦ ܥܒܕܘ ܒܫܡܗ. ܘܥܡ ܠܥܠ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܒܫܘܒܩܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܩܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܙܠ ܠܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܗ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܐܦ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܘ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܬܟܠܠ ܠܗ ܡܬܟܠܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܒܘܢܗܘܢ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܙܠܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܙܠܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܢܫܝܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܡܫ. ܠܥܠܡ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܢܫܝܢ. ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܘܠ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܠ
ܢܦܫܗ ܠܝ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܢܢܐ. ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܡ
ܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܟܠܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ.
ܗܘܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ
ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܥܕܢ
ܘܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ. ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܘܒܩܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܗ. ܘܡܛܠ
ܡܬܟܠܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܒܩ
ܒܢܝ. ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܩܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ
ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ. ܘܒܗܕܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ

ܫܢ̈ܝܐ. ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܢܦܫܗ. ܕܝܬܒܘܬ ܠܝ ܟܕ ܡܩܒܠܢ
ܦܓܪܐ. ܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܫܘܐܠܐ: ܐܡܪ ܚܕ ܡܢ
ܣܒ̈ܐ. ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ. ܟܕ ܡܩܒܠܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܬܒܘܬ
ܠܝ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܕܝܢܐ. ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܡܟܬܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ.
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ. ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܢܫܐܠ ܠܗ ܥܠܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ
ܬܪܥܐ. ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܣܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܫܬܥܝ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܒܕܢܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܣܒܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܚܙܝ ܕܠܡܐ ܒܛܝܠܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܟ ܡܬܕܝܢ
ܐܢܬ. ܘܐܢܫܘܬ ܟܕܝܢ ܐܢܬ. ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܟܠܢܐ.
ܘܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܝ. ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܡܬܟܪܗ ܕܐܡܪ
ܐܢܐ ܠܝ. ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܠܝ. ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܡܬܕܒܪܬ
ܕܐܢܬ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܒܗ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܡܪ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܫܟ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܐܫܬܐܠ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܣܒܐ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܒܬܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܘܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬ
ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܫܩܠܘ ܘܗܘܘ ܡܚܕܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܦܪܫܬܝܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܘܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ. ܕܐܝܬ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܕܗܘܘܢ ܫܒܩܘ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ
ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܐܬܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗܘܢ.
ܘܫܒܩܘ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܫܒܩܬ ܐܢܘܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܥܒܪܝܢ ܠܡܫܟܚܘ
ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܫܒܩܘ. ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܚܕܕܐ. ܕܚܙܝ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܦܓܪܝܢ
ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܗܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܙܠ
ܢܫܬܟܚ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠܘ ܠܘܬܗ. ܐܫܬܐܠܘ ܠܗ | ܥܠܝܗܝܢ. ܐܡܪ Fol. 264*b*.
ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܦܪܫ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܩܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܬܚܝܒܘ
ܫܪܒ ܒܗܕܐ. ܐܙܠܘ ܠܘܬ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ. ܘܐܫܬܐܠܘܗܝ

ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܝ. ܐܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ
ܬܬܚܝܒ. ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܫ ܠܟ. ܕܠܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ
ܐܘܪܚܬܐ. ܠܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܐܬܚܠܦܬܘܗܝ. ܗܥܘ: ܐܡܪ ܚܕ ܡܢ
ܣܒܐ. ܟܠܗ ܕܒܪ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܙܕܩܬܐ ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ.
ܗܥܘ: ܐܡܪ ܣܒܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܟ ܕܬܬܚܝܒ.
ܟܕ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܐܙܠܬ ܕܠܒܘܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܘ ܡܛܝܒ ܐܢܬ
ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ. ܐܢ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܩܢܝܐ. ܘܡܬܬܟܝܠ
ܐܢܬ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܫܒܩܐ ܠܟ ܢܦܫܟ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ.
ܘܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܐܢܬ. ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܬܬܟܫܦ
ܫܠܡܐ ܡܬܬܩܢܐ ܬܬܚܝܒ. ܒܡܕܒܪ ܐܢܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܚܝܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥ. ܗܥܘ: ܐܡܪ ܣܒܐ. ܕܗܘ ܕܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܡܐ
ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܬܢܛܪ ܐܘ ܡܫܬܐܠ. ܫܒܩ ܣܒܪ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܫܠܡܗ
ܠܐ ܡܬܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܡܫܬܐܠ. ܗܥܣ: ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܣܒܐ ܚܕ ܐܡܪ. ܫܬܐܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܘܡ ܫܦܝܪܝܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܘܒܢܝܢ
ܫܦܝܪܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܣܘܦܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܟܕ ܕܡܝܢ ܢܦܠ
ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠܝܠ ܢܚܘܗ ܡܢܐ. ܗܥܕ: ܐܬܬܪܝܠ ܣܒܐ. ܕܠܡܢܐ
ܗܢܝܐ ܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܒܥܡ ܝܬܝܪ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܟܠ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܘܢܝܢ
ܡܢܗ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܬܡܟܟܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܪܝܘܬܐ.
ܗܥܣ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܣܒܐ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܡ ܒܕܝܐ. ܗܢܘܢ
Fol. 264a. ܢܬܒܪܝܢ ܘܪܡ | ܕܡܬܡܟܟ. ܐܠܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܬܪܝܡ ܒܪܘܚܗ
ܡܟܝܟ ܒܠܒܗ. ܘܐܝܟܘ ܕܡܬܡܟܟ. ܡܪܝܡ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܫܬܥܠܝܘܬܗ
ܘܐܪܝܡܗ. ܗܥܝ: ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܣܒܐ ܚܕ ܐܡܪ. ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ
ܠܡܟܝܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܫ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܓܝܪ
ܐܢܬ ܐܬܡܟܟ ܠܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ. ܠܡܬܩܠܢܐ ܡܬܪܘܚ. ܗܥܝ: ܐܝܟܢܐ

ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܬܒܟܝܘ ܠܗܘ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܚܪܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܬܥܝܪܢܐ ܠܦܓܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ
ܕܢܦܫܬܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ
ܗܝ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܝܒ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܥܕܪ ܠܗ. ܫܐܠ:
ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܗܒ̈ܐ. ܕܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ. ܐܠܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܢܦܫܝ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܚܛܗ̈ܝ ܒܚܕܐ
ܠܝ. ܦܢܝ: ܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܕ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܠܚܕܐ. ܘܒܪܟܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ
ܘܡܬܕܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܒ̈ܐ.
ܕܡܣܟܢ ܐܢܬ ܘܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܬܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ.
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ. ܘܐܬܬܢܚ ܐܢܐ ܡܣܟܢ ܘܐܡܪ. ܟܕ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܘܢ.
ܒܬܪܟܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܛܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܟܠ ܐܬܡܠܟܬ ܡܢ
ܠܒܟ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܠܒܟ. ܦܢܝ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܒ̈ܐ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܐܝܟܐ
ܡܣܟܢ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܕܒܥܐ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ
ܐܬܩܝܡܘ ܒܝܬܗ. ܦܢܝ: ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܣܟܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܟܪܝܘ.
ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܩܢܐ. ܗܟܢܐ
ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܕܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ
ܠܡܣܟܢ̈ܐ ܒܪܘܚ. ܕܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܦܢܝ:
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܣܟܢ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܕܬܪܬܝܢ | ܕܡܛܠ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ Fol. 263*b*.
ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܗܝ. ܘܐܢ ܬܬܒ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܟܕ ܚܕܝ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܗ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܦܢܝ: ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܗܒ̈ܐ. ܕܬܟܝܠܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ
ܐܢܫ ܒܢܦܫ ܠܝ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܠܡܕܡ. ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܝܐ
ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܥܡܠܐ. ܗܢܘ ܐܒܐ ܗܒ̈ܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ
ܡܢܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ. ܦܢܝ: ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܗܘܦܪܣܝܣ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ. ܐܝܬܝܗ

ܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܚܕ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ.
ܕܢܬܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ
ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܒܚܒܝܒ ܐܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܟܢܐ. ܐܘ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ.
ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܘ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ
ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܢܛܠܒ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ
ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܐܘ ܕܢܚܒ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܠܗܘ ܕܡܬܪܒ ܠܗ ܢܛܠܒ. ܐܝܟ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܐܢܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܪܚܐ.
ܕܫܠܡܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܕܢܗܡܐ ܠܝ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܝ.
ܫܐܠܐ: ܐܚܐ ܦܫܘܛ ܗܦܟ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܦܝܫ ܐܘܟܝܐ. ܠܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ
ܠܐܝܕ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܬ. ܦܢܝ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܐܚܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ.
ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܦܣܩ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܝܠ ܠܟܘܢ
ܠܡܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ.
ܕܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܒܟܝܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܥܡܐ ܠܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܥ. ܠܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܪܘܫ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܚܐ ܐܡܟܢ.
ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܥܒܕ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕ. ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܘܕܝܢ
ܠܗ ܠܚܝܕܐ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܗ. ܘܕܐܝܟ ܢܥܠܡ | ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ. Fol. 263*a*.
ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܗܘܘ ܘܐܦ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܒܘܢܐ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܐܝܟܢܝܐ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪ ܐܚܐ ܦܘܡܐ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܗܘ ܠܗ. ܡܢܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܘܠܡܥܒܕܘ
ܥܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ. ܦܢܐ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܐ ܦܘܡܐ. ܕܡܢܐ ܗܕܐ
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܝܟܢ. ܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܥܠܝܢ
ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܝ ܒܥܕܢܐ. ܠܐ ܢܚܘܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܗܝ
ܒܝܬܝܐ. ܗܝ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܡܢ
ܒܥܘܬ. ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܦܘܩ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܢܦܫܟ. ܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܡܬܟܠܝܐ.

ܗܢܐ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ. ܫܘ: ܐܡܪ ܐܚܐ ܠܣܒܐ. ܕܝܘܠܗ ܟܘܪܝ
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܪܝ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܡܘܬܐ. ܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܠܝ.
ܘܝܕܥܬܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܝܕܥܬܗ ܡܚܕܐ. ܦܘ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܡܩܝܡ
ܘܠܡܘܬܐ. ܕܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܟܘܪܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܬܐ.
ܚܙܝܬ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܝܬܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܢܫ
ܕܠܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܝܕܥܬܗ ܡܚܕܐ ܫܒܬܐ ܘܝܕܥܬܗ. ܫܐ: ܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ
ܣܒܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܝܘܡܐ. ܥܡܪ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܢܡܪ ܠܚܒܪܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܗܝ ܐܢܬ. ܘܡܚܕܐ ܒܪܟܬ ܫܘܝܐ ܘܡܚܝܒ. ܦܘ: ܐܢܫܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܣܒܐ.
ܕܡܫܠܡ ܡܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܡܫܬܐ ܘܠܡܘܬܐ ܟܘܪܝ ܫܘܐ ܐܢܐ
ܠܢܦܫܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܠܒܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܣܒܐ. ܘܐܡܬܝ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܫܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܫܐ: ܐܡܪ
ܐܚܐ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܘܠܡܘܬܐ. ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܟܝܗ. ܕܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܢ ܘܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܕܢܫܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܢܫܘܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܢܬܡܢܐ ܣܓܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܫܐ: ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܒܐ ܦܛܪܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܒܐ ܐܦܝܦܢܘܣ. | ܕܐܦܢ ܗܘܘ Fol. 262b.
ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܚܕܕܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܣܒܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ. ܐܠܨܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܠܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܐܚܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܫܬܝܐ ܝܘܠ ܐܒܐ
ܦܛܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܬܒ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܐܦܝܦܢܘܣ.
ܐܡܬܝ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܬܐܙܠ ܠܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܣܒܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܦܛܪܐ
ܐܠܐ ܢܬܒܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܣܒܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܡܬܒܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܝ. ܐܦ ܕܐܬܒܝܬ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ. ܘܐܢܫ ܕܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܕܥܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܘܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ.
ܘܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܝܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ
ܐܝܬ. ܫܐ: ܫܐܠܐ ܟܘܪܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ. ܘܡܬܪܓܝܗ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ.
ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܡ ܐܢܫ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܗ ܒܫܒܬܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܦ

ܠܐܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܚܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܚܪܝܘܗܝ.
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܫ ܚܫܒ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܙܠ ܠܘܬ ܦܠܢ ܣܒܐ
ܕܡܪܐ. ܘܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟ ܥܒܕ. ܘܫܕܪܗ ܐܒܐ ܠܣܒܐ ܕܡܪܐ
ܗܘ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܗܐ ܦܠܢ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܐܚܐ ܠܘܬܟ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܥܢܝܘܬܐ ܘܙܠ ܦܘܫ ܥܡ ܚܙܝܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܥܒܕ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܘܥܡܗ ܚܙܝܬܐ. ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ܕܢܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ
ܡܢ ܩܪܒܐ. ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ
ܕܥܡܗ ܚܙܝܬܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܚܙܝܬܐ ܕܥܠ. ܗܘ
ܕܥܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܗܐ ܥܬܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܘܐܚܕ ܠܗ ܕܡܐ ܘܥܢܐ
ܚܙܝܬܐ. ܐܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܡܬܢܝܚܘܬܗ. ܕܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܚܫܝܒܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܥܢܝܢܘܬܐ. ܥܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܢܙܠ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ.
ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܫ ܕܩܡܬ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܡܬܘܟܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ
Fol. 262a. ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܒܪܚܡܬܗ | ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܬܟܬܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܛܠܬܗ
ܠܥܠܡ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܬܠܒܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ. ܡܣܒܪ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܕܢܬܬܟܠ. ܘܡܣܒܪ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܪܡܝ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟܢ ܐܢܬ ܚܝܐ
ܕܡܬܦܢܐ ܢܩܘܦ ܠܐܢܫܐ. ܠܐ ܒܪܚܡܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܬܘܟܠܢܐ
ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܟܕ ܚܝܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܡܪܐ ܘܦܩܘܕܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܩ
ܦܩܕܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܠܒܗ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܟܬܫ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܡܛܠ
ܕܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܒܪܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܢܬܒܥ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܘܟܠܢܐ.
ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܬܠܒܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܡܬܟܬܫܢܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܦܓܪܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܕܒܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܡܕܠܝܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܫܐܠܗ:
ܐܢܫ ܫܐܠ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܝܣܝܕܘܪܐ. ܕܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܚܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ
ܫܐܕ̈ܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܕܝܪܝܐ. ܫܘܡܠܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܢܣܩ ܠܝܒܝܐ ܕܠܒܝ. ܘܡܛܠ

ܫܐܠ ܠܐܒܐ ܦܘܐܡܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܘܗܘܕܝ
ܢܛܥܝܢܝܗ ܒܝܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܒܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܗܕܝܐ
ܕܐܒܐ. ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܝܕ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܐܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ. ܢܗܘܐ
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܒܐ ܐܢܛܘܢܐ ܐܡܪ.
ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢܛܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ. ܕܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܢܛܪ
ܠܢܦܫܗ. ܦܘܢܝ: ܢܛܪܬܐ ܗܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܢܦܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ
ܡܬܦܫܪܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ. ܢܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ.
ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܗܒܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܠܐܒܐ ܦܘܐܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ
ܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܦܘܠܝ
ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܘܐܬܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܡܠܟܗ ܥܡ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ
ܣܓܝܐ. ܕܡܬܠ ܐܝܬܝܗ | ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܘܩܝܡ ܢܘܠܗ ܠܗܘܬܗ Fol. 261*b*.
ܕܗܒܐ ܕܢܡܠܟܗ ܠܗ. ܕܡܬܠ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܝ ܒܡܕܒܪ ܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܕܦܘܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ.
ܘܥܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ. ܘܐܕܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ.
ܗܟܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ
ܡܫܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܥܢܘܗܝ.
ܫܐܠ: ܐܚܐ ܫܐܠ ܠܐܒܐ ܡܩܪܝܣ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܝܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܡܛܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ.
ܕܒܪܝܟܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܒܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܟܠ ܒܝܬܝܐ ܚܕܝܟ ܐܢܐ. ܫܐܠ:
ܗܢܘ ܥܡ ܗܢܘ ܐܢܫ ܢܘܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܐ ܡܩܪܝܣ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܡܩܪܝܣ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܝܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܐܒܐ ܡܩܪܝܣ. ܕܐܢܐ ܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝ ܐܢܐ. ܘܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ.
ܦܘܢܝ: ܐܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܣܝܪܐ ܚܕ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܢܦܫܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ. ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܩܝܡܝܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܛܪܬܐ. ܘܐܠܝ

ܐܚܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܐܬܢܟܦܬ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܠܒܟ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܒܐ. ܕܡܛܠ
ܕܐܬܠܒܒ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܥܠܝ ܢܦܠ. ܬܘܒ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܡܛܠ ܐܚܐ ܡܘܬܢܐ. ܕܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ. ܗܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܟܠܝ ܐܚܐ ܡܘܬܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܣܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܡܢ ܠܟܘ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ. ܘܡܘܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܥܠܡܝܢܐ. ܕܐܡܪܝ ܕܡܢܠ ܐܚܐ
ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܪܟܝܢ ܥܡܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ. ܘܐܠܐ ܬܥܒܕܘ ܘܡܘܕܘ
ܡܢ ܐܡܪ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܠ. ܕܗܘ ܒܗ ܘܥܡܘܕܝܗܘܢ | ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܘܠܐ Fol. 261 *a*.
ܠܒܪ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܢܦܩ ܐܡܪ ܠܢܦܫܗ. ܕܥܬܝܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ
ܠܝ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܥܡܗ. ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܬܥܘܝܩ.
ܬܘܒ: ܐܡܪ ܣܒܐ. ܠܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܟܘܪ ܠܡܘܬܠܝ ܘܬܬܡܟܟܘܢ.
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܢ ܢܩܫ ܒܝ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܘ ܒܗ. ܒܥܡܠܐ
ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܟܬܪ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܪ ܠܝ. ܬܘܒ: ܐܡܪ
ܐܚܐ ܡܣܝܒ ܘܥܘܕܪܐ. ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ
ܒܠܘܩܝ ܡܬܟܪܝܬܐ. ܬܘܒ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ ܣܒܐ ܚܕ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܘܢܕܪܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܠܐ ܡܢܝܚ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܦܩܕ ܠܡܢܝܚܘܢ. ܘܡܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܚ ܕܐܡܪ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܟܠ ܕܡܬܡܐ ܦܩܕ ܢܦܫܗ. ܬܘܒ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܣܒܐ
ܐܡܪ. ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܝ
ܒܡܕܡ. ܬܘܒ: ܐܡܪ ܣܒܐ. ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܐܪܟ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܕܐܪܟ.
ܬܘܒ: ܗܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܕܟܠ ܕܐܪܟ ܒܥܡܠ ܘܒܢܐ. ܕܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܘܒܢܝ
ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܥܘܕܪ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܬܘܒ: ܐܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܡܪ. ܕܐܝܟܘ
ܕܠܒܪܐ ܢܫܬܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܠܐ ܬܬܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ. ܬܘܒ: ܐܢܫܐ

ܘܒܪܡܫܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܦܢ ܐܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܕܐܝܬ ܚܕ
ܕܡܛܠ ܐܝܠ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ. ܘܫܪܝܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܘܢܬܟܢܫ ܡܢܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܗܘ. ܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܐܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܚܐ ܘܠܟܝܬܐ.
ܘܡܩܦܚ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܘܫܩܠ ܐܝܬܝ. ܘܐܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܟܠ. ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢܐ
ܕܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܟܫܦܐ ܕܐܝܬܗ. ܘܫܪܐܘܗܝ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܘܐܟܠ. ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ
ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܣܝܪܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܝ ܡܬܟܠܬܗ.
ܘܡܬܒܣܪܝܢ | ܘܡܬܢܚ. ܬܘܒ: ܐܬܬܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ Fol. 260*b*.
ܕܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܡܬܟܠܒܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܥܒܕܐ. ܚܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܕܫܘܪܐ ܣܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܡܣܝܒܝܢ. ܬܘܒ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܒܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ. ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܣܝܘܢ.
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܡܢܝ. ܘܐܝܣܝ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܚܝܢ ܕܐܬܘ
ܗܘܘ. ܕܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ ܙܠܘ. ܕܗܘ ܩܢܐ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܘܬܐ
ܗܠܝܢ. ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܢ ܐܝܣܝ ܠܘܬܗ. ܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܠ ܗܘܐ
ܐܦܢ ܦܘܡܢ ܒܪܫܝܢܘܗܝ. ܬܘܒ: ܐܢܫ ܚܕ ܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܠܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ
ܠܘܬ ܦܘܡܢ. ܕܡܢ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܘ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܝܬ
ܕܚܙܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܪܬ ܠܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܒܝܫܐ ܡܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܢܣܒܝܘ.
ܬܘܒ: ܐܢܫ ܐܙܠ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܕܙܢܝܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܣܒܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܙܢܝܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܛܪܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ.
ܘܐܬܪܝܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܬܦܠܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܫܟܚܬ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܣܥܪܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܡܛܠ
ܢܦܠ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܗܘܐ ܦܘܩ
ܠܒܪ. ܘܡܫܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܩܦܚ ܗܘ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܫܟܚܬ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ
ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܢܬܬܚܝܒܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ. ܐܝܟܘ ܘܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܠܗ. ܘܐܬܐܪ
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܠܗ ܐܒܐ. ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܐܠܝܢ. ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܬܘܒ

ܚܙܝܬܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܣܒܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܢܫܩ ܦܘܡܗ. ܘܟܕ
ܐܙܠ ܗܘ ܣܘܦܣܛܐ. ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ. ܐܚܐ. ܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ
ܠܘܬܟ ܐܝܟ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܕܒܪܬ. ܘܫܬܩܬ. ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܠ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܣܒܐ. ܫܒܘܩ ܠܝ ܠܘܬ ܐܚܐ. ܒܫܘܠ ܠܒܢܝܢܬܐ
Fol. 260a. ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ. | ܒܫܒܚܐ ܣܘܟܠܬܐ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܠܗ ܡܫܠ. ܟܕ ܕܘܒܪܐ
ܕܐܬܕܒܪܬ. ܘܟܕ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܕܒܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ. ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܝܐ
ܐܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܦܠܚܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܒܕܡܝ ܗܠܝܢ. ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܗ
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܬܐ ܠܡܚܙܝܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ
ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܕܝܢ
ܕܡܝܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܡܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܝܐ. ܬܘܒ: ܐܢܬܬܐ ܚܕܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܦܪܢܣܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ. ܐܫܟܚܬ
ܡܬܠ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܘܡܛܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܚܙܝܗ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܩܪܝܒܐ ܠܗ ܗܝ
ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܘܒܟܝܐ ܘܡܬܟܫܦܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ
ܢܦܩܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܫܟܚܗ ܗܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ. ܐܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܚܟܝܡܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܒܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܗܘܝܘ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܢܐ ܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܠܐ
ܬܬܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܘܗܝ. ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒ ܠܝ.
ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܫܘܝܬܗ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܣܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܝܗ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ.
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ. ܘܠܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܠܝ. ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ
ܡܕܡ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܫܬܒܩܬ. ܐܙܠܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܥܡܗ ܐܬܪܫܝܬ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܡܟܢܬ ܠܐܒܐ. ܗܠܝܢ
ܘܐܡܪܬ. ܐܬܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܣܒܐ. ܫܠܡܬ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܐܒܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ.
ܬܘܒ: ܘܒܥܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܬܦܬܚܬ ܕܒܪܬ ܚܕ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܒܐ ܒܝܬܗ.

ܕܐܬܬܓܪܝ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܘܬܒ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܗ. ܕܗܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܚܠܦܝܢ ܢܫܒܩܝܗ. ܘܡܦܝܣ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܝܣ. ܐܫܟܚ ܐܙܠ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܚܐ
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܐܚܕ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܩܠܝܬܗ. ܐܬܚܙܝ | ܠܘܬܗ Fol. 259*b*.
ܡܠܐܟܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܡܢܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܬܚܬ
ܠܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܡܟܟܐ ܢܦܫܟ ܕܬܐܙܠ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܣܘܦ.
ܐܬܬܡܟܟ ܕܐܘܕܝ ܒܛܠܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܚܣܝ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܘܕܝܗ ܘܐܬܚܣܝܗ
ܘܚܝܝ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܚܐ ܐܙܠ ܠܣܒܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܕܡܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܕܐܬܚܣܡ
ܥܘܡܪܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܠܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܫܬܩܘܬܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܐܢܐ. ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ
ܚܙܝܬ ܥܡܪܐ ܘܐܘܢܐ. ܘܐܬܬܢܝ ܐܚܐ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܘܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܐܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܥܒܘܕ ܠܝ ܐܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܢܫ
ܗܘ ܡܫܬܐ ܠܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܐܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܝ ܐܢܬ.
ܒܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ. ܐܢܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܡܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܘ ܐܢܐ.
ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܣܒܐ. ܠܐ ܬܠܘܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܟܝܠ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܥܒܕܢܐ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܚܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܚܕ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܣܛܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܬܘܒ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܡܬܬܚܝܬ.
ܡܣܒܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܚܙܘܗܝ ܘܚܠܡ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܒܐ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܘ.
ܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܣܒܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܬܐܘܗܝ ܚܣܝܐ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܪܟܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܚܙܝܘ ܡܢ ܐܬܪ.
ܫܐܠ: ܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܢܝܬܐ. ܕܬܫܬܐܠ
ܓܘܢ ܒܡܫܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܢܬ ܐܬܦܘܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܗ ܕܐܠܝܨ ܫܘܠܛܢ
ܕܡܬܠܚܐ. ܘܚܙܝܗ ܠܟܠܐ ܘܡܦܩܢܐ. ܘܟܬܫܬܗ ܕܐܚܝܕܐ
ܠܡܕܡܘܗܝ. ܘܗܘܐ ܫܘܡܫ ܚܕ ܐܚܐ ܠܡܣܝܗ. ܘܟܕ ܫܢܝܘ
ܒܬܪܥܐ ܘܫܪܝܘܗܝ ܠܣܒܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܦܬܚ ܒܗ ܒܫܢܬܗ. ܘܢܫܩܗ
ܐܢܐ ܕܡܚܟܐ ܚܕ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܟܐ ܘܚܙܝܗ ܥܠ ܟܬܦܬܗ ܕܐܬܟܦܬ

ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܛܝܒ ܗܘܝܬ܂ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܪܣܢܝܘܣ܂ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ |
Fol. 259a. ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ܂ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ܂ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܝܐ
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ܂ ܕܦܪܫܬܘܬܢ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܒܐ܂ ܐܘ ܠܐ
ܫܩܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܢܩܒ܂ ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܩܫܝܫܐ܂ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܕܩܫܝܫܐ܂
ܘܐܙܠ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܘܕܥ ܠܗ ܡܛܘܠ܂ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܥܓܠ ܠܟܢܘܫܝܐ
ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܬܫܥܐ܂ ܐܚܪ: ܐܚܐ ܫܐܠ ܠܐܒܐ ܡܩܪܝܘܣ ܘܐܡܪ܂ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ܂ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܢܬܕܒܪ܂ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܩܫܝܫܐ܂ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܬܬܕܒܪ ܒܒܘܪܟܬܐ܂ ܠܐ ܬܬܦܣ ܠܟܠܡ
ܥܡܐ ܡܛܘܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܬܟܣܝܘܬܐ܂ ܐܘ ܕܠܐ ܠܟ ܐܢܫ ܐܚܪ܂ ܘܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ
ܐܚܪ܂ ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܥܡܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ܂ ܘܠܢܦܫܟ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܡܢ
ܬܘܒܢܐ ܬܬܬܪ܂ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܬܠܬ ܐܘܠܦ܂
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܚܐ܂ ܡܢܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܐ܂ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ܂ ܟܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܒ
ܗܘܝܬ ܒܫܬܩܐ܂ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܕܒܪ܂ ܘܡܢ ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܕܝܠܝܘܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ܂ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ܂ ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ
ܘܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܝܬ܂ ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܟܫܦܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܩܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܝܬ
ܒܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ܂ ܘܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܫܘܝܢ ܠܝ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ܂ ܐܝܟ
ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܝ܂ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܫܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ܂ ܐܚܪ: ܐܙܠ ܚܕ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ
ܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܣܩܛܝܣ܂ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܡܩܪܝ܂ ܘܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܨܠܐ
ܥܠ ܒܪܗ ܩܫܝܫܐ܂ ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܒܐ ܡܩܪܝ܂ ܫܠܚܗ ܘܐܡܪ܂
ܡܨܪܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ܂ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܐܝܟܢ
ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܒܐ܂ ܟܠ ܡܬܬܒܪܐ ܐܝܟܢ
ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ܂ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ܂ ܐܚܪ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܚܕ ܕܝܘܡ ܚܕ ܚܙܐ ܚܙܘܢܐ܂
ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܐ܂ ܘܫܐܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܩܛܠܐ

ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܟܬܫ ܠܐ ܬܦܠ. ܐܠܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܣܘܦܐ ܐܢܐ. ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܟܬܫܐ ܦܨܢܝ ܒܥܕܢܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܫܐܠܐ: ܐܚܐ ܚܕ ܠܣܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܒܡܢܐ
ܡܨܝܢ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܬܟܬܫܘ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܒܟܠܗ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܟܬܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܬܟܬܫ. ܗܟܢܐ
ܡܬܟܬܫ ܠܕܝܘܐ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪ ܐܚܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܚܫܒܢ ܡܬܟܠܐ
ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܝܢ ܚܕܠܝܢ ܣܓܝ ܠܡܣܘܚܢ. ܘܡܝܬܝܢ ܡܘܬܠܐ ܢܝܫܘܬܐ
ܕܝܘܡܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܢܟܦܢ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܙܠ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܐܚܐ ܠܬܘܦܠܘܣ
ܠܚܘܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܐܣܟܝܡܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܦܫܝܛܐ
ܕܚܘܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܚܐ ܬܘܦܠܐ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ
ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ. ܡܢܐ ܢܛܒܪ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܚܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܕܬܘܒ ܡܬܕܟܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚ
ܒܨܠܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܚܐ ܬܘܦܠܐ. ܛܘܒܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܡܠܐ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪܘ ܥܠ ܐܒܐ ܚܕ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܠܗܘ ܚܕ
ܡܢ ܣܒܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܗ. ܘܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܣܒܐ ܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܩܢܘ ܫܠܡ. ܐܬܚܙܝܘ
ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܘܐ. ܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܟ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܥܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ
ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܡܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܕܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܕܝܐ. ܥܢܐ ܣܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ.
ܚܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ. ܚܕܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܘ. ܘܟܕ
ܫܡܥ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܐ ܗܕܐ. ܩܡ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܗܐ ܡܬܟܠ
ܡܬܟܬܫ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܐ. ܘܡܫܕܪܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܘܐܙܠ. ܫܐܠܐ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܣܒܐ. ܕܐܝܬ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܠܝܛ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ.

ܗܘ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ. ܘܐܡܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ. ܫܐܠܗ: ܐܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ
ܐܡܪ. ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ.
ܘܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܘܡܬܡܪܚܝܢ ܕܡܛܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܢ.
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܠܗ. ܫܐܠܗ: ܐܡܪ
ܗܒܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܬܗܦܟ. ܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܢܝܚ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܘܗܝ.
ܘܢܒܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܪܡܝܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ. ܫܐܠ: ܡܛܠܬܐ
ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܟܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܚܐ. ܠܡܢܐ ܡܢܟܪ ܐܢܬ ܢܦܫܟ ܗܟܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ
ܗܘܐ. ܗܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܡܬܟܬܫ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܝ
ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܩܠܣܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܕܐܒܛܠܝܗ. ܐܢ
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܐܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ. ܕܢܣܒ ܦܘܪܣ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ
ܒܥܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܗܝ. ܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܚܒܠ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܗ
ܕܗܘ ܕܢܦܠ. ܫܐܠܗ: ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܝܢ. ܕܠܝܬ ܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܚܒܠ
ܠܐܢܫ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ. ܘܠܝܬ ܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܐܢܫ ܒܥܘܬܐ. ܘܠܝܬ ܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ
ܕܠܘܬܗ. ܫܐܠ: ܗܒܐ ܚܕ ܐܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܢܐ
ܡܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠܝ. ܢܦܠܬ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܦܘܩ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܡܚܒ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܦܪܩ ܡܚܠܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܪܚܝܡ ܐܦ ܗܘܢ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ
ܫܘܡ ܘܡܚܒܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܗܒܐ. ܘܪܚܝܡ ܐܦ ܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ
ܕܐܦܘܩ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܠܐ. ܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܩܒܠ ܢܦܫܗ. ܫܐ: ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܪܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ. ܒܗ ܒܠܥܕܝ ܘܡܠܟ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܒܥܘܬ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ
Fol. 258b. ܡܬܠܗ | ܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܐܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܒܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܕܥܬܐ. ܗܘܐ
ܐܢܬ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܝ. ܘܡܚܒ ܐܢܬ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ

ܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܬ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܒܠܒܘܫܟ ܡܚܝܣ ܐܢܐ ܗܕܪܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܫܒܩܬ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܫܘܐ ܐܢܬ
ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܐܢܐ ܕܡܬܠܒܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܠܦܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܕܝܪܝܐ ܘܗܡܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܒܘܪܟܘܗܝ. ܘܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܘܗܝ. ܘܡܬܥܢܝܢ
ܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܣܟܡܘܗܝ. ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܝ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܗܘܘ ܠܝ ܗܕܪܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܚܝܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܕܪܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܡܚܝܣ
ܐܢܬ ܘܗܘ ܡܬܒܢܐ. ܘܐܬܬܦܝܣ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܦܝܪ. ܘܐܙܠ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܒܥܘܬ ܠܝ ܐܢܬ ܣܝܒܪ. ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܘܥܢܘܝܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܕܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝ ܠܚܝܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܒܝܢ ܫܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܙܠ. ܫܐܠܐ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܣܟܢܐ. ܕܐܘܟܠܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܟܕ ܢܟܪܝ ܗܘܐ. ܦܠܛ ܒܗ ܫܝܢܐ ܕܥܘܢܝܐ.
ܟܕ ܐܣܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܠܠܐ ܘܩܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܣܡ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܬܥܒܕ
ܢܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܡܛܠ ܒܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܒܝܫ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܡܣܟܢܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܬܘܒ. ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܚܒܝܒ ܐܢܐ
ܐܦ ܐܢܐ. ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܘ ܠܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ. ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ. ܐܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܫܘ ܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܐܢܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܒܗ ܘܟܢܐ
ܐܢܬ ܠܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܣܟܢܐ. ܕܐܢܬܘ ܗܘܝܬ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܡܘܟܟܐ.
ܡܬܠܬܗ ܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܬܘܒ. ܘܦܩܕ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ | ܘܢܦܩ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ. ܫܐܠܐ: ܟܘܪܗܢ ܒܝܬܐ. Fol. 258*a*.
ܢܦܩ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܩܡ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ. ܘܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܬܘܦ
ܒܠܒܗ. ܘܟܕ ܡܬܠܠ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ. ܚܙܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܕܒܠܒܟ ܕܢܣܬܘܦ ܩܢܝ ܚܢܝ ܐܦ ܚܝ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ

ܐܢܛܘܢܝܘܣ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܬܪܒܝ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܦܝܣܗ
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܫܐܠܗ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܡܪ ܠܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܘܡܣܝܒܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܐ ܗܪܟܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܐܢܛܘܢܝܘܣ.
ܗܪܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܘܫܢ̈ܝܐ
ܫܒܝܠܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܡܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܫܒܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܘܬܗ ܠܐ
ܢܦܩ ܒܟܠܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܬܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ. ܘܐܬܐ
ܠܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܒܚܝܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܕܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܗܢܐ. ܢܫܬܟܠܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܓܒܪܗ. ܘܦܩܕ
ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܘܩܛܠܐ ܕܫܒܘܩܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܠܡܐ ܓܒ ܐܬܠܒ.
ܐܘ ܗܝ ܐܘ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܫܒܘܩܘܢ. ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܘܩܬܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܥܐ. ܦܩܘܕ
ܒܟܝܢܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܚܙܘ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ ܗܝ
ܕܠܗ ܡܛܠܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܒܥܐ. ܘܡܕܡ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܫܒܩܐ
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ
ܠܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢ̈ܐ. ܫܡܥ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܒܐ ܐܪܣܢܝܘܣ
ܕܒܪ ܕܐܬܚܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܣܩܝܛܐ. ܘܐܙܠ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܒܝܬܐ.
ܘܫܐܠ ܠܗ ܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ. ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܕ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܐܬܐ
Fol. 257*b*. ܚܕ ܡܢ | ܫܒܩܐ ܕܐܣܩܝܛܘܗܝ. ܘܚܙܝܗܝ ܕܫܒܩ ܥܠ ܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܐܬܚܒܠ ܘܐܡܪ. ܗܢܘ ܐܪܣܢܝܘܣ. ܘܥܠ
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܛܠܬܐ. ܘܒܬܪܗ ܗܘ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܠܫܒܩܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܘܠܗ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܟ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܪܥܝܐ
ܐܝܬܝ ܗܘܝܬ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܚܝ̈ܝܟ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܒܥܡܠܐ ܘܒܛܘܪ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܗܫܐ

ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܚܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܣܟܢܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܬܬܠ ܡܢܕܡ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܚܫܝܒܐ ܐܢܬ
ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. ܘܐܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ
ܗܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ
ܒܝܘܡܬܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ. ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܐܘ ܒܝܘܡܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܐܬܚܝܒܘ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܘܡܬܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܡܛܠܬܐ. ܘܚܙܝ ܗܘ
ܐܒܕܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ. ܘܐܬܐܘ ܐܦ ܒܝܘܡܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܢܬܠܡܝܕܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ
ܥܒܕܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܘܡܢܝܢ. ܘܕܢܕܘܢܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܢܬܠܘܢ
ܠܟܢܫܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܚܒܘ ܬܬܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܗ. ܘܦܩܕܢܘܗܝ
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܐܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܫܝܒܐ. ܚܙܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܬܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܕܝܢ
ܗܘ ܐܬܠܡܝܕܘܢ ܠܚܙܝܐ. ܐܬܦܢܝ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܝܗ ܦܬܐ: ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܠܝܦ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܘܐܬܘܦܝ ܠܗ
ܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܦܬܐ. ܘܡܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܕܢܫܬܠܛ ܡܫܟܚܬܐ
ܕܦܘܩܕܢܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܠܬܗ. ܗܟܢܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܘܫܠܝܛ. ܘܟܕ |
ܐܬܐܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܫܝܒܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ. Fol. 257a.
ܘܩܡܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ. ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ ܕܝܠܗ. ܕܢܦܩ
ܡܢ ܡܘܟܟܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܡܪ: ܐܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܪܝ ܐܢܐ
ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܚܝܒܬ. ܘܡܢܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܥܠܝܟ
ܘܕܡܝܢ. ܘܩܡ ܡܢ ܥܢܝܢܗ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܪܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ
ܡܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܠܚܝܠܬܟ. ܘܟܠ ܚܛܗܘܗܝ ܘܫܘܝ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܐܚܪܝ ܕܒܕܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܒܥܡܠܐ. ܘܡܫܘܚܐ
ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܩܡ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܐ
ܐܬܚܙܝܬ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܠܡܬܗ ܘܫܘܝܗ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ

ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܬܘܒ: ܐܚܐ ܚܕ ܫܐܠ ܠܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܡܩܪܝܣ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ. ܐܒܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܚܐ ܒܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܡܩܪܝܣ.
ܙܠ ܠܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ ܘܨܥܪ ܠܡܝܬܐ. ܘܐܙܠ ܘܨܥܪ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܪܓܡ
ܐܢܘܢ ܒܟܐܦܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܘܐܘܕܥܗ ܠܣܒܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܠܐ
ܐܡܪܘ ܠܟ ܡܕܡ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܠܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܬܘܒ ܣܒܐ. ܙܠ
ܠܡܝܬܐ ܫܒܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ. ܫܠܝܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܙܕܝܩܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗܘ
ܣܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܫܒܚܬ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܦܢܝܘ
ܠܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܚܙܝܬ ܟܡܐ ܨܥܪܬ
ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܟ ܡܕܡ. ܘܟܡܐ ܫܒܚܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܦܢܝܘ ܠܟ
ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ. ܐܢ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܚܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܝܬܐ. ܕܠܐ
ܬܚܫܘܒ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܕܠܐ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܒܝܫ ܗܘܝܘ
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܝܬ. ܬܘܒ: ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ ܚܕ ܒܩܠܝܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܫܒܝܚܐ. ܘܠܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܠܝܬܗ. | ܘܐܙܠ ܠܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܐܡܘܢ. ܘܟܕ Fol. 256*b*.
ܚܙܝܗ ܕܠܒܝܬ ܒܩܠܝܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܗܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܗܢܝܐ ܠܟ ܡܕܡ.
ܘܟܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܗܠܝܢ ܚܫܒܬ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܝ. ܐܘ ܕܐܙܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܐܘ ܕܐܦܘܩ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܐܘ ܕܐܣܬܘܪ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܩܠܝܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ
ܠܒܪܐ. ܘܚܙܝܗ ܐܒܐ ܕܩܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ
ܐܡܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܥܒܕ. ܐܠܐ ܙܠ ܬܒ
ܒܩܠܝܬܟ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܠܒܟ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܝܠܗ ܒܩܠܘܬܐ ܡܟܠܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܐ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ.
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܝܬ. ܬܘܒ: ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܕܫܝܗܛ. ܕܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܥܐܐ ܠܡܒܥܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ.
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܘܐ. ܘܐܬܟܠܗ ܐܒܘܗ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ. ܘܠܐ

ܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ. ܘܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ. ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܦܣܘܩ ܠܗ. ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܥܒܕܐ
ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܟܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܚܝܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ. ܘܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ
ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܕܥܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ
ܠܡܢܝܢܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܕ ܥܠܡܐ.
ܘܡܛܘܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܬܠܚܡ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܥܕ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܐ. ܫܐܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܚܙܝܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ
ܘܚܘܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܐ ܘܚܘܪܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ. ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܒܠܫܘܢܗܘܢ. ܐܫܟܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܝܬܗ. ܡܢ
ܕܚܫܐ ܡܦܩܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܢܦܩ ܐܬܪܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܐܬܒܝܬܗ.
ܘܢܦܩ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܙܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܦܓܥ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܠܟܐ |
ܗܘ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ. Fol. 256a.
ܘܐܙܠ ܘܐܬܐ. ܘܫܐܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܐܪܒܥܐ
ܕܒܝܬܝܢ. ܘܗܢܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܟܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ.
ܘܐܬܒܝܬ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܡܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܬܪ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܬܦܣܩܬܐ
ܘܚܘܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܠܚܣܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܚܙܝܐ. ܐܬܘܠ. ܘܐܬܐ
ܠܚܣܐ ܘܐܙܠ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܒܝܬܗ ܘܐܬܐ.
ܘܐܬܒܝܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ. ܫܐܠ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܚܙܐ ܚܙܝܬ
ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܬܒܝܬܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܒܠܥܬ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܡܬܒܝܬ
ܠܚܣܐ ܘܡܢܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܬܘܒ. ܘܫܐܠ ܒܗܝ ܠܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ. ܗܘܝܢ ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘ. ܡܚܙܐ ܒܠܒܘܬܗ ܗܘܝ ܒܥܕܢܐ

ܐܒܗ̈ܐ ܕܐܫܬܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܒܬܪ ܠܥܕܢܗ ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܡܛܐ ܐܒܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܡܕܝܢ ܘܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܒܗ̈ܐ ܕܐܕܪܫܐ ܠܐܫܬܥܒܕܘ. ܘܐܙܠ ܡܚܘܐ ܒܥܕܐ
ܐܒܗ̈ܐ ܕܐܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܗܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܬܒܥܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܠܝ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܕܡܐ ܠܐܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ. ܘܥܒܕܗ
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܫܐܠܐ: ܐܙܠܘ ܐܚ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܣܩܛܝܣ.
ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ. ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܢܦܩ
ܒܥܘܡܩܐ. ܢܬܦܥܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܢܚܬܝܢ ܒܥܘܠܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܝܢ
ܐܚ̈ܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܩ. ܗܢܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܢܦܠ | ܒܥܘܡܩܐ. ܘܡܟܝܟ
ܐܠܐ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܟܢܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܗ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ. ܕܐܦܠܛ
ܠܢܦܫܝ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܦܨܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܦܠܛ ܐܠܐ
ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ.

⁘ܬܘܒ ܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܘܫܘܐܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܡܫܘܐܠܗ ܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢ

ܡܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܒܗ⁘

ܫܐܠܐ: ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܐܢܛܘܢܝܣ ܣܒܐ ܕܐܬܬܠܡܕ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ.
ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܘ ܚܕ ܐܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ
ܕܐܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܐ. ܘܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܥܒܕ. ܘܗܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ
ܘܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܠܝ ܦܠܚܬ ܥܡܗ. ܘܥܒܕ ܐܒܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ
ܕܝܘܡܝܢ. ܘܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܐܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܚܪܢ. ܐܠܐ
ܘܦܘܩܕܢ ܗܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܐ
ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܐܒܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ. ܐܫܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܐܬܬܟܝܠ. ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܥܒܕ ܐܚܪܢ. ܘܗܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ ܥܒܕ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܫܠܡܬ ܘܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܠܗܟܢܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܐܡܪܘ

ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܒܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܠܒܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܣܘܐ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܥܝܬ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܝܢ. ܒܕܝܡܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܗ
ܕܐܘܪܫܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܕܝܢ. ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܥܝܬ. ܒܕܝܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ.
ܘܒܬܪ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܒܕܝܡܐ ܠܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ. ܒܕܡ
ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܠܡ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܢܐ ܐܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܝܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܠܗܘ
ܦܠܚܝܢ. | ܘܐܦ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܩܐܡ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܝ. Fol. 255 a.
ܘܒܬܠܬܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܕܐܬܠܟܘ ܡܢܗ ܫܠܡܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ.
ܘܒܬܪ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܬܘܒܬܐ.
ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܕܝܡܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܫܘܬܐ ܘܣܒܝܣܘܬܐ. ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܕܝܡܐ ܠܥܡܠܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܚܣܢܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܪܝܗܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܡܫܠܡܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ. ܫܐܠܐ: ܐܚܐ ܐܙܠ ܠܘܬ
ܚܕ ܣܒܐ ܚܕ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܫܒܘܩ ܠܝ ܐܒܐ
ܕܒܛܠܬܟ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܟ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܦܘܠܚܢ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܐܢܝܚܟ ܘܐܫܕܪܟ ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܐܫܬܥܝ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܐܣܩܝܛܐ
ܘܐܫܬܥܝ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܢܘܩܡܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܗܕܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܗ ܩܠܝܠܐ. ܘܥܡܘܩܐ
ܐܝܬܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܐ ܡܘܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܢܚܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ
ܒܠܒܐ. ܚܝܘ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ ܕܩܛܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܕܗܘܐ
ܡܘܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܥܘܩܠܐ ܒܟܕ ܒܝܠܬܗ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܥܠܘ. ܡܢܐ ܕܐܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܚܙܝ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܡܢܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ.
ܘܚܝܘ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ.
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ. ܐܘ ܐܚܐ ܡܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܥܕܡܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܛܪܘ. ܫܐܠܐ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܕܟܕ ܐܡܪ

ܘܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܕܡܘܬܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܘܠܘܬܗ ܫܠܚܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܕܗܠܝܢ. ܘܕܬܒܪ ܠܝ ܗܕܐ. ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡܝܢ ܢܦܫܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥܗ ܐܬܚܠܨ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܫܦܝܪ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܟܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐܙܠ ܠܘܬ ܚܒܪܗ. |
ܘܟܕ ܡܛܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܐܘܕܥܗ ܠܡܐܢܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܬܟܬܒ ܠܗ ܟܠ Fol. 254*b*.
ܕܢܣܒܗ ܒܢܦܫܗ. ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܡܕܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܠ. ܗܦܟ
ܠܩܠܝܬܗ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܩܘܡܐ ܚܕ. ܢܩܫ ܠܗܘ ܦܠܚܗ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܠܡܐܢܐ: ܘܐܙܠ ܕܢܘܬܐ ܠܚܒܪܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܐܦܢܝ ܕܐܦ
ܗܘ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܡܡܠܠܐ ܒܩܘܒܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ. ܕܗܘܝܢܐ
ܐܬܟܬܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܢܘܬܐ ܠܚܒܪܗ
ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܬܚܫܒܠܗ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܒܢܣܝܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܒܣܘܡܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܫܡܥܢܝ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ
ܘܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘܬܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܬܪ
ܕܬܒܥܬ ܡܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܠܒܫܬ ܠܝ ܒܠܒܘܫܝ ܫܦܝܪ. ܡܛܠ ܠܝ ܐܦ
ܠܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܟܡܢ. ܘܟܕ ܡܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܠܠܝܢ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܐܬܬܚܒܘܢ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܟܠܝ
ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ. ܗܟܢ: ܐܢܐ ܟܠܡܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ. ܐܙܠ ܒܙܒܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܢܐ ܦܘܩܢ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܐ ܐܦ
ܠܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܥܐ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܐܢܐ ܦܘܩܢ. ܠܗܘ ܟܠܡܐ. ܡܛܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܩܒܠ
ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܕܫܡܥܬ ܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܡ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܘܟܢܫܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܦܝܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܚܘܗ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܡܪ. ܐܢܫܐ
ܟܠܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܟܕܘܢܐ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥ
ܡܢ ܒܬܪܐ. ܫܡܥܘ ܦܠܚܬܐ. ܠܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ

ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܢܬܩܪܒ ܒܣܘܓܐܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܒܣܡ ܗܘܐ
ܠܐܢ̈ܫܐ | ܕܢܬܦܬܟ. ܡܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ Fol. 254*a*.
ܡܬܚܙܐ. ܘܗܘܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ. ܘܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ̈ܐ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ.
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘܗ ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ. ܫܐܠܬܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܥܐܠ ܠܩܠܝܐ
ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܝ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܒܘܪܟܬ ܡܢܝ.
ܠܐ ܡܬܬܥܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܐܠܦܘܗܝ ܠܫܠܝܐ. ܐܟܡܐ ܫܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ
ܕܬܫܟܚ ܡܬܕܡܪܐ. ܚܙܝܬܝܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܩܠܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ
ܗܘ. ܒܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܫܟܚ ܠܗܘ ܐܣܝܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ
ܕܓܒܪܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪ ܣܒܐ. ܕܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. ܢܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܢܬܟܪܐ ܘܢܬܬܥܝܪ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ.
ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܘܗ ܠܒܐ. ܘܩܕܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܢܗܦܘܟ ܡܢܗ
ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ. ܫܐܠܐ: ܚܣܝܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ
ܫܘܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܣܝܕܬܐ ܐܣܝܐ. ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܨܠܝܘܗ ܩܕܡܝ
ܢܦܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܕ ܒܨܠܘܬܗ ܠܚܣܝܐ. ܘܢܬܩܪܒ ܒܩܕܡܝܗ
ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܠܚܣܝܕܐ ܗܘ. ܕܐܝܟܐ ܬܐܒ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܚܣܝܗ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܢܬܩܪܒ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܡܛܠ ܠܚܣܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ. ܢܬܚܫܒ ܠܐܢܫ ܢܦܫܐ
ܡܬܠܝ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܪܐ. ܕܢܦܩ ܘܐܘܒܠ ܠܗ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܠܚܣܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܦܣܝܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܘܡܘܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܣܝܐ ܠܫܠܝܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܗܘ. ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠ. ܢܬܬܦܠ ܘܢܬܩܪܒ ܒܣܘܓܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܒܘܗ. ܘܟܕ ܕܘܪܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܗ. ܢܦܩ ܟܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ. ܘܢܬܢܟܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܝܫܐ ܡܟܬܫܐ
ܘܢܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܢܐ ܟܠܒܐ ܐܢܬ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܚܣܝܕܐ. ܒܝܬܟ ܢܬܩܪܒܘܢ.
ܘܡܚܐ ܠܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܟܬܫܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܟܠܒܐ ܐܢܬ. ܠܐ ܬܬܒܝܫ.
ܒܠ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܛܠ ܡܢܝ ܡܚܣܢܘ ܡܬܕܝܢܬ.

ܠܒܠܬܐ. ܬܘܒ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܢܛܘܢܐ. ܕܚܙܐ ܚܙܘܐ
ܬܠܬܐ ܕܝܪܝܐ ܒܬܪܬܐ. ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܩܪܒܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܩܪܒ ܠܗ. ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ
ܗܘܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܘܚܛܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܠܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܘܡܩܪܒܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܘܒܝܫܘܬܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܘܐܬܒܪܬܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܡ
ܠܟ. ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܬܕܒܪ ܐܢܬ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܫܟܚܬܗ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܟ. ܘܟܠ
ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܘܡܩܪܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܒܗ
ܦܝܫ ܘܡܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܒܝܬܐܝܗܘܢ. ܬܘܒ: ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܘܡܬܒܪܟܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܪܐ ܥܡܗ. ܘܐܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܥ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟ
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܠܝܬ
ܐܢܬ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܬܪܠܝܬ ܦܫܩܬ ܒܢܝ. ܬܘܒ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ ܚܕ. ܕܐܪܝܫ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܢܩܒ ܥܒܕܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ.
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܕܘܟܬ ܢܦܫܗ
ܗܘܬ. ܗܝܡܢ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܒܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܒܟܢܫܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ. ܘܒܬܠܝܗܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܢܝܚܐ.
ܘܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝ ܠܗ ܗܘܒܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܒܗ ܠܗ
ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܠܒܝܬ. ܘܦܪܘܩܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܕܗܘ ܫܢܝܐ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܫܢܝܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ. ܗܘܝܢ ܓܒܪ ܐܦ ܒܡܕܝܢ. ܕܐܝܟ
ܣܢܝ ܦܓܪܐ. ܐܦ ܓܒܪ ܒܡܣܟܢܐ ܢܕܝܟܢܐ ܘܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܣܟܢܬܐ.
ܬܘܒ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܣܒܐ. ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܕܐܬܘܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܚܕܬܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܡܫܡܫ ܚܣܕܐܝܬ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܕܠܡܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܚܕ

ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܚܕ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܡܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ. ܘܟܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܥܡܠܗ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪ
ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܓܬܘܢ. ܕܐܝܟܢ ܡܫܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܚܝܢ ܐܕܡܐ. ܘܐܙܠ
ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܐܬܥܝܩ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܘ ܣܘܟܐ
ܕܡܬܒܣܡܢܐ. ܦܢ: ܐܢܫܐ ܥܒܕܠ ܠܐܕܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܡܕܢܐ
ܢܬܒܥ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܬܬܘܬܗ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܐܘ ܥܒܕܐ.
ܘܡܬܬܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܕܝܢ ܐܠܦܝ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܡ
ܐܢܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ. ܐܬܕܟܪ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܘܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ.
ܗܘܐ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܐܬܘܗܝ. ܫܐ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܚܘܒܐ. ܐܦ ܚܙܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܢܬܢܦܫ ܠܒܐ.
ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ. ܦܢ: ܐܢܫܐ
ܥܒܕ ܠܐܕܢܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܝܢ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܢܫܐ
ܠܐܢܫܐ. ܩܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܬܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܐ
ܡܫܬܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܠܐܡܪ ܒܡܪ. ܫܐ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܐ.
ܟܠ ܐܬܥܘܕܐ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬ. ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܫܬܟܠܠ ܗܘܐ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ. ܗܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܐܝܬ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܥܒܘܕ ܠܐܢܫ. ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܘܕܐ ܠܥܘܒܕܐ. ܦܢ: ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ ܐܒܐ ܘܝܣܦ. ܕܥܒܘܕܐ ܠܐ ܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܩܒ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ
ܡܕܡ. ܘܐܙܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܥܡ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܬܒܥܠ ܡܢܗ
ܡܘܗܒܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܣܒܐ ܪܒܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܙܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܙܠܝܢ ܐܙܠܝܢ ܥܡ ܥܡܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐܝܬ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ. ܗܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܕܝܢ | ܐܢܐ. ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ Fol. 253b.
ܡܢܬܐ ܥܡܠ ܐܢܐ. ܘܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܥܒܕܠ ܡܛܘܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ. ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܚܫ

ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܘܒܕܒܪܗ. ܘܟܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܩܪܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܗ
ܗܕܝܐ. ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܟܬܒ ܟܕ ܦܠܛ
ܕܐܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܡܢܝܫ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܥܠ ܫܘܒܩܢܗ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ
ܗܘ ܘܒܢܐ ܕܢܕܘܢ ܐܕܟܝܐ. ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܒܘܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܘܐܘܕܝܢ
ܒܐܠ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܫܡܝܐ. ܫܐܠܐ: ܐܡܪ ܫܡܝܐ. ܕܡܢܬܘܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܥܒܕܐ.
ܐܒܘܝ ܕܟܕ ܡܬܟܬܒ ܐܘ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܗ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܬܥܕܪ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܗ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܪܬ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ
ܐܣܩܝܛܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܕܢܐܙܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ. ܕܢܣܒ ܫܒܪܐ
ܠܐܣܩܝܛܐ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܦܓܥ ܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܐܚܪܢܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܐܠܘ ܢܒܝܬ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܬ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܦܨܝ.
ܕܐܦ ܠܝ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ
ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܚܣܢܐ
ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܫܒܘ ܐܘܒܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܐܬܡܠܟܢܝ
ܠܝ. ܘܦܪܩܢܝ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ. ܗܢܐ ܫܒܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܫܒܘ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܠܝ.
ܘܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܡܥ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܟܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܐܠܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܐܠܦܪܗ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܚܒܝܒ
ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܘܐܙܠ ܫܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܕܐܙܠܘ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ.
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܬܘܒ ܘܒܢܝ ܒܫܒܝܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܫܟܚ ܠܗ
ܕܢܦܩ ܐܦ ܗܘ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ. ܠܐܝܟܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܐܣܩܝܛܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܠܫܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܢ.
ܘܐܬܬܘܝ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܛܘܒܘܗܝ
Fol. 253a. ܠܝ ܐܢܫ. ܕܥܘܟܒܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ | ܢܦܩܗ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܠܝ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪ
ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ. ܕܟܕ ܐܬܝܢ ܘܡܬܠܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ. ܢܐܡܪ
ܐܢܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ. ܕܚܝܠ ܠܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܚܘܒܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ

ܐܬܬܠܝܨ. ܘܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܕܐܬܪܚܡܠܬܐ. ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܣܘܦܐ.
ܫܐܠ: ܐܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܠܣܒܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܘܪ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܢܟܣ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܗܢܝܢ ܠܝ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܕܥܡܝ ܬܢܢ. ܐܬܬܠܝܨ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܩܐ
ܫܒܩ ܒܗܕܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܨ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܠܡܐܙܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܩܡ ܘܐܙܠ ܥܡܗ. ܘܟܕ ܥܠܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܒܬܪܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܠܘ. ܘܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܢܥܒܕ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ.
ܘܥܒܕ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܡܗ. ܘܗܦܟܘ ܥܡܗ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ.
ܫܐܠ: ܐܙܠ ܚܘܪܝ ܐܒܝܟ ܐܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܬܦܩܠܝܗ ܠܣܒܐ ܐܒܐ
ܦܘܡܢܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܒܥܐ ܕܢܣܘܩ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܩܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘܢ.
ܡܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܗ. ܐܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܘܡܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܠܡܐܟܠ. ܗܘ ܐܚܐ ܡܢ
ܦܩ ܢܫܡܝ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܗ. ܦܬܚ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܒܫܠܐ ܠܡܐܟܠ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ
ܟܡܝܪܐ ܐܬܐܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܐܣܩܘܦܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܕܠܡܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܕܐܟܠ
ܡܦܬܝܢ ܒܢܨܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܠ. ܘܚܙܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܕܐܙܠ ܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܕܡܟܠܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܚܝܢܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܢ. ܕܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܐܒܐ ܢܟܝܢ ܐܟܠ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܢ.
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܢܟܝܢ ܘܐܟܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܠܢ
ܕܡܬܚܪܘܗܝ ܠܫܒܩܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܗܢܐ. ܐܘ ܕܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܕܢܥܒܕ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ | ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. Fol. 252b.
ܒܬܪ ܫܥܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܢܚܘܒ ܠܝ. ܕܐܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܐܬܗܝܡܢܬ.
ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܬܪܗ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ ܐܒܐ ܐܓܐܬܘܢ.
ܕܐܚܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܙܒܢ ܒܝܬܗ. ܘܐܫܟܚ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ

ܗܘܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܢܬܒܛܠ ܐܢܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܬܠܬܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ. ܚܙܝ ܗܘܝܢ ܫܠܝܛܐܝܬ ܚܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ
ܕܐܬܐ ܥܡܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܬܠܬܗܘܢ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܚܕܝܢ
ܫܠܝܛܐܝܬ. ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܕܢܦܫܝ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܣܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܬܕܡܪ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܚܐ ܕܒܥܘܪܗ. ܕܣܘܟܐ ܘܕܐܬܒܛܠܘܢ ܐܚܐ
ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ
ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܐܫܬܐܠ ܒܕܝܘܗܝ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܦܩܕܘ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܢܦܩ ܠܒܪ. ܘܢܬܟܬܒ ܠܗ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܡܝܬ. ܘܐܬܕܒܪ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܬܪ
ܟܕ ܟܬܒ ܘܡܚܠܡ. ܫܐ: ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܘܪܝ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ ܠܐܣܟܝܡܐ.
ܘܟܬܒ ܐܦܝ ܘܕܝܢ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ. ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ
ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܣܒܐ ܘܚܬܡܗ ܘܫܠܡܗ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܡܬ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܣܒܐ ܗܘ. ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܦܩܬ ܒܠܒܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ.
ܐܢܐ ܚܙܝܬܝܗ ܣܒܐ ܐܢܐ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܣܒܐ ܗܘ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܐܬܚܡܬܐ. ܟܕ
ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ. ܘܟܬܒ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܬܠ ܒܠ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܐܬܚܡܬܐ
ܡܫܬܐ. ܘܬܐܒ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܫܒܩ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܘܦܬܚܗ ܡܢܗ. ܣܒܐ
ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܚܙܐܗ ܕܡܟܬܒ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܠܡܢ ܚܕܝܬ. ܚܕܝܢ
ܐܘܒ. ܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܘܟܝ. ܒܡܛܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܣܒܐ. ܕܐܠܐ
ܐܬܝܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܬܒ ܚܠܝܐ. ܫܐ: ܣܒܐ ܐܬܥܘܪܐ ܥܠ
Fol. 252a. ܠܒܝܐ ܦܬܚܘ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܐܡܪ | ܠܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܠܠ ܩܠܝܠܐ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܬܥܘܪܐ ܙܠ. ܘܗܘܘ ܕܚܝܠܝܢ ܫܦܝܪ ܥܠ ܡܠܬܗ.
ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܐ ܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܫܐ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܐܙܠ ܕܢܙܒܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܚܕܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܙܒܢܐ ܠܗ
ܐܬܚܫܒ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܠܒܝ. ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ.
ܐܠܗܐ ܢܥܒܕܝܗ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܒܪܝܟ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ

ܚܒܪܐ ܕܝܪܐ ܠܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܢ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ. ܣܘܓܐܗܘܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ
ܕܐܚܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܝ ܚܕ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܩܕܬ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܝ. ܘܠܗܢܐ
ܐܡܪܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܝܪܐ ܠܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܫܝܫܐ. ܕܠܟܘܢ ܐܡܪܬ
ܕܠܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܝܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܫܬܘܢ. ܒܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܕܝܪܐ. ܠܗܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܝܪܐ. ܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܚܕ ܣܗܕܘܗܝ ܠܐ
ܐܫܟܚܝ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܠܝ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܠܣܘܦܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ
ܢܦܩܬ ܕܠܐ ܒܚܫܐ ܐܫܬܒܩܬ. ܫܠܡ: ܐܘܠܦ ܒܘܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܡܣܬܪܐ. ܘܦܩܘܕ ܫܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܟܚ ܐܣܬܪܐ.
ܘܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܟܪܗ ܡܢ ܢܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܕܢܣܒ.
ܘܦܝܣ ܐܢܫ ܒܫܠܝܘܬܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܢ ܐܝܬ
ܠܡܬܒܪܗ. ܕܗܐ ܐܚ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܢܦܫܟ ܐܬܟܪܗ ܠܗ. ܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ
ܐܢܐ ܘܐܢܬ ܩܠܝܠ. ܘܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ ܘܫܦܝܪ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܬܡ ܐܣܬܪܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܟܚܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܢ.
ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܕܗܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܗܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܐܣܬܪܐ ܢܦܫܟ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ. ܘܐܢܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ.
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܐ ܗܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐܗܘܢ. ܕܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ | ܚܒܝܒ Fol. 251b.
ܕܝܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܣܡ ܠܝ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܗܫܐ. ܘܐܘܠܦ
ܕܢܫܬܡܫܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܚܕ ܕܝܪܐ. ܘܒܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܡܪ.
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܘ ܐܢܐ ܐܘܠܝܢ ܠܡܣܬܪܐ. ܘܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܡܐ
ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܘܐܘܠܦܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܠܝܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܘܠܐ ܚܕ
ܢܘܡܐ. ܐܠܝܢ ܠܝ ܐܢܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܗܐ ܗܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ
ܢܦܠܬ ܒܗ. ܐܡܪܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܢ. ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܘܠܝܢ
ܕܢܣܒ. ܘܡܫܟܚ ܚܢܢ ܢܬܒܛܠ ܐܣܬܪܐ. ܘܐܘܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܦܝܪ

ܘܡܗܘܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܗܝ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܫܐ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܒܐ
ܦܘܡܢ. ܕܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܟܬܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ. ܕܐܙܠ ܢܐܡܪܗ ܢܬܟܠ.
ܕܠܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ. ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܓܒ ܐܚ̈ܐ ܕܡܬܚܒܝܢ. ܕܠܐ ܢܕܥܐ ܢܚܝܢܐ
ܕܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܘܒܥܝܢܗ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܢܚܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܟܝܢܗ
ܘܐܙܠ. ܦܢ: ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܚܕ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܕܟܡܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܘ
ܘܢܦܩ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܕܘܫܐ ܓܒ ܐܡܪܐ. ܕܢܬܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ
ܐܘܡܢܐ. ܚܠܦ ܢܟܝܢ. ܗܢܘ ܓܝܪ ܢܓܪܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܦܢ:
ܢܬܢܟܦ ܟܘܒܢ ܐܢܕܪܘܣ ܐܠܡܝܕܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܣܘܣܢܝܣ ܡܢ ܣܟܝܢܐ.
ܘܢܫܘܝܘܗܝ ܣܕܪܐ ܕܢܦܠ. ܘܦܬܟܪ ܡܚܣܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܗܝ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܢܡܪ
ܠܢܠܘܬܗ. ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܟܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܠܝ ܒܡܕܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܢܟܐ ܠܗ.
ܘܟܪ ܟܢܟܗ ܢܬܢܟܦ. ܫܐ: ܫܐܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܒ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܠܒܘܡܪܐ.
ܘܓܒ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܫܒܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܠܟܠ ܘܢܬܘ ܢܟܢܫܢ
ܠܒܘܡܪܐ ܗܘ. ܘܡܬܢܬܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܟܐ ܒܡܕܡܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ
ܒܝܬܗ. ܘܬܘܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܫܝܐ. ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܢܛܠܝܗ ܢܟܐ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܘܠܝܣ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܘܬܐ | ܐܚ̈ܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܦܢ: ܢܙܠܘ
ܒܘܟܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܟܐ ܢܕܝܠܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܠܝܠ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܢܟܐ ܒܟܝܢ
ܠܝ ܣܓܝܐ ܡܫܬܕܪܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܬܟܢܟ ܐܢܫ ܠܝ. ܘܗܘ ܫܘܒ
ܐܣܓܝܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܒܟܝܢ ܒܬܟܘܬܐ. ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܫܬܒܩܢ ܠܝ ܕܘܟܕܬܐ
ܒܒܘܡܪܐ. ܒܟܝܢ ܠܝ ܣܓܝܐ ܡܫܬܕܪܐ. ܗܝܘ ܫܘܒ ܢܐܡܪ. ܕܠܐ ܫܟܝܢ
ܐܢܫ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܣܓܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ.
ܢܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ. ܕܒܟܝܢ ܠܝ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܬܕܪܐ ܣܓܝܐ. ܕܗܘܝܘ ܫܒܩܐ
ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܒܕܢܝ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܝܐ ܡܚܕܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ

ܗܘ. ܗܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܚܘܗܝ
ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘ̇ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ. ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܘܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܚܒܠ. ܕܗܘ̇ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܡܢܗ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܣܒܐ ܡܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܡ ܙܒܢܐ ܣܓܝ
ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܒܝܬ ܘܐܡܪ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܫܒܩܬ ܠܗ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܦܩܩܢ. ܚܙܘ ܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܘܐܬܪܘܨܘ
ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܚܝܝܟܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܬܒܛܠܘܢ ܒܕܘܒܪܝܟܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܚܕܐ ܠܗ. ܕܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܐܚܝܕ ܐܢܐ
ܠܝ. ܐܒܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܣܒܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘ ܫܡܥܐ
ܘܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܦܩܢܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܟܠ ܡܢܗ
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܠܗܡܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܟ
ܠܠܡܘܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ܒܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܘܡܫܡܪ |
ܐܢܐ ܟܠ ܚܘܕܪܝܗ. ܕܠܚܕ ܒܫܢܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܡܬܥܪܐ ܟܕ Fol. 250b.
ܢܦܩܬ. ܘܡܚܙܐ ܥܒܕ ܣܒܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܫܠܡ
ܢܦܫܗ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ
ܠܓܒܐ ܕܗܘ ܣܒܐ. ܬܘܒ: ܐܚܐ ܚܕ ܚܘܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܘܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ. ܘܫܒܩܗ ܠܗ ܚܠܡܘܗܝ ܣܓܝ. ܘܡܢ
ܚܘܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܢ ܗܘ̇ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܟ ܗܘܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܢܚܒܪܗ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܒܝܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܒܬܪܐ
ܗܘ ܕܝܘܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܬܐܣܪ ܡܢܗ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܡܢܗ
ܐܦܝܢ ܕܚܠܦ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܐ. ܒܟܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܝܩܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܡܬܚܫ ܥܡܗ ܦܬܠܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܒܪܘܬܐ. ܘܒܬܘܩܢܐ

ܘܬܘܒ ܐܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܗ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܚܐ ܕܐܬܠܝ
ܘܗܘܬܗ ܒܥܒܕ. ܘܟܕ ܠܫܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟܢ. ܗܕܝܢ ܒܥܒܕ ܐܦ
ܠܗ. ܐܬܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܒܥܠ ܠܡܦܩ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ.
ܚܕ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܗ. ܘܩܪܒ ܒܟܐ ܩܘܡܝ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܝܢܐ
ܠܢܦܫܗ ܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܪܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܪܝܐ. ܕܐܝܟܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܐܢܫܘ
ܕܐܝܬܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ ܕܩܪܒ ܒܟܪܝܗ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܘܝܐ
ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܟܘܪܝܐ. ܐܒܐ: ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܕܝܪܝܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ. ܘܠܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ. ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܕܝܪܐ. ܘܐܙܠ ܐܡܪ ܠܕܝܪܝܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܙܠ. |
Fol. 250a. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܬܝܢ ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܡܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܕܢܦܘܩ ܠܕܝܪܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܬܪܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ
ܫܡܥ ܐܬܠܗ ܥܢܝ. ܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܡܦܝܣ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܘܩ.
ܘܠܚܕܐ ܐܬܬܟܝܠ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܙܠ ܥܡܗ. ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܝ ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ. ܕܢܦܘܩ ܘܐܢܬܐ ܐܚܕܐ ܠܥܘܕܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܛܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܡܫܬܪܥܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܥܝܢܗ ܘܐܫܬܦܝ. ܘܟܕ ܥܡܪ
ܫܡܥ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܫܠܝ. ܘܥܕܝ ܕܐܬܠܝܢܗ ܟܕ ܟܕܢܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܢܐ
ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܠܐ ܬܬܪܓܪܓ ܢܦܫܟ. ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܥܠܬܐ ܠܗܕܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܠܗ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܐܬܬܝܬ ܥܠܝܢ. ܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܗܘܝܬ
ܘܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܘܫܐܠ ܫܠܝܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܐܚܝ ܡܢ
ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܟܢܐ. ܦܘܫ
ܘܠܒܒ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܚܣܝܕܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ

ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܢܟܦܐ ܘܦܬܘܪ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܡܫܟܚ ܘܦܢܐ ܠܗܒܪܐ.
ܘܡܬܪܘܗܝ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܡܬܘܕܐ ܒܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܬܚܫܚܘ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܕܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫ. ܘܐܦܩܘܗܝ
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚ. ܕܕܝܠܗ ܝܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ. ܘܟܕ
ܡܩܪܘܗܝ ܐܬܚܫܚܘ ܘܐܟܠ. ܫܐܠ: ܠܡܘܢܐ ܐܬܟܬܫܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܬܫ
ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܢܟܦ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ. ܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܡܘܬܪܐ.
ܦܢܝ: ܐܡܪ ܫܦܝܪܐ. ܕܠܐ ܬܐܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܠܝ ܡܘܬܪܐ ܘܠܢܦܫ
ܡܩܝܡܘܬ. ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚ. ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܐܢܫ. ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܗܘ ܠܝ ܡܘܬܪܢܐ. ܘܡܘܬܪܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܩܢ ܠܝ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ.
ܫܐܠ: ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܒܥܝܢܘܬܐ. | ܘܦܣܩ ܐܝܟܐ Fol. 249*b*.
ܠܗܘ ܐܚܐ ܐܬܟܬܫ. ܘܐܬܐ ܟܪܝܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܘܡܢܐ
ܕܐܣܩܘܡܘܗܝ ܘܝܕܥܘܬܗ. ܘܟܬܒܗ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܟܢܐ
ܡܟܬܒܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ.
ܘܐܬܚܫܚܬ ܠܗܢ ܐܚܐ ܦܣܩܘܬܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ.
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܒܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܠܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܗܝ. ܘܦܪܩܘܗܝ ܒܡܪܢܐ
ܠܥܘܡܪܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܚܐ ܐܬܟܬܫ. ܥܠ ܐܚܐ ܦܣܩܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܥܒܕ
ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐܝܬ ܠܟܢܐ ܕܡܢܚܡ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܘܐܦܪܘܩ ܥܦܪ̈ܐ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ
ܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܢ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܘܦܬܘܪ
ܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܡܘܡܪܗܘܢ. ܫ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܚܐ ܐܬܒܘܪܐ. ܕܟܕ
ܗܘ ܚܠܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܦܬܘܪ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܐ
ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܐܢܫ ܚܕ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܗ
ܠܐܢܫܐ. ܘܠܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܗ. ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ
ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܐ ܐܬܒܘܪܐ. ܥܒܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܟܚ ܠܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ.

ܕܢܬܒܝܢܗ ܚܡܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ
ܗܘ. ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܣܝܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܠܒܪ ܡܛܝܗ
ܕܫܪܟܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܒܥܠܬܗ. ܘܒܥܘ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܐܬܪܗ
ܢܓܕ. ܘܟܕܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܘܢ. ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܫܒܘܩ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܢܦܠ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܫܒܩܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ. ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܐܙܠ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܘܕܥܢܝ ܒܢܦܫܝ ܐܚܝ. ܘܟܕ
ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܫܟܒ. ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܢܣܘܗܝ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ
ܐܚܕ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܪܚܡܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܚܕ ܡܣܟܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ. ܐܦ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܐܦ
Fol. 249a. ܡܛܠ. ܘܫܪܝ ܗܘܐ | ܠܗ ܚܕ ܕܢܓܢܘܒ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܣܒܐ ܐܣܬܟܠ
ܠܐ ܡܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܬܡܨܝ ܗܘܐ. ܕܐܦܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܓܢܒ. ܟܕ
ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܡ ܡܝܬܘܬܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܣܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܪܝܟ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܒܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܚܕܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܕܘܫܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ. ܘܐܬܓܒܪܗ
ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܝܗ.
ܫܐܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܟܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܟܚܢ ܕܢܬܦܬܚ ܠܥܝܢܝ ܣܒܐ. ܘܐܫܟܚܬܗ
ܕܥܝܢܗ. ܘܡܬܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܝܢ. ܡܛܠ
ܐܝܟ ܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܬܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܥܝܢܐ. ܐܝܢܐ
ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܬܓܡܘܪܝܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ
ܕܐܬܓܡܘܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ. ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܝܢܗ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕ
ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܐܢܫ ܚܙܝܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܝܢܐ. ܫܐܠܘ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ
ܣܒܐ ܚܕ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܣܩܛܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܗ. ܘܟܕ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܥܝܢܐ
ܫܠܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ. ܟܕ ܥܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܬܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ. ܥܒܕ ܐܬܚܘܝܗ

ܒܩܘܒܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ. ܕܐܡܪ ܕܒܥܐ
ܠܒܥܐ. ܘܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܗܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܚܘܣܢܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܐܢܘܢ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ.
ܐܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܬܡܗܘ. ܕܡܕܡ
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܒܐ ܕܐܬܬܠܡܝܕܘ. ܘܫܒܚܘ
ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܙܠܘ ܟܕ ܚܕܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܩܒܠܘ ܡܠܘܗܝ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܒܕܘ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܥܠ ܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܣܩܘܛܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ | ܦܘܠܚܢܗ. Fol. 248*b*.
ܕܐܝܬܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܣܩܛܝܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܩܘܒܠܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܢ
ܕܢܬܬܚܝܣ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ. ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܐܝܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܛܥܝܡ ܐܒܐ.
ܘܐܬܬܚܝܣ ܗܘ ܒܣܘܓܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܗܢܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ
ܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ. ܟܕ ܐܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܫܟܠ. ܘܟܕ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܡܐܟܠ
ܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ. ܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܘܫܒܩ ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܗܘ
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܢܝܚ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܩ ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܥܠ
ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܡܬܢܝܚ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܒܐ ܘܫܒܚܘ
ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܚܐ ܒܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܕܐܬܡܠ
ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ.
ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܘܐܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܘܢܦܠܬ ܠܚܠܡܘܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܡܘܒܠܐ ܗܝ ܐܬܕܝܢܘ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܘ
ܕܐܬܥܕܪܘܢܗܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܘ ܕܐܬܒܛܠܐ
ܐܢܘܢ ܐܦܣܩܘܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ. ܐܝܟ ܘܐܦܣܩܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܥܠܬܗܘܢ.
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ. ܫܒܩܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ. ܘܡܢ

ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܠܦܘܠ. ܡܢܐ ܠܝ ܐܚܝ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ. ܫܒܘܩܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ.
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܘܕܥ ܒܗ ܣܕܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ.
ܐܘܕܥ ܠܝ ܒܠܘܗܝ. ܘܐܢܐ ܥܡܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܕܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܢܦܠܬܗ. ܘܒܢܫܗ ܘܐܫܟܚܬܗ ܠܟܒܘܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܣܒܐ. ܐܬܠܟܕ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܒ ܬܡܟܟܬܝܗ. ܘܣܝܡ
ܬܕܘܡ ܢܦܫܟ. ܘܐܢܐ ܥܡܟ ܐܢܐ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܘܥܐ. ܠܫܘܠܡܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܬܠܬ ܫܒܘܥܝܢ ܐܬܒܠܥ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܣܒܐ. ܕܡܚܝܠ ܐܠܗܐ
Fol. 248a. ܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܚܐ. ܘܩܡ ܠܟܢܗ | ܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܠܗ. ܡܟܝܠ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ. ܬܘܒ: ܐܬܐ ܐܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ
ܕܦܠܣܛܝܢܐ. ܕܢܫܬܐܠܘܢܗ ܥܠ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܐܚܫܒܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܝܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܠܬܗ ܘܦܫܝܩܘܬܗ ܗܘܝܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܠܐ. ܘܥܕܡ ܕܢܫܬܐܠܘܢܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܗ.
ܗܒ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܚܙܐ. ܘܩܡ ܘܐܙܠ. ܘܫܒܩ
ܣܒܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܘܬܐ. ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܬܘܒ. ܘܢܦܩ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܘܐܢܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܘܥܝܐ. ܘܢܦܩ
ܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܢܦܠ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܐܢܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ
ܕܦܠܛܝܢ. ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܫܡܥ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܢܦܠ
ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܐܢܬ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܗܪܝܢ. ܘܗܢܘܢ
ܐܫܬܥܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܣܒܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܟܠܘ
ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ.
ܫܡܥܢܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܘܥܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܡܐ ܐܬܟܫܠܬܘܢ
ܒܠܒܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܒܐ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ. ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܫܠܬ. ܐܦ ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܥܬ
ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܢܦܠܘܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܚܝܢ

ܘܐܝܬܝ ܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܚܕ ܕܢܦܩ. ܘܐܡܪ ܣܒܐ ܠܐܚܐ. ܗܘܠ ܙܘܙ ܠܗ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܐܚܐ ܠܣܒܐ. ܐܬܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܥܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘܠ
ܟܡܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܚܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܪܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܡܠܝܢ
ܠܫܡܥܐ ܚܕܡܐ ܠܟܠ. ܦܬܚ ܘܚܙܐ ܠܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܟܕ ܕܚܝܠ. ܘܚܙܐ
ܐܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܪܘܬܗ ܘܡܣܟܢܘܬܗ ܕܣܒܐ. ܘܩܡ ܘܢܦܠ ܠܪܓܠܘܗܝ.
ܢܟܦܐ: | ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܚܘܒܝܢ ܡܪܕܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ Fol. 247*b*.
ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܚܐ ܚܕ ܕܢܬܚܒܪ ܒܡܫܟܢܬܐ. ܐܙܕܒܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܚܡܪܘܗܝ
ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝ ܗܘ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܐܣܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܕܢܙܠ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ ܐܢܬ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ
ܕܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ. ܘܟܕ ܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܐܙܠ. ܐܚܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ
ܡܪܥ ܠܗ. ܕܠܦ ܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܬ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܙܠ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܫܡܥܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܚܝܢܐ ܠܝ.
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘܬܗ. ܐܘܕܥܗ ܠܣܒܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܟܢܐ. ܕܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܒܐ ܒܟܠܗ. ܘܗܘ ܐܚܐ ܟܕ
ܐܚܘܗܝ ܐܬܬܒ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܬܚܬ ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܡܠܐ
ܕܚܘܒܗ. ܘܒܬܘܩܢܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܣܒܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ
ܚܘܒܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ. ܒܟܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܚܝܠܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܢ
ܗܝ ܕܥܡܝܩ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܚܠܦ ܚܒܪܗ. ܢܟܦܐ: ܐܬܐ ܒܘܝܢ ܣܒܐ
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܣܒܐ ܚܕ. ܘܒܚܕܝܘܬܗ ܕܣܒܐ ܠܐ ܐܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ.
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܫ. ܚܕܝ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܬܒܪܟ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ.
ܘܕܐܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܙܠ ܡܫܟܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܟܬܒܐ. ܕܝܕܥܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܢܟܦܐ. ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܟܬܒ. ܘܠܐܚܐ ܐܝܬ. ܢܟܦܐ: ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܚܐ. ܕܢܦܠ ܒܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܠܦܛܪ.
ܘܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܘܫܒܩ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ. ܘܐܡܪ

ܕܘܪܫ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܟܒܫܘܗܝ ܒܠܐ ܢܣܘܩܐ. ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܚܐ ܚܕ ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܣܒܐ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܫܕܪܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܚܕ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܣܒܐ ܗܘܐ | ܕܢܬܚܒܫ. ܘܝܕܥ ܒܗ ܡܚܫܒܬܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܥܒܕ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ. ܒܟܝ. ܠܡܢܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܐܚܝ ܘܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܕܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ. ܘܡܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܢܣܟܐ. ܘܡܬܬܠܒܫܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܕܐ. ܫܠܡ ⁘ Fol. 247*a*.

⁘ܬܘܒ ܕܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܥܠܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ⁘

ܫܐܠ: ܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܣܒܐ ܚܕ ܒܝܬ ܐܚܐ ܒܡܬܠܐ ܟܘܢܦܝܗ. ܐܬܐܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܒܐ ܡܬܡܚܝܢܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܚܠܫܐ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܐܚܐ ܕܟܣܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܒܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܚܫܘܒܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܠܒܠܘܗܝ ܡܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܘܕܗ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܐܚܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܡܬܒ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܬܒ ܠܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܚܘܕܟ. ܘܥܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܒ. ܘܦܠܓ ܘܝܗܒܗ. ܘܫܩܠ ܗܘ ܐܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܟܠܗ. ܘܗܘ ܣܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܬܗ ܡܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܒ. ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܒܝܒܐ ܘܐܬܘ ܠܘܬ ܣܒܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܘܣܢܗ ܕܣܒܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܠܠܚܘܕܗ. ܘܗܘ ܐܚܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܢܦܠ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܢܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܐܚܐ. ܕܢܘܦ ܠܗ ܠܚܘܕܗ. ܘܡܢܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܣܒܐ ܫܢܝܐ. ܐܦܫܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܡܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܘܦܝ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܗܢܘ ܠܚܘܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܝ. ܫܒܩܬܝܗ ܬܘܒ ܫܘܬܦܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ. ܘܫܠܡ ܬܘܒ ܒܝܬܗ. ܘܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܒܩܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܢܗ. ܘܬܘܒ ܡܬܒ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܚܘܕܐ. ܘܥܠ ܗܘ ܐܚܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܚܘܕܐ.

ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ. ܡܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܢܘܣܦܐ | ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܗܢܐ Fol. 246b.
ܗܟܢܐ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܦܠܚܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ
ܗܘܐ ܛܒ. ܘܟܕ ܫܢܐ ܕܢܦܠܛ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܒܢܝ ܚܙܘ ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܡܢܟܘܢ. ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܬܘܢ ܠܝ. ܐܦ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܬܚܒܠܘܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ. ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܢܚܢܢ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܡܟܣ ܗܘܐ. ܕܗܘܐ
ܕܒܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܘܡܪܘܢ
ܘܢܚܘܢ. ܢܬܪܢܚ ܘܡܛܝܒܝܢ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܣܝܡܐ ܚܕ
ܐܝܬ ܒܩܪܝܬܐ. ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܕܥ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܗ ܢܟܬܪ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܡܪ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܦܠܚܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܘܠܐ ܬܦܫܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܝܘܡ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܪܘܩ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ
ܕܬܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܗܕܡܝܟܘܢ. ܢܣܒܝܢ ܬܘܒܘܢ. ܘܬܫܬܒܩܘܢ. ܐܦ ܚܕ
ܣܝܡܐ. ܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܕܠܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܦܫ ܕܐܬܐܘܗܝ. ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܣܝܡܐ
ܗܘ ܒܚܝܠܐ. ܘܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܫܘܐ ܒܡܫܟܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ. ܗܟܢܐ
ܗܟܝܠ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܐܚܝ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܘܡܬܠܒܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ
ܬܫܬܘܢ ܘܢܬܪܢܚ ܒܡܬܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ. ܫܐܠܗ:
ܚܝܠ ܐܚܐ ܐܟܠܘܢ ܠܐܚܐ ܐܠܦܝܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܫܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܦܘܬ ܠܐܚܝ
ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܠܠ ܕܐܟܠܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܚܐ ܐܠܦܝܗ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܟܠ
ܥܢܝܢ. ܡܛܠܬܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ.
ܐܚܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܢܐ. ܗܐ ܒܡܫܒܚ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܥܠܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ.
ܘܡܟܢܫ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܦܘܩ. ܦܠܚܝܢ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ.
ܡܬܢܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܗܢܐ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܟܠ
ܬܫܬܢܝ ܠܡܫܬܠܠܘ. ܡܛܠܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ

Fol. 246a. ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܡܢ | ܫܢܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܕܥ ܐܣܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܕܥ ܒܝܠܕܘܬܐ. ܫܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܢ
ܕܐܡܪ ܕܝܕܥ ܘܡܫܡܠܐ ܠܪܓܬܐ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܐܣܝܐ ܕܪ̈ܓܝܓܬܐ. ܦܘܢܝ:
ܬܘܒ ܢܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܢ ܠܪܓܬܐ. ܫܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ
ܠܪ̈ܓܝܓܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܚܕ̈ܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ.
ܫܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܪ̈ܓܝܓܬܐ ܚܕܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܐܡܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܣܒ̈ܐ ܡܢܫܬܪܝܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܝܢ̈ܐ ܠܐܝܕܝܐ. ܠܒܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܘܠܕܐ
ܠܪ̈ܓܝܓܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܠܒܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ
ܡܘܠܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܠܒܘܬܐ ܗܝ. ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܚܕ ܢܦܫܗ.
ܘܗܝ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܠܗ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܡܐ. ܦܘܢܝ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܐܝܕܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܢܐܡܪ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܚܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܟܕ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܗܘܒ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܗܢܘ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ.
ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܗܢܘ ܫܪܟܐ. ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܫܪܝܪܐ
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܒ. ܘܢܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܪܟܐ. ܐܢ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܢܐܡܪ.
ܘܢܦܠ ܦܢܐܡܪ. ܘܢܬܐ ܗܘܒ ܘܢܐܡܪ. ܫܡܥ ܐܚܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܘܗܢܘ ܫܪܟܐ
ܠܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ. ܘܗܝ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܬܠܗ ܢܬܐ ܘܢܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܟܬܒܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܒ ܡܢܟܠ ܚܡܪܐ ܐܚܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܚܐ ܦܘܡܐ.
ܫܒܩ ܡܢܟܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ. ܢܠ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܒ ܬܬܡܪ ܒܢܦܫܗ. ܦܘܢܝ: ܐܡܪ
ܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܫܪܟܐ. ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܒܪܘܚܗ.
ܘܟܣܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܛܠ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܚܐ ܡܢܦܠ.
ܘܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܫܘܢ ܘܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܠܒܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܚܐ ܕܢܦܠ. ܐܠܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ
ܢܬܡܨܐ ܢܦܫ. ܦܘܢܝ: ܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܟܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܝ

ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܐ ܡܢ ܣܒܐ. ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܚܝܢ ܚܛܗܘܗܝ
ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ. ܗܢܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܩܢ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܚܝܢ ܠܗ. ܠܐ
ܣܓܝ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܫܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܚܝܢ ܚܛܗܘܗܝ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ. ܒܟܠ
ܣܗܕܐ ܡܥܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܫܘܐ ܚܛܗܘܗܝ. ܕܠܒܠܥܕ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ
ܠܡܥܡܕܘ ܡܢܗ. ܦܢܝ: ܐܒܐ ܐܢܛܘܢܝܘܣ ܐܡܪ. ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ
ܕܐܬܕܡܪ ܘܒܥܐ ܕܢܚܒܠ. ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܘܠܫܝܢ. ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܠܡܬܐܕܪܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܕܒܟܠܝܘܡ ܡܝܬ ܐܢܐ. ܘܠܡܫܪܪܘ
ܡܬܬܘܬܒ ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܬܕܟܪ ܐܦ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܚܝ ܗܘ
ܡܪܝܐ ܕܩܡܬ ܒܩܘܡܗ ܝܘܡܢܐ. ܫܐܠ: ܘܐܡܪ ܬܘܒ ܣܒܐ ܐܡܪ.
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܒ ܘܒܥܐ ܕܢܚܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܚܪ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܩܝܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܫܐܠ:
ܐܒܐ ܦܝܦܘܡܢ ܐܡܪ. ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܫܒܝܢܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܟܣܘܪ ܦܓܪܗ ܗܘܐ
ܕܟܐ. ܐܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܒܝܫܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܝܢ
ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܡܬܕܟܝܐ. ܘܐܢ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܕܟܐ ܢܟܦܘܬ.
ܐܦ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܕܟܝܢ ܠܗ. ܕܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܗܟܢ ܢܬܐܘܗܝ.
ܗܢܘܢ ܡܬܕܒܩܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܘ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘ
ܡܬܕܟܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܟܦܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܦܓܪܐ.
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܕ ܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ.
ܘܡܬܟܠܠ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܢܟܦܝܢ. ܕܐܝܟܢܘ
ܕܐܢܫ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܐܢܫ. ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܒܗܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܐܡܪ
ܒܠܒܗ ܠܦܘܡܗ ܕܫܡܥܗ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܩܝܡ ܒܠܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ
ܒܠܒܗ ܕܡܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܐܡܪ ܒܠܒܗ ܠܦܘܡܗ ܕܫܡܥܗ. ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ
ܢܦܠ ܥܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ. ܐܘ ܢܦܠ ܥܡ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܥܡ ܕܢܦܩ

ܘܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝ. ܘܕܠܐ ܚܛܗܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ
ܥܒܝܕܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܬܝܐ. ܡܬܬܪܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܐܕܐ
ܡܬܚܠܬܗ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܡܛܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܥܒܕ. ܘܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܦ ܠܚܛܗܐ. ܫܐܠ: ܟܕ ܡܬܒ ܛܘܒ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ
ܠܘܬܗ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ
ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ. ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܬܘܗ ܠܟܗܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܬܬܘܣܦܬܐ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܫܒܘܩ ܠܝ ܐܚܝ. ܕܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܕܘܟܝ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܡܢܝܚ ܐܢܐ
ܡܬܡܘܠܐ. ܒܫܠܘܡ ܒܕܝܢ ܕܐܚܝܘܗܝ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܕܝܢ
ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܕܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ ܐܫܬܒܩܬܐ. ܥܠ
ܡܢܝܚ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܕܡܝܐ ܐܢܐ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܕܝܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܕܝܢ
ܕܐܬܚܝܒ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܝܬܝܢ. ܕܐܪܓܝܓ ܛܘܒ ܠܘܬ
ܐܢܐ ܦܘܡܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܐܚܝܢܐ. ܡܢ ܬܚܘܡܝ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܙܠܘ
ܐܬܬܢܝܚܘ. ܫܠܡ ܐܚܝ. ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠܘ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚܘܢ. ܐܢܐ
ܟܬܒܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܠܠ. ܠܗܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ ܥܡܝ ܘܠܗ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܠܡܠܟܗ. ܘܫܘܚܠܦܗ ܕܡܬܒ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ
ܐܝܟ ܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܚܠܦܗ ܕܡܬܒ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܗ ܐܢܫ
ܕܡܢܗ. ܗܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܪܗ ܕܫܒܐ. ܕܟܠܡܕܡ
ܒܬܘܟܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܗܘܐ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐܚܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܒ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܕܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ. ܐܘ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܣܝܪ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܡܛܘܠ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ ܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠܝ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ. ܫܒܘܩ. ܥܠ
Fol. 245b. ܗܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬܐ | ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܡܪ ܕܡܛܠ ܣܓܝܐܐ.
ܐܝܟܢ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܗ. ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ.

ܗܟܢ ܡܬܠܡܕܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ
ܡܬܒܥܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܩܫܝܫܐ. ܠܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܟܢ ܢܗܘܐ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܝܟܘ
ܟܘܒܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ. ܘܐܬܠܝܗ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܐܢܐ
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܟܠ ܐܢܐ. ܐܦ ܚܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ.
ܐܘ ܡܬܟܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܦܠܚ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܝܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܢܐ
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܩܛܝܢ ܡܬܟܣ ܐܢܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܢܐ
ܡܬܦܪܣ ܐܢܐ. ܐܘ ܡܬܟܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܢܐ. ܘܥܢܝܢܐ ܐܦܣܝܘܗܝ
ܘܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܬܠܥܒܐ. ܘܬܒܪ ܐܢܟܐ ܡܘܩܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܘ
ܕܚܝܢ. ܘܐܦܣܩܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܬܬܡܫܚܘܢ
ܐܝܟ. ܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܢܬܝ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܩܫܝܫܐ. ܠܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܝܬ ܡܫܬܠܠ ܗܘܐ. ܡܢܘܡܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܬܦܣ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܫܐܠܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܥܠ ܡܢܐ
ܐܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܘܠܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܢ. ܘܫܩܠ
ܡܢܫܝܗ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܫܒܩ ܥܒܝܕܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ. ܦܫܛܗ. ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܒܕ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܟܠ. ܐܦܐ ܟܢܝܫܝܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܠܐ. ܦܫܛܗ. ܦܠܚ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܡܬܩܪܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܝܢ. ܐܦܐ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܠܗ. ܠܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ. ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܘ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܚܢܢ ܐܢܫ. ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܙܠܘ ܟܕ
ܚܕܝܢ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܒܐ ܡܛܠ ܩܫܝܫܐ. ܕܐܢ | ܐܬܒܛܝܠ ܠܗ Fol. 245*a*.
ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ. ܠܐ ܬܬܟܠܘܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ
ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܙܠ. ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܐܢܫ
ܡܢܗ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܘ. ܐܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ.

ܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܗܘܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܘܡܙܕܗܪ ܐܢܫ ܒܢܦܫܗ
ܒܫܠܝܘܬܗ. ܘܒܕܝܠܝܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ.
ܫܐܠ: ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܢܫ ܫܐܠ ܠܐܒܐ ܡܘܫܐ. ܕܒܐܝܢܐ ܡܘܒܕܐ
ܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܕܐܠܐ ܣܐܡ ܐܢܫ
ܒܠܒܗ. ܕܡܢ ܟܕܘ ܐܠܐ ܩܒܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܩܒܪܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ
ܠܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ ܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܝܩܘܬܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܒܝ. ܠܐ ܬܬܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܦܓܪܝ. ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܬܐ
ܗܝ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܫܐܠ: ܗܘ ܐܘܒ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܒܚܬܝܬܐ.
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܘܪܢܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܐ. ܫܐܠܗ: ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܢܫ ܢܚܙܐ
ܥܝܢܐ ܘܚܙܝܐ ܘܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ. ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܫܐܠܘ:
ܐܚܐ ܫܐܠ ܠܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܐܢ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܚܐ ܡܕܡ ܣܟܠܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܣܓܝ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܫܬܩܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܐܚܐ. ܘܐܢ ܫܬܩܬ ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܢܝܚ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܐܢܬ
ܠܣܘܟܠܐ ܦܫܛ. ܘܫܠܡ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܥ. ܫܐܠܘ: ܐܚܐ ܫܐܠ
ܠܐܒܐ ܢܣܛܘܪ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܬܕܝܩ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܕܒܪ.
ܐܦܠܐ ܐܘܒ ܕܐܬܦܠܚ. ܘܟܠܗ ܠܝ ܠܡܬܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܣܒܐ. ܕܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܐܢܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ. ܗܒ ܬܪܥܝܬܟ ܡܢ
ܦܘܪܥܢܐ. ܘܡܙܕܗܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܛܗ ܘܣܒܪ ܐܢܬ. ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܕܥ.
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܣܒܪܐ ܬܘܒܐ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܚܐ ܫܐܠ ܠܐܒܐ ܣܘܣܝܣ
Fol. 244b. ܗܘ | ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܫܒܩܬ.
ܕܠܚܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ. ܕܐܢܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܐ
ܢܚܙܐ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܒܐ ܣܘܣܝܣ. ܐܒܐ
ܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܝ. ܡܢܚܒ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܐܒܐ ܣܘܣܝܣ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܡܕܡ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ

ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܟ ܒܝܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܘܠܨܐ.
ܡܬܚܪܒܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܐ. ܘܥܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܠܝܘܬܐ. ܫܘ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܐܚܐ ܡܢ ܣܒܐ. ܕܐܝܟܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܩܢܐ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ. ܘܬܪܥܝܬܐ
ܘܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܬܢܝ: ܫܐܠܗ ܐܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ. ܥܠ ܐܝܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܡܝܪܐ. ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܝܨܦܘܢ ܕܡܚܪ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܘܡܬܬܥܝܩ. ܠܐ ܙܕܩ
ܗܟܝܠ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܝܨܦ ܕܡܚܪ. ܐܘ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܐܝܡܬ ܠܝ ܒܗܢܐ
ܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܕܢܐܚܘܕ. ܐܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܡܣܒܪ ܒܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ.
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ. ܘܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܘܟܪܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܣܒܐ. ܫܦܝܪ
ܗܝ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܚܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܡܢ ܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܕܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܕܥܒܕ ܠܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܠܗܘ ܕܩܐܡ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܓܘܒܐ
ܥܡܝܩܐ. ܘܟܠ ܥܕܢ ܕܨܒܐ ܫܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܗ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ
ܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܕܡܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܓܘܒܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܬܘܒ ܫܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܘܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܠܓܘܒܐ
ܢܦܠ ܡܢܗ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܗ. ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܬܪܚܡܢܐ ܡܥܕܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܬܠܬ: ܫܐܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܡܪ ܠܐܒܐ
ܦܘܡܢ. ܦܓܪܝ ܐܬܡܚܝܠ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܕܒܪ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ | ܣܒܐ. ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܝܒܝܢ Fol. 244*a*.
ܬܬܕܒܪ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܡܫܚܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܢ ܠܡܬܪܘܬ ܒܝܡܐ. ܫܘ:
ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܫܐܠܗ. ܡܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܕܡܬܕܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܩܐܡ ܐܢܐ
ܒܨܠܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܠܐ ܬܫܠܛ ܠܝܨܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܫܬܥܒܕ
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܟ. ܘܠܐ ܬܫܡܥ ܠܝܨܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܦܘܩ ܠܝܨܪܐ. ܘܐܠܗܐ
ܢܥܒܕ ܠܟ ܢܝܚܐ. ܘܝܘܡܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܠܘܚܐ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܚܐ

ܕܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܬܐ. ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܬܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܫܗ
ܒܝܬܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܘܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܐܢܫ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܘܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ
ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܐ ܡܣܬܒܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܘܫܬܐ. ܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ
ܢܬܚܫܒ ܚܕ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܫܘܬܦܐ. ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܠܗ
ܐܠܦܢܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܣܬܒܪ ܗܘܬ. ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ
ܡܕܡ. ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܫܒܝܩܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ. ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ
ܘܐܬܦܢܝܬ. ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ. ܟܕ
ܡܠܟ ܘܡܦܝܣ ܠܝ. ܕܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܦ ܥܡܗ. ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ
ܗܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܕܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܟܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܐܘܗܝ ܕܟܐ. ܡܢܝܢ
ܗܘ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ. ܘܗܘ ܕܫܪܪ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܕܥܝܢܗ. ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܡܕܘܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܘܕܠܐ ܒܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ.
ܘܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܡܬܚܝܒ.
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܬ. ܣܓܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ
ܡܣܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܟܕ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ.
ܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܢ ܡܛܠܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܬܬܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܝܢ. ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܘܡ ܢܦܠܝܢ. ܫܐܠܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܫܒܩܐ. ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܒܗ
ܠܝ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܕܡܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܡܬܬܦܠܐ |
Fol. 243b. ܐܢܫ. ܘܒܠܒܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܝ ܘܢܦܫ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܟܪ ܐܢܫ.
ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܫ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ
ܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ. ܗܘܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܘܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܬܣܒܪ ܠܠܝܢ
ܒܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܡܠܘܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܫܐܠܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܫܥܢܒܘܬܐ.
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܠܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܢ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ
ܡܬܚܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܫܘܥ

ܠܫܘܪܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܐܘ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܢ ܣܠܩܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢ
ܕܒܥܠ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ. ܡܬܬܓܪܢܐ ܗܘܝܠ ܗܘܝܐ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ. ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܪܗ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܫܐ
ܘܕܒܢܝܐ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪ ܗܒܐ. ܕܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܘܬܪܐ
ܕܢܦܫ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܢܐ. ܡܫܕܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܬܬܗܝܠܕ
ܡܢܗ. ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܘ ܒܡܬܠ ܐܘ ܒܫܘܥܒܕܐ. ܫܐܠ: ܡܬܬܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܥܠ ܐܢܐ ܦܓܘܡ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܠܝܘܡ.
ܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܠܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܬܢܩܦܢ. ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܥܠ
ܐܝܢܐ. ܘܥܡܪ ܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܠܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܠܝ ܥܠ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܬܬܚܫܢܢܐ. ܘܟܠ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܗ
ܣܘܥܪܢܐ. ܒܥܠܬ ܡܬܦܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܝܠܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܥܕ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܫ
ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܪܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܠܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܥܡ
ܠܒܪܐ ܕܠܒܠ ܠܦܢܝܐ. ܘܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܐܫܬܠܚܘܗܝ ܥܡܪ ܠܝ ܘܗܕܐ.
ܘܫܥܝ ܡܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ. ܘܪܗܛ ܠܝ ܗܘܠ ܐܝܟ. ܕܡܢܐ ܢܟܝܢ ܒܟܠܘܢ.
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܬ[ܪ]ܥܝܢ ܒܥܡܪܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ. ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܘܫܟܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܡܢ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܝ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ
ܒܥܠܬܐ. | ܕܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ. ܒܗܘܢܝܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ. Fol. 243*a*.
ܬܬܒܢ ܒܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܪܥܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܠܚܡܐ ܐܢܫ
ܡܕܒܫܐܝܬ. ܘܟܕ ܠܗ ܐܒܕܘܗ ܘܕܥܒܗ. ܢܫܬܒܩܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܣܝܪܐ.
ܘܒܕܘܗ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ. ܡܢܐ ܠܡ ܠܝܕ
ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܗܘ ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܐܢܫ. ܡܟܝܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ. ܘܒܬܘܪܝܢ
ܡܢܐ ܗܕܡܝܐ ܘܕܘܟܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ. ܘܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܠ ܡܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ. ܒܢܝܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܡܟܝܠ
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܒܐ. ܡܢ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܦܘܩ ܦܓܪܐ. ܗܘܝܐ

ܕܒܝܫ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܫܦܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܪ̈ܚܡܬܐ
ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܠܐ ܡܬܢܛܪܝܢ ܒܢܦܫ. ܘܡܬܕܝܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܫܠܡܐ ܕܚܫܒܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܢ ܕܝܢܐ
ܐܚܪ̈ܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܚܪܝܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܕܝܢ
ܘܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܒܡܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܕܟܝܢ
ܘܐܚܪܝܢ. ܕܗܢܐ ܒܫܒܩ ܘܗܘܒ. ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ. ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ. ܠܐ
ܕܝܢ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܬܕܒܪܢܘ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܒܛܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܗܘܕܝܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܫܦܝܪܐ.
ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܫܒܩ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܕܡܫܟܚ ܫܠܡ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܐܢ ܬܘܒ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܐܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܚܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܒܪܝܢ.
ܫܐܠܐ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܒܐ ܐܘܓ. ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕ. ܘܐܦܠܐ
ܡܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܥܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܫܐܠܘ:
Fol. 242b. ܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܣܘܦ| ܕܫܠܡܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܬܠܬܐ
ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܫܐܠܘ: ܐܡܪ ܗܟܢܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܒܡܐ
ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܕܐܪܟܘܢ ܢܦܫܝ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܫܡܥܬܗ.
ܫܐܠܬ: ܐܡܪ ܗܟܢܐ: ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ. ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܐܢܫ
ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܕ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢ. ܘܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܥܐ
ܥܒܕ ܒܠܒܐ. ܫܐ: ܐܢܐ ܐܫܬܘܝ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܐܘ
ܫܒܘܩܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܬܗ ܕܚܝܪܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘ ܠܗ. ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܠܐ ܬܬܟܝܠܘܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܦܢ
ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܬܗ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܟܢܐ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܠ ܠܦܓܪܗ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ

ܟܕ ܢܣܒ ܚܠܒ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܢܗ. ܫܐܠܬܐ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܦܪܝܘܣ.
ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܠܡܦܪܥܘ. ܐܦܠܐ ܬܒܘܣܘܣ ܠܐܚܐ ܕܬܐܒ ܠܘܬܗ.
ܕܬܬܡܚܝܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܕܡ. ܕܢܬܒܘܣ ܠܝ ܚܘܒܝ. ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܐܦ
ܚܙܐ ܫܒܝܢ ܠܫܒܝܢ. ܫܐܠܬܐ: ܐܡܪ ܐܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ. ܕܐܢ ܐܚܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܝ
ܫܒܘܩܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܡ ܠܗ. ܟܕ ܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ. ܠܡܢ ܠܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܗܘ
ܡܕܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ. ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܬܬܒܥ. ܕܐܢ ܐܚܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܝ ܕܬܬܘܠ ܫܒܩܗ
ܡܢܗ ܚܕ. ܘܠ ܫܒܩܗ ܗܢܝ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܢ ܐܚܐ ܫܒܩ
ܠܝ ܡܢܗ. ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܪܘܚܗ. ܫܐܠܗ: ܫܐܠܬܗ
ܐܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܒܪ ܡܢܚܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ
ܕܡܪܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܘܡܬܥܒܕܢ ܘܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ. ܘܐܦ
ܕܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܐܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܘܣܦܝܬܐ ܕܐܕܘܢ ܦܘܢܝܐ.
ܘܠܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܫܡܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܘܬܗ | ܢܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ. Fol. 242*a*.
ܕܬܟܘܦܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܟܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܡܢܗ
ܢܘܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܗ ܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܕܒܐ. ܚܘܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܥܒܕܐ
ܒܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܢܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܟܕ
ܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ. ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܟܬܐ.
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܚܡܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܫܐ. ܘܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ
ܒܢܦܫܗ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܩܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܪܝܐ ܚܠܝ
ܠܝ ܐܪܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܕܡܬܚܠܠ ܡܟܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܠܥܬܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܥܘܢܝܗ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ.
ܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܝܗ ܡܬܬܚܘܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܐܟܠܝܢ. ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܕܒܟܬܐ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܚܡܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܫܐ. ܘܢܛܪܐ ܠܗ ܩܠܐ ܡܢ
ܠܥܠ ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܟܠܝܢ ܕܒܟܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܚܘܘ. ܗܢܘܢ

ܐܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܡܣܒܪܘ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ
ܘܦܠܓ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܥܠ ܕܓܠܘܗܝ. ܥܕܡܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܣܒܐ
ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܡܣܒܪܘ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܒܐ. ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܘܢ
ܕܐܬܒܕܪܬܘܢ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܣܒܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܠܐ
ܟܢܫܬܘܢ ܕܬܬܢܝܚܘܢ ܘܬܣܘܦܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܚܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܢ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠܬܗ ܫܒܩܢܢ ܐܬܟܢܫܬܘ.
ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܢ ܥܬܝܕܝܢ ܠܣܒܐ. ܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܕܡ. ܗܘܝܬ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܬܚܘܡ
ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܠܡܕܡܪܘ. ܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܐ ܠܦܘܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܡܦܩܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ | ܘܗܘܝܢ ܐܬܪܚܩܘ ܘܐܬܡܢܥܘ ܗܘܝ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܥܠܬܐ: ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܚܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܪܥܢܐ.
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܠ ܥܠ ܢܘܦܫܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܚܟܡܬܐ.
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܠ ܐܠܘ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܬܕܟܪܬ
ܥܠܝܗ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ. ܥܢܐ: ܐܡܪ ܣܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܚܙܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ
ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܚܐ. ܕܚܙܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗ. ܘܡܢܚܡܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܢܬܒܪ ܡܢܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܬܐܠܨܬ ܕܢܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܡܬܒܟܝܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܣܬܒܪ ܕܝܠܗ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘܝܘ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ. ܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܟܢܐ. ܕܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܢܦܫ. ܢܘܕܥܘܢ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܠ. ܘܡܬܡܣܟܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ. ܥܢܝܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܣܒܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܘ
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܬܬܚܫܒ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܣܒܝܐ
ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܥܢܝܢ: ܐܡܪ ܐܚܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ. ܠܐ
ܡܬܘܡ ܕܡܛܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܘ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܗܘܝ
ܕܡܬܠܒܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܬܟܝܠ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ.

ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܬܦܠ. ܐܦ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐܬܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ
ܐܬܐ. ܐܦ ܠܚܛܗܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܥܕܘܗܝ ܡܬܒܛܠ. ܕܡܢܚܝܕܐ
ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܕܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܕܝܠܗܝܢ
ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ. ܬܢܝܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܡܘܬܐ
ܘܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ. ܥܠܬܐ: ܟܕ ܬܐܒ ܗܘܐ ܓܘܪܝ ܐܚܐ
ܐܕܡܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܘܕܝ ܗܘܢܝܐ. ܘܡܬܟܬܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܝܢ. ܐܬܐܡܠܟ
ܠܡܬܟܬܫ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܕܡ. ܘܐܙܠ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܘܬ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܦܛܪܘܗܝ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ | ܘܫܠܡܗ. ܐܡܪ Fol. 241*a*.
ܗܟܝܠ ܠܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܣܒܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܐܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܗܟܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܗܟܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܘܬܟ ܐܡܪ. ܣܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܐܚܐ.
ܘܥܒܕܬ ܠܝ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܠܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ.
ܘܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܫܬܘܝ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܘܫܠܡܗ ܟܕ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܥܒܕ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ. ܥܒܕ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘ ܣܒܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܐܡܝܢ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ. ܗܦܟܘ ܗܟܝܠ
ܐܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܠܐܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܟܬܫ.
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܥܐ. ܠܡܢܐ ܟܝ ܚܕ ܡܢܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܡܚܐ.
ܘܡܬܠܗܒܐ ܐܬܦܬܚ ܡܢܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ
ܕܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܡܬܟܬܫ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܐܬܐܡܪ
ܐܬܦܫܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ. ܘܕܒܪܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ. ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ
ܗܘܘ ܐܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܗܝ. ܟܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܣܒܐ ܥܠ ܓܝܪ
ܐܚܐ. ܡܬܟܬܫ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܐ ܣܓܝܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܘܗܝ.
ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܕܐܬܦܩܘ ܕܡܬܢܨܚܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܣܒܐ ܕܒܪ ܟܘܢ. ܐܡܪܐ
ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܬܟܬܫ. ܐܝ ܚܣܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܣܒܐ
ܟܕ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܬܟܒܫܐ. ܐܝ ܚܣܝܐ

ܗܳܟܰܢ. ܐܶܢܳܐ ܠܡܶܐܟܰܠ ܡܰܣܦܶܩ ܐ݈ܢܳܐ. ܒܪ̈ܰܡܫܳܐ ܘܨܰܦܪ̈ܳܐ ܘܒܠܝܠܗ.
ܫܐܠܐ: ܬܘܒ ܫܐܠ ܚܕ ܬܘܒ ܐܚܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܬܦܬܚܘܢ
ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܕܢܣܘܩ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܬܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܒܗ ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܬܪܗ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ
ܒܝܠܕܘܬܐ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܚܙܝ. ܫܠܒ: ܐܢܐ ܐܦܝܦܢܝܣ
ܐܡܪ. | ܕܗܘ ܕܐܚܕ ܘܡܬܦܪܢܣ ܒܬܓܪܘ ܥܠܡܐ. ܕܒܝܬ ܠܗܘ ܕܘܪܫܐ
ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܠܦܘܪܥܢܗ. ܘܐܦܐ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ.
ܘܐܚܝܕܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܬܓܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܐܢܫܐ ܘܪ̈ܕܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܕܢܣܘܩ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܫܠܒ: ܬܘܒ ܫܐܠ
ܐܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܐܘ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܬܐܣܝܐ. ܕܒܠܥܕ ܫܠܝܬܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܝ. ܘܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ. ܫܠܒ: ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܬܘܒ ܗܟܢܐ. ܕܠܐ ܠܡܬܒܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܣܓܝ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ
ܒܠܒܗ. ܐܝ ܡܢܗܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܬܘܒ ܗܘܢܐ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܕܒܥܝܐ.
ܫܠܒ: ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܐܡܪ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܝ ܐܚܝ. ܐܝܟ ܠܡܬܒܥ ܐܘ ܠܡܬܟܠܠܘ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ
ܕܐܚܝܕ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܡܬܟܠ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܚܘܢ. ܫܒܘܩ ܐܢܝܢ. ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܐܚ̈ܐ ܕܢܚܘܢ. ܗܘܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܚ̈ܐ ܘܡܬܠܠ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܚ̈ܐ
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܢܚܘܢ ܡܬܟܠ. ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܡܡܠܠܘ. ܐܠܐ ܒܚܝܠ
ܦܣܘܩܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ. ܫܠܗ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܪܐ
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܒܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܡܘܬܒܐ
ܘܣܘܪܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܠܡܬܝܒ. ܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ. ܫܠܘ: ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܒܛܝ̈ܒܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ. ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܝ. ܘܫܠܡܘܢ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܢܣܘܒ
ܐܢܫܐ. ܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܚܕ ܢܣܘܒ ܗܘܢܐ. ܐܦ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܟܚ. ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܪ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ. ܐܦ

ܩܠܘܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܟܝܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܚܒܪܗ. ܚܙܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܘܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܩܠܘܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܚܕܕܐ. ܟܕ
ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܠܝܬ | ܗܘܐ ܠܚܒܪܗ. ܘܩܡܘ ܐܬܚܒܛܘ ܐܢܬ Fol. 240a.
ܚܕܕܐ ܒܚܪܡܐ ܠܒܣܡܐ. ܘܠܚܒܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܒܪܘܬܗ ܕܐܪܒܥ ܒܠܥܐ
ܦܬܟܘ ܡܢ ܚܕܕܐ. ܘܬܐܡܪ ܬܘܡܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܬܘ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܗܘܢ
ܘܐܬܬܘܝܘ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ. ܘܗܦܟܘ ܘܐܫܬܒܩܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ.
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܕܐ. ܘܐܫܬܘܝܘ ܐܘܦ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܚܒܪܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝܘ ܕܩܕܡܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܬܟܠܒܢܐ. ܢܦܩܘ ܐܢܬ ܚܕܕܐ ܒܚܪܡܐ ܠܒܣܝܡܐ. ܫܘ: ܐܡܪ
ܐܘܦ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܣܒܐ. ܕܐܢ ܐܬܚܙܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܡܪܝܐ. ܘܡܢܐ
ܐܝܟܐ ܠܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܗ. ܐܘܩܕ ܠܗ ܣܘܟܠܗ. ܘܕܠܝܗ. ܕܕܠܡܐ ܟܕ
ܐܘܩܕ ܠܗ ܢܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܡܨܝܐ ܠܡܦܩܘܬܗ. ܢܬܬܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ
ܠܐܢܫ. ܘܬܬܒܛܠ ܐܡܘܬܗܘܢ. ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܚܕܕܐ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܡܢ
ܚܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝܢ ܠܡܬܒܪܢܘ ܢܦܠܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܠܦܘܬ
ܚܒܪܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܚܘܪܗ. ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܬ ܠܐܢܫ ܐܡܪ ܡܢ
ܚܒܪܗ. ܫܘ: ܐܢܫ ܐܙܠ ܠܣܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟܘ ܕܐܚܝܕܐ ܠܝ
ܟܠܢܝ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܐ ܕܝܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܛܠ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܒܥܐ ܕܝܘ ܠܐ
ܬܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܐ. ܒܥܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܠܚ.
ܟܠܫܥ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܟܬܠܘܡܐ. ܫܘ: ܐܡܪ ܐܘܦ ܣܒܐ. ܕܦܠܚܢܐ ܡܢ
ܕܥܠ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܕܢܦܫܗ ܟܠܫܥ ܬܚܦ. ܗܘܝܐ ܐܦ ܩܡܘܠܐ.
ܢܬܕܡܐ ܗܘܝܠ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܬܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܬܡܨܝܐ. ܗܘܝܢ
ܢܠܟܕ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܬܡܢܝܐ. ܘܟܠ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ. ܫܠ: ܐܡܪ ܐܘܦ

ܕܦܘܩܕܢܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܘܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ. ܘܥܢܐ ܗܘ
Fol. 239*b*. ܐܒܗܬܢ | ܘܐܙܠ. ܘܐܬܦܟܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܚܙܐ ܕܡܠܝܟܗ ܗܘ
ܕܐܒܘܗ. ܕܢܬܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐܬܪܚܩܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܒܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ
ܕܠܚܡܐ. ܘܥܢܐ ܐܙܠ ܥܡ ܗܕܐ ܚܕ. ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝܗ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ. ܥܘܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܝܕܐ
ܥܒܕܬ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܒܐܝ ܒܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܕܬܬܒ ܐܒܝܕܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܟܕ ܗܘܝܬ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܠܐܚܘܢܝ. ܕܡܛܠ
ܗܕܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ. ܘܢܬܒܪ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܘܬܐ
ܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ. ܫܐܠܐ: ܐܡܪ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ. ܕܝܠܕܬܐ
ܗܒܠ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܕܢܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܒܝ ܡܫܟܚ ܡܠܬܗ ܐܡܬܝܢܐ.
ܕܝܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗ ܕܠܐ ܬܡܝܢ. ܘܐܬܗܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܬܗܒ ܠܗܘ
ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܐܢܐ ܘܐܬܚܫ ܠܒܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܬܗܘܐ. ܡܬܬܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܬܐ
ܐܡܬܝܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܬܬܠ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܫܢܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܦܬܟܪܐ ܦܬܟܪܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܫܐܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܟܘܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܘܩܕ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܡܫܕܪ ܕܬܬܟܬܒܐ ܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܘܥܢܐ
ܗܕܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܡܢ
ܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ. ܫܐܠܗ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܚܝܫܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܗܝܢ.
ܕܐܬܟܬܒܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܡܛܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ. ܘܐܬܟܪܝܬ
ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܕܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܛܝ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܪܒܐ. ܟܠܗ
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܣܒܐ ܐܬܢܝܚ. ܕܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܐܢܫ ܟܠ
ܡܢܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܐܙܠ ܠܗܬܘܢ ܘܡܛܝ
ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܕ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܩܠܐ ܐܬܪܐ.
ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܠܗܘ ܢܣܒܐ ܐܝܟ

ܫܩܠܬܐ ܠܝ. | ܟܕ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܝܬܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܘܡܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ Fol. 239*a*.
ܠܐܚܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܩܕܡ ܘܐܙܠ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܗܝ ܐܚܐ ܦܘܡܢ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ.
ܩܕܡ ܘܐܙܕܒܢܗ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܛܝܚ ܚܙܝܗ. ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܐܠ.
ܘܫܐܠ ܗܘ ܐܚܐ ܦܘܡܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܣܒܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܙܠ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܘܡܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܘܬܟ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܡܢ ܥܢܝܢܐ
ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܐܬܬܦܪܫܘ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܝܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܟܠܢ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܡܢ
ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ
ܒܗ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ. ܘܩܕܡ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡܘ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܡܪܘ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܚܐ ܦܘܡܢ. ܗܟܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܢܬ
ܗܘܝܬ. ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܫܡܥ ܐܚܪ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܙܠ ܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܕܐܡܪܗ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܣܒܐ
ܗܘ ܐܬܬܘܝ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܘܐܬܕܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܘܐܡܪ.
ܐܚܐ ܦܘܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܫܡܥܢ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ.
ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪ ܣܒܐ. ܕܐܘܪܚ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܒܘܗܝܕܘ
ܕܠܐ ܢܘܟܪ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܡ. ܐܬܦܢܐ ܐܚܐ ܦܠܚ ܒܠܝܠ ܘܒܐܝܡܡ ܘܐܦܢܝ
ܠܗ. ܡܫܡܢܐ ܘܡܟܬܒܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܣܒܐ ܫܘܡܥܢܐ
ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܚܙܘܢܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܫܡܥ ܥܠ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܘܬܗ
ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܚܐ. ܘܐܫܟܚܗ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܩܘܡ ܚܙܝ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܡܟܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܕܫܒܘܩ
ܠܝ ܐܚܝ. ܕܡܢ ܫܡܥܬ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ

Hosted by Google

ܗܘܝܐ ܩܠܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܬܬܡܟܐ. ܐܘ ܒܫܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܝܬܝܪ ܕܠܘܬܗ
ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ. ܫܘ: ܐܚܐ ܚܕ ܫܐܠ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܒܐ. ܘܐܡܪܘ
ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܐܫܥܝܐ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܫܘܐ:
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ ܐܒܐ ܦܡܒܘ. ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ.
ܐܘ ܠܚܡܐ. ܕܐܟܠ ܡܢ ܬܘܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܟܕ ܝܬܒ ܗܘܘ ܐܚܐ
ܕܒܣܒܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܚܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܐܦܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗ. ܘܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܫܘܕܥܝܢ ܫܒܝܠܐ. ܩܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ
ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܗܠܠܘ ܗܠܠܘ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܐܒܐ ܦܡܒܘ. ܠܚܡܐ. ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܘܠܡܬܩܪܒܘ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܗܘܐ. ܐܒܐ ܦܡܒܘ
ܠܚܡܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܢܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܡܫܡܥܢܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ. ܕܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ
ܐܢܫܘܢ ܐܠܦܐ. ܫܘܐ: ܐܚܐ ܚܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܒܐ ܚܕ ܒܣܩܝܛܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܥܒܕܐ ܚܕ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܬܗ ܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܬܗ. ܘܟܕ
ܐܬܐ ܐܚܐ ܕܫܩܘܠܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܘܐܘܕܥܗ. ܥܠ
ܫܒܝܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ. ܘܥܠ ܡܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ. ܘܗܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ.
ܬܘܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܐܘܫܟ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ. ܐܙܠ ܘܥܒܕ
ܠܟܠܐ ܕܩܛܝܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܡܥܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܐܙܠ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ
ܦܘܡܢ. ܥܡܗ ܩܠܝܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܒܟܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ
ܗܘܘ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ. ܘܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ
ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ.
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܠܗܝ. ܘܐܦܩ
ܐܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܘܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ. ܕܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ

ܫܠܡܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܣܘܪܘܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܠܗ
ܦܢܝܠ ܐܒܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܗܘ ܣܒܐ ܒܝܕܘܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܒܝܒܐ
ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܘܕܥ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܠܘܦܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝܗܘܢ
ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܚܠܝܨܬܐ. ܡܢ ܝܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܝܒܫܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܬ
ܐܒܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܬܘܢ ܒܢܦܫܗ. ܢܦܠ ܒܦܢܝܠ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܥܦܠ ܢܦܠ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ
ܚܙܐ ܠܡܐܠܟ ܕܦܬܚܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ. ܕܟܕ
ܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܠܝ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ ܗܟܢ.
ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܢܐ. ܐܫܟܚܗ ܐܒܘܢ ܕܡܠܝܚ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܣܒܐ. ܐܢܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܗܘ ܕܗܕܐ ܥܒܕ. ܘܫܠܚ ܐܒܘܢ
ܠܗܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܡܐܠܟ
ܫܡܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘܦܟ ܐܒܐ ܝܘܣܦ. ܗܐ ܚܙܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܡܫܠܡܬܐ
ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܡܝܢ. ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܗܢܐ. ܐܬܡܠܝܬ ܫܘܡ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܠܦܗ ܕܝܢ ܣܒܐ ܝܘܣܦ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ. ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܘܐܣܝܡ
ܒܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܬܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܢ ܕܡܬܐܡܢ ܥܠ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ
ܕܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ. ܘܟܕ ܫܘܠܡܗ ܐܬܐ ܥܢܝ ܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܘܕܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܫܠܡ: ܐܬܚܘܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܩܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܐ
ܒܝܕܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܠܐ ܐܟܠ ܠܚܡܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܡܠܚܐ. ܘܫܒܩ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܫܒܩ ܒܠܗ ܡܢܗ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ.
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܦܠܚ ܠܐ ܠܒܫ ܒܫܒܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܡܠܚܐ. | ܘܫܒܩ ܚܕ Fol. 238b.
ܡܢ ܣܒܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܘܡܢܐ.

ܐܢܬܬ ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܫܒܩ. ܘܠܒܫܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܟܕ
ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ. ܟܬܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܣܓܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܩܛܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܗ ܡܢ ܦܛܘܪܐ. ܕܢܦܩܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܐܚܝ ܐܝܕܢܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܐܢܬ ܠܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܬܬܒܠܠ ܕܡܢܟ. ܘܟܕ
ܐܢܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܫܒܩܡ. ܕܟܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ.
ܘܬܬܒܪܘܠ ܐܝܟܢ. ܐܟܝܢ ܬܐܡܪ ܕܫܘܠܡܬܟ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܬ. ܬܒ
ܒܫܠܡܟ ܘܠܐ ܬܦܘܩ ܠܒܪܟ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܟܒܫ ܠܗ ܠܫܒܐ
ܘܐܬܪܘܝ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܚܝܒܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܫܒܐ. ܟܢܫ: ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܘܬܐ ܕܚܙܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ. ܟܕ
ܡܬܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ
ܠܗ ܟܠܬܐ ܘܬܟܬܘܫܐ ܕܟܢܫ. ܐܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܦܪܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܪܡ ܐܬܐܝܬ
ܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܟܦܢ ܐܒܠ ܐܟܬܐ ܥܘܩܢ ܐܢܬܐ ܠܗܘܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܡܫܟܚܐ
ܗܘܬ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܥܡܝܠ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܕܢܝܗ. ܘܐܦܠܛܗ ܫܒܐ
ܒܢܟܦܘܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܥܒܕܘ. ܕܟܕ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܥܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܪܥܢܝ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܛܠܒ. ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܥܡ ܐܢܬܐ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ. ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܠܝܠ ܡܠܝܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܠܒܫ ܐܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܐܟܠ ܗܘܬ
ܘܟܬܐ ܟܕ ܥܐܝܬ. ܥܒܕ ܕܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܗܘ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܗܘܡܢܐ
ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܥܡܪܝܢ ܥܡܕ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܘܢ.
Fol. 238*a*. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܒܪ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܗܘܘ. ܘܢܦܩܘ | ܡܢ
ܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ. ܘܡܬܕܟܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܠܒܪ
ܘܚܙܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܗܦܟܘ ܒܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܘܐܬܘ ܫܡܥܘ ܥܠ ܬܘܪܥܬܐ
ܕܫܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܫܒܐ. ܘܡܪܡ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܬܪܥܬܐ. ܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ
ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܫܠܝܐ. ܠܚܕܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܟܕ ܥܕܡܬܗ

ܕܠܓܡܝܪܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ. ܘܫܐܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܣܒܐ ܚܕ ܐܡܪ. ܡܢܐ
ܥܒܕ. ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܡܢܟ ܐܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ
ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟ ܠܡܢܝܚܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܐܬܬܚܝܒܬܘܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.
ܫܘ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ ܐܒܐ ܡܘܫܐ. ܕܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܣܩܝܛܐ
ܠܦܛܪܐ. ܕܢܫܒܘܩܝܘܗܝ. ܫܡܥ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܣܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܐ. ܘܗܘܦܟ
ܠܩܠܝܬܗ. ܘܐܬܥܒܕܬܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠܝ ܠܗ. ܣܦܪܘܗܝ
ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܥܒܕܘ ܠܗ ܗܒܝܒܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܛܠ
ܡܢܐ ܐܬܥܒܕܬ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܬܥܒܕܬ ܥܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܝ ܥܠܠ ܕܝܠܗܝܢ ܗܘ. ܘܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܦܝܣܘܗܝ.
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܩܠܝܬܐ. ܫܘ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ ܐܒܐ ܐܘܪ.
ܕܟܕ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܫܒܩܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ. ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܐܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܡܫܒܪܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܢܚܬ. ܐܘܠ
ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܬܠܡܝܕܘ ܩܘܪ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܥܢܝܐ.
ܕܐܝܟ ܐܚܝܕ ܠܝ ܪܘܚܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ
ܐܒܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ. ܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܐ ܘܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܠܡܘܟܠܢܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܠܒܪ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܫܒܐ. ܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܘܐ ܠܐ
ܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܥܒܕܐ. | ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܘܦܝ ܐܢܘܢ Fol. 237b.
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ. ܫܘ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ
ܐܒܗܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܐܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܢܩܒܠ ܡܬܪܥܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ
ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܣܒܬܐ. ܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܬܢܝܚܘ. ܩܐܡ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܩܒܠ. ܘܐܟܠ. ܠܥܒܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܐܣܩܝܛܝ. ܘܐܙܠ
ܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܐ ܢܗܪ ܕܒܪ. ܐܬܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܬܡܢ ܐܦ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܫܒܩ
ܫܒܐ ܗܘ ܩܠܝܠ ܥܠܡܢܐ ܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܡܬܢܝܚܘ.

ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ. ܕܐܬܘ
ܬܪܝܢ ܐܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܕܢܣܥܪܘܢܗ ܠܐܒܐ
ܐܪܣܢܝܘܣ. ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ. ܘܕܒܝܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܐܬܘ ܗܘܘ: ܒܥܐܘܗܝ
ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܘܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܒܐ. ܘܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܠܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܥܐ.
ܕܢܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܢܚܙܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܢܫܬܡܠܘܢ.
ܢܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܘܢ. ܘܦܩܕ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫ.
ܠܐܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܕܢܩܠܘܢ ܒܪܒܪܢ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ. ܘܡܛܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܐܬܘ ܗܘܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܗܢܘܢ. ܘܐܬܘ
ܕܢܣܥܪܘܢܗ. ܘܫܐܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܕܒܦܛܪܝܟ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܬܘܒܢܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܘܬܟ
ܠܡܣܒ ܒܪܟܬܟ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ.
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܣܒܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܡܢܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ
ܒܢܝ. ܕܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܠܡܣܒܐ ܐܬܠܝ ܡܢܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܪܟܘܢ. ܐܬܠܝ ܕܐܬܘ
ܟܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܐ. ܟܕܡܐ ܠܦܘܪܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ
ܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܦܠܬܘܢ ܠܡܦܩܬܟܘܢ. ܟܕܘ | ܕܡܫܡܫܬܐ
ܢܬܚܝܠܘܢ. ܘܢܬܬܦܫܘ ܘܢܬܒܛܠܘܢ ܟܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܫܒܩܘ ܟܕ
ܣܒܝ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ. ܕܐܚܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ [ܕܐܡܪ] ܟܕ
ܐܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܣܒܐ ܠܐܚܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܘܚܙܐ ܘܫܡܥܬܐ. ܘܐܬܦܠܚܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܢܗܪܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܚܙܝܬܗ
ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ. ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܣܒܐ. ܕܐܢܫ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ
ܡܕܡ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܣܒܐ. ܕܚܙܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܫܒܩܬܝ ܐܢܫ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ. ܘܟܕ ܫܐܠ

ܠܝ ܦܘܣܩܢܐ܂ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܘܐܙܠ܂ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܬܝܠܗ
ܡܢܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܫܪܐ܂ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܡܢܗ
ܕܡܕܢܚܐ܂ ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܐܠܝܘܗܝ܂ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ܂ ܐܬܐ ܐܙܠ
ܐܚܐ ܘܡܚܝܢܐ ܐܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܝ܂ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܝ
ܕܐܙܠ܂ ܩܡ ܐܙܠ ܠܘܬ ܐܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ܂ ܕܢܫܬܐܠܝܘܗܝ ܕܐܙܠ ܠܗ
ܕܡܕܢܚܐ܂ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܐܠܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ܂ ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܢܟܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܠܡܫܐܠ ܠܗ܂ ܘܫܠܚ ܐܘܦܝ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ܂
ܘܗܘܐ ܚܘܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܚܐ ܘܡܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ܂ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܣܒܐ܂ ܐܝܟܢ ܢܛܠ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܠܐܚܘܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ܂ ܘܡܚܝܢܐ ܐܚܐ
ܠܗ܂ ܘܩܡ ܚܘܒ ܐܙܠ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ܂
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ܂ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܘܬ ܣܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ܂ ܕܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܚܐ ܠܘܬܟ ܐܚܐ܂ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܘܕܢܐ܂
ܣܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܐ ܗܘܢܝܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢܐ܂ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܠܝܢ
ܕܠܟܐ ܐܚܐ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ܂ ܘܐܬܝܗ ܕܐܬܐܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܠܝܢܗ ܠܗ܂ |
ܘܐܙܠ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܡܘܢܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ܂ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܚܐ ܕܡܘܟܐ ܠܗ Fol. 236b.
ܕܡܕܢܚܐ܂ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܣܒܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܐܚܐ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ܂
ܗܘܠܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܚܐ ܠܗ܂ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܢܫܬܐܠܝܘܗܝ
ܡܢܗ܂ ܡܛܠ ܡܕܡ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ܂ ܘܐܬܬܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ܂
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܚܢܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܢܦܩ ܘܦܪܩܗ܂
ܘܗܘܐ ܚܘܒ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܣܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ܂
ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܐ ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ܂ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ
ܡܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܂ ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ܂ ܩܘܡ ܐܚܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ܂ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܚܐ
ܐܚܐ܂ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܂
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܦܢ ܢܫܬܐܠܘܢ܂ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ܂

ܘܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܣܘܟܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܒܥܕܢܗ. ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ
ܠܡܬܒܛܠܘ. ܫܘ: ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ. ܒܚܘܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܢ.
ܘܠܐ ܢܠܣܘܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܠܡܫܬܝ. ܫܙ: ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܚܫܒ
ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ ܕܬܐܡܪ. ܕܠܐ ܬܬܚܫܒ ܡܕܡ
ܕܬܬܟܬܒ. ܫܚ: ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ. ܠܐ ܬܬܚܫܒ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܝܫܐ.
ܡܢ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܚܫܒ ܡܕܡ ܕܬܬܟܬܒ. ܘܐܝܢܘ
ܕܬܬܟܬܒ ܡܠܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܥܢܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܬܒܥ
ܘܡܬܗܠܟ. ܫܛ: ܐܒܐ ܐܘܦܪܝܣܡܘܣ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܢ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܠܟ ܒܝܫܬܐ.
ܕܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ. ܗܘܝܬ ܒܗ ܘܐܬܟܘܢܢ
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܗ. ܐܢܬܝܢ ܡܬܗܦܟܐ ܠܟ ܟܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܢ ܐܢܬ. ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܢ. ܘܡܗܝܡܢ ܕܢܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܥܒܕܝܢ
ܕܫܠܡܐ ܦܩܝܕܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܬܐ. ܕܐܦ
ܠܟ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ. ܫܝ:
Fol. 236*a*. ܐܡܪ | ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܪܣܢܝܘܣ. ܕܐܝܢܘ ܕܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܠܟ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܐܢܫ. ܘܢܬܟܬܫ ܘܢܦܠ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܐܫܬܟܚ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܠܐܪܥ ܠܝܠܐ. ܐܢܬܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܟܬܫ ܠܟ
ܠܡܬܘܚ. ܢܛܠܠ ܦܘܫܩܗ ܡܢܗ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܟܢ ܐܬܚܬܐ.
ܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ. ܠܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܘܡܢܐ. ܫܝܐ: ܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܦܬܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܣܐ. ܕܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܘܬܘܒ ܗ
ܫܒܝܩܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܟܠ ܒܥܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܒܥܐ
ܕܐܬܚܒܫܘ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܚܕ. ܘܬܘܒ
ܒܬܪ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ. ܘܐܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܒܚܝܢ
ܠܟ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܟ ܒܚܘܒܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܚܘܒܬܐ.
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܚܕ ܐܡܪ. ܗܐ ܠܟ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ

ܡܠܬܗ ܕܣܒܐ. ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܫܬܠܡ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܘܡܢ ܐܙܠ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܣܒܐ
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܐܬܬܘܚܕ ܥܡܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܣܒܪ ܕܟܒܪ ܐܬܩܢܝ ܚܫܘ
ܠܘܬܗ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܡ ܫܪܝܗ ܐܙܠ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܐܬܩܢܝ
ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܐܒܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܠܡܢܐ ܐܬܬܘܚܕܬ.
ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܝ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܠܡܬ ܥܒܕܝܟ ܬܐ
ܠܘܬܝ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܬܗ. ܗܘܐ ܕܐܫܬܠܡܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ.
ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܣܒܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܥܒܕ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܫܬܠܡ.
ܕܬܬܒܛܠ ܐܦ ܬܬܟܢܫܢ. ܘܬܬܒܛܠ ܫܪܝܐ. ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܚܝܐ ܠܗ
ܠܦܓܪܗ ܡܬܬܚܒܠ. ܬܘ: ܘܪܒܐ ܫܐܠܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ.
ܕܠܐ ܬܚܫܘܒ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܬܚܫܘܒ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܚܒܪܐ
ܘܬܬܚܬܐ. ܬܘ: ܐܚܐ ܫܐܠ ܠܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܢܫܐ ܗܪܝܢ
ܠܝ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ | ܕܥܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܬܡܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. Fol. 235*b*.
ܚܒ ܠܚܒܪܐ ܕܬܘܬܒܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܡܪ ܐܢܬ. ܘܠܐ ܬܦܪܘܫ ܠܡܥܡܪܟ
ܡܠܬܟ ܥܡܗ ܫܟܝܢܐ. ܐܘ ܬܫܠܛ ܥܠ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܐܢܬ ܬܡܢ.
ܬܘ: ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܣܝܘܣ. ܡܛܠ ܐܒܐ ܡܘܫܐ. ܕܐܟܚܕ ܥܪܩ ܠܒܪܝܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܢܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܫܬܘܫܛ ܒܝܡܬܐ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܘܐܬܬܚܬܢ. ܫܘܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܟܪܝܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܫܘܫܡ ܐܬܠ ܡܚܐ. ܗܘܝ
ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܟܢܫܘ ܣܓܝ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܟܫܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܠܚܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܘܫܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܒܥܒܕܘ
ܘܒܥܡܠܐ ܬܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܥܒܝܕܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܟܠ ܒܥܒܕܐ
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܘ ܐܦܠܐ ܟܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܟܕ ܦܫܝܛ. ܬܘ: ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܣܝܣܘܝ. ܬܡܘܗܝ ܠܡܢ ܕܡܬܡܟܟ
ܢܣܝܒܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܬܘ: ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ. ܕܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ.

ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܩܡ ܣܒܐ ܘܦܫܛ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܫܡܝܐ.
ܘܨܠܝ ܘܬܚܙܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܛܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܘ
ܒܪܝ ܚܙܝ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ. ܬ: ܐܢܫ ܚܕ ܡܬܟܫܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܚܙܐ
ܡܢ ܣܒܐ. ܕܢܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܬܒܝܢ ܠܗ. ܚܙܐ ܐܚܐ ܐܚܪ
ܕܟܬܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܫܬܥܝܘ. ܐܡܪ ܐܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ
ܠܐ ܕܢܝ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܠܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܟܢܐ
ܡܫܠܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܣܒܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܡܢܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ. ܠܐܬܘܗܝ
ܬܘܒ ܒܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ. ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܝܢܐ
Fol. 235a. ܦܢܝ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܣܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܚܐ | ܠܘܬܗ ܐܚܪܢ
ܡܢ ܣܒܐ. ܘܡܫܬܐܠ ܐܚܐ ܠܗ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܚܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܥܡ ܦܠܢ. ܘܡܛܠ
ܐܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܐ ܠܝ. ܡܛܠ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܝ. ܐܘ ܐܡܪ ܐܚܐ
ܕܠܐ ܬܬܪܥܠ. ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬܗ ܒܣܘܟܠܗ. ܘܡܠܬܐ ܣܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܗܕܐ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܘܠܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܗ ܬܪܝܨܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܬܦܩ. ܠܡܠܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ
ܚܝܠܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܚܝܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܪܟ ܐܚܐ. ܘܡܬܒܪܐ
ܢܦܫܗ. ܐܝܟܢ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܒ ܠܐܚܪ. ܐܠܐ ܡܚܝܒ
ܠܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܢܐ ܡܬܚܝܒܢܐ. ܘܚܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܚܛܐ ܠܝ. ܐܝܟܢ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܪܥܠ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܣܒܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܫܟܚ ܒܥܠܬܐ. ܬ: ܐܚܐ ܐܪܣܢܝܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܠܐܚܐ
ܐܒܝܫܡܘܢܐ. ܡܢ ܕܐܬܠܡܕ ܒܚܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܬܟܬܫ.
ܐܝܟܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܒܫܝܢ. ܡܟܬܫ ܒܡܪܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܟܬܫ ܠܘܬܗ.
ܐܒܝܫܡܘܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ
ܕܫܟܝܢܐ. ܘܡܬܕܪܫ ܩܢܘܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܕܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܛܐ ܕܢܬܕܪ

ܠܫܒܒ̈ܐ ܕܩܪ̈ܝܒܝܢ ܕܢܬܚܫܚܘܢ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܒܐ ܡܢ
ܫܡܥܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܙܠ ܠܡܬܠܢܘܬܗ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪ ܐܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܦܝܡܢ
ܕܡܫܠܡܢ̈ܐ. ܚܘܝ ܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܛܐ. ܕܟܐ ܕܢܦܘܠ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܚܛܗ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܕܐ ܚܛܐ. ܟܕ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܚܝܢ ܚܛܐ
ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܕܐܦܘܠ. ܡܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܛܐ. ܟܕ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܫܡܥ ܐܒܐ ܡܢ
ܗܕܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܕܝܠܝ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ. ܘܡܢܗ ܥܬܝܕ ܐܢܐ.
ܕܢܬܒܥ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܢܝܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܢܫܐ
ܥܢܝܕ ܠܗܟܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ |
ܕܡܬܒܝܢ ܟܕܘ. ܘܟܠ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܟܕܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ Fol. 234 b.
ܠܗ ܗܒܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܟܕ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܚܕ. ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܓܝܪ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܚܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܡܫܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ
ܦܠܘܓ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܚܐ. ܘܦܬܓܡܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܪܝܐ ܡܬܡܪܚܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܚ
ܟܠܒܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܚܠܬܐ. ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܕܢܚܠܬܗܘܢ
ܡܢܗ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܕܢܫܡܬܗܘܢ ܠܫܘܒܩܢܗ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܕܠܒܪܐ
ܗܘ ܢܦܩܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܘܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ
ܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܪܟܐ. ܐܢ ܡܫܟܚ ܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ. ܐܘ
ܐܣܬܟܠܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܒܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܦܪ ܠܡܕܡ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܬܟܪܝܢܘܬܗ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ
ܠܝ ܕܐܫܬܥܢܐ. ܘܫܘܒ ܟܠܗ ܐܦܢ ܘܫܪܟ. ܘܟܕ ܡܫܟܚ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܗܘܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܡܛܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܠܓܘܬ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ. ܫܐܠ:
ܐܙܠ ܐܚܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܐܢܛܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫ
ܚܕܝ. ܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܥܡܘܕܝ ܘܢܘܪܐ. ܥܠܬܐ
ܘܡܠܬܐ. ܘܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܚܙܝܬ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘܝܐ

ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ. ܢܚܙܐ ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. ܘܥܢܐ ܚܒܪܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ
ܗܘܬ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܗܐ ܩܐܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܡܪܬܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܗܝ. ܘܥܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܝ
ܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܠܟ. ܘܟܕ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܘܫܠܡܘ. ܘܐܡܪ ܚܕ
ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܕܕܝܠܟ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ. ܘܥܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܚܒܪܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
Fol. 234a. ܕܠܐ ܗܟܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܝ. ܘܐܬܚܪܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܐܢ
ܐܝܬ. ܕܝܠܝ ܗܝ ܗܟܝܠ ܘܫܒܘܩ. ܗܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܬܫܘ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ.

ܫܐܠ: ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ. ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܥܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܕܡܝܬ ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܒܝܬ ܒܢܝ̈ܗܝ ܕܥܠܝܡܐ.
ܘܐܬܦܠܓܘܗܝ ܠܝܬܡܘܬܐ. ܘܫܩܠܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܥܘܬܪܐ. ܘܐܙܠ ܠܘܬ
ܣܒܐ ܚܕ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܒܐ. ܡܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܬܝ ܒܥܘܬܪܐ.
ܘܡܬܝܬܝܢ ܠܝ ܠܝܬܡܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܠܐ ܬܫܡܥ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܢܝ. ܥܒܕܐ ܛܒܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܕܢܬܝܒܘܢ ܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܐܢܬ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܩܐܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܛܒ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܬ
ܐܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܘ ܕܢܬܝܒܘܢܝܗܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ.
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܕܗܘ ܣܒܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܘܫܠܠܐ ܐܢܬ. ܐܬܐ ܛܒ
ܠܘܬܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܡ. ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܕܢܘܦܩܘܗܝ. ܕܫܐܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܝܠܟ ܠܝ. ܘܠܐ ܐܘܕܥܗ. ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ
ܕܫܠܠ ܗܘ. ܘܦܩܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܘܬ ܣܒܐ ܒܟܦܢܐ. ܘܐܬܬܒܝܥ
ܠܗ ܒܠܡܕܡ ܕܫܩܠ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ
ܡܕܡ. ܘܐܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ
ܕܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܥܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܝ. ܘܐܬܬܒܝܥܘ ܕܢܫܡܠ
ܚܕ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܫܡܥ. ܘܐܝܬܐ ܠܡܬܠܡܕܢܘܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ

ܕܢܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ. ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ. ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ
ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܦܓܪܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܚܐ ܕܫܡܫܗ. ܕܗܐ ܟܡܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܝܬ
ܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܦܓܪܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܥܘܢ ܟܠ ܣܢܝܩܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܒܥܘܢ.
ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ. ܕܡܫܬܠܡ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܐܚܐ.
ܐܡܪ | ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ. ܕܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ Fol. 233*b*.
ܘܡܬܬܚܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܦܓܪܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܟܪܘܢ ܣܘܢܩܢܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ. ܩܦܙ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ. ܕܡܛܠܗܕܐ
ܠܡܚܕܬܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ. ܠܡܚܕܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ.
ܩܦܚ: ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܣܝܕ. ܕܡܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܚܒܪ ܥܠܝܢ.
ܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܝ. ܩܦܛ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ.
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܚܝ ܢܛܥܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܢܛܥܘܢ ܬܘܠܝܗܘܢ.
ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ ܡܢܟܬ. ܩܨ: ܐܚܐ ܚܕ ܐܙܠ ܠܘܬ ܚܕ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ. ܡܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܡܛܠ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܒܩ. ܕܐܝܟܢ
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܫܬܚܩܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ. ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ. ܩܨܐ: ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ. ܕܟܠ ܡܬܡܪ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܫܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܚܝܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܩܘ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܠܐ
ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܬܒܥܐ. ܩܨܒ: ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܦܐܦܐ. ܕܟܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ
ܥܡ ܚܒܪܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܬܚܘܝܘ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܫ. ܐܝܟܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ
ܗܘ. ܐܦ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܬܪܚܩܘ ܐܝܬܝܗ
ܒܡܬܟܪܝܢܘܬܐ. ܩܨܓ: ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܐܘܠܘܓܝܣ. ܕܐܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܦܠܚܝܢ. ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܩܨܕ: ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ
ܦܘܡܢ. ܐܠܦܘܗܝ ܠܐܚܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܠܐܚܐ. ܩܨܗ:
ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܫܢܐ. ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ

ܡܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܒܫܒ̈ܝܠܐ ܕܘܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ
ܫܘܪܟܢܐ. ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܟܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ
Fol. 233a. ܐܣܝܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ. | ܦܓܥ ܡܢ ܐܘܩܝܢ ܒܐܪܠ
ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܝܕܘܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܡܟܟܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܫܟܝܚ ܐܬܐ ܗܕܐ.
ܘܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܘܪܟܢܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܫܒܗ
ܕܫܘܪܟܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܘܝܬ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܕܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܐ
ܚܕܬܐ. ܐܘ ܠܘܬܟ ܫܒܝܩ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܘ ܠܘܬܗ. ܐܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܝ
ܡܢ ܠܘܬܟ. ܘܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܬܬܒܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܠܠܬܐ ܠܐ
ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܗ. ܕܒܟ ܠܝ ܕܡܬܚܠܠܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܟܬܒ
ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܡܚܕܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܫܒܗ ܕܒܗܬܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܟܬܒ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܚܕܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܐ. ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܕܘܡܝܐ
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܕܠܐ ܕܠܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܢܦܫܝ ܕܚܫܒܬ ܠܝ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܚܕ ܠܘܬܝ ܘܫܐܠܢܝ ܝܕܘܥܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܟܝܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܫܝܚܐ. ܡܬܚܠܠܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܬ
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܘܬܟ. ܘܡܚܕܐ ܐܙܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܫܐܠ ܐܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܗܘ
ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܬܦܫܩܗ ܥܠ ܐܦ̈ܝ ܫܒܝܠܘܬܗ. ܬܘܒ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ
ܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ. ܕܐܙܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܟܘܫ ܥܒܕ ܥܢܝܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ.
ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܗ. ܘܐܙܠ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܐܫܬܐܠ ܠܗ ܥܠ
ܡܘܗܒܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܬ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܒܪܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܐܙܠ ܦܓܥ ܥܒܕ ܥܢܝܢ ܐܣܓܝܐ. ܟܕ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܬ
ܠܐܠܟܘܫ ܕܬܬܚܙܝܠ ܡܢܝ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܝ. ܘܐܙܠ ܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ.
ܦܓܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܡܢܗ. ܬܘܒ: ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ

ܡܬܗܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܕܡܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ | ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ. Fol. 232b.
ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܪܫܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇. ܗܝ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ. ܫܐܠܬ: ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܚܛܗܘ
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܒ. ܦܢ: ܗܟܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ. ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܡܬܬܝܗܒܐ
ܗܘܬ. ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܫ ܒܚܛܗܘܗܝ ܒܡܕܡ. ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܟܚܐ
ܬܝܒܘܬܐ. ܦܢ: ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܕܠܡܫܚܐ ܘܡܬܬܥܝܪܢܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܠܡܘܬܐ
ܕܐܣܝܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ. ܦܢܝ: ܐܬܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ. ܠܗܘ ܐܚܐ ܦܘܡܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܚܙܝ. ܘܡܬܟܠܠܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܩܒܠ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ
ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ. ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܥ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܡܬܩܢܢܘܬܐ.
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܬܩܢܢܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܐ ܥܒܕܗ.
ܘܦܩܕ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܠܝܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܝܬܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܟܝܟ ܐܢܬ
ܕܐܬܟܬܒܬ. ܘܡܟܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܬܘܠܝܬ ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܝܟܠܐ ܐܢܐ
ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܠܐܚܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܐܡܪܢܢ ܠܗ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܐܢܫ ܡܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ. ܟܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܐ. ܕܐܝܬ
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ
ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦ. ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ. ܘܗܟܢ
ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ. ܕܐܬܚܫܒ. ܕܡܬܩܢܢ ܕܫܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܐܠܐ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܐܚܝܢ ܕܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ.
ܐܢܫܐ ܓܒܪ ܚܕ ܛܘܒܢ. ܐܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ. ܘܚܙܐ
ܐܢܫܘܬ ܕܒܝܫ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܬܩܢܢܘ.
ܡܠܐ ܐܘܠ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܘܢ
ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ. ܫܡܥܘ ܫܡܥܘ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܠܐܡܪܬܝ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ. ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܦܟ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ.
ܕܐܠܐ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܕܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܚܫܒܘܢ. ܫܐܠ: ܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ

ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܣܝܡܗ. ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ. ܘܐܬܬܒܝܬܘ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ̈ܝܐ
ܒܢܝܚܐ ܕܝܕܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܕܒܪܘ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܦܝܣ
ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܘܐܫܟܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܥܢܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܦܘܡܢ. ܠܡܢܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܕܡ ܟܕ ܥܢܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܦܘܡܢ. ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܘܦ ܡܬܒܛܠܝܢ.
ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܝܘܣܦ. ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ. ܣܠܩܬ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܐܬܒܛܠܘ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܬܒܛܠܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ ܘܐܬܕܡܪܬ ܒܠܒܝ
ܕܝܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܢܬ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܬܠܝܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܕܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ. ܕܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܦܠܬ
ܐܝܢܘ. ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܦܘܡܢ. ܟܕ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܠܝ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܠܝܬ ܠܝ.
ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܦܘܡܢ. ܠܐ ܬܬܠ ܘܬܬܒ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܬܠܡܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܬܬܚܫܒ ܒܓܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬ̈ܬܐ. ܘܐܘܦ ܐܡܪ. ܕܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܫܘܬܦܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ. ܕܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܬܫܡܥ ܡܠܘܗܝ. ܐܦ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܬܬܬܠܠ.
ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܫܝܫܐ. ܕܠܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܬܬܒܥ ܦܘܡܟ ܚܙܝܐ
ܠܩܕܡܝܟ. ܐܠܐ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܬܬܟܠ ܕܢܚܐ ܩܢܘܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܕܝܠܟ.
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܬܬܒܥ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܐܬܠܝ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܗܘܝ ܟܕ ܬܬܚܫܒ ܠܩܘܒܠܐ ܬܬܒܪܝܟ. ܡܪܝܟܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܬܗ
ܗܕܐ ܐܬܡܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܩܕܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܐܬܝܗܒܬ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܬܬܒܥܘ ܟܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܩܫܝܬ. ܕܢܚܫܘܢ ܡܬܠ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܚܟܝܡ ܕܢܩܪܘܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ.
ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܪܝܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܠܘܗܝ ܡܬܟܠܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܘܟܬܒ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܡܢ ܘܐܡܪ. ܗܝ ܠܝ ܗܝ ܠܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܕܡܕܡ
ܕܦܩܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܬܬܒܥ ܒܥܕܢܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ

ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܕܝܪܝܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܣܛܘܬܐ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܬܬܐ.
ܫܐܠ: ܘܟܢܫܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܗܝܢ.
ܠܘܬ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܢܚܡܢܐ ܚܕ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܘܟܠܗ. ܗܢܐ
ܠܝ ܚܙܐ ܕܫܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܘܠ. ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܝܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܣܘܟܠܗ. ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܓܢܒܝܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܘܠܝܢ. ܒܗܘ ܕܦܬܚܝܢ ܡܢܬܐ.
ܠܝ ܡܢܟܣ ܐܢܬܬ ܕܐܬܦܫܩܬ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ. ܘܦܬܚ ܦܬܚܗ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ
ܚܡܝܪܐ ܘܡܬܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܫܠܚ ܦܬܚܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܣܘܟܠܗ. ܕܠܐ ܡܢܐ
ܐܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܫܩ. ܡܢ ܗܘܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܟܣ ܐܢܫ ܠܓܒܪ
ܘܐܟܠ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗܠ ܐܢܐ ܦܘܡܝ. ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܦܫ
ܗܘܐ ܕܢܛܘܠ ܠܒܘܣܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܢܥܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܢ ܫܒܬܐ ܚܕܐ
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܚܝܢ. ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ. ܫܐܠ:
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗܠ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܚܕ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ.
ܘܒܪ ܟܠܡܬܐ ܚܕ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܬܝ. ܘܠܒܝܬ ܘܐܬܟܪܗ
ܒܪܗ ܕܟܠܡܬܐ ܗܘ. ܘܡܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܦܝܪܐ. ܕܢܛܘܠ ܒܥܠܗ
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܘܒܥܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܦܝܫܗ. ܢܦܩ ܘܢܛܘܠ
ܒܥܠܗ. ܘܐܒܝܢܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܪܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܕܬܗܘ ܦܩܘܕ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܢ
ܪܘܚܩܐ. ܕܝܦܩܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܟܕ ܡܚܒܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܟܢܝܢ.
ܘܡܥܠܝܐ ܚܠܝܫ ܡܢܫܘܬܗ. ܘܡܬܟܒܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܡܟܢܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܒܠܝܫ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܒܗܘܢ.
ܘܢܦܩ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܬܗܘܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ
ܡܬܟܢܐ ܒܟܠܐ. ܘܡܢܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܒܐ. ܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ Fol. 232a.
ܕܥܒܕܬ. ܒܠܒܪ ܠܒܪ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܙܕܩ ܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܠܫܦܝܪܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘ.
ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܫܒܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܐܬܬܥܝܕ. ܫܐܠ: ܒܝܫܐ ܟܘܪܝ ܦܢܘܬܗ

ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܦܟܪܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܕܠܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܩܠܬ ܣܦܪܐ. ܣܒ
ܣܦܪܐ ܒܐܝܕܟ ܘܩܪܝ. ܒܫܒܬܐ ܚܕ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܝܬܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܗ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܝܟ ܕܚܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܡܢ
ܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܘܥܡܠ ܐܚܪܢܝܐ.
ܘܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܡܝܬ ܐܦܣܘܦܐ: ܠܣܒܐ ܘܫܒܝܩܘܬܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܐܦܣܩܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܗܘ. ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܝ ܐܚܐ.
ܕܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܕܐܬܒܪܟ ܡܢܝ. ܐܡܪܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ ܒܟܘܪܐ
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܘܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܕܐܢܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܗܕܐ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܠܝ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܫܡܥ. ܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ
ܒܠܘܚܝܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܗܘ. ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܕܫܡܥܬ.
ܐܢܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ. ܕܐܝܟܘ ܕܫܡܥܬ
ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ. ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ
ܫܡܥܬܗ ܐܦ ܠܗ. ܘܫܠܡܘ ܚܝܝܘܗܝ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ. ܟܕ ܠܡܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܚܕ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܬܚ. ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܬܚ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ
ܣܒܐ. ܕܡܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܡܐ ܠܝ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܡܬܠ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ.
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ. ܕܐܬܚܟܡ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ.
ܫܐܠ: ܐܢܫ ܚܕ ܕܐܫܬܐܠ ܒܥܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܢܕܚܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܐܠ ܠܗ ܕܢܠܦܝܘܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܕܚܠ. ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܘܐܙܠ ܘܐܡܪ |
Fol. 231*b*. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܕܬܠܦܝܢܝ. ܘܠܐ ܕܚܠ. ܠܚܕܐ
ܕܚܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܢܘܢ. ܘܡܚܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܕܚܠ
ܚܡܪܗ. ܘܫܩܠ ܘܕܚܠ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ.
ܐܦܫܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܚܠܬ. ܘܥܒܕ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܟܕ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܡܪ
ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ. ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܨܒܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ. ܕܫܒܩܬܗ

ܕܬܬܘܣ ܠܝ ܒܥܐ. ܗܟܝܠ ܥܠܝܟ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܦܘܡܐ. ܕܦܘܡܗ ܬܢܝܢܐ
ܠܐ ܐܟܠ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܢܦܫܝ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܕܐܡܬܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܪܘܫ
ܒܡܠܬܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܘܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠܝܟ ܠܗ ܗܦܟܐ.
ܕܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܦܣܘܩ ܫܘܢܕܢܗ ܢܝܫ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܚܕܐ
ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ. ܡܢܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܟܠ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܕܐܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܬܠܡܝܕܘ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܕܐܒܘܗܬܐ
ܕܐܡܪܬܐ ܢܛܪ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ
ܗܕܐ ܚܕ. ܡܢܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܬܐ
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܟܘ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ. ܫܐܠ: ܘܒܥܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܒܐ
ܚܟܝܡܐ. ܘܫܐܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܣܘܣܝܐ ܘܐܠܝܨܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܒܓܘܗ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܪܕܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܬܢܝܚܝܢ
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܕ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܣܘܣܝܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܘܢ.
ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܐ ܘܐܟܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܚܕܐ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ
ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܟܠ ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ. ܗܢܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܬܟܘܠܬܐ. ܘܐܟܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܘܠܐ
ܣܒܥܬ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܣܘܣܝܐ. ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܐܝܟ. ܗܘ
ܡܬܘܡܐ ܐܬܢܝܚ ܒܐܝܕܝ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܩܕܡܐ
ܕܠܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܟܠܢ | ܕܐܝܟܢ. ܘܫܡܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܣܓܝ ܚܢܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ Fol. 231a.
ܣܓܝ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܠܥܠ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܟܘܢܐ.
ܘܐܦܝܣܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܗܠ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ
ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܬܘܒܐ. ܘܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܚܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܣܓܝܐ ܘܐܬܢܝܚ.
ܘܟܕ ܐܚܐ ܠܦܘܬܐ. ܫܐܠ ܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܦܠܚܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܕܗܢܐ ܚܝܝ. ܘܒܥܝܗ. ܘܐܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܥܠܬܗ. ܦܪܝܫܐ
ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܬܟܘܠܬܐ. ܘܒܥܝܗ ܕܢܬܟܠ. ܘܩܡ ܐܙܠ. ܘܟܕ

ܡܦܩܢܘܬܗ. ܘܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܐܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܩܪܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܥܡܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܩܪܒ ܥܡܗ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ
ܢܦܫܐ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܫܟܚܗ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܪܙܐ ܡܘܟܟܗ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܐܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܩܪܒ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܝܕܐ ܗܝ
ܡܘܟܟ ܐܝܕܐ ܡܘܟܟܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܬܗܘܐ ܘܕܥܐ ܘܕܢܘܚ ܠܗ
ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܐ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ. ܘܕܥܐ ܟܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܬܫܬܠܡ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܘܟܟ. ܐܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܕܐ ܡܘܟܟܗ. ܒܗ
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܚܝܐ. ܡܚܕܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܝܕܐ ܕܫܪܝܪ ܓܝܪ
ܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܗܘ ܬܐܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܕܒܪܗ
ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܐܒܐ. ܠܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܒܗܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܐܠܐ
ܠܗܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ. ܫܐܠ:
ܐܝܟܘ ܒܚܝܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܠܡܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܡܘܟܟܗ ܕܫܘܥܒܕܗ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܐܒܝ ܡܕܝܠܗ. ܗܘ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ.
ܘܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܢܫ
ܠܐܒܐ ܠܐ ܐܟܠ. | ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܐ ܕܡܬܓܠܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ
ܐܒܐ ܗܕܐ. ܐܬܕܟܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܚܕܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܟܐ ܒܢܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܐܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ. ܫܐܠ: ܡܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܘܚ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܦܘܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ.
ܘܠܒܢܝ ܠܟܠ ܚܕܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܕܡܛܠ
ܕܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܦܝܗ ܡܚܫܒܬܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ. ܘܐܚܝܕ ܚܕܗ ܩܕܡܝ ܒܟܠ
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ. ܘܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܗܘ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܡܠܘܐܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܣܓܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ. ܐܘ ܚܣܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܐܬܕܒܪ ܡܛܠ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

ܢܦܠܐ. ܘܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ. ܘܫܐܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܢܘ
ܗܢܐ ܐܒܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ. ܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܚܕ ܡܟܣ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܘܕܥܗ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܬܬܘܒ ܡܢܗ. ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܟܘܡܪ. ܘܟܕ
ܕܟܠܗ ܐܬܬܒܝܗ. ܘܠܚܒܘܟ ܚܝܒ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܐ ܡܢ
ܣܒܐ ܕܐܘܠܝ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܚܘܒܬܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܝܢ.
ܘܟܕ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܡܬܚܒܘ. ܥܢܐ ܣܒܐ ܚܕ ܕܥܙܝܠ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܡܪ ܣܒܐ. ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܣܒܐ ܗܘ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܥܡܠܐ ܕܡܬܦܠ ܘܐܬܦܠܠ ܥܡܗ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܫܪܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܣܒܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܗ ܠܟܪ ܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܠܡܬܚܒܠ. ܘܐܦܣ ܠܝ ܣܒܐ
ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܪ. ܕܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܣܒܐ
ܚܕ ܚܕ ܟܡܐ. ܘܡܛܝ ܠܗܘ ܣܒܐ ܐܝܟܢ. ܘܐܦܝܣܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܠܗ. ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܝ ܠܒܪ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܐܝܟܢ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܦܘܡܝܢ | ܕܐܠܗ ܐܟܠ ܥܡܝ. ܥܡܠܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ Fol. 230*a*.
ܗܘܬ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܚܛܝܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܫܘܥܝܗ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗ
ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܬܚܫܒ. ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ
ܕܫܡܥܐ ܠܝ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܬܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܣܒܐ. ܠܘܬ ܣܒܐ ܚܒܝܒܗ. ܘܟܕ
ܡܫܬܠܠܝܢ ܥܡ ܚܕܕܐ. ܐܡܪ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܕܐܢܐ ܡܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܗܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܚܒܪܗ. ܠܐ ܬܬܟܠ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܟ. ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ
ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܐܦ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܣܛܢܐ ܠܐ
ܡܝܬ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܢܫ ܐܙܠ ܠܘܬ ܦܘܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܝ
ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܡܢܐ ܚܫܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܐܢܫ. ܕܐܡܪ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܐܚܝܕܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܒܥ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܟ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܢܫ
ܐܙܠ ܠܘܬ ܦܘܡܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܠܟܝ ܥܠܡܘܢ

ܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗܘܕܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܚܠܝܢ. ܕܐܬܐܡܪܝܢ
ܒܫܠܡ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܗܝ
ܠܡܘܗܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܬܟܦܪܬ ܟܕ ܕܚܝܠ.
ܘܟܕ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ
ܘܫܘܝܘܗܝ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ. ܕܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܠܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ.
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܘܠܘܬܗ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ. ܠܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܕܐܒܕܬ ܗܘܝܬ. ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ
ܓܒܪ ܠܘܬܟ ܐܙܠܬ. ܕܐܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܚܠܘܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܛܠ
ܐܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܡܘܗܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܐ ܐܢܐ
ܡܢ ܬܡܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ
ܐܢܬܝ. ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ
ܐܡܪ ܠܟܝ ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ. ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܒܫܠܘܡ.
ܘܐܬܬܕܝܩ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܘܫܪܝܬ ܘܐܬܠܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ. ܫܐܠ:
ܐܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܕܐܡܪ ܕܚܕܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܒܟܘܪܝܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܫܡܗ ܠܟܠ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܟܠܒܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ. ܫܐܠ:
ܐܚܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܐܢܐ ܦܘܩ ܟܠ ܫܥܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܘܠܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ.
ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ. ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܦܘܩ.
ܕܠܡܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ. ܐܢܬ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܐ
ܬܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܬܬܠܝܢ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܐ
ܦܩܘܕ ܬܠܡܝܕܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܕܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܝܢ.
ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܪܐ ܚܕ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܚܕܘܗܝ. ܘܐܙܠ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܗܘܢ
ܫܠܡܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ. ܘܫܡܠܝܗ
ܘܐܬܠܗ. ܘܟܠ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܘܩܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܫܠܝܬܐ. ܬܢܐ: ܐܙܠ ܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܢܐ

ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ. ܡܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܐܢܬܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܩܐܡ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܗܡܐ.
ܕܡܬܬܕܟܪ ܐܢܐ ܚܛܗܝ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ. ܩܢܐ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ
ܐܒܗܝܢ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܕܐܠܝܬܘܡܒܘܢ. ܐܬܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ
ܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ. ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܛܒ. ܘܥܠܬ ܗܘܬ
ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܬܫܡܫ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ. ܘܐܬܬ ܠܘܬ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ
ܕܐܒܐ ܐܢܕܪܐ. ܘܫܐܠܬܗ ܕܢܨܠܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܢܫܬܘܙܒ
ܕܐܠܝܬܘܡܒܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܘܫܐܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ. ܕܐܝܬܝܟ ܡܬܘܪܓܡܢܐ ܐܢܬ
ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ | ܘܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܫܡܫ ܘܬܬܠܡܕ ܥܡܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ Fol. 229a.
ܩܕܡ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܬܩܪܒ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܕܥܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܕܬܬܩܪܒ
ܩܕܡ. ܦܩܕܬ ܕܢܬܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܐ ܘܐܡܪܬ. ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ
ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܥ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܬ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ
ܥܠܬܗ ܕܩܕܡ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ
ܥܠܬܗ. ܘܩܪܒܬ ܘܢܦܠܬ ܥܠ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܩܝܡܗ
ܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܥܢ.
ܗܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ. ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܠܝܬ ܕܬܬܚܙܐ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܗ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܩܕܡ. ܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܝ ܠܟܝ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ. ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܟܠܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ. ܐܦܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܬܬܚܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܘ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܐܢܬܝ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܢܬܝ. ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܠܟܝ
ܕܬܦܩܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܐܘ ܕܬܬܐܠܝܢ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ. ܘܬܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܢܫܐ
ܕܫܡܥܬ ܠܐܒܗܝܢ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܩܠܢ ܠܢܫܐ
ܕܢܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܫܐ. ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܠܐ. ܠܐ

ܢܦܘܩ ܠܒܪ. ܘܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܬܬܒܛܠ ܡܢܗ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܘܫ
ܕܒܝܬ. ܘܗܕܐ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܘܪ ܥܘܝܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܬܘܒܗ
ܒܡܢܬܪܘܬܗ ܘܒܥܘܬܗ ܕܫܒܬܐ. ܕܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܢܫܪܐ ܠܚܘܕܪܗ.
ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܐ ܡܢ ܣܒܐ. ܕܫܒܘܩ ܐܢܫܘܬ ܒܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܬܐ
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܦܩܕܗ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܦܘܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܫܡܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܣܘܦܐ | ܟܕ ܫܠܡܝܢ. Fol. 228*b*.
ܫܐܠ: ܡܬܬܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܡܘܢ. ܕܢܚܬ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ
ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܬܩܪܒ ܕܢܣܒ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܒܫܘܚܠܦܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܫܠܡܬ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܢܚܬ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܐܬܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ.
ܗܘܝܘ ܫܒܪ ܐܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܬܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܐܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ
ܣܓܝܐ ܕܢܫܬܚܩ. ܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܟ ܘܠܐ ܠܚܒܪܟ. ܘܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ. ܕܢܦܫܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢ
ܫܘܚܠܦܐ. ܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܝܐ. ܘܠܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܝܐ. ܦ: ܐܢܫ ܚܕ ܐܬܐ ܕܢܬܡܪܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ. ܠܘܬ ܚܕ
ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܣܒܐ. ܐܢܬ ܥܒܕܬ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܬܢܨܚܐ ܕܢܘܚܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܦܢܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܚܠܬܐ. ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܒܠܒܐ. ܗܒ ܠܝ
ܗܝ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܐܬܝܐ ܒܥܘܪܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܕܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܠܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܫܒܩ ܐܬܘܗܝ
ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܢܬܘܒ. ܕܢܫܡܥ ܥܡܗ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ
ܥܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܡܢܗ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܡ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐܪܥܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܡܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܕܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ

ܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܝ. ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܫܠܝܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ. ܕܢܫܡܥܝܢ ܘܢܬܪܥܡܢ ܥܬܝܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܗܘܢ
ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܐ ܦܝܡܢ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܡܢ ܬܫܥܝܬܗ | ܕܗܢܐ ܐܒܐ ܗܘ. ܟܠܢܫ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܕܪܐ Fol. 228*a*.
ܡܢܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܗ ܠܟܝ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܦܢܝܐ.
ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܢܟܦܐ. ܘܐܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܡܬܩܕܫܐ
ܢܬܦܨܘܢ ܠܝ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܥܘܠܡܝܢ ܀ ܫܠܡܘ ܀

܀ ܬܘܒ ܥܠ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܕܥܣܩܐܝܬ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܘܥܢܝܢܐ ܀

[ܫܐܠܐ:] ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܦܝܡܢ: ܗܠܝܢ ܬܠܬ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܗܕܐ ܕܐܘܠܝܢ ܒܥܕܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܫܒܐ. ܒܥܘܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܥܘܬܐ. ܘܕܐܬܪܐ
ܡܕܡܢܝܬܐ. ܘܕܐܬܠܝ ܕܠܝܐ. ܐܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܘܬܐ. ܢܠܒܫ
ܡܕܡܢܝܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܕܡܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܠܝܐ ܢܦܠ
ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܟܘܢ ܢܬܬܚܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܡܢܝܬܐ.
ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡܢܐ. ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܕܠܝܐ. ܐܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܠܝܐ. ܠܐ
ܡܬܡܨܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܢܝܫ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ
ܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܡܬܡܨܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ. ܐܬܐ ܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܫܡܥܗ ܟܕ ܫܩܠ
ܥܠ ܚܘܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܫܡܥܬ ܠܫܡܥܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܝܗ. ܗܢܐ
ܒܠܗ ܐܘܠ ܐܢܬ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܡܥ. ܬܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܐܒܐ ܐܣܟܝܡ
ܕܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܫܐܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܕܥܘܢ ܥܝܢܝ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܥܠ ܚܙܐ ܕܠܐ
ܐܝܬ ܬܘܒ ܐܒܐ ܐܣܟܝܡ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܠܒܘܬܐ ܒܥܡܗ
ܢܡܪ ܠܗ. ܥܠ ܡܢܗ ܫܢܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܐܒܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܡܪ: ܕܥܠ
ܚܘܒܝ. ܐܒܪܬܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܒܗܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܐܒܐ. ܘܫܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܘܕܬܐ

Fol. 227*b*. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܝܪܗ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ | ܐܒܐ.
ܐܬܕܒܩ ܒܗܝ. ܘܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܒܥܠܬܐ. ܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܗ
ܠܐ ܢܫܬܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܠܫܦܪܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܦܬܚ
ܒܫܦܪܐ ܐܬܥܝܪܗ. ܘܟܕ ܡܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܬܒܘܬ. ܫܒܩ
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܒܠܗ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܪܝ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܩܫܝܫܐ. ܟܒܪ ܐܒܐ
ܡܢܝ ܐܝܟ. ܒܗܕܐ ܘܒܗܕܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܒܥܠ ܐܬܚܡܝܬ. ܟܕ ܐܙܠܬ
ܕܐܒܕܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܩܫܝܫܐ. ܗܕܐ ܒܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܘܬ ܡܠܟܝ. ܗܝܕܝܢ
ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܐܢܝ ܚܝܠܗ. ܕܠܒܝܫ ܠܒܬܐ: ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ.
ܘܒܦܠܓܠ ܦܠܓܠ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ. ܥܢܝ: ܐܬܐ ܐܚܐ ܕܒܥܐ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܗܝܬ ܐܬܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܩܫܝܫܐ. ܕܐܒܝܘ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܚܕ ܒܪܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܟܕ ܝܕܥ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ. ܕܐܒܝܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܒܪܐ. ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܗܘܐ
ܚܝܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܐܙܠ ܡܚܝܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܐܙܠ. ܥܒܕ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܐܬܟܢܝܘܗܝ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܗܕܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܕܐܬܟܢܝܘܗܝ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ: ܠܐ
ܐܬܟܢܝܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܟܢܝܘܗܝ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܘܦ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܟܢܝܘܗܝ. ܘܫܒܩܗ
ܘܐܙܠ. ܘܗܘܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܚܕܐ. ܡܛܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ. ܥܢܝ: ܐܡܪ
ܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܦܠܐ. ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ.
ܐܝ ܐܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܪܗ. ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ. ܥܢܝܗ:
ܐܬܐ ܥܘܕ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܐ ܦܝܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܣܩܝܛܐ. ܘܠܒܝܫ
ܗܘܐ ܡܐܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܫ ܡܥܘܗܝ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܚܒܪܗ. ܟܕ
ܩܝܡ. ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚ. ܘܗܘ ܕܐܬܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ

ܡܕܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ
ܒܢܬܗܘܢ ܘܫܠܛܘ ܠܗ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܘܫܕܪܗ ܠܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܒܪܗ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܢܦܘܩ ܠܝ ܐܚܝ. ܕܠܐ ܢܕܪܘܟ ܩܠܝܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܝܪܐ. ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܗܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܫܐܠܐ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ
ܕܐܝܬܝܠ. ܕܫܒܩ ܒܘܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܒܫܘܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܕܐܢܫ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ.
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܠܗܘ ܡܬܝ. ܢܦܫܘܗܝ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܢܬܒ.
ܫܐܠ: ܐܢܫ ܚܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܒܪܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܠܐܒܐ
ܗܕܩܠܝܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܒܐ ܟܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܚܬܗ ܘܐܬܕܪܗ. ܕܫܒܐ
ܚܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܚܕ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܒܩ
ܥܠܡܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܒܪܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܚܕ ܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܩܕܝܪܗ
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܬܠܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܝ ܚܕܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܩܕܝܫ. ܡܢ
ܠܝ ܕܘܟܬܐ. ܘܡܢܝܚ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܐ. ܘܐܙܠ
ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ. ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘ. ܐܝܟ ܫܒܐ ܘܡܢܚ ܠܗ
ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܒܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ. ܕܠܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܗܘ
ܢܦܫ. ܐܡܪܬ ܕܡܛܝ ܐܢܬ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܬ ܕܥܗܘ ܐܢܬ ܐܫܟܚ
ܘܡܢܝ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܢܚܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
ܘܩܕܝܡ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܩܪܒ ܫܒܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܫܒܐ ܐܙܠ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ. ܘܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܬܠܝܬ
ܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܠܝ ܫܒܐ
ܗܘ. ܕܠܐ ܦܫܪܝܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܡܬܢܝܚ. ܘܩܡ ܘܡܘܪܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܢܗܝܪ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܩܡ ܘܐܙܠ
ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ. ܘܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ. ܕܩܕܡ
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܐܙܠ ܚܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ.

ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܒܝܐ. ܕܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܢܘ̈ܢ. ܘܢܦܠܘ ܠܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܚܙܘ ܕܫܪܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܒܫܒܝܬܐ ܡܘܬܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܡܪܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܪܝܫܐ. ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܘܢܦܠܘ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܗ. ܘܟܕ
ܐܬܒܝܢܘ ܫܒܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܚܙܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܕܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܕܠܐܢܫܐ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܐܦ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܗ.
ܫܐܠܬܐ: ܘܫܐܠܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܕܬܫܘܒܘܚܬܗ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܙܒܢܝ ܒܫܢܝܗ. ܘܢܦܩ ܫܒܝܐ ܠܘܬܗ
ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ. ܕܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܟܝ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܕܝܘܡܝ. ܘܢܦܠ ܫܒܝܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܦܘܩ ܕܬܫܘܩ ܐܢܬ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܒܪܬܐ.
ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܦܘܬܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܟܕ ܡܬܡܢܥܐ
ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܫ. ܘܢܦܩ ܠܥܘܡܪܗ ܘܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܚܘ.
ܚܘ. ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܒܗܘܢ. ܐܦܠܐ ܐܬܬܘܕܝ ܕܗܘܝܘ. ܘܢܦܠܝܢ ܬܘܒ
ܠܫܒܝܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ. ܕܢܥܕܪ ܠܝ ܐܢܬ. ܕܢܫܘܩܘܢ ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܠܡܪܢܐ. ܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܝ ܕܬܦܘܩ ܘܬܫܘܩ ܐܢܬ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܠܡ. ܐܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢܟܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ. ܕܠܐ ܬܐܡܪ
ܠܝ ܕܬܦܘܩ ܘܫܐܠܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ. ܕܐܠܦܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܘܠܐ
ܐܬܡܛܝ. ܘܢܦܩ ܫܒܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ
ܠܥܠܡ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ.
ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܩܘܡܬܐ: ܘܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ
ܒܩܘܡܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܟܬܫܢܐ
ܘܡܬܚܫܚܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܥܡܗ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܚܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ
Fol. 227a. ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܕܕܐ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ | ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ

ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܣܒܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܢܓܗܐ. ܘܩܪܒ
ܠܐܒܘܢܐ ܟܕ ܢܩܫ. ܘܫܐܠܗ ܣܒܐ ܘܐܡܪܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ. ܐܢܐ.
ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܦܩܝܕܐ ܐܫܩܠܬܗ ܘܐܝܬܝܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܣܒܐ.
ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܝܬܝܪ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ. ܡܚܝܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ. ܘܡܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܡܢܐ
ܐܝܬܝܬ. ܘܫܕܝܗܝ ܣܒܐ ܘܚܒܛܗ ܕܢܦܘܩ. ܗܟܝܠ: ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܘܬܟ
ܕܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܩܘܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܢܩܫܝܢ ܥܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܐܢܫ ܒܡܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܐܘܦ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܠ. ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ.
ܗܢܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܒܟܬܒܘܗܝ
ܕܦܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܐܢܫܐ.
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܠܬܐ. ܕܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܡܫܬܡܥ
ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܚܕ ܡܠܝܠܐ
ܐܡܝܪܐ. ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ. ܗܟܢܐ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ
ܐܢܐ ܫܠܝܐ. ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ. ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܐܡܪܗ
ܡܪܩܘܣ. ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ
ܟܬܘܒܐ. ܘܪܚܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܗ ܗܕܐ.
ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܡܫܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ. ܘܒܐܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܟܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܣܒܐ. ܕܪܚܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ
ܣܒܐ ܕܐܬܥܝܩܬܐ ܡܛܠܬܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܘ ܣܒܐ ܡܢ
ܐܣܩܝܛܝܣ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܐܟܪܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܪܝܫܝܬܐ. ܕܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܘܥܒܕ
ܠܗ. ܘܢܣܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܩܠܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܘܢܩܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܠܝܬܐ
ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܚܘܢ ܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. ܘܐܦܠܐ
ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܒܥܓܠܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠ
ܠܩܠܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܩܘܣ ܢܩܫ ܗܘܐ | ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܢܐ ܡܪܩܘܣ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ Fol. 226*b*.
ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܩܠܗ ܕܣܒܐ. ܡܚܕܐ ܫܘܪ ܠܒܪ ܘܢܦܩ. ܘܫܕܪܗ

ܒܢܫܐ. ܬܠܡ: ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܦܪܘܣܘܣ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܝܢ. ܟܕ ܐܬܬܝܒ
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܕܝܪܗ. ܘܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ. ܘܫܡܥ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܒܐ ܐܡܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܦܪܘܣܘܣ. ܒܨܘܒܝܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܬܬܝܒ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢܚ ܐܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܐܡܘܢ.
ܦܘܡܝܢ. ܒܥܒܕܟ ܚܕ ܐܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܦܠ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܢܝܚܬ
ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ. ܗܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܫܒܥܐ. ܬܠܡ: ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܐܚܐ ܚܣܝܪܐ ܕܡܬܢܐ ܒܣܓܝܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܒܐ ܚܕ.
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܫܩܠ ܟܝܦܐ ܘܟܬܒ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܒܕܘܟܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܢܚܬܘ ܗܘܘ ܚܣܝܪܐ ܐܬܬܟܝܒ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܥܬܕ ܥܒܕ
ܒܫܒܬܐ ܕܠܐܘܪ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܒܐ. ܐܢ ܫܒܩܐ ܐܚܐ. ܒܟܘܫܘܗܝ
ܐܬܟܠܝܘܗܝ. ܘܐܬܦܘܠ ܐܚܝܢܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܫܒܐ ܬܟܫܦܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ
ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܬܬܢܝܚܬ ܕܘܟܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܝܟ ܐܚܝ. ܫܠܡܬ.

ܥܠ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܫܪܟܐ.

ܬܠܡ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܒܐ ܡܩܪܝܣ ܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܦܛܪ.
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܘ
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܢ ܕܡܬܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܫܒܘܩܐ. ܘܡܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܟܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ ܦܛܪ ܫܠܝܚ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܫܡܥܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܟܝܬ ܫܒܘܩܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܐܒܐ: ܡܢܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܠܒܟܐ ܗܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܝܫ ܐܡܪ
Fol. 226a. ܠܗ. ܐܢ ܐܚܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ. ܐܫܬܘܕܝܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܥܗܕܘܗܝ ܠܟܠ. | ܘܐܙܠ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ
ܠܐܬܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ. ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠ
ܕܢܬܠܘܢܝܗܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܐܡܪ.
ܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܐ. ܘܢܣܒܗ ܘܐܘܕܥܗ. ܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ

ܘܡܬܬܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܘܠܣܐ. ܘܡܫܬܒܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܘܪܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܢܚ ܐܢܐ.
ܫܐܠܐ: ܐܡܪ ܐܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ. ܕܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܬܐ ܥܠ
ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ:
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܐܢܫ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܡܬܩܪܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܩܪܒ ܐܢܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܢܝܚܬܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ.
ܘܡܬܩܪܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܩܪܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܒܐ ܡܬܝ
ܠܡܬܦܢܝܘ ܐܘ ܠܡܬܢܩܦܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܟܝܠ ܩܪܒܘ ܘܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܬܘܒ. ܫܐܠܐ: ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ.
ܘܐܬܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܬܗ.
ܐܢܫ ܫܒܩܐ ܗܘ ܘܫܘܒܪܐ ܘܣܒܪܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܒܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ. ܫܪܝ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܢܦܩܗ ܠܫܘܩܐ. ܗܟܝܢ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘ
ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܕܢܫܒܩ ܘܢܣܝܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܬܬܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܪܐ ܟܕ
ܐܡܪ. ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܐܢܫ. ܘܐܘܕܝ ܡܬܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ. ܫܒܩܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܡܦܩܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܢ ܕܗܘܐ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ. ܘܫܒܩܗ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܙܠ ܘܗܘܝܐ
ܚܘܝܢܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܒܘܫܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܣܝ
ܐܟܠܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܚܠܝܐ ܕܡܬܬܠܝܠܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܬܚܘܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܟܕ
ܐܡܪܝܢ: | ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ. ܡܬܦܩܝܢ ܒܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ Fol. 225b.
ܘܡܬܬܪܝܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܒܠܗ ܚܝܐ. ܫܐܠܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܦܘܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ. ܕܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܫ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܝܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܬܚܫܒܝܢ
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ
ܐܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ. ܘܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ

ܗܘܝܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ
ܫܠܝܛ. ܟܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܚܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܝܩܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܘܐܘܠܨܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܡܢܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ
ܗܘ ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܐ. ܘܠܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܫܠܛܗ. ܫܘ: ܡܢ
ܡܢ ܚܫܒܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܘܕܥܢܘ ܘܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܠܝܠ. ܘܢܦܫܐ
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ. ܘܟܕ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܗܦܟܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܠܗ. ܠܐ
ܡܬܡܢܐ ܒܕܡ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܕܫܡܠ ܘܢܚܘܬ.
ܒܢܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܠܒܫܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܦܢ: ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܡܘܬܐ ܢܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ. ܗܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܢܝܚܘܬܗ. ܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܒܡܠܐ. ܘܡܢܚܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܐ
ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ. ܫܘ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܘܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܒܥܝܢܗ
ܕܝܬܝܪ. ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܒܠܒܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܡܚܝܠܘܬܗ
ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܚܝܠܐ. ܦܢ: ܐܬܬܚܝܠ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܒܕܡ
ܬܘܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܬܘܒܬܐ. ܢܦܫܗ
ܠܚܒܪܐ ܘܐܬܚܫܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܕܒܪ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܫܒܝ. ܕܡܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܢܦܩܬܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܕܡܬܢܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܠܚܡܐ ܘܡܢܚܬܐ. ܦܢ: ܢܦܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܚܒܪܐ
Fol. 225a. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܡܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܚܒܪܐ | ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܬܘܒܐ
ܡܢܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܠܡܐܢܐ. ܦܢ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܠܒܪ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ
ܡܬܒܪܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܗ. ܕܠܐ ܡܬܘܡ
ܕܐܢ ܒܟܠ ܒܚܘܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܫܒܩܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܠܘܬܗ.
ܦܢ: ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ. ܐܢ ܬܬܚܝܒ ܠܝ ܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.

ܒܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܢܫܐ ܥܢܘܝܐ. ܕܠܡܐ ܡܢܟ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܒܚܘܒܘܗܝ. ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ. ܬܕܠܘ ܠܦܓܪܝ. ܘܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܟ ܒܚܒܘܫܝܐ ܕܡܫܐ.
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܩܡ: ܕܐܒܐ ܒܣܡܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܡܚܣܢ ܡܢܗ
ܒܟܪܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܠܡܢܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܥܝܢܐ. ܩܡ:
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܣܒܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܝܢܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܬܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܡܬܢܟܦ
ܠܗ ܘܡܬܟܪܝܐ. ܗܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܬܬܒܐܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ.
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܟܠܢܐ ܠܬܪܘܢ ܕܡܬܢܝܚܘܬܐ. ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܒܩܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢ
ܓܝܪ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ. ܣܘܓܐ ܓܝܪ. ܕܐܝܟܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ
ܠܟܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ. ܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ. ܩܡ: ܐܬܐ ܗܦܟܐ ܠܗܘ ܗܦܟܐ
ܚܕ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܕܢܫܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܫܘܐܠܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܐ ܕܘܟܬܗ
ܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ. ܘܐܥܠܘ ܠܓܘ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܬܗ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܐܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܚܟܝܡܐ. ܘܡܬܡܠܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܣ ܥܡ ܚܕܕܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܐܒܐ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܩܕ ܐܢܬ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܡܠܠܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܣܒܐ. ܗܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܚܝ. ܕܫܪܝܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܢܝܚ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ
ܕܐܦܩܘܕ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܟܕ ܗܟܢܐ
ܘܡܘܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܡܥܘ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ. | ܡܛܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ. ܕܗܬܘܪܐ Fol. 224*b*.
ܠܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܡܗܘܬ. ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ. ܩܡ: ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ
ܡܬܓܪܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܝܕܝܥܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܘܗܝ
ܗܘܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܗ ܡܬܒܪܟܬܐ ܕܒܦܓܪܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܟܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ. ܒܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܟܦ
ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܫܟܢ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ. ܒܫܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܘܠܝܐ.
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܫܒܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܝܬܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܥܝܩ. ܡܢ

ܚܘܪ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܣܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܢܬܚܘܐ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܢܬܚܘܐ ܠܗ
ܡܫܬܟܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܚܢܢܘܗܝ.
ܫܘ: ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܚܕ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܬܒܚܪ ܒܥܢܘܬܗ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܘܥܐ ܠܐ ܩܒܠ ܐܘ ܐܬܦܢܝ. ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ. ܦܢܝ:
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܠܕܡܝܐ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܣܝܡܐ ܒܥܢܘܝܘܬܐ
ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ ܣܓܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܟܠܝ ܐܦ
ܓܠܝܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܢܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܦܓܪܢܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܢܦܩܘ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܕܐܣܬܠܩ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܥܠ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ
ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܥܢܝܘܬܐ. ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܚܕܝܘ ܐܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܘܢܦܠܘ. ܥܒܕܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܗܘ
ܕܢܦܩ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܕܥܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܬܦܫܩ ܕܡܫܬܚܪ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܥܒܕܬܐ. ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܬܚܫܚܐ. ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܝܘܣܦ. ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ
ܠܡܬܬܚܝܘ. ܐܡܪ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܐܬܢܨܚ.
Fol. 224a. ܘܒܪܫܐ ܐܬܕܢ. ܐܬܐ. ܕܠܝܬ | ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܚܢܢ
ܕܢܣܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ. ܘܦܪܩܗ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܘܗܝ. ܘܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܚܙܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܬܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܡܐ. ܠܡܣܩ ܓܝܪ ܗܕܐ
ܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܬܪܨܘ. ܘܠܡܫܬܟܚܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܢ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܫܐ:
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫܝܘܬܐ ܫܡܥܢܐ. ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘ. ܕܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܥܢܘܗܝ: ܡܢܟܪܝܐ. ܘܥܘܪ ܐܠܗܝܐ.
ܘܒܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡ. ܘܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܐ. ܐܬܝܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ. ܘܟܕ ܐܢܐ

ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܐ ܕܥܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܗ ܚܕܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ. ܟܕ
ܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܡ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܝܫ. ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ.
ܠܐܒܐ ܦܛܪܘܬܐ ܘܫܐܠ ܘܡܛܐ ܦܛܪܘܗܝ ܠܥܘܡܪܗ. ܟܕ ܗܘ ܠܐ
ܚܙܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܥܠܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܡܝܐ ܬܬܦܪܫ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܥܘܡܪܗ ܕܦܛܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܣܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ.
ܘܒܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܟܬܫܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܒܥܘܢ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚ. ܥܠܬ
ܕܝܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܘܡܝܐ. ܐܬܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܚܝܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܦܛܪܘܬܐ. ܘܒܥܐ
ܠܗ ܡܬܟܬܫܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ. ܒܥܘܢ ܠܝ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܘܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܗ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܟܬܒ ܘܫܕܪ. ܗܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ
ܣܒܐ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ
ܣܠܩܘܗܝ ܡܬܟܬܫܢܐ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܬ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ.
ܗܕܐ ܠܒܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܚܫܬܐ ܘܡܬܟܬܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܟܣܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܢ
ܡܬܬܘܡ ܠܐܚܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܐ ܘܒܚܘܒܬܐ. ܫܐܠܗ: ܐܡܪ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܐ
ܗܘܬ ܒܠܒܘܫܘܗܝ. ܘܡܬܟܬܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܫܚܬܗ. ܘܫܕܪ ܘܥܠܬܐ |
ܠܗ ܠܐܚܐ ܡܬܟܬܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܙܠ ܡܬܬܩܢ Fol. 223b.
ܚܘܒܝܢ ܘܐܬܬܟܢܫ ܠܡܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܙܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܘܡܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܗܦܟ ܙܠ ܠܘܬ ܣܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܦܠܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܬܬܟܢܫ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܬ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܙܠ ܒܠܒܘܫܟ
ܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܢܫ ܐܢܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܥܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܠܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܦܫܟ
ܕܬܗܘܐ ܚܫܝܫܐ. ܠܐ ܕܬܬܡܪ ܢܫܘܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܟܡܐ ܙܒܢܝܢ
ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܒܗܕܐ ܚܫܝܫܘܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ.
ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܗܕܐ ܚܫܝܫܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܦܠܛ
ܒܝ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܒܫܢܐ. ܘܐܢܬ ܠܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܚܫܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܬܬܢܚ.
ܫܐܠܗ: ܫܐܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܪܗ. ܠܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ

ܦܘܡܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܡܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܠܠܒܝ ܕܢܬܢܝܚ ܘܢܬܡܪܚ. ܐܢܗܘ
ܕܢܪܕܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܝܟ ܘܡܬܘܕܐ. ܐܘ ܕܢܣܡܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܢܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܢܘܡܘܣ. ܥܠ
ܕܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܣܘܟܐ. ܟܕ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܥܢܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܝܢܐ. ܕܢܕܥܐ ܕܦܠܚܝ ܦܓܪܐ. ܘܡܫܒܪܐ
ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ. ܫܐ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܐ.
ܕܫܘܢܝ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ. ܕܠܐ ܐܬܕܟܝ ܒܐܘܡܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ. ܐܠܐ ܚܣܝܡ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܡܨܝܘ ܒܐܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܕܪܘܚܢܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܫܒܪܘܬܗ.
ܫܐܠ: ܥܕܘ ܓܘܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܩܫܫܘܢ. ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܘܢܬܚܣܡܘܢ
ܩܢܝܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܥܒܕ
ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܘܟܘܪܗܢܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܢܝܚ ܟܠܗ. ܘܐܬܟܢܫ
ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܠ
ܒܟܠܗ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ. | ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܟܦܘܢ ܒܟܠܝ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ Fol. 223*a*.
ܒܥܒܕܗ ܢܦܩ ܘܐܙܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܘܪܗܢܐ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܐܚܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܗ. ܠܐ ܡܙܠܓ ܐܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܠܟܘܪܗܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ
ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܟܦܘܢ ܒܟܠܝ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܛܠ
ܡܢܝܐ ܕܟܘܠܟܘܢ. ܕܢܦܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܬܬܟܝܠܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܘܐܬܚܒܪ
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܘܐܙܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܣܒܐ ܚܕ ܒܪܐ. ܕܫܘܐ ܐܢܐ
ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܝ ܕܡܫܬܐ. ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܘܐܬܟܬܫܐ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܙܠ ܐܬܦܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ
ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܘܐܬܟܬܫܐ. ܡܬܟܬܫܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ.
ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܐܠܨ
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܫܪܝܗ ܡܢ ܠܐܬܟܬܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܟܬܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܕܡܛܠ ܗܟܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܣܒܠ ܐܬܟܬܫܐ. ܫܐ:

ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܕܐܣܩܝܛܐ ܒܕܘܒܪܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܟܠ ܗܘܘ
ܘܡܢ ܡܬܒܠܝܢ. ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܬܒܩܢܐ. ܒܦܫܩܬܐ ܠܗ
ܗܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܬܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܩܢܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ
ܘܡܛܠ ܠܒܝܬ ܚܕܐ. ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܝܒ ܘܗܟܢܐ. ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐܢܫ ܘܡܢ
ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ ܚܕ ܗܘܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ :ܗܘ. ܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ
ܡܬܒܠܝܢ. ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܦܠܛܐ
ܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ. ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܐ ܠܡܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܐ .ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ :ܗܘ .ܘܦܘܪܫܢܗ
ܘܒܢܬܐ ܣܓܝ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ .ܗܘܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ
ܠܒܪ .ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܐ .ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܒܬܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܗܘܢ .ܕܪܚܡ | ܠܟܠܗ ܒܝܡܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܥܝܢܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ Fol. 222*b*.
ܕܡܘܬ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܢܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ
ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ .ܘܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܘܡܠܝܢ .ܗܢܝܢ
ܘܫܠܡ .ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܥܠ ܘܡܛܠ
ܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ :ܗܘ .ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܫܬܒܩܘ ܠܝ
ܚܕ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ .ܐܡܪ
ܕܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ .ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ .ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܗܘ. ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ. ܐܡܪ: ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܗܘ
ܠܡܢܬܐ. ܕܝܗܒ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܐܚܪ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܬ. ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܒܐ ܚܕ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܚܕ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܕܡܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ. ܗܘ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܘܡܬܚܝܒ. ܗܘ
ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܗܘ: ܐܢܫ ܐܚܪ ܠܐܒܐ

ܫܒܐ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܬܥܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܒܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܢܣܒܪܢܐ. ܢܬܚܙܝܘ
ܒܗܘ ܚܕ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܡܠܟܗ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܗܝ ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܠܐ ܐܒܗܘܢ ܫܠܚ ܗܘ
ܕܢܬܠܡܕܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ. ܐܡܪ ܫܒܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܗ.
ܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܐܟܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܡܟܠܐ. ܒܬܪܗ ܐܢܘܢ
ܠܒܪ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܐܡܪܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܗܝ ܟܠ
ܡܬܬܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܬܠܝܐ ܡܬܬܒܢܐ. ܫܐ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܝܘܒ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܘܡܕܝܢ ܥܢܝܢ
ܗܘܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܒܐܝܘܒ. ܦܫ: ܫܒܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܟܕ ܕܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ | ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܒܗܝܢ Fol. 222a.
ܐܬܦܫܩܬܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ. ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܥܐ ܐܬܦܫܩܘ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ.
ܠܡܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܝ ܐܢܫܡܠ ܗܝ ܒܠܒܗ. ܐܦܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘ
ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܐ. ܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ. ܘܫܪܐ ܐܢܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ. ܘܡܛܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ. ܘܫܐܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܡܢ ܐܢܬ.
ܘܡܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܝ.
ܘܐܡܠ ܟܠ ܐܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܐܬܩܒܠ ܢܦܩ.
ܘܐܙܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܚܡܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܪ ܕܐܬܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܫܐ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܡܘܝܐ. ܕܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ
ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ. ܘܐܬܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܘܚܕ ܫܒܠ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܦ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܢ.
ܒܫܠܡ ܐܦ ܒܡܟܦܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘܝܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܝ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐ
ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܬܪܝ ܐܒܪܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܬܝܡܘܬܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܐ. ܟܠ ܐܬܚܠܡ. ܐܠܐ ܦܠܘܛܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܝܛܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܩܕܡܝܟܘܢ. ܘܫܒܘ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܥܒܕܘܗ ܠܝ ܚܕܐ. ܫܐ: ܐܡܪܝܢ

ܘܢܬܒܠܒܠܗ ܠܣܒܐ ܘܢܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܠܘܢܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܘܠܗ
ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܒܐ ܦܘܠܐ ܘܡܛܠܬܗ ܐܣܘܬܗ. ܐܡܬܝ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ. ܘܦܬܟܪܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ
ܦܘܠܐ. ܐܪܡܫܐ ܠܢܡܘܣ ܩܕܝܫ ܗܘܝܬ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܡܛܠܬܗ.
ܢܡܘܣ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܘܢܡܘܣ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܡܠܟ ܫܒܝܩ ܐܢܐ
ܠܝ. ܘܡܢ ܗܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢܫܐ. ܫ: ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܣܝܣܘܝ
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ. ܕܐܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܠܒܟܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܡܢܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܝ
ܕܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܠܝ: ܡܫܬܒܩܢܐ | ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܐ ܣܝܣܘܝ. Fol. 221b.
ܠܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܫܦܝܢ ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܣܒܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ. ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘܗܝ. ܐܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܡܛܠ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܫܬܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܕܠܐ
ܢܬܡܪ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܡܠܝ. ܫܠܚ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܝ
ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܡܬܚܝܢ ܐܦ ܣܓܝ
ܟܠ ܐܢܫ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܒ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܢܬܕܟܪ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ.
ܕܡܬܕܡܪ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܠܠܝܢ. ܘܡܢܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܟܪܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܟܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ.
ܫܐ: ܢܫܐܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܐܢܛܘܢܝܣ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܕܡܛܠ ܠܝ
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܬܚ ܢܦܫܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܒܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܗܫܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܢ. ܐܦ ܡܢܟ ܨܒܝܢ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܐܢܘܢ.
ܐܡܪ ܕܬܬܒܩܠܘܢ. ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܟ ܚܕܐ ܦܬܐ. ܐܦܢܐ ܠܗ
ܐܦ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܗܕܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ

ܘܡܛܠ ܕܫܘܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡܢ ܠܗ. ܗܘ
ܕܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܪܝܘ. ܒܗ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܠܓܘ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܗܝ. ܫܐܠܗ: ܐܡܪ ܣܒܐ ܐܢ ܢܛܥܐ ܘܢܒܪܢܝ ܒܡܘܪܟܐ
ܕܦܓܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܝ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ.
ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܬܦܠܓܐ ܠܝ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܟ ܕܒܠܝ ܒܥܠܡܝܢ. ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܢ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܢܦܫܐ. ܫܡܥܐ ܘܐܬܦܫܦܫܘܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܝ ܗܘܠܝܢ
ܕܡܟܪܝܬ ܕܐܬܝܩܪܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܣܟܢܘܬܗ.. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܘܝܐ ܐܟܘܠ |
Fol. 221a. ܓܡܝܪܘܬܗ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ.
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܢܫ ܚܕ ܕܐܬܢܟܦ ܡܢ
ܐܢܫ ܚܒܪܗ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܣܝܣܘܝܣ ܗܕܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܕܐܬܢܟܦܬ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܚܒܪܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܐܬܟܒܫ ܢܦܫܟ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܐܚܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܠܐ ܐܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܚܫܘܒ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܟܒܫܬ
ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܠܐ ܣܓܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܟܒܫ ܢܦܫܝ. ܐܡܪ
ܣܒܐ ܢܛܝܪܐ: ܘܟܕ ܡܢܛܪ. ܝܡܪ ܒܝܠܘܬܗ. ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܠ ܠܐ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܢܛܪ ܕܒܠܝ. ܣܗܕ ܓܝܪ ܕܟܘܢܝܐ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ.
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܡܚܕܐ ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ
ܕܣܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܚܛܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܥܒܕܬ
ܠܟ ܐܢܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܠܐܢܫ ܗܘ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܒܐ
ܡܘܫܐ ܘܫܘܪܐ ܐܬܐ. ܐܬܠܡܝܕܘ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܡܘܢ. ܕܐܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܥܒܝܕ.
ܗܘܐ ܡܥܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ. ܟܕ ܗܘ
ܣܒܐ ܡܘܕܝܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܥܡܪ.
ܟܕ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܥܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܠܐ.
ܚܕ ܡܠܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܒܐ ܠܡܦܩ. ܘܡܬܬܝ ܗܘܘ ܣܒܐ
ܒܪܘܚܗܘܢ. ܠܘܬ ܣܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܚܕ ܡܠܐ ܚܕ.

ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ. ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪ ܒܡܥܒܪܬܐ. ܗܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܚܕ
ܕܪܟ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܝܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܒܪܐ
ܕܢܐܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܢܗ. ܩܡܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܗ
ܥܠ ܚܛܗܝܗ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܕܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܝ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܡܫܟܢܗ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ. ܫܐܠ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܬܘܕܥ ܒܣܘܦܗ
ܘܐܡܪܗ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܚܘܢܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܟܕ ܠܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܩܠܝܣ ܒܫܡܝܢܐ
ܠܘܬܗ ܐܢܫ. ܡܟܪܙ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ | ܠܡܥܒܪ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܛܠ ܐܘܪܚܗ. ܟܕ Fol. 220b.
ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܗܘ: ܗܦܟ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ. ܘܒܬܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܣܬܢܩ. ܟܕ ܡܛܠ
ܘܒܢܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ. ܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܕܗܘ. ܘܥܠ ܚܙܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܡܛܝ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܗ. ܗܦܟ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ. ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ
ܐܠܝܦܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܝܬܗ. ܘܥܠܝܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐܢܐ.
ܘܡܛܝ ܠܐ ܥܒܪ. ܐܬܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܛܒܐ
ܠܬܘܒܐ. ܘܟܕ ܩܠܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܙܐ. ܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܣܝܢ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܛܠܘܡܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ. ܡܟܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ
ܕܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܬܘܒܝܢ. ܘܡܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܢܬܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܬܘܒܢܝܢ. ܘܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܟܕ ܢܦܫܗ. ܥܩܒ ܥܠ ܙܒܢܘܗܝ.
ܘܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܦܘܟ ܐܘܪܚܗ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘ ܫܒܝܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܒܕ ܫܘܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܠܝ
ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܝ ܐܝܟܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܠܚܕܬܐ. ܗܘ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܐܦܣ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܬܝܘܗܝ
ܒܥܒܕܬܐ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪ ܩܫܝܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܢܝܚ ܠܡܬܩܢܘ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ. ܘܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ
ܕܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܗ. ܘܠܐ ܘܟܠ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܟܢܝܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ
ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܫܢܝܢ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܝܠܢܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܫܠܝܐ.

ܗܘܳܐ ܠܳܐ ܐܳܟܶܠ ܒܣܰܘܦܳܐ. ܐܶܠܳܐ ܕܐܳܟܶܠ ܡܶܢ ܙܰܒܢܺܝܢ. ܟܰܕ ܠܡܰܘܬܳܐ ܩܪܶܒ ܗܘܳܐ
ܒܝܰܠܕܶܐ ܠܥܶܠܡܰܢܬܶܗ. ܘܰܡܫܰܡܫܺܝܢ ܗܘܰܘ ܐܰܚܶܐ ܕܡܰܟܬܫܺܝܢ (sic) ܗܘܰܘ ܠܶܗ. ܟܰܕ
ܢܦܰܠ ܕܢܡܘܬ ܐܡܰܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܳܦ ܒܡܰܥܠܳܢܶܗ ܕܡܶܢ ܡܰܕܒܪܳܐ. ܫܐܶܠ:
ܐܳܡܪܺܝܢ ܗܘܰܘ ܥܰܠ ܐܰܒܳܐ ܡܩܰܕܫܳܐ. ܕܟܰܕ ܩܪܺܝܒ ܗܘܳܐ ܠܡܰܘܬܶܗ
ܠܥܶܠܡܰܢܬܶܗ. ܘܟܰܕ ܐܶܬܳܐ ܐܰܟܣܢܳܝܳܐ ܠܠܘܳܬܶܗ ܕܢܶܚܙܶܝܘܗܝ ܟܰܕ ܡܫܰܡܶܫ ܐܶܢܳܐ
ܠܟܽܘܢ. ܡܶܛܽܠ ܕܥܶܠܡܰܢܬܶܗ. ܘܰܐܡܰܪ ܡܶܢ ܗܳܫܳܐ ܐܳܦ ܗܳܢܳܐ ܡܶܢ ܡܶܛܽܠ
ܘܰܫܦܰܪ ܗܘܳܐ | ܥܰܠ ܐܰܒܳܐ. ܘܟܰܕ ܐܶܬܚܙܺܝ ܠܐܰܒܳܐ. ܐܶܡܰܪ ܠܡܰܪܝܳܐ
ܕܢܶܚܙܶܝܘܗܝ ܕܰܐܟܣܢܳܝܳܐ ܘܠܳܐ ܫܰܒܩܶܗ ܗܘܳܐ ܐܰܒܳܐ. ܘܟܰܕ ܚܙܳܐ ܐܰܚܳܐ
ܡܩܰܕܫܳܐ ܕܠܳܐ ܫܰܒܩܶܗ. ܐܶܬܟܰܪܝܰܬ ܢܰܦܫܶܗ ܕܰܐܒܳܐ ܗܘܳܐ ܠܶܗ ܒܥܶܠܡܰܢܬܶܗ
ܕܩܰܕܺܝܫܳܐ ܘܐܰܦܶܩܘܗܝ ܘܰܫܡܰܥܘܗܝ ܥܰܠ ܐܰܒܳܐ. ܘܰܐܡܰܪ. ܕܰܐܝܟܰܢܳܐ ܐܰܒܳܐ ܗܘܳܐ
ܐܰܒܳܐ ܕܡܶܬܚܙܶܐ ܐܰܚܳܐ. ܘܡܶܛܽܠ ܗܳܢܳܐ ܠܳܐ ܫܰܒܩܶܗ ܗܘܳܐ. ܘܰܫܒܰܩ ܠܶܗ
ܗܳܢܳܐ ܒܰܐܒܳܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܳܝܳܐ. ܘܡܶܛܽܠ ܗܳܢܳܐ ܡܶܛܽܠ ܫܦܺܝܪܳܐ. ܘܟܰܕ
ܫܦܺܝܪ ܢܰܦܫܶܗ ܠܡܰܕܢܚܳܐ. ܕܢܶܫܟܰܚ ܠܶܗ. ܘܠܳܐ ܐܰܝܟ ܫܦܺܝܪ ܒܰܐܝܠܶܝܢ
ܕܒܰܢܰܝ ܐܰܒܳܐ ܗܳܟܰܢܳܐ ܗܘܳܐ ܠܡܰܘܬܳܐ ܡܶܢ ܗܳܢܳܐ. ܫܐܶܠ: ܐܰܚܳܐ ܡܶܢ
ܐܰܚܶܐ ܟܰܕ ܡܶܬܚܰܫܰܒ ܐܡܰܪ ܗܘܳܐ ܠܐܰܒܳܐ. ܐܶܬܚܙܳܝܘ ܒܥܶܠܡܳܐ
ܗܳܢܳܐ ܕܒܰܬܪܶܗ ܐܶܢܳܐ. ܦܶܢ: ܗܳܢܳܐ ܚܰܕ ܟܰܕ ܩܳܡ ܒܰܨܠܘܳܬܳܐ
ܒܰܚܝܶܐ ܗܳܠܶܝܢ ܘܰܡܫܰܡܫܺܝܢ ܒܰܥܠܳܬܳܐ ܘܰܒܡܰܘܬܳܐ. ܒܝܰܠܕܶܐ ܒܰܥܠܳܬܳܐ ܕܰܡܩܰܕܫܳܐ.
ܢܺܐܡܰܪ ܠܗܽܘܢ ܠܰܐܚܶܐ. ܡܶܛܽܠ ܠܗܽܘܢ ܕܢܶܬܬܚܳܘܽܢ ܒܰܚܝܰܝܗܽܘܢ. ܘܰܚܙܳܐ
ܢܶܬܚܙܶܐ ܒܚܰܝܶܐ. ܦܶܢ: ܐܰܚܳܐ ܚܰܕ ܟܰܕ ܩܳܡ ܒܰܨܠܘܳܬܳܐ ܒܰܥܠܳܬܳܐ ܒܚܰܝܶܐ
ܒܥܰܠܡܳܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܥܶܠܡܰܢܬܶܗ. ܡܶܛܽܠ ܒܰܐܝܕܳܐ ܘܰܡܫܰܡܫܺܝܢ ܗܘܳܐ ܠܶܗ ܕܢܶܬܚܙܶܝܘܢ
ܒܥܶܠܡܗܽܘܢ. ܘܗܳܢܽܘܢ ܟܰܕ ܐܶܬܚܙܺܝܘ ܐܰܚܳܐ. ܦܶܢ: ܐܰܚܳܐ ܐܰܚܪܺܝܢܳܐ
ܟܰܕ ܫܰܘܦܳܐ. ܘܠܳܐ ܢܶܬܒܰܥ ܗܘܳܐ ܠܶܗ ܠܡܰܘܬܳܐ. ܐܶܡܰܪ ܠܐܰܒܳܐ ܕܢܶܚܙܶܝܘܗܝ
ܘܢܶܬܕܰܟܪܽܘܢܶܗ ܠܶܗ ܒܡܰܘܬܳܐ. ܗܳܢܳܐ ܕܶܝܢ ܐܶܬܚܙܺܝ ܗܘܳܐ ܒܰܚܝܶܐ ܒܰܥܠܳܬܳܐ.
ܘܟܰܕ ܐܶܬܚܙܺܝ ܒܥܶܠܡܳܐ ܚܘܳܪܳܐ. ܐܶܡܰܪ ܠܐܰܚܶܐ ܗܳܢܽܘܢ. ܘܰܫܒܰܩ ܗܘܳܐ

ܕܚܙܝܬ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܒܗ. ܘܫܒܩܬ ܚܛܗܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܫܐܠܐ.
ܦܠܚ ܒܗ ܒܬܘܒܬܐ ܡܫܬܕܪܐ. ܟܕ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܬܒܠܒܠ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܘܐܬܡܟܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܢܐ
ܕܚܫܒܬ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܒܝ ܕܟܝܠܗ ܒܡܠܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ. ܕܣܘܥܪܢܗ
ܕܡܬܩܠ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܢܦܩܬ ܢܦܫܐ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܗܘ. ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܠܕܝ ܫܒܩܬ ܐܬܬܘܬܗ. | ܘܝܠܦܬ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ Fol. 219*b*.
ܐܘ ܐܚܝ. ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܬܐ ܒܫܐ ܦܠܚ ܒܝ ܡܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܘܡܢܕܥܝ.
ܘܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܘܝܕܥ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܗܘ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܒܘܡܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܒܫܪܪܐ
ܕܐܬܒܕܩܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ.
ܘܚܒܫܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܣܓܝܘܗܝ ܐܬܕܘܟܬܐ
ܠܒܘܪܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܬܦܬܚ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܘܫܝܐ
ܕܐܣܝܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܟܬܒܗ ܚܣܝܪܐ. ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ
ܒܝܠܕܗ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܐ ܡܫܬܕܪܐ. ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܒܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܒܝܫܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܐܘ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܚܒܪܐ
ܚܒܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ. ܫܐܠܐ: ܐܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܒܝܬܝܗ ܕܗܕܐ
ܚܕ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ. ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܝܬܝ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܬܚܬܘܢ ܗܒܘ ܒܗܢ. ܘܫܒܩܘ
ܒܠܡܕܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܘܐܙܠܘ. ܒܬܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܚܕ
ܕܐܬܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܡܠ. ܘܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ. ܟܕ
ܚܙܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ. ܗܒܘ ܗܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬܘܢ ܒܒܝܬܝܟܘܢ.
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܗܒܘܗ ܒܚܒܘܫܝܗ ܕܗܕܐ. ܘܐܫܬܦܘ ܒܠܡܕܡ
ܕܫܒܩܘ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ. ܘܐܬܬܘܝܘ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ. ܫܐܠܐ: ܐܚܐ ܡܫܬܕܪܐ ܚܣܝܪܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ

ܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܘܟܠܗ. ܗܘܐ ܫܘܝܬܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܦܠܓ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܩܒܠ. ܒܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܕܡ
ܐܢܫ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܘܒܠ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ.
ܘܡܫܬܢܐ ܐܬܬܘܝ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܗܘ ܣܒܐ. ܘܐܚܕ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ
Fol. 219*a*. ܕܢܣܒܝܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܣܒܐ ܠܐ ܨܒܐ | ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܦܝܣܗ ܘܐܡܪ.
ܫܒܘܩ ܠܝ ܐܒܐ. ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܬ ܕܢܐܬܐ.
ܘܐܬܟܦܝܗ ܣܒܐ ܘܫܩܠܗ. ܘܐܘܒܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ. ܘܐܚܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܣܒܐ ܚܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ. ܫܐܠܐ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܚܝ ܦܠܛܘܣܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ.
ܘܡܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܬܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ
ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܗܘ ܫܠܚ ܕܘܠܝܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܘܢ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܪ
ܚܕܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܗܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ. ܐܘ ܠܝ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܗܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܐܢܐ
ܠܟܠ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܙܠ ܥܠܝܬܗ. ܘܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܐܦܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܡܚܕܐ ܫܡܗ ܫܒܩܘ
ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܟܬܒܢܘܬܗ ܗܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܘܐܬܒܥܘܗܝ
ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܠܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ.
ܕܐܬܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܚܙܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܬܒܥܝܬ.
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܚܙܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܡܐܟܠ. ܫܐܠܗ: ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܒܐ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܡܢܕܥܐ. ܕܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ
ܐܫܬܚܢܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܫܪܝ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܣܓܝ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܐܟܪܐ ܫܪܟܝ ܛܠܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ
ܥܕ ܕܢܬܘܬܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܘܡܠܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܫܒܩܗ. ܘܐܒܠܗ ܠܗ
ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܢܐܙܠ. ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܥܝܬ ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝ
ܗܘ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܐ. ܘܟܬܒܗ ܟܕ ܛܠܝܐ

❖ ܕܢܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ❖

ܫܐܠ: ܐܙܠܘ ܙܒܢ ܐܚܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܐܓܬܘܢ. ܕܢܒܩܘܢ ܗܘ
ܕܫܡܝܥܘܬܐ ܫܟܝܚܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܙܝܥ | ܡܬܚܫܒܬܗ ܒܡܕܡ. Fol. 218b.
ܘܩܕܡ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܒܩܘܢܝܗܝ ܐܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܬܗ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ.
ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܐܓܬܘܢ. ܫܡܥܝܢ ܥܠܝܟ ܕܙܢܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܫܬܒܗܪܢܐ. ܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܢ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ. ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܐܓܬܘܢ.
ܡܠܠܐ ܘܦܛܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܠܗ. ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܐܓܬܘܢ ܗܪܛܝܩܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝ
ܗܪܛܝܩܐ. ܘܐܬܒܩܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܢ ܠܡܢܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܠܟ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܝܢ. ܘܠܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܣܝܒܪܬ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܐܓܬܘܢ ܠܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ.
ܕܗܪܛܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܬܡܗܘ ܒܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܐܙܠܘ ܟܕ
ܚܕܝܢ. ܫܐܠ: ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ
ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܬܝܚܘܬܐ.
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܫܢ ܕܒܓܘܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ. ܘܫܪܝ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܬܪ. ܘܐܬܒܥܝ ܠܗ
ܘܠܒܪܗ ܘܢܦܩ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܐ. ܠܐ ܐܙܠ ܒܬܪܗ. ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܗܘ ܢܣܒܗ. ܘܐܙܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܕܐ ܕܢܙܒܢܝܗ ܗܘܝܘ
ܠܐܬܪ. ܘܒܥܐ ܕܢܙܒܢܝܘܗܝ. ܘܒܥܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܓܘܢܐ ܐܬܬܝܕܥ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܢܙܒܢܝܗ. ܗܪܛ ܕܐܢܫܘܗܝ. ܘܫܩܠܗ
ܘܐܙܠ ܐܘܒܠܗ ܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܫܒܐ ܕܐܘܒܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܒܐ.
ܒܡܐ ܙܒܢܬ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܕܡܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܩܘܠ ܗܘ. ܘܐܙܠ

ܘܦܩܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܝܢܐ. ܡܬܒܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܣܒܝܬܐ. ܕܝܢ ܢܒܕܒ
ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܣܟܢܐ | ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܟܬܫ. Fol. 218*a.*
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܬܚܠܡܬ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ. ܗܒܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ
ܠܡܩܦܣ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܩܪܒܝܢ ܡܬܟܬܫܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܣܓܝܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܚܐ ܫܐܠܗ ܠܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ ܡܛܠ
ܠܒܝ ܡܬܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܥܝܩ ܠܝ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ
ܦܘܡܢ. ܘܠ ܘܬܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܘܩܫܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܠܘܬܟ. ܘܐܢܐ ܐܡܠܟܝܟ.
ܘܐܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܠܟܝܟ ܐܚܐ. ܐܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ
ܕܬܬܠܝܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ. ܗܘܝܬ ܢܟܪܘܝܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ. ܘܐܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܠܟ
ܕܬܬܠܝܗ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܒܝܫܐ. ܠܝܬ ܠܟ ܐܓܪܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܝܬ
ܠܡܬܩܢܘ. ܕܠܐ ܬܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬ. ܡܢ ܕܝܬܒ ܐܢܬ ܗܟܝܠ ܘܠ
ܬܟܪܐ. ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܚܐ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܚܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܗܘܐ ܢܟܪ:
ܕܬܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢܫܝܗ. ܘܠܐ ܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܢ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܠ ܕܢܓܪܘܗܝ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܡܘܗܝ ܗܘ
ܕܡܟܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܣܒܝܢܘ ܕܝܠܟ ܠܐ
ܬܫܬܒܩ ܐܢܬ. ܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܢܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܢܚܬܘܢ.
ܢܒܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ. ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܕ ܠܐ
ܫܢܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܚܝܠ ܐܚܐ. ܘܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܒ ܐܚܐ ܢܟܡ
ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܣܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܪܝܫ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܠܐܚܐ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܢܠܣܘܪ ܕܢܫܠܛ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܡܪ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܪ. ܕܐܦ ܐܬܪܥܝܬ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܗܘܢܝܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ
ܒܪܡ ܢܦܪܘܫ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܗܝܠܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܪܢܝܗ ܒܗ. ܫܐܠ: ܗܘ
ܗܘܝܬ ܣܒܐ ܐܡܪ. ܟܕ ܩܐܡ ܐܢܬ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ. ܦܓܪܐ ܦܠܘܚ
ܕܬܬܪܘܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܬܥܝܩ ܕܬܬܪܘܡ ܡܢܐ. ܫܠܡܘ ❖

ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܛܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܕܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܬܟܬܫ ܠܗ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܠܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ | ܘܠܚ̈ܢܦܐ. ܠܡܣܝܪܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܝ. ܘܐܬܠܒܫܘ ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ Fol. 217b.
ܕܗܘܝܐ. ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝܕܐ. ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܠܦܓܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܬܐ. ܡܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܢܝܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܘܡܢ
ܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܬܐ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܣܒ̈ܐ. ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ
ܢܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܡܢܐ ܫܩܠ ܠܗ. ܫܐܠܘ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܬܕܘܪܐ ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܛܪ ܡܢ
ܪ̈ܘܚܐ. ܘܩܕܡ ܡܬܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ. ܡܫܬܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ
ܘܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܦܘܡܝ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ
ܚܝܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܦܠܚ ܘܢܛܪ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܫܐܠܘ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܬ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܕܐܢ̈ܫܘܬܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܦܪܚܘ. ܡܠܝ̈ ܕܓܠܝܢ ܘܕܫܚܝܢ
ܡܚܣܢܝܢ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܒܕܘܒܪܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ
ܫܒܝܩܝ̈ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ
ܐܣܟܡܐܘܬܗ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܕܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܠܐ
ܓܒܪ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܢܝܐ.
ܘܠܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܢܝܐ ܘܒܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܛܝܠܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ
ܟܦܝܦܘܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐܗ ܐܢܐ ܐܘܣܝܣ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:
ܗܕܐ ܚܣܝܪܐ ܚܫܟܝܢ. ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܢܛܝܪܐ. ܕܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܡܬܡܛܪ ܗܟܝ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܢܐ ܚܕ ܟܕ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܘܦܠܓܐ
ܡܪ̈ܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܫܒܝܩܝܢ. ܒܥܝܬ ܠܗ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ
ܕܫܦܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܒܥܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܐܬܟܘܫܦܬ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܥܠܬܐ ܐܝܬ
ܕܗܘܐ ܚܣܝܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܫܒܝܩܝܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ. ܘܫܒܩ ܫܘܒܐ ܘܐܬܚܒܨܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ. ܘܗܢܐ ܠܣܘܓܐܐ ܠܗܕܐ. ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܗܕܐ.
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܢܛܪܝܢ ܦܓܪܗ. ܘܟܕ

ܫܒܩܗ ܠܗ ܚܠܦ ܐܡܝܢܘܬܗ. ܫܘܐܠܐ: ܫܐܠܗ ܐܚܐ ܡܢ ܣܒܐ.
Fol. 217a. ܥܠ ܐܒܐ | ܚܕ ܕܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܝܬܪ ܗܘܐ. ܚܒܝܒ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܠܘܕܝܢܐ. ܘܐܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܣܘܥܪܢܘܗܝ. ܕܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܫܠܝܛ
ܡܟܬܐ. ܕܢܠܡܕܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܬܬܘܬܒܝܢ. ܘܚܙܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܕ
ܕܢܐ. ܘܐܚܕܐ ܘܐܬܡܟܪܗ. ܘܐܣܩܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܕܒܝܬܗ. ܘܫܒܩܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ. ܘܐܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܙܠܬ.
ܐܣܪܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܦܓܪܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܦܪܘܫ ܕܒܝܬܗ.. ܘܟܠܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܐܬܐܬܝܢ ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܬܬܒܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܒܐ
ܣܘܡܟܐ. ܘܡܚܙܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܐܚܪ ܡܢ ܒܫܬܝܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܟܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܬܪܗ ܕܒܘܫ ܠܝ. ܘܡܚܙܐ
ܫܕܝ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕܗ ܐܬܬܩܢܬ. ܘܫܩܠ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܠܡܫܟܚ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܘܫ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܐܢܫ
ܕܐܡܪ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ. ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܙܠ ܠܡܘܠܕܗ. ܘܡܚܙܐ ܐܚܪܢ
ܠܕܝܪܐ. ܫܘܐܠܐ: ܐܚܐ ܐܬܟܬܫ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܠܐܚܐ ܢܫܬܪܐ ܕܠܒܝܬ ܬܬܡܢ
ܫܠܘܡ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ܘܫܩܠ ܠܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ. ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܗܝ ܕܡܬܬܕܟܪܐ ܐܡܪܬܐ
ܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ. ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ
ܐܢܬ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܕܗܝ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ.
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܣܒܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ. ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܣܒܐ. ܕܦܫܝܛ ܐܚܐ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܕܦܩܕ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܚܐ ܠܗ. ܘܗܘ
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܚܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܣܒܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܐܣܝܪܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܚܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܟܕ
ܐܚܐ ܕܐܬܦܬܚ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܚܪ. ܐܠܐ ܐܙܠ ܐܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܚܐ ܒܣܝܪܐ ܡܢ

ܕܗܘܝܬܗ ܒܢܫܐ ܘܒܡܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. | ܫܘܐܠܐ: ܐܚܐ ܓܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ Fol. 216*b*.
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܠܐܣܩܝܛܝܣ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܗܬܐ. ܘܫܐܠܘ ܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܐܢܫ
ܚܕ. ܘܫܐܠܘ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ. ܘܕܒܪܘܗ ܘܐܥܠܘܗ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ
ܫܘܟܢܗܘܢ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܘܡܠܫܢܐ. ܐܡܪ. ܟܕܘܫ ܠܝ ܐܒܐ. ܕܠܝܬ ܡܢܝܢ
ܠܝ ܢܣܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܫܪܝܪܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܕܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܢܣܝܢܐ. ܕܐܦܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܝ ܒܫܠܝܐ.
ܫܘܐܠܐ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܣܒܐ. ܕܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܛܘܒܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܠܐ ܬܣܒ ܒܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ
ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܢܣܝܢܐ. ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܒܗ ܣܒܪ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܣܡܐ
ܘܐܬܐܣܝ. ܫܘܐ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܩܠܝܐ. ܕܐܡܪ
ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܦܝܡܘܢ. ܕܗܘܐ ܘܗܐ ܕܡܥܐ ܘܪܝܫ ܠܗ ܠܕܝܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܡܥܩܒ. ܐܡܕܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܡܝ ܐܠܐ ܬܩܘܡ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܬܐ ܘܠܝܬ
ܕܬܦܩ ܠܗ. ܫܘܐ: ܫܐܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܚܐ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܣܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܬܒܥܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܣܒܐ ܡܠܬܗ. ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܥܒܕ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܠܩܠܝܬܗ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܠܒܗ.
ܘܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܘܥܪܢܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܣܒܐ ܐܘ
ܠܐ. ܘܟܕ ܘܫܐܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܣܒܐ. ܘܫܘܝ ܠܗ ܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܟܕ
ܡܫܒܚ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܡܝܬܠ ܡܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܥܒܕܐ. ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ
ܐܝܟ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܡܝܬܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܕܬܒܥܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܣܒܐ. ܕܡܝܬܠ
ܕܫܘܚܠܦ ܫܘܩܠܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܐܡܪܬ ܠܝ. ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢ
ܠܐ ܐܠܝܨܐ ܕܐܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܗܝ. ܡܢ
ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܗܕܝܢ ܕܬܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܒܩܘܗܝ. ܐܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܝ.
ܠܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܦܟ ܕܒܠܝ. ܐܦܢ ܗܘܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ. ܕܠܗ

Fol. 216*a*. ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ. ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ. ܘܐܦܢܐ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܠܡܘܒܠܗ.
ܘܟܕܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܕ. ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܗܘܠܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܪܗ
ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ. ܣܘܡܗܘܢ ܗܘܒܠ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܝ: ܐܘ ܚܒܝܒܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܡܣܒܪ ܠܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ
ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ. ܝܠܕ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܬܒܘܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܕܝܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܕܡܥܠܕܒܒܐ. ܫܘܪ ܠܡܘܒܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ.
ܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ. ܗܘܝܬ
ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܒܣܘܦܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܬܕܒܪܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܫܡܥ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܢܫ. ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܠܟܘܪܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ܠܟܘܪܐ ܕܢܬܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ.
ܐܡܪܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܪܟܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܡܘܙܠ. ܒܗܝܐ ܐܬܩܛܠܬ
ܛܒ ܗܘܐ. ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܝܣܒ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܪܟܢ. ܐܬܚܙܝܘ
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܠܟܐ
ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ. ܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ.
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܡܐ ܠܟܪܟܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܟܠܡ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܥܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܘܫܡܥܝܢ
ܥܢܝܢ. ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܥܢܝܢ ܒܦܠܚܝܢ. ܒܢܘܗܝ
ܐܬܕܪܫܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܬܠܟܢ. ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܘܠܐܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܥܢܝܢ. ܘܡܫܡܫ
ܥܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܡܫܟܚ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ.
ܘܡܟܠܗ ܥܢܝܢ ܒܡܫܪ ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܗܢ ܕܐܠܗܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܡܬܩܢ ܗܘܐ
ܥܢܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܕܘܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚ

ܚܒܪܐ ܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܥܡܗ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܡܢܕܡ
ܕܒܝܫ ܘܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܐܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܐܙܠ ܚܘܒܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܚܐ. ܘܐܫܟܚܗ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ
ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܪܗܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܚܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܚܕ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܚܒܪܐ ܡܢܘ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟ. ܕܐܫܬܠܛܬ
ܕܐܬܡܢܐ ܘܐܬܬܡܠܟܬ ܘܫܒܩܬ ܒܟܘܪܗܐ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܢܐ ܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܪܗܐ ܕܐܬܟܪܝܬ. ܘܐܙܠ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܚܐ ܡܬܚܒܫ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܬܠܬܐ ܒܟܪܗܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܥܕܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦ
ܐܢܫܐ ܫܐܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝ ܘܡܬܪܢܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ.
ܘܥܢܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܬܟܪܝܢ ܗܢ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܬܬܥܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ. ܘܟܕ ܡܬܟܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܙܠ ܘܩܪܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܬܒ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܚܒܝܫܝܐ ܚܕ. ܕܗܘܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ. ܕܡܢ ܕܐܬܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܠܬܐ. ܡܫܬܘܬ
ܗܘܝܬܝܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܩܘܡ ܠܝ ܗܪܟܐ. ܗܘ ܡܬܕܟܪ
ܡܪܝ. ܫܐܠ: ܚܒܝܫܝܐ ܚܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܬܪܬܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܐܫܬܐܠ
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܗ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܩܛܠ ܒܫܘܠ ܘܐܬܪܝܚ ܠܡܥܡܪ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܐܒܪܗ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܩܪܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ.
ܐܢܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܗܘ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܛܐ.
ܫܐܠ: ܐܫܬܐܠ ܚܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܐ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܟ ܐܝܬ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܬܚ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܚܙܩܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܗܟܢܐ ܘܐܠܐ
ܠܗ ܠܚܣܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܢܬܚܪܪ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܫܒܩ
ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܡܫܟܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܬܬܠܝܛܬ ܚܠܝܐ. ܟܕ ܢܬܢܛܪ
ܠܒܪ ܩܢܘܡ ܐܦ ܐܬܠܝܛܬ. ܡܢ ܕܡܬܬܟܬܫ. ܘܢܬܢܛܪܝܗ ܘܕܠܐ
ܡܘܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܒܛܠ ܡܬܩܢܐ. ܘܐܟܠܦ ܡܢ ܗܘ|

ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܥܪܘܩ
ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܣ. ܐܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܝ ܕܐܥܪܘܩ ܡܢ
ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܕܬܬܒ ܒܩܠܝܬܟ ܘܬܒܟܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܟ.
ܫܘ. ܐܚܐ ܐܙܠ ܠܣܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܣܒܐ.
ܕܗܘܦܟܝܢ ܡܬܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܘܕܝܫ ܠܟ ܒܫܠܝܘܬܟ. ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ
ܣܒ̈ܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܟ. ܘܥܒܕ ܒܝܕܥܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ. ܗܘܝܬ ܐܦܐ ܠܟܠ ܢܦܫܟ.
ܘܬܠܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܒܝܢ ܠܗ. ܡܢܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܒܡܫܡܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ. ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܩܠܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ. ܕܩܕܝܫ
ܘܠܒܝܫ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ. ܘܐܬܒܝܢ. ܩܠܝ ܩܠܝ. ܗܟܢ ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܘܕܝܫ
ܕܗܘܦܝܢ ܐܬܒܝܢ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܀ ܫܠܡܘ ܀

܀ ܬܘܒ ܥܠ ܡܫܬܒܗܪܘܬܐ ܀

ܫܘ: ܐܬܐܡܪܗ ܕܘܩܝ ܐܒܐ ܐܪܣܢܝܘܣ ܕܐܫܛܝܐ. ܘܐܫܬܐܠ
ܥܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܠܗ. ܫܐܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܫܡܥܬ ܕܡܛܠ ܫܡܥܢ ܐܒܐ
ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܦܢ: ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܣܒ̈ܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܦܠܓܝܘܣ.
ܘܡܬܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܪܦ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ
ܕܫܒܪܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܝܪܝܗܘ. ܢܦܠ ܡܢ
ܐܢܫ ܒܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܬܓܡܘܪܐ. ܘܐܫܬܡܥܗ ܣܒܐ. ܘܩܡ
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܕܢܬܒܢ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܐ
ܘܢܛܪܘܗܝ. ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܐܟܐ ܘܡܚܐ. ܘܐܚܪܢܗ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܠܗ.
ܘܐܬܒ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ. ܘܐܫܬܪܗ ܗܘ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܒܠ ܠܗ
ܩܠܝܠ ܡܢܗ. ܘܩܕܡ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫ. ܘܟܕ ܣܒܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ
ܕܐܬܩܪܒܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܗܘ ܚܙܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ | ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ Fol. 215*b*.

ܠܗܘ ܡܪܝ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܙܠ. ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ ܘܒܥܝܢ ܡܢܗ. ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܠܟܐ
ܕܡܬܦܠܛܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܣܒܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܫ.
ܘܢܬܕܟܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܗܕܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܕܢܬܒܪܟ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܦܓܪܝܢ. ܘܒܟܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܢܦܠܘ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܟܕ
ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܐܒܘܢ ܨܠܝ ܚܠܦܝܢ. ܫܐ: ܟܕ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܐ ܐܪܣܢܝܘܣ
ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܚܙܘܗܝ ܐܚܐ ܕܒܟܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܐܦ ܐܢܬ
ܕܚܝܠ ܐܢܬ ܐܒܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܥܡܗ
ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܡܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܝܠ ܐܢܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܢܝܚ. ܫܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܟܐ. ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܐܒܐ ܐܪܣܢܝܘܣ.
ܐܡܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܒܐ ܐܪܣܢܝܘܣ. ܕܒܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ.
ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܒܟܐ ܗܪܟܐ . . ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܟܐ ܗܘ. ܐܘ ܬܘܒܐ ܟܕ
ܢܦܩ. ܐܘ ܗܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܨܒܝܢܢ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܦܠܛ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ. ܐܘ
ܬܘܒܐ ܐܘ ܗܪܟܐ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܚܐ ܚܕ ܠܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܢܐ
ܐܥܒܕ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܐܬܩܪܒ ܟܕ ܥܠ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܡܘܠܟܢܐ.
ܒܒܥܬܐ ܘܫܐܠ ܠܗ. ܘܒܝܬ ܒܒܥܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܢܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ.
ܡܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܒܥܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܒܒܥܬܐ ܘܒܨܘܡܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܒܠ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܠܝܘ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ
ܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ. ܒܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܛܝܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܝܒ ܒܒܝܬܐ
ܢܛܝܪ. ܒܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܩܢܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܕܐ
ܕܝܠܝܦܘ ܠܝ ܒܣܒܝ. ܘܐܦ | ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܢܟܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܠܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ Fol. 215a.
ܐܚܪܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ. ܫܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܬܟܬܫ ܥܠܝܢ. ܕܢܦܫܝܠ
ܡܢ ܡܪܝ. ܘܢܚܝܒ ܕܢܬܒ ܠܚܫܒܢ. ܫܘ: ܐܚܐ ܚܕ ܫܐܠ ܠܐܒܐ

ܘܫܠܡܘ ܚܕ ܚܕܢ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܠܩܠܝܬܗܘܢ. ܫܐܠܗ: ܠܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܚܕ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ. ܐܡܪ: ܠܡܢܐ
ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܦܘܢ: ܐܡܪ ܣܒܐ. ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܐܡܪ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܡ ܒܡܕܡܐ. ܫܘ:
ܐܡܪ ܐܚܐ ܠܣܒܐ ܚܕ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܝ. ܐܢ
ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܣܒܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܝ ܘܡܬܬܢܚܐ ܢܦܫܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܣܒܐ. ܕܒܢܝ ܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܐܚܪܝܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ.
ܕܡܬܢܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ. ܡܢܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܝܬ
ܠܐܡܪ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܐܠܨܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܕܫܟܠܘܢ ܬܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܬܬܟܘܠ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ
ܗܘ. ܫܘ: ܐܡܪ ܐܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܡܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ
ܕܦܓܥܝܢ ܠܝ ܚܫܘܟܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܝ ܕܢܬܬܢܝܚܘ ܟܠ ܚܫܘܟܝܢ.
ܘܡܓܕܦܝܢ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܝܢ
ܟܠ ܐܒܐ ܐܬܩܘܡܐ. ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ
ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܐܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ
ܣܒܐ. ܘܫܐܠܗ ܕܒܥܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܗ. ܐܢ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܟܠ ܚܛܗܝ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܗ.
ܘܐܦ ܠܝ ܚܛܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܒܫܠܝܐ ܥܒܕ. ܕܐܢ
ܡܫܬܟܚ ܕܥܒܕ ܚܛܗܐ. ܠܐ ܣܦܩܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܥܐ
ܢܦܫ ܟܠ ܚܛܗܐ. ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܝܢ. | ܕܣܦܩܝܢ ܐܬܟܘܢ Fol. 214b.
ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܬܟܫܦܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ. ܫܐܠܬܐ: ܫܐܠܘܗ ܕܐܚܐ ܣܒܐ
ܕܐܬܚܒܪܘ ܠܟܠ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܒܢܝ. ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.
ܟܕ ܡܫܬܚܪ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܫܟܝܚ ܠܗ ܡܠܬܗ
ܢܦܫܐ. ܡܫܬܚܪ ܠܝ ܐܘ ܐܚܝ. ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܝ. ܕܢܚܘܐ ܩܕܡ

ܚܝܘܗܝ. ܫܐܠܐ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ. ܕܟܕ ܡܬܚܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐ̈ܢܫܐ
ܘܐܟܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܐ. ܓܚܟ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ. ܘܚܙܘܗܝ
ܐܒܐ ܚܕ ܘܒܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܢܐ ܟܝ ܐܝܬ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܓܚܟ.
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܒܟܐ ܕܒܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܐܟܠ. ܫܐܠܬ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܡܛܠ ܐܒܐ ܫܝܫܘܝ ܕܒܡܘܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܪܘ ܦܐ̈ܘܗܝ.
ܚܙܘܗܝ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܕܥܡ ܡܢܘ ܐܢܬ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܬܘ ܕܢܕܒܪܘܢܝ. ܘܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܒܩܘܢܝ
ܩܠܝܠ ܕܐܬܘܒ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܚܐ. ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܗܫܐ
ܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܐ. ܕܐܢ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ
ܐܢܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܝ. ܘܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ. ܦܢ: ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܝ
ܗܢܐ ܚܕ. ܘܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܒܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܕܐܝܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܝܬܒܝܢ
ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܢܘܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܬܬܗܦܟܘܢ
ܚܕܪܝܢ ܘܬܦܢ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ. ܫܦܝܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܠܟ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܩܘܪܒ. ܒܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ ܘܡܬܟܬܒ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܟܕ
ܢܦܩܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ. ܢܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܢ.
ܦܢܝܐ: ܢܐܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܡܬܘܬܒ. ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܢܐܡܪ
ܠܗ. ܦܫܘܛ ܡܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܘܐܬܦܢܝ. ܕܗܘܕܐ ܡܢܟ ܠܗ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ | ܐܡܘܢ. ܕܚܫܘܒܐ Fol. 214a.
ܢܟܝܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܬܬܒܐܫ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܬܚܝܪ ܠܐ.
ܕܢܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܕܫܠܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܝ. ܫܐܠܬ: ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܠܐ.
ܕܐܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܦܠ. ܘܟܕ ܒܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ
ܐܢܐ ܒܥܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܫ ܒܠܒܝ. ܫܐܠܬ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ ܐܒܐ
ܬܐܘܕܘܪܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܐܒܐ ܐܘܪ. ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܚܒܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ.
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܒܪܐ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܬܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ.

Hosted by Google

ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܐ ܒܠܘܩܝ. ܡܛܠ ܐܒܐ ܕܚܡܝܐ. ܫܐܠܐ: ܚܕ ܐܚܐ
ܫܐܠ ܠܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ. ܦܝܣܐ ܐܒܐܗܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܬܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܒܝܬܗ
ܒܒܘܪܐ. ܘܚܙܐ ܡܕܡܕܡܝܬ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܬܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܪܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܘܡܕܡ ܕܒܠܠܡܐ. ܠܐ ܬܫܬܠܛܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܢܦܫܗ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܡܣܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܗ.
ܫܐܠܐ: ܐܚܐ ܚܕ ܫܐܠ ܠܐܒܐ ܣܝܣܘܐܝܣ. ܕܢܐܡܪܘ
ܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܣܒܐ: ܐܢܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ
ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܦܨ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ.
ܘܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܡ: ܐܢܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܐ
ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܬܘܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ. ܘܠܐ ܦܨ ܠܗ ܬܘܒ
ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܝ. ܡܕܡ ܐܢܫ ܐܡܪ:
ܕܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܠܝ. ܗܢܐ ܣܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܠܘܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ. ܗܘ ܐܡܪܬ ܥܠܝ ܕܢܚܡ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܣܒܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ.
ܡܛܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܐ ܣܝܣܘܐܝܣ. ܘܟܠ ܚܕ
ܕܫܡܥܘܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܘܦܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ | ܐܚܝ. ܚܙܝܬ ܒܟܘܢ ܚܕܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ. Fol. 213b.
ܚܕܐ ܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܒܐܡܬܟܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ.
ܘܗܘ ܕܡܕܡ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܣܘܓܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܬܘܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ. ܘܗܘ
ܕܐܬܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܐܝܟܢ ܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ
ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ. ܠܐ ܡܛܝܬ ܕܬܫܬܡܥܘܢ. ܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܐ
ܥܠܝܟ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܝ ܡܚܝܠ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܐܬܟܠܬ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ
ܚܫܝܒܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܘܒܗܘܢ ܕܠܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܗܠܝܢ
ܣܒܐ. ܬܡܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܬܥܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ. ܒܫܪܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܢ ܗܘܝܢܐ

ܘܡܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܢܫܬܥܐ ܥܡ ܢܦܫܗ.
ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܠܘܘܗܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ
ܥܡܗ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܡܟ ܘܩܪܝܒ.
ܗܘܝܬ ܥܡ ܥܡܟ ܗܘܝܬ. ܡܬܘܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ
ܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܘܫܢܐ. ܫܐܠܐ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܘܫܘܬܐ. ܕܐܬܬܒ ܒܬܪ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܐܫܬܒܩܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ
ܐܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ. ܡܬܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܒ ܐܫܬܟ. ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܣܘܓܐܗ
ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܫܐܠܐ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܢܫ ܕܥܢܝܐܠ.
ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܕܡܛܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܒܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܨ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ. ܘܡܬܡܨܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܥܡܕܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܬܬܚܝܣ.
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܬܡܨܐ ܥܡ ܢܦܫܐ. ܕܘܠܝ ܠܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܬܐ.
ܘܫܐܠܗ ܣܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܚܪܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܚܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ. ܫܐܠܗ:
ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ | ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܩܦܠ ܠܗ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ Fol. 213*a*.
ܣܓܝܐ ܟܠܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܣܒܝܢܐ܀

܀ܬܘܒ ܥܠ ܗܝ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ
ܕܡܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ܀

ܫܐܠܗ: ܐܢܫ ܐܚܐ ܠܣܒܐ ܐܡܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܕܐܚܐ ܒܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܙܠ ܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܟ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ
ܕܒܝܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ. ܕܡܫܐܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܬܝ
ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܡܐ ܘܐܬܡܨܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܩܘܕܡܐ ܕܢܫܠܝܢ ܕܝܢܝܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܠܘܬܝ. ܘܡܩܪܒ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܘܟܠܝ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܒܗܝܕ ܐܢܐ
ܕܢܦܘܩ ܩܕܡ ܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܘܐܝ

ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܠܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ. ܫܐܠܐ: ܫܐܠ ܐܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ
ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܐܒܕܢܐ
ܕܐܢܫ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ. ܘܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܕܝܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܐܝܟܢܘ
ܕܡܛܝܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܝܘ ܗܟܢܐ. ܢܦܩ ܕܝܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ.
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܙܕܩ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܕܢܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܟܠ ܫܥܐ. ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܒܝܫܐ. ܕܡܢ ܒܝܠܕܘܬܐ. ܕܝܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ
ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܫܐܠ: ܚܣܝܪܐ ܚܕ ܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܐ ܥܠ ܥܠܬܗ. ܡܫܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܠܐ ܬܠܬܐ. ܘܐܟܠ ܕܡܟܐ ܚܫܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܝܕܬܗ. ܘܡܫܬܡܫ ܗܘܐ
ܠܣܦܪܗ ܕܦܝܣܐ. ܘܡܬܦܠܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܣܝܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܢܐ |
Fol. 212b. ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܒܕ
ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܥܠܗ ܠܩܛܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܥܠ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܢܫܩܘܠ
ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܟܐ. ܒܬܪ ܐܝܟ ܥܢܝܗ ܠܡܫܟܚܘ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ
ܡܕܡ. ܕܡܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢ ܡܟܣ. ܘܡܬܟܠܠ ܠܗ ܐܢ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܢ
ܢܦܫ ܥܢܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ [ܐܢܫܐ] ܐܬܪܚܡܬ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܠܡܫܟܚܘ. ܡܢ
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܬܪܚܡܬ. ܫܐܠ: ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܙܒܢ
ܓܘܪܢܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܢ ܡܝܬ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ
ܕܫܘܠܛܢ ܕܝܘܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܣܘܥܪܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܪܝܐ ܫܒܘܩ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܬܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ. ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܢܬ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ
ܕܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܢܦܠ ܠܐܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܢ ܡܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܦܠ ܗܢܐ. ܘܩܡ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܗ
ܘܡܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܥܕܢܐ ܡܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܠܚ. ܘܗܘܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ

ܐܡܪ ܘܦܢܝ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ. ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢܗ ܙܕܩܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ. ܡܠܦܢܐ
ܘܙܕܩ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܥܠ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ.
ܕܕܠܡܐ ܢܫܬܟܚ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܚܠܦ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܬܚܝܒ.
ܒܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ. ܕܕܠܡܐ ܢܬܚܠܛ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܚܕ ܡܢ
ܢܨܚܢܐ. ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ
ܘܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܚܝܕܘܗܝ. ܫܘ: ܡܠܬܐ ܚܕ ܦܩܕ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܚܕ ܐܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܐܢܫ. ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ. ܢܬܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡܢܝܬܐ ܕܣܘܓܐܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܐܡܪ ܐܚܪܢ. ܟܕܘ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ.
ܗܘܦܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܟܕ ܢܦܠ | ܕܢܫܡܥ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܪܢ. Fol. 212*a*.
ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܘܠܒܪܗ ܕܚܣܝܐ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܫܡܥܗ ܕܒܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܚܕܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ. ܫܘ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ
ܐܡܪ. ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܫܡܥܗ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܡܘܗܝ ܒܚܝܐ ܘ
ܠܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܚܕ ܠܐܬܡܘܡܐ. ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܕܡܪܗ ܕܡܬܐܠܨܐ ܡܬܒܣܡ ܠܗ. ܘܫܡܥ ܩܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܕܦܩܕ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܕܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܗܕܐ. ܬܘܒ
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܘܫܡܥ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܢܬܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ. ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܥ. ܘܟܕ
ܡܢ ܠܐ. ܦܘ: ܐܢܫ ܢܦܠ ܠܚܛܗܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܠܡܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܢܐ
ܠܚܛܗܐ ܡܛܘܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܢܦܫܝ. ܘܢܦܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܢܐ. ܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܫܠ ܗܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ.
ܐܡܪ ܐܚܪ. ܕܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܠܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ. ܘܢܦܠܘܢ ܐܬܡܢܥܘܗܝ
ܒܫܘܡܐ. ܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܚܪܢ ܘܐܢ ܠܟܪ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܢܦܠ ܠܐ
ܡܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ. ܢܦܠ
ܘܡܬܝܠܕ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܟܕ ܠܦܘܫܝܐ. ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܬܚܩܐ

ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܬ ܝܥܩܒ ܘܦܝܫܝܢ. ܐܝܟܘܬܗܘܢ
ܗܘܘ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܕܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ
ܒܠܒܗ ܐܝܟܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܗ
ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܕܡܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ. ܐܢ ܡܣܬܟܠ
ܐܢܐ ܠܐܚܐ ܚܕ ܚܢܢܐ. ܐܝܟܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ. ܒܚܝܐ ܘܒܬܘܬܐ
ܢܦܫܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܫܬܩ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܠܐ
ܬܐܡܪ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܟܝܡ. ܟܕ ܡܟܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܟܪܐ. ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ
Fol. 211 b. ܕܒܝܫ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ | ܠܡܣܟܢܐ. ܠܫܘܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܡܢܐ ܠܝ ܘܠܓܢܒܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܕܢܦܠܬ ܩܕܡ ܒܥܘܠܝ. ܫܐܠ:
ܐܚܐ ܐܦܝܦܢܝܣ ܐܡܪ. ܐܡܬܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܢܘܟܝ. ܗܘܐ
ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܝ. ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܫܒܩܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܬܡܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܡ
ܫܘܒ ܘܢܝܘܬܐ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܘܕܝ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܢ ܫܪܒܢܝ ܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܕܡܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܘܝܕ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܫܬܪܐ
ܠܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܕܢܐܪܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܬܐܘܕܝܬܐ.
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܪܝܐ ܒܬܘܒܘܬܐ. ܫܐܠܗ: ܐܦܝܦ ܒܘܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܦܝܦܢܝܘܣ
ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܠܝ ܐܒܐ ܡܢܟ ܕܚܙܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ
ܐܣܝܪܝܢ ܘܒܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ. ܒܗܝ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ. ܘܡܢܝܐ ܫܒܩܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܦܩܕ.
ܗܘ ܕܕܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ. ܐܢ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܝ ܐܢܫ
ܢܕܟܪܢܝ. ܐܢ ܬܚܘܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܗܝܘ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܟܚ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܪܕ ܠܗ ܠܡܣܝܒܪܘ
ܠܡܗܘܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܚܕ ܐܚܐ ܐܪܣܢܝܘܣ ܫܐܠ ܒܓܠܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܩܕܡ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܝܢ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܬܦܐ.
ܗܟܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܡܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܪܪܝܢ ܩܢܘܡ. ܦܠܓܝ ܗܘ

ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܢ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ
ܝܬܝܪ. ܘܩܒܠ ܬܘܟܠܢܗ. ܚܙܐ ܘܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܡܬܝܗܒ ܥܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܡܩܒܠܝܢ. ܘܡܕܡ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ. ܘܝܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܚܙܝܢ.
ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ. ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܠܟܘܒܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ
ܠܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܐܘ ܐܚܝ. ܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܚܒܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ
ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ. ܒܪܢܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܩܕܝܫܐ | ܕܩܢܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܚܫܒܐ ܟܝܢܐ Fol. 211*a*.
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ. ܕܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܣܓܝ.
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܩܕܡܝܟ. ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܗܝ.
ܐܠܐ ܚܫܘܒ ܒܢܦܫܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫ ܚܛܝܐ. ܐܦܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܘܗܝ
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܘܒܪܝܗ ܡܬܦܪܫ.
ܫܐ: ܐܡܪ ܐܚܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܝ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܠܦܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܬܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܫܐܠ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܒܝܫܐ. ܘܢܛܠ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܒܩܘܬܐ
ܢܬܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ
ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܒܗ. ܐܘܟܝܬܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܗܢܐ. ܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܠܗ
ܓܝܪ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܟܬܫ ܥܡ ܦܓܪܗ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܟܬܫܘ ܢܦܫܐ.
ܫܐܠ: ܟܕ ܡܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܥܠܠ ܒܫܡܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܡܪܢܐ
ܐܢܫ ܡܕܡ. ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ. ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܠܐ ܡܪܝܪ ܐܢܐ
ܡܕܡ. ܗܘܐ ܐܬܝܬܝ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܬܠ
ܕܚܛܝܢ. ܐܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܪܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܢ ܐܚܝ.
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܓܢܒܐ. ܘܡܪܢܐ ܐܚܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܚܛܝܐ.
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܕܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ. ܘܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ . .
ܕܟܠܐ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܐܠܝܦܢܝܢ. ܐܢܫ ܕܝܬܘܒܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܡܢ
ܬܪܥܝܢ ܕܫܘܠܛܢ ܘܡܬܢܝܚܝܢ. ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܬܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ.

ܐܦܠܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܫܒܠܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܫܘ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܣܒܐ. ܕܡܬܟܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ. ܒܠܘܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܪܗܛܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܬܩ. ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ
ܡܢ ܚܫܘܒܐ ܕܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ | ܕܒܠܒܗ. ܟܕ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܟܡܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ. Fol. 210b.
ܐܬܦܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ. ܬܡܝܗܐ ܒܕܘܒܪܘܗܝ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܒܐ. ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܡܥܡܪܘ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܟܠ
ܦܘܩܕܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܠܝܐ ܘܐܝܡܡܐ. ܫܐ: ܢܬܚܙܐ ܕܘܟܝ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܦܝܦܢܝܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕ ܕܢܚܐ. ܕܢܦܪܘ ܗܘ
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܦܠܛܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܕܢܐܠܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ
ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܫܘܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܒܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܬܐ.
ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܝܬܗ ܥܒܕܝܢ. ܘܕܝܗ ܘܬܬܥܒܕ ܘܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ. ܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܦܝܦܢܝܘܣ. ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܡܠܝܘ ܠܗ. ܘܟܬܒ
ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܐܚܝ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܗܘ
ܫܠܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܬܡܝܗܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ
ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܟܬܒ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܡܢ
ܫܠܡܐ. ܕܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܠܡ. ܐܘ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ
ܐܘ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܐ. ܐܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܚܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ.
ܐܬܦܠܦܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܣܝܢܐ.
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ. ܘܟܠ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܛܝܒܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܐ.
ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܠܐ ܫܝܢܐ. ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪ
ܬܘܒ ܐܒܐ ܐܦܝܦܢܝܘܣ. ܥܠ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ
ܐܢܫ ܠܡܬܦܠܚ. ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܡܬܦܠ ܠܦܚܬܐ. ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ
ܕܫܠܝܡ ܐܢܫ. ܘܗܘ ܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܚ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ

ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܥܩܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܐܢܫ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ.
ܕܐܬܦܩܕܝ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ ܣܓܝܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܠܘ ܐܢܫ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ | ܘܥܣܩܐ Fol. 210*a*.
ܢܦܫ ܒܫܡܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܐܟܘܬܝ. ܘܐܠܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫ
ܥܘܕܐ. ܫܐܠ: ܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܥܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܩܫܝܬ ܠܐܢܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܐ
ܘܐܬܐ ܘܫܐܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܕܡ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܢܫ.
ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܡܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܝ ܕܝܢܐ. ܗܘܐ ܠܠܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ
ܐܢܫ ܟܕ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܡܬܘܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܗܘܐ.
ܘܐܬܒܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܚܝܗ. ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܫܡܗ. ܡܢ ܓܡܝܪܐ ܘܡܬܕܢܚܐ
ܠܐܦܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܕܡܢܝ ܘܐܬܬܣܝܡܝܢ. ܘܠܗܘ ܠܐ
ܫܘܝܗܘܢ. ܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܚܪܝ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܟܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܒܝܗ
ܐܚܕܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܬܫܟܚ ܠܝ ܕܢܝܢ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܟܡܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܒܠܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ
ܘܥܒܕ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܡܢܐ ܚܙܝܬ. ܘܚܙܝܬ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ
ܐܢܐ. ܕܢܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܢܐ ܦܘܡܐ. ܕܐܡܪܝܢ
ܘܐܦ ܘܐܚܝܢܐ ܘܐܦܠ ܠܗ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ. ܠܡܬܘܠܓܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܦܘܡܐ. ܫܘܝܢ ܠܐܚܪܢܝܬ. ܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ
ܕܝܠܕܬܗܘܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܡܘܠܕܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܗ.
ܫܐܠ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܟ ܐܢܐ ܫܘܫܛܝܢ ܒܡܠܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ
ܐܠܡܝܢܗ ܕܝܗܘܒ. ܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܕܝܗܘܒ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܘܠܐ ܬܗܘܒ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܫܘܫܛܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܒܛܠܘܬܐ. ܕܟܕ ܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܥܝܢܝ. ܘܢܦܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܒܣܝܡܐ. ܘܝܗܒ ܡܠܟܗ
ܕܡܪܢ ܘܦܪܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܦܝ. ܘܦܩܕܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܕܪܝܗ ܠܗܘܢ.

ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢ̈ܬܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ ܐܒܐ
Fol. 209*b*. ܦܝܡܢ ܘܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ | ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܝܗܛ. ܘܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܗܘܘ. [ܘܟܕ ܡܛܘ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ
ܗܘܘ] ܐܢܐ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܕܢܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܐܢ̈ܬܬܐ. ܟܠ ܡܢܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ. ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܘܟܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܣܢܝܩܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܒܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ
ܗܘܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܛܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܣܒܐ ܕܢܬܚܠܡܘܢ.
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܐܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܝܡܢ. ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܒܚ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܦܝܡܢ. ܐܡܪܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܕܢܥܒܕ ܩܠܝܠ ܫܢܝܢ ܦܝܡܢܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܕܡܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ
ܘܫܘܠܡܐ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ
ܩܪܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܝܬܐ
ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܫܢܝܢ. ܘܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܘܬܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܦܝܢ. ܘܡܢܗ
ܘܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܘܬ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܦܝܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ.
ܦܢ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ ܐܒܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܕܟܕ ܡܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ.
ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܘܬܗ. ܚܕ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܟܕ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ.
ܘܩܪܐ ܠܐܠܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ. ܩܕܡ ܠܗ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܣܒܪ ܠܝ. ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܫܘܡ ܠܡܘܬܗ.
ܘܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܦܝ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܐܢܫܐ. ܥܕܡܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܕܐܬܐ
ܡܢ ܟܘܠܗ. ܘܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ. ܫܐܠ: ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ
ܐܒܐ ܣܝܣܘܝܣ. ܕܐܠܘܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܘܗܝ. ܟܕ
ܕܡܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܡܬܘܡܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܘܗܝ. ܐܡܪܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ
ܐܚ̈ܐ ܠܘܬܗ. ܕܐܠܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܘܡܬܘܡܝܢ. ܦܢܝ:

ܬܘܒ ܥܠ ܫܘܐ̈ܠܐ ܕܐܚ̈ܐ ܘܦܘܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܘܬܫܥܝ̈ܬܐ
ܕܡܘܕܥܢܘ̈ܬܐ ܦܘ̈ܩܕܢܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܀

ܣܕ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܒܐ ܐܪܣܢܝܘܣ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܨܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܕܪܟ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ. ܣܗ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܘܒ. ܕܐܒܕܡܬܐ ܕܐܚ̈ܐ ܕܥܠܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ. ܘܡܬܟܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ.. ܕܚܙܝܬ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ. ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܫܢܘ̈ܬܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܣܘ: ܫܡܥܬ ܚܕ ܡܫܬܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܠܘ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܕܚܝܠ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܫܘܢܝ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ. ܐܢܫ ܚܕ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ. ܘܗܘ ܫܪܝܐ ܚܕ ܐܚܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܘܬܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ. ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ. ܫܡܥ ܗܘ ܫܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܫܠܡܘܬܗ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܛܘܪܘܢܝܗܝ ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܣܙ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܐ. ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܬ ܒܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܕܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܛܝܒܘܬܐ. ܣܚ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܒܐ ܦܝܡܢ. ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܚܝܐ ܥܠܡ ܫܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܚܕܐ. ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܫܠܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܣܓܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܫܟܚܘ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܝ ܘܠܚܡܐ. ܒܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܫ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܡܬܡܛܐ ܕܢܬܒܪ ܐܢܫ. ܕܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܬܚܝܒܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܬܬܪܓܡ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ

ܠܐܒܐ ܡܘܫܐܝܬ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܐܠܗ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܠܐ ܠܐ ܠܒܝܫ
ܢܐܬܐ ܕܫܐܠܗ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܐ ܠܣܒܐ. ܕܡܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ
ܬܩܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܬܥܝܩܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܝܒ. ܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ
ܬܘܟܠܐ. ܦ: ܐܡܪ ܐܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܒܢܝ ܢܦܠ
ܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܘ ܠܗܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܫܟܚܐ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܗܢܘ ܡܐܢܐ ܘܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܠܒ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ. ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܛܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܗ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܦܓܥ ܐܢܫ
ܕܢܛܪܘܬܗ. ܣܒ ܕܝܢ ܠܟ ܥܡܟ ܐܬܠܡܕܢ ܒܕܘܟܪܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܦܢ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ. ܕܐܦ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܦܠ.
ܘܠܐܢ ܠܝ ܕܫܐܠܬ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ.
ܘܡܫܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ. ܐܡܪܬ ܠܝ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܟܕ ܫܡܥ. ܣܡܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ
ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ. ܦܢ: ܫܐܠ ܐܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ ܥܠ ܛܘܥܝܝܐ
ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܚܪܒܐ ܠܡܬܟܢܫ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ. ܐܝܟ ܛܝܒܐ ܐܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ
ܕܐܚܕ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܩܠܝܠ. ܢܒܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܒ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܚܐ
ܐܝܘܣܦ. ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܪܘܫ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܟܢ
ܐܚܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܘܐܠܝܨ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܬܪܚܩ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܦ ܐܝܟܢܐ.
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܣܓܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܠܐܡܢ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܡܟܕܪܐ ܗܘ
ܕܟܠ ܐܝܘܒ ܠܡܬܪܕܐ ܒܝܬ ܩܠܝܠ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܝ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܩܠܝܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ.
ܕܡܬܪܚܩܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܪܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ. ܘܟܕ
ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܒܕܪܡܬܐ. | ܒܝܘܡ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܝܒ. ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ. Fol. 209a.
ܘܡܬܠܝܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܝܗ. ܕܠܐ ܠܡܣܒ: ܥܠ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ
ܒܡܪܥܘܬܗ.

ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܐܢܫ. ܕܐܡܪ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܚܛܝܬ ܠܟ.
ܘܡܚܕܐ ܫܒܝܩ ܚܛܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܡܘܕܝܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܬܩܒܠ
ܒܚܢܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܫܐ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ ܐܒܐ ܦܦܢܘܛܝܣ.
ܕܠܐ ܫܬܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܕܐ. ܟܕ ܗܠܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ.
ܦܘ: ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ. ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܬܡܟܟܐ. ܐܢܫܘ
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܫܐ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ
ܐܒܐ ܣܪܦܝܘܢ. ܕܥܒܪ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ. ܘܚܙܐ ܙܢܝܬܐ
ܐܝܠ ܗܘܬ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܐ. ܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܡܫܠܡ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܐܒܪܐ ܐܡܪ
ܬܘܒܐ ܘܫܒܩܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܗܘ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܟܝ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦܠܘܛ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܚܙܝ ܐܢܬܝ ܒܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܚܕܐ. ܕܟܕ ܐܝܬܝ
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܬܠܝܐ ܡܛܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܬܦܘܩ. ܦܘ: ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܦܘܡܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܬܫܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܒܪܘܬܐ.
ܘܣܠܩܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܚܛܝܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ. ܘܣܠܩܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
ܦܘ: ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܠܐܒܗ. ܘܡܬܚܝܠ
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܫܘܪ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ. ܐܬܐ
ܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܡܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܩܛܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܩܠ ܘܟܠ. Fol. 208*b*.
ܦܘܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܒܠܬܐ ܕܫܘܩܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܦܘܡܐ
ܦܬܘܪ. ܦܘ: ܐܢܐ ܦܘܡܢ ܐܡܪ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܠܗ
ܕܐܢܫ ܦܓܪܝܢ. ܫܐ: ܘܬܢܝ ܫܠܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܗ

ܒܫܠܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܪ ܐܬܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܩܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܗܟܢ ܗܟܢ. ܘܐܟܠ ܐܢܐ ܗܟܢ
ܒܨܘܡܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܫܦܝܪ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ. ܘܐܬܒܛܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܝܬܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܡܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܟܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ.
ܘܐܝܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܟܢ ܘܡܫܬܠ ܗܘܝܕܝܗ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܟܢ
ܗܟܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ. ܠܐ ܡܟܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܝ. ܫܘܐܠ: ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܠܘܬܗ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܝܬ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܘܒ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܐ.
ܘܫܐܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܕܐܚܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܙܠ
ܥܒܕ ܒܠܚܘ ܥܒܕܐ. ܟܕ ܐܡܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܡܝܐ ܠܬܘܡܝܐ. ܠܡܚܕܐ
ܘܡܫܠܡܐ ܘܦܠܚ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܬܐܠ ܐܢܐ
ܠܝ. ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠ. ܥܒܕ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܐܒܐ
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܬܬܪܝܪ. ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܥܒܕܗ. ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܘܬܗ
ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܒܐ. ܕܐܣܬܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܗܟܝܠ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ. ܙܠ ܥܒܕ ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܗܟܢ ܒܠܚܘ ܥܒܕܐ
ܗܕܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ. ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܒܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܡܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ.
ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ.|
Fol. 208*a*. ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܠܝܗ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܐܙܠܘܢ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ. ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ. ܕܢܬܟܫܦܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܟܢ
ܠܗ. ܫ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܢܛܘܢܝܘܣ. ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܚܡܐ.
ܡܫܬܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܕܢܟܦܐ. ܫܐ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܚܕ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܦܐܦܢܘܬܝܘܣ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ. ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܘܐܬܐܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܚܕ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܟܘܠ.

ܗܘ ܫܠܝܛ ܐܢܫ. ܦܘ: ܢܝܚܘ ܬܘܒ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ
ܠܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܫܠܡܝܢ. ܡܢ ܬܠܬ ܣܛܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܟܝܢܐ
ܕܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܣܛܪ̈ܐ. ܘܡܘܕܘܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܬܐ. ܘܕܘܒܪ̈ܐ ܐܬܟܝܠܘ.
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܬܪ̈ܥܝܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦܝܘ
ܒܠܒܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܕܡܘܡܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܐܒܕܢ ܘܡܣܬܪܩܝܢ
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ ܒܬܘܟܬܗܘܢ ܐܚܝ. ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܝܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܢܬܠܘ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ. ܘܐܚܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ
ܗܠܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܢܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܢܦܩܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ
ܗܟܢ ܗܘܝܢ. ܘܗܘܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ̈ܢ ܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܢ
ܒܟܠ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܕܒܟܠܗ. ܢܦܩܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ
ܚܕ ܙܒܢ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܠܡܥܠ ܡܬܥܒܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ
ܘܡܬܬܣܝܡ̈ܢ. ܠܟܝ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܛܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ.
ܡܬܥܒܪ̈ܢܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܐܦ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܝܒ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܕܚܛܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܒܬܘܟܢܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܝ. ܕܗܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ
ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܝ ܒܡܠܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ | ܚܛܝܐ. ܐܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ Fol. 207*b*.
ܕܒܗܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܡܢܝܬܘܢ. ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ
ܐܬܟܝܠܬܘܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܝܢ̈ܢ ܒܟܘܬܒܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܬܠܘܢ.
ܘܡܘܕܘܬܐ ܡܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܠܒܝܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܬܗ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܠܝܢ
ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܝ ܚܛܐ. ܘܐܬܬܢܝܘ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܥܢܝܘ
ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܦܘ: ܐܝܬ ܗܟܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܐܬܠܡܝܕܐ.
ܘܦܩܕܘ ܡܢܗ. ܘܡܫܡܥܘ ܒܠܒܢ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ. ܒܥܕ ܗܠܝܢ
ܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܐ. ܢܦܠ ܠܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܡܝܢܐ ܐܬܦܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܪܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܗܟܢ
ܒܟܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܛ

ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ. ܦܙ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܒܐ ܣܝܣܘܝܣ ܬܒܐܝܐ.
ܕܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ. ܘܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ. ܥܪܩ ܠܩܠܝܬܗ ܐܚܐ. ܫܐܠܘ
ܠܗ ܐܚ̈ܝܢ. ܘܐܦܝܣܘܗܝ ܕܢܩܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܘܥܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܡܪ.
ܕܝܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܥܟܒ. ܐܘ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܠܒܘܫ ܐܕܘܠ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܕܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܠܒܘܫ ܐܢܫܐ.
ܦܚ: ܐܡܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝ ܘܡܕܥܢ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ
ܟܠ ܚܝ̈ܝܢ. ܦܛ: ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ. ܠܐ ܡܬܟܘܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܝ̈ܐ. ܦܝ: ܐܚܐ ܫܐܠ ܠܐܒܐ ܣܝܣܘܝܣ.
ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܕܐܘܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܘܥܡܗ ܘܐܝܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܘܠܚܡܝ ܠܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܥܡܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܡܘܬܪܢܐ. ܦܗ:
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܗ. ܐܒܐ. ܐܢ ܒܥܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܡܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ:
ܐܘ ܒܥܒܕ ܕܡܟܢ̈ܐ. ܘܝܗܒܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܝܢܪ̈ܝܢ. ܕܠܡܐ ܣܓܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܣܒܐ. ܐܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܣܓܝ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܣܓܝ ܗܘ.
Fol. 207*a*. ܦܘ: ܒܘܟܢ | ܐܬܬܚܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܒܐ ܡܩܪܝܘܣ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܒܦܪܢܬܐ ܡܬܚܠܠ
ܕܪܚܝܩ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܕܡܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܢܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ
ܐܢܫ ܘܫܡܥ ܥܡܗ ܣܒܐ. ܬܒܥ ܕܡܥ ܗܘ ܠܩܠܝܬܗ. ܘܠܒܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܪ
ܐܢܫ. ܐܦܢ ܐܢܬ ܕܟܠ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܡܬܟܫܦ. ܟܕ ܡܬܢܚ ܗܘܐ
ܒܠ ܡܬܩܕܡܘܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܫܪܝ ܗܘܐ
ܥܠ ܕܢܬܒܥܠ ܐܢܫ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ. ܘܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܐܢܬ
ܕܡܬܒܥ ܐܢܫ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܟܠ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܢ. ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܡܢܬܐ ܐܢܫ. ܠܩܠܝܬܗ ܕܐܬܒܥܐ ܡܬܩܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ. ܐܢܫ ܡܬܕܡܪܐ
ܕܐܬܦܬܚܬ ܒܬܪܗ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܡܬܩܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܐܬܬܕܡܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܠܬܗ ܡܬܩܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܘܬ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ. ܟܕ ܐܦܠܐ

ܡܬܬܥܕܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܚܝܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܕܫܠܝܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܕܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܒܠܠܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܕܒܪ. ܡܬܡܛܠܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܢܦܫܐ. ܫܘ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܬܚܫܐ. ܕܠܚܡܗ
ܐܬܐܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܡܠܠܬܐ. ܘܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܐܡ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܕܢܕܥ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ. ܕܟܠ ܠܗ ܦܠܚ ܐܢܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܝܘܡܐ
ܕܐܢܫ. ܐܘ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܒܛܠ ܐܢܐ. ܐܘ ܕܟܠ ܐܚܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܡܠܐ. ܐܘ ܕܟܠ
ܐܚܠܦܐ ܝܬܝܪ. ܐܘ ܡܘܬܪܐ. ܘܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ
ܗܘܬ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ ܕܡܘܬܪܢܐ. ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܐܚܘܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ
ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ. ܫܘ: ܟܕ ܢܦܠܘ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ.
ܢܥܒܕ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܟܫܐ ܚܕ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܬܬܠܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܟܐܝܢܐ. ܢܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܕܐܦ ܐܢܫܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܝ.
ܘܢܫܬܐܠ | ܟܫܐ ܚܕ. ܘܦܫܬܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܢܫܬܐܠܗ ܡܢܗ. ܦܢ: ܗܢܐ Fol. 206b.
ܥܠܬܐ ܕܢܬܚܦܝܣ. ܘܢܥܒܕ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܚܕ ܟܫܐ ܕܝܫܡܥܐ. ܘܢܫܬܐܠܗ
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܫܒܘ ܡܢܝ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܣܝܪܐ
ܕܠܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܠܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܟܫܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ. ܫܘ:
ܗܘܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ. ܢܬܬܒܥܐ ܟܫܐ ܕܝܫܡܥܐ. ܕܬܬܚܦܝܣ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܟܫܐ ܟܫܐ. ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܬܟܬܒ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ.
ܘܢܬܦܫܩ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܝ ܘܥܒܕܐ. ܘܟܕ ܢܬܐ ܟܠܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ
ܕܢܝܚܐ. ܘܢܬܒܥ ܫܠܝܐ ܒܗ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܐܚܪܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܗܘܬܐ ܬܟܠܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܝ. ܘܫܡܥܬܗ ܫܒܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܥܡܠܐ ܕܒܝܬ. ܘܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܢܝ. ܕܟܠ ܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܢܝܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܕܢܬܠܒ ܢܠܡܕ ܒܗ. ܕܡܛܠ ܟܫܐ ܕܝܫܡܥܐ. ܗܘܢܝܐ
ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ. ܦ: ܢܬܐܡܪ ܠܐܢܫ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ
ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܫܐ. ܘܢܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢ. ܗܘ ܚܫܐ ܕܒܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ

ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܝܛܐ. ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ.
ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܠܬܪܥܝܬܗ ܘܐܬܬܪ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܗ̇. ܫܐ: ܐܡܪܘ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ.
ܐܝܬܝ ܠܒܣܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܘܥܕܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܬܘܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܠܦܘܬܪܐ
ܚܕ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܟܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܗܟܢ ܦܩܕܢܐ ܦܩܕܘ ܘܠܐ
ܐܬܟܠܘ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܕܡܛܠ
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܠܘ. ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ.
ܕܡܛܠ ܡܢܝ ܐܬܟܠܘ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܒܟܪܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܐܬܬܘ. ܘܐܬܟܠܘ
ܗܘܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܠܡܝܢ. ܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܦܩܕܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܝ
ܗܘܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ. ܫܐ: ܠܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܘܝܐ
ܘܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ. ܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܐܡܬܝ |
Fol. 206a. ܕܐܘܕܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܡܦܩ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܟܠܘ. ܚܕ ܕܝܢ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܘܡܫܟܚ ܕܡܫܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܠܐܒܘܗ. ܕܠܡܐ ܐܢܐ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܫܘܩܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܫܡܥ. ܕܢܫܟܚ ܡܢ ܕܫܠܡ ܠܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܒܗ ܠܡܠܬܗ.
ܦܢ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܢܫܡܫ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ. ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ
ܕܦܩܕܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܕܒܪܐ. ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܣܡܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܦܢ: ܗܘܐ
ܓܘܪܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܬܚܦܝܛ. ܘܐܬܒܥܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ
ܚܕ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ. ܘܐܬܟܠܘ ܡܢܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ
ܒܝܕܝܗ. ܘܐܬܐ ܐܘܟܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܫܘܫܛܝܗ. ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܟܘܡܐ
ܚܕ ܘܐܬܒܝ. ܘܡܛܝ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܐܬܟܠ ܘܐܬܒܝ. ܘܟܕ
ܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܝ. ܠܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܐܘܡܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ.
ܠܐ ܡܬܟܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܫܠܡܐ. ܦܢ: ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܟܘ ܕܐܒܗܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܟܪܘܟ ܡܢ ܬܝܪܬܐ. ܕܒܝܠܕܘܬܐ. ܠܘܩܒܠ ܠܒܣܡܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ
ܟܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܒܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܟܪܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ. ܗܟܝܠ

ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܒܝܢ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܒܗܝܗ ܐܢܐ.
ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܫܠܡܗܘܢ ܐܢܬ. ܘܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܣܝܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܕܢܬܩܢ ܐܦ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܢܗ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ.
ܒܨܠܘܬܗ ܘܒܨܘܡܗ ܠܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ. ܗܘ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܒܐ ܡܩܪܝܣ
ܡܨܪܝܐ. ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܐܚܐ. ܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܒܣܘܡܩܐ. ܕܐܝܢܘ ܕܡܬܟܢܫ ܚܡܪܐ. ܫܠܡ ܚܕ ܟܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܣܘܡܩܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܡܘܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܚܡܪܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܩܒܠ ܕܡܚܘܝܬܐ
ܡܫܬܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܝܫ ܦܠܓܗ. | ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܡܕܢܐ Fol. 205b.
ܗܘܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܚܐ. ܡܛܘܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܪܝ. ܕܠܐ
ܬܬܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܚܡܪܐ ܕܝܫܝܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܐܙܠ ܐܠܝܢ ܒܬܪܗ
ܫܠܩܘܗܝ. ܘܟܕ ܝܠܦܘ ܐܚܐ ܗܘܡܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܝܗܒܘ ܠܗ ܬܘܒ
ܕܢܫܬܐ. ܫܐ: ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܐ ܚܡܪܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܡܩܐ. ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢܐ ܕܦܣܪܐ. ܘܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܚܡܪܐ. ܘܐܟܠ ܠܡܘܟܠܗ. ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ
ܐܢܫܐ. ܕܡܫܬܐܠ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ.
ܕܢܬܒܪܐ ܐܬܡܢܐ ܘܐܫܬܝܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ.
ܕܡܫܬܐܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ. ܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܚܝܐ
ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ. ܢܣܒܪܐ ܐܝܟܐ. ܢܣܒܪܐ ܠܟܠ. ܥܠ
ܢܣܒܪܐ ܕܡܢܗ. ܠܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܬܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ
ܚܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ. ܘܡܬܬܙܝܥ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܦܫܘܬ.
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܨܒܐ ܠܡܕܡ ܘܡܛܐ
ܕܐܦܘܠ. ܘܐܝܟ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ.
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܨܠܝ ܘܚܙܐ

ܘܐܡܪ ܣܒܐ [ܕ]ܐܝܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ
ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܫܟܝܚܐ. ܘܦܠܚ ܘܢܟܦ. ܘܡܟܝܟ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ.
ܥܒܘܕ ܠܝ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܣܒܐ. ܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܕܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܠܫܟܝܚܐ. ܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܦܢ ܡܚܝܒ ܐܢܐ
ܠܬܪܥܝܬܐ. ܘܐܘܕܝ ܣܒܐ ܠܡܠܬܗ ܠܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܫܟܝܚܐ. ܕܝܕܥܘܗ
ܕܡܢܗ ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܬܐ ܐܚܐ ܡܢ ܣܒܐ. ܠܘܬܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ
Fol. 205*a*. ܩܕܝܫܐ | ܚܒܪܘܗ. ܘܩܪܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܒܟܬܒܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܚܕ ܠܚܒܪܗ
ܕܩܪܝܬ ܩܠܝܠ. ܘܡܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܚܕ ܡܠܗ ܕܘܟܐ. ܘܚܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܐܬܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܩܕܐ. ܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܣܒܐ ܡܢ
ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܡܬܒܘܠܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ. ܐܙܠ ܕܝܢ ܣܒܐ ܠܬܡܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܘܐܥܒܪܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܬܠܠ. ܘܐܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܘܗ ܐܚܐ ܐܚܝܕܘܗܝ
ܠܗܘ ܕܡܬܠܠ ܘܕܘܟܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܬܠܘܗܝ. ܫܐܠ: ܐܬܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܚܐ
ܒܘܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܐ. ܘܐܚܪܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܚܕ ܕܐܟܠܬܐ ܒܥܡܪܐ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܬܠܠ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܒܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܕܐܬܚܢܐ. ܐܙܝܠ
ܐܝܟ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܚܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܣܒܐ. ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܝ ܕܐܘܠܦ ܡܢܟܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܦܬܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܝܐ.
ܫܐܠ: ܐܫܬܥܝܘ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܣܒܐ ܡܘܬܗܐ ܕܟܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܣܒܪܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܚܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ
ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܘܬܗܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܗܘ ܣܒܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܡܬܠܠ
ܩܠܝܠ ܘܐܙܠ ܒܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܣܒܐ ܗܘ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܥܒܕ ܐܝܟܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܩܕܡ ܩܠܝܠ ܐܝܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ
ܡܬܦܬܚ ܠܝ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܣܒܐ ܒܫܠܝܘ. ܘܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܐܢܫ
ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܬܒܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ. ܢܬܒܣܝܗ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ

ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܕܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܨܒܝܢ ܠܝ.
ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܝ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܘܦܝܣ
ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ. ܫܐܠ: ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܚܕ ܕܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܦ̈ܐ
ܣܘܓܐ̈ܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܟܬܒܬ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܥܒܝܕܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܗܘ ܐܢܐ. ܕܐܠܘ | ܗܝܡܢ ܕܐܬܬܒܪ ܐܣܛܘܣܐ ܘܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ Fol. 204b.
ܗܝܡܢ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܡܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܘܝ
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ. ܐܠܐ ܐܙܠ ܥܒܕܗ ܘܐܪܟܢ ܚܙܝܗ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܥܒܕܬܝܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܘܝ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ
ܙܒܢ ܩܠܝܠ. ܕܐܬܬܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܘܣܦ. ܫܐ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܢܟܐ.
ܕܒܗ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܐܬܬܘܝܬ ܗܘܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܝܟ. ܘܡܕܝܢ
ܕܟܠܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ. ܕܒܗ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ
ܗܝܡܢ ܘܐܬܬܘܝܘܢ ܠܘܬܝ. ܦܢܐ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ.
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܬܠܗ ܣܓܝܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܗ. ܒܕܝܪܐ ܕܐܡܪܗ
ܠܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢ. ܫܐ: ܐܢܫ ܐܙܠ ܠܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܢܐ
ܡܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܒܐܠ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܢܐ. ܘܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
ܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܠܐ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ܀

܀ܬܘܒ ܥܠ ܨܘܡܐ ܘܡܘܬܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ܀

ܫܐ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܢܐ ܦܝܣܘܠ. ܕܠܐ ܡܬܘܠ ܥܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ
ܡܚܕܐ. ܘܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܐܬܬܣܡܟ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܕܐܬܩܛܠ. ܘܐܫܟܚ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܥܬܝܩ. ܐܫܬܘܕܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܗܘܢ
ܕܐܬܩܛܠ. ܘܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܡܚܕܐ. ܘܐܬܬܥܝܩ ܒܗ ܕܡܢ
ܥܡܠܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܚܕܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܫܦܝܪܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ. ܕܐܢ ܠܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܐܢܐ. ܫܒܘܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ.

ܕܘܟܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ. ܘܟܕ ܣܓܝ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܠܗܢܐ ܡܘܡܐ.
ܐܫܬܠܡܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܠܡܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܚܐ ܘܥܐܠ ܒܝܢܬܢ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܫܬܩ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ | ܕܫܬܩܘ ܒܡܫܐܠܬܗܘܢ Fol. 204a.
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܒܐ ܡܘܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܕܪܟܬ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܦ
ܐܬܕܪܟܬܗ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܠܬ. ܫܘ: ܐܬܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܐܚܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܝܡܢ
ܘܡܘܕܐ ܕܐܬܬܦܢܝܘܗܝ. ܕܢܦܩܘ ܕܠܐ ܨܒܝܢ ܡܘܬܒܗ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܠ
ܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܕܝܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ.
ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܢ. ܕܝܕܥ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܗܕܐ.
ܘܕܘܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ. ܘܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ. ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܗ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܚܐ ܦܝܡܢ. ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܘܟܐ
ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܥܠ ܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܫܘܚ
ܘܡܫܟܚ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܫܘ: ܐܬܐ ܐܚܐ ܚܕ ܕܢܫܐܠ
ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܦܝܡܢ ܘܐܡܪ. ܘܟܕ ܫܐܠ ܒܫܬܩܐ. ܫܐܠ
ܠܘܬܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܥܒܕ
ܗܢܐ ܐܒܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܩܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ. ܫܩܠܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܬܐ
ܫܐܠ ܗܘ ܐܚܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܐܠ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܦܩܗ ܠܝ
ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܐܒܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܘܐܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܐܠ ܐܬܐ
ܦܝܡܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܐܚܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܒܐ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ.
ܘܠܒܫܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ. ܘܢܫܩܗ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܥܒܕ
ܐܢܐ. ܫܩܠ ܘܙܠ. ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܩܠܬ ܙܒܢ. ܫܘ: ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܙܠ
ܐܒܐ ܐܘܪܝܘܣ ܠܐܣܟܝܡܐ. ܠܘܬ ܫܒܐ ܚܕ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܝ
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܦܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܒܐ ܗܘ. ܐܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܢܬ
ܕܬܬܦܢܐ. ܐܙܠ ܕܐܘܠ ܐܢܬ ܠܘܬ ܙܒܢ. ܠܐ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܡܫܬܠܠ
ܕܠܟܠ ܕܡܬܓܠܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܢܝ ܥܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܘܫܘܝ

ܐܡܪ. ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܫܒܩܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ
ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ. ܣܐ: ܐܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ | ܠܣܒܐ. ܐܝܕܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܐܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ Fol. 203b.
ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ. ܗܘܝܐ ܐܚܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܟ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܠܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܟܘ ܐܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܗܟܘ ܣܒܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ. ܕܠܡܐ
ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܢܫܬܟܚ ܠܝ ܚܕ ܕܡܢ
ܣܘܪܚܢ ܕܢܬܒܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܚܐ. ܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܕܢ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܐܢ ܢܦܩܬ ܥܠܝܟ. ܕܢܫܬܥܘܢ. ܗܟܘ ܫܘܦܪܐ
ܢܦܩܐ ܠܦܪܝܫܐ. ܣܒ: ܐܡܪ ܐܘܓܝ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܬܐܘܦܝܠܘܣ ܕܟܢܐ
ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܥܢܐ ܚܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܪܣܢܝܘܣ.
ܘܡܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܣܒܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܬܐ. ܫܬܩ ܕܝܢ
ܩܠܝܠ ܣܒܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܘܐܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ
ܬܛܪܘܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܘܕܝܘ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܒܐ.
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܬܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܪܣܢܝܘܣ ܠܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܬܬܩܪܒܘܢ.
ܣܒ: ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܡܩܪܝܘܣ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܪܣܢܝܘܣ. ܕܠܡܢܐ ܥܪܩܬ ܐܢܬ
ܡܢܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܕܥ ܕܡܚܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ
ܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܕܐܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܥܡ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܕܠܥܠ ܓܝܪ ܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ
ܘܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܚܕ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܨ̈ܒܝܢܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ. ܠܐ
ܡܫܟܚ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܫܒܘܩ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܥܡ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܐܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠܬܗ
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܣܒܐ ܒܚܠܘܦ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ. ܐܪܣܢܝܘܣ ܥܠ ܗܢܝ ܕܪܕܦܬܗ.
ܟܕ ܣܓܝ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ. ܕܡܬܠܬܗ ܘܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܕܢܬܬܪܝܡ
ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢ. ܣܐ: ܐܒܐ ܐܪܣܢܝܘܣ ܐܡܪ. ܕܡܠܬܗ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ
ܐܬܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܪܫܥ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܟܢܫܘ.
ܘܟܢܘܫܐ ܕܚܫܒܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܠܠ. ܣܗ: ܐܬܒܥܝܘ

ܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܚܠܘܗܝ. ܐܢܫܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܟ ܦܓܪܐ. ܐܢܫܘ ܦܪܘܐ
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܕܘܢܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܥܒܠܒܒܢܐ.
ܠܗ: ܐܢܫ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ. ܫܐܠ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܡܪܐ
ܐܝܣܝܝ. ܫܐܠ ܠܗ ܗܟܢܐ. ܒܐܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܦܟܬ ܫܒܒ ܐܒܝܠܐ. ܡ:
ܐܦܝܣ ܐܒܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܫܐܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܘܢܐ
ܠܐܝܬܐ. ܘܫܐܠ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܗܦܟܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܐܡܪ.
ܕܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܢܘܢܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ. ܡܢ: ܐܡܪ
ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ. ܕܒܘܟܢܪܗ ܕܐܚܝܕܐ ܗܢܘ. ܕܥܒܠܘܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܢ
ܐܒܠܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܡܢ: ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ ܫܐܠ. ܕܝܢ ܬܘܢܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܥܢܐ
ܕܒܝܬܝ. ܬܡܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܬܬܒܥܐ ܥܢܝܐ. ܡܢ: ܗܘ ܬܘܒ
ܫܐܠ ܫܐܠ. ܥܠ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܥܘܩ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܒܪܟ ܒܥܠܘܟܝ. ܡܢ: ܐܒܐ ܐܠܘܝܣ ܫܐܠ. ܕܝܢ
ܢܥܘܒ ܐܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܒܐ. ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܬܘܪܥܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ
ܬܬܝܢܒ. ܢܥܝܠ ܕܘܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ. ܡܢܗ: ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ ܫܐܠ.
ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒܐ ܢܬܘܒ. ܠܐ ܬܗܒܪ ܘܬܐܡܪ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܝܬܪܘܬܐ
ܦܠܢ ܐܢܫ. ܐܠܐ ܫܐܠ. ܕܠܐ ܚܘܐ ܐܢܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܕܐܫܬܠܠ. ܡܢ: ܐܡܪ
ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܣܝܕܘܪܘܣ. ܕܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ
ܡܬܝܕܥ. ܕܡܬܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܠ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܒܠܫܘܢ ܕܝܢ. ܠܗܘ ܚܕ
ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܠܝܬܐ. ܡܢ: ܐܒܐ ܐܠܘܝܣ ܫܐܠ. ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܐܡܪ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܠܝܬܗ. ܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܒ ܒܠܫܘܢ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ. ܠܐ
ܡܬܥܒܕ ܥܢܝܐ. ܡܢ: ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܣܘܦܪܝܣ. ܕܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܬܡܪ ܐܢܫ
ܕܡܫܠܡܗ ܥܒܝܕ. ܘܡܫܬܪܐ ܡܬܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܒܠܒܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܥܒܕܝܢ.
ܡܗܕ: ܐܢܫ ܥܒܕ ܠܐܒܐ ܦܝܡܢ. ܥܒܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܐܠ. ܥܒܝܕܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ. ܡ: ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ

ܦܠܓܗ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܦܪܕܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܓܠܡܐ. ܠܗ: ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܟܐ.
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܕܡܢܐ ܠܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܒܬܒܠܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ
ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܝܢܝܩܬܐ ܥܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܣܪܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܠܗ: ܐܡܪ ܣܒܐ.
ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܣܘܟܠܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܒܟܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܘܬܗ ܘܡܟܬܘܒܘܬܗ
ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܫܐܠ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܝܐ. ܠܗ: ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܫܝ. ܕܐܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܘܬܐ
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܣܒܐ. ܘܡܬܢܡܟܟ
ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢܗܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܡܬܢܘܚ ܗܘܐ. ܠܗ:
ܐܢܫ ܚܕ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܣܒܐ ܚܕ ܪܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܡܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ
ܐܘ ܐܒܘܢ. ܕܦܠܓܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܘܗܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܘܬܒܘܬܗ
ܦܘܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܢܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܫܠܝ ܥܢܝܢ ܠܝ ܣܘܟܠܝ.
ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܬܬܪܢܐ ܡܢܟܝܢ ܕܡܚܝܒ ܦܠܓܘܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ.
ܘܕܢܚܝ ܦܘܪܐ ܘܡܬܛܪܝܢ. ܘܡܚܝܐ ܠܝ ܠܐܦܘܩ ܫܒܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢ
ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܢܐ ܕܘܪܕܐ ܛܒܥܐ ܕܚܝܒܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܠܥܝܢ
ܠܝ ܕܢܗܘܦܘܢ ܠܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܗܘܝܬ ܥܠܝܟ ܒܪܝ.
ܕܢܗܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ ܕܫܒܩܬ. ܐܠܐ ܦܠ ܘܢܣܒܢ ܒܥܠܡܟ.
ܘܚܢܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܝܬܟ ܠܐ ܬܦܘܩ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܒܪܐ
ܡܫܬܒܚܘܬܐ. ܘܗܢܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘܢܝ ܡܬܚܝܒ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܝܢܩ. ܐܝ ܗܝ ܟܕ ܛܥܘܢ ܐܣܝܪܐ. ܒܡܐ
ܐܝ ܡܬܩܦ ܒܪܗ ܘܦܘܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܘܠܟܐ. ܠܚܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܝܒ. ܐܘ
ܡܛܠ ܟܦܢܗ. ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܝܬܡܘܬܐ ܐܣܘܪܬܐ ܕܡܦܣܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܬܒܥܐ ܘܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܠܐܪܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܐܦ ܡܠܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ. ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܒܗܢܘܢ ܒܥܠܡܗܘܢ. ܒܢܚܘܬܐ
ܐܦ ܗܘܝܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܪܐ. ܡܬܚܝܒ. | ܡܛܠ ܝܬܡܘܬܐ Fol. 203a.

ܚܘܪܐ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܠܢܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܟܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܢܫ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܟܛ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܣܒܐ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܪܣܢܝܘܣ.
ܘܐܝܬ ܬܐܪܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܬܐ ܟܠܝܘܡ ܗܘܐ. ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬ ܨܦܪܐ. ܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܪܣܢܝܘܣ ܠܐ
ܡܟܣ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܨܦܪܐ. ܐܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܐܪܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ
ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܫܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ. ܠ: ܐܒܐ ܡܩܪܝܘܣ
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܚܐ ܕܒܐܣܩܝܛܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ. ܒܟܘܠܗ
ܢܦܫܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܣܒܐ. ܐܒܘܢ. ܠܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܒܟܘܠܗ.
ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܩܪܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ.
ܗܟܢܐ ܒܟܘܠܗ. ܘܗܦܟܝܢ ܐܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܗ. ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ
ܘܫܬܩ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐ: ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܦܝܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܒܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ.
ܟܕ ܡܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܪܟ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܒܟܘܢ
ܐܒܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܝܢ ܒܠܒ ܒܟܝܬ. ܘܒܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܗ ܟܕ ܝܬܒ
ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܢܛܘܢܝܐ. ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܒܟܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܚܕܝ ܘܕܘܨܝ ܒܢܝ
ܘܟܒܐ. ܕܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܬܪܥܝܗ ܕܒܟܝܐ. ܠܒ: ܐܢܫ ܫܐܠ ܠܣܒܐ ܟܕ
ܐܡܪ. ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܣܒܐ ܒܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܬܦܩܘܕ ܟܝܢܐ ܝܠܦ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ. ܘܡܢ
ܠܐ ܡܒܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܗܝܢ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ.
ܢܒܟܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܬܘܒ ܢܬܪܟܢ. ܠܓ: ܗܘܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܣܒܐ. ܢܬܟܢܫ
ܠܒܗ ܠܝ. ܢܬܟܢܫ ܘܣܘܪ ܒܕܘܒܪܝ. ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪܝ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܒܝܬ
ܐܢܐ. ܒܝܚܝܕܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܟܢܫ. ܘܡܢ ܚܙܐ ܕܡܚܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܢܝܚ.
ܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܬܬܟܠ. ܦܠܝܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܥܡܪ. ܘܡܬܚܢܢܐ
Fol. 202*b*. ܗܘܝܬ ܡܬܘܡܝܢ. ܠܕ: ܐܡܪ ܣܒܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܢܟܠܘܬܐ
ܕܡܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ. ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܫܪܝܪ ܠܡܦܪܢܣܘ ܟܪܝܗ ܡܢ

ܕܡܬܡܠܠ ܘܡܬܡܠܠ ܒܡܕܡ. ܟܕ ܡܬܦܪܦܪ ܠܡܠܠܘ. ܡܬܟܬܫ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܚܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܐܦ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܬܐܡܪܢܐ ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܠܟܘ ܘܠܒܪ.
ܚܘ: ܐܡܪ ܗܒܐ. ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ ܒܥܠܬܐ. ܘܠܝܬܗ ܕܝܢ
ܘܡܢܝܚ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܢܘ. ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܡܬܡܠܠ. ܘܐܝܬ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܠ ܡܢ ܛܒܐ ܘܡܬܕܡܪ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܡܢܐ ܠܟܠܢ. ܗܢܘ
ܕܝܢ. ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܢܬܪ ܡܬܡܠܠ. ܩܐ: ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܚܐ
ܡܬܬܪܐ ܒܡܠܠܬܐ. ܘܐܬܟܬܫܘ ܠܗܝ ܕܐܝܟܘܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ. ܘܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܝܒ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܠܦ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܬܪܬܪ ܥܠ ܐܚܘܗܝ. ܠܚܕ ܕܝܢ
ܘܐܬܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܬܘܒܬܐ ܠܡܬܘܬܒ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐܘܗܝ
ܠܒܪ. ܚܙܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܟܠܝ ܡܢ ܛܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܗܕܐ ܡܢܬܐ
ܠܟܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܬܘܒܬܐ. ܘܠܐܬܦܬܚܬܗ ܒܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܒܥܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܪܐ ܒܗ ܐܚܘܗܝ. ܚܙܐ ܕܡܬܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܠܦ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚ. ܘܟܕ
ܐܬܐܘ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܢܐ ܗܒܬܗ ܐܚܝ. ܐܘ ܐܢܬܝܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܝ. ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܚܙܝܬ ܒܟܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܝܐ ܚܠܦ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ. ܠܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܛܒܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܒܝ. ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒܥܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܠܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܢܦܫܝ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܠܝ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܐܚܘܗܝ. ܕܠܡܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܫܢܝܬܐ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܐܢܬܬ ܡܢ
ܦܘܡܟ. ܘܐܬܚܘܝ ܐܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܝܢ. ܐܬܡܠܝ. ܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܝ ܘܠܟܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܗܕܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ | ܒܬܘܒܬܐ. ܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ Fol. 202a.
ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܗܝ ܐܬܬܠܝܬ ܒܢܦܫܝ. ܘܡܟܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܝ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ. ܘܗܕܐ ܐܬܬܠܝܬ ܒܢܦܫܝ.

ܝܠܕܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ ܘܚܙܝ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܘ.
ܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܦܠܓ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܚܠܡܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܒܬܪ ܫܠܝܠ
ܬܘܡܬܐ ܐܘܠ ܐܬܐ. ܘܗܘܝ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܪܗ. ܘܐܬܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ
ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܬܫܒܚ. ܕܠܐ ܚܘܬ ܠܐܢܫ. ܘܗܘܝ ܐܬܟܪܗ ܠܚܘܒܪܗ
ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܒܬܪ ܫܢܝܐ ܐܘܠ ܐܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܦܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܚܠܡܗ.
ܕܠܘ ܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܬܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܘܠ. ܘܗܘܝ ܐܡܪ ܠܚܘܒܪܗ. ܕܟܕ
ܦܩܘܕ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܣܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܘܒܢܐ. ܘܗܘܝ ܐܡܪ
ܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܚܠܡܗ. ܐܬܬܟܠ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܣܒܐ ܘܩܡܢ ܐܘܠ ܐܬܐ. ܘܗܘܝ
ܒܥܡܗ ܚܘܒܪܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܐܘܐ ܬܘܡܬܐ ܬܫܒܚ ܗܘ. ܘܥܡ ܡܢܫܐ
ܘܐܪܟܝ ܣܒܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܟܪܗ. ܘܣܡܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܒܪܝܬ ܕܐܘܠ. ܐܝܟ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܚܕ ܫܒܐ. ܕܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܩܒܐ. ܘܟܕ ܢܘܡܗܝ
ܕܕܘܟ ܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܒܢܝܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܒܐ. ܗܦܘܟ ܠܥܠܡܟ. ܘܗܦܟ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܬܗܦܟ
ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܗ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܫܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܟܪܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܫܒܩܗ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܕܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚ. ܘܥܒܘܕܐ ܘܡܬܬܘܕܐ
ܘܐ ܝܣܬܒܪ. ܘܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܕܬܫܘܒܚܬܗ. ܐܡܬܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܥܘܒܐ. ܘܟܕ ܒܝ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܘܒܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܐܢܫܐ
ܗܘ ܡܬܒܛܠܘܢ ܘܐܘܕܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ: ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܦܘܡܝ. ܕܒܥܠ
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܫܒܩܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܢܘ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ.
Fol. 201*b*. ܘܐܬܒܥܝ | ܠܒܢܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܘܥܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܦ
ܐܢܐ ܡܬܬܘܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܢ. ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܝ ܐܬܒܢܝܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܝ.
ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܝܠܝ ܐܬܐ. ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܨ ܐܬܐ
ܕܐܬܬܪܝܚ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܐܡܬܝ ܥܕܡܐ ܐܢܬ. ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܐܢܬ
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܟ ܘܐܬܒܥܝܬ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܚܕܐ. ܘܠܐܚܪܢܐ

ܐܘܒܠܬܗ ܠܗܘ ܐܚܣܢܬܐ ܘܠܗܘ ܡܢܕܝܢܐ. ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܗܕܝܢܘܢ ܥܒܕ
ܠܝ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܣܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܕܡ ܒܥܠܡܐ
ܘܐܬܒܝܫ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܐ ܡܢ ܣܒܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ. ܥܠ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܪܝܐ ܚܘܒܝ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܟ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܥܠܡܝܢ. ܘܐܫܬܕܪܬ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܬܩܠܣ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܚܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܪܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܘܟܘܫܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܫܝܢܐ. ܘܐܚܐ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܘܡܬܠܡܕܢܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܫܬܒܚ. ܟܕ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܫܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܐܢܫ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܩܕܡ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܐܬܡܠܐ.
ܥܕܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܝܫ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܒܫܝܢ. ܕܟܠ ܕܐܡܪ
ܡܢܟܠ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕ. ܫܘܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܟܚ. ܐܢܫ ܗܘ
ܕܡܬܢܛܪ ܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܛܪ ܥܠܡܐ. ܦܢ: ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ. ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܕܝܢ. ܘܡܬܢܛܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܒܝܬܗ. ܕܐܝܟ
ܡܕܡ ܡܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܒܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܕܠܐ
ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܢܨܚ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ. ܕܐܢܫ ܢܕܥ ܡܬܠܬܐ ܘܥܒܝܕܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ
ܡܕܡ ܡܫܬܒܚ. ܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܕܝܢ ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. ܫܐ: ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܟܢ. ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܕܟܕ
ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܘܗܝ. ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ | ܕܐܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ Fol. 201a.
ܒܠܒܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܬܒܪܟ
ܒܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܝܫ. ܘܒܪܬܐ ܐܒܝܕܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܡܬܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ.
ܐܬܚܫܒ ܡܢܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܝܫ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܠܒܝ. ܗܘܕܐ ܕܝܢ
ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܡܐ. ܘܕܢܬܒܝܫ ܚܙܐ ܕܒܠܒܝ. ܦܢ: ܐܢܫ ܚܕ ܡܢ

ܡܛܠ: ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ. ܘܡܫܬܠܛ ܫܐܕܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܫܡܥܘ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܐܬܘ ܕܢܣܘܒܘܢܗܝ.
ܘܐܬܝܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܐܠ ܐܢܘܢ
ܘܥܠ ܒܥܠܡܗܘܢ. ܗܦܟܘ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܦܠܚ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܡ
ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܘܢ ܠܟ ܐܬܡܠܟܬ. ܘܡܢܗ ܢܬܒܪܟ
ܕܝܕܗܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܠܩܝ ܕܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܐ ܘܐܙܠ ܒܠܚܘܕܐ.
ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܐܠܗ ܐܘ ܐܬܝܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܗܝܠܝ. ܡܢ: ܐܡܪ ܐܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܒܘܠܐ. ܐܬܘܐܐ
ܕܥܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܢܗ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܚܟܝܡܐ. ܕܡܟܠܐ
ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܛܐ. ܡܐ: ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ. ܕܐܝܬܐ
ܠܐܦܣܩܐ. ܕܝܗܒ ܠܐܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܟܠ ܠܚܕܐ. ܘܡܦܩܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܕܢܘܟܪܝܘܬܗ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܐܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܐܬܬܐܬܝ ܫܠܝܛ ܐܢܬ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ. ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܚܢܐ ܡܕܡ. ܐܠܐ ܠܡܣܒ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܒܗ
ܘܐܬܚܫܚܘܗܝ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܡܢܗ ܗܟܢܐ. ܫܒܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܫܒܩܘܗ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܢܘܟܪܝܘܬܗ ܘܫܚܩܘܗ ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ.
Fol. 200b. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ. ܢܦܩܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ | ܘܐܙܠܘ. ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡܘ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܘܐܬܠܝܘ.
ܐܬܐ ܟܕ ܫܐܠܝܢ. ܘܡܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܐܢܬܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܠܬܐ ܚܕܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܬ
ܠܗ ܦܪܗܣܝܐ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ. ܕܐܬܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܐܦ
ܐܢܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܐܢܫܐ. ܗܕܝܟܘܬ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܦ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܒܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܫܠܝܛܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠܘ
ܠܘܬܗ. ܫܐܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ. ܘܡܢ ܕܐܚܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ.
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܬܘܗ: ܗܘܐ

ܡܠܦ̈ܢܝ ܕܐܢܫܘܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ (sic) ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܠܐܬܐ.
ܫܐ: ܐܚܐ ܚܕ ܕܐܫܬܘܫܛܐ ܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܠܐܣܩܝܛܐ. ܢܦܠ ܠܗܘ ܐܚܐ ܡܘܬܢܐ
ܘܟܪܗܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܟ ܡܢܐ ܐܒܕܬ ܕܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܣܩܝܛܐ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܚܐ ܡܘܬܢܐ. ܐܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܡܬܬܟܝܠܘ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܢ. ܐܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܟܢܐ. ܐܝܟܘ ܕܩܒܠ
ܕܡܬܬܟܝܠܘ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ. ܗܘܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܬܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܟ ܡܢ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܘܬܐ
ܠܘܬܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܡܢܐ ܬܥܒܕ. ܐܙܠ ܗܘ ܚܝܠ ܐܚܐ ܗܘ. ܘܥܒܕܐ
ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܐܚܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܗܟܢܐ. ܥܘܠ ܠܩܠܝܬܟ ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘܝܬ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ
ܐܢܬ ܚܕܐ ܙܒܢܬܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܒܡܠܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܗܘܝ ܐܡܪ
ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܒܬܐ. ܘܐܙܠ ܐܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܗܟܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܟܠܡܕܡ ܐܚܘܗܝ.
ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܢܟܝܬ ܘܥܩܬ ܕܐܢܬ ܒܩܠܝܬܗ. ܘܐܙܠ ܐܚܐ ܗܘ
ܠܩܠܝܬܗ. ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܚܠܦ ܐܒܘܗܝ
ܘܫܠܡ ܠܪ̈ܡܫܐ. ܟܕ | ܕܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ Fol. 200*a*.
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܬܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܘܠܒܢܐ ܕܟܐ ܗܘܢܐ.
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܒܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܗܦܟ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܚܛܗܘܗܝ
ܒܡܫܪܘܗܝ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ. ܕܐܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܒܗ ܗܕܝܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪܗܝ ܗܘܝ
ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܒܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘ. ܐܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܐܢܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܢܛܪ
ܟܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ. ܒܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܘܕܥܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܘܟܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝܢ
ܠܗ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥܬ ܕܠܐܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܕܐܘܕܥܢܝ ܠܝ ܡܢܝ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܢ. ܐܡܪܝ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܢܝ. ܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܠܝ
ܠܚܘܒܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܚܡܬܝ. ܡܬܚܢܢ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ.

ܐܬܥܝܪ. ܘܢܦܩ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܗ. ܘܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ ܟܕ ܣܒܪ ܠܗ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܘ. ܫܪܝ ܢܫܩܝܗ ܥܠ
ܐܦܘܗܝ. ܘܡܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ. ܕܣܘܡ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܠܝ ܫܠܡܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܠܐ ܩܐܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܢܐ
ܐܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܣܠܩ ܐܦܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܩܒܠ. ܘܫܒܩܗ ܘܐܙܠ. ܡܒ: ܐܡܪ
ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܒܛܝܡܝܘ. ܕܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܣܩܝܛܐ. ܡܗܕܘ ܠܝ
ܚܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܒܝܠܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܝ
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ. ܕܐܠܘ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܛܘܦܣ
ܠܝ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܠ ܛܘܦܣ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܬ ܡܗܕܝܬ
ܐܢܫ ܒܟܪܝܬܐ ܘܟܒܝܬ. ܡܗ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܣܘܣܢܝܣ
ܕܟܕ ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܪܡܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܬܗ.
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ
Fol. 199*b*. ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܘ: ܐܢܐ ܬܘܡܐܣ ܐܡܪ ܠܐܒܐ | ܣܝܣܘܝ. ܕܡܛܠ
ܡܢܐ ܠܐܒܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܬܪܚܩܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܣܝܣܘܝ.
ܡܢܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܠ ܐܢܬ. ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܐ.
ܐܡܪ ܣܒܐ. ܡܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܠ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܐ ܠܝ ܫܢܝܐ.
ܠܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܠ ܐܢܬ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܬܘܡܐܣ. ܘܡܢܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ
ܐܢܐ ܕܫܘܡ ܠܡܦܪܥܗ. ܐܡܪ ܣܒܐ. ܡܕܡ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܐ. ܐܡܪ [ܣܒܐ] ܠܗ. ܡܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܬܘܩ. ܡܘ: ܐܚܝܐ ܐܙܠ
ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ. ܘܬܢܐ ܠܗ
ܫܒܥܬܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ. ܕܟܕ ܩܠܝܠ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ. ܕܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗܪܟܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ [ܣܒܐ]. ܡܛܠ ܡܢ. ܐܡܪ ܐܚܐ. ܕܐܡܪܬ ܒܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܠܡܢܐ
ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܢ. ܕܚܙܝ ܠܐ

ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܘܢ. ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ. ܝ: ܫܐܠܗ
ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܣܩܝܛܐ. ܕܒܙܒܢܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܒܟܠܗ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܒܙܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܗܒܐ ܐܢܫ. ܕܐܦ ܗܘ
ܐܘܠ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܬܘܡ ܡܫܬܠܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܘܡܘܬܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܘܡܘܬܒ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܥܒܕ
ܐܝܢܐܢܘܢ. ܗܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܫܬܩܬ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܒܥܒܕܘ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܒܐ ܕܐܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ
ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܒܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ
ܠܘܝܬܐ ܕܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܠܗܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܒܠܐ. ܡܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܫܬܡܥܬ ܠܟܠܘܝܬܗ ܐܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܒܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܬܪܬܝܢ
ܠܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ. ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܫܐܠ ܠܐܣܩܝܛܘ. ܘܡܢܐ ܣܓܝܐ
ܘܐܘܠ | ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ Fol. 199*a*.
ܕܐܬܐ ܠܥܘܡܩܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܝܐ: ܐܢܫ ܫܐܠ ܠܐܒܐ ܣܘܦܪܝܣ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܟܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܣܩܝܛܘ. ܟܕ ܐܝܬܝ ܫܒܩ
ܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܒܠܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܒܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܐܠܬܢܝ
ܐܣܩܝܛܐ ܠܡܬܡܠܟܘ. ܫܡܥܬ ܕܒܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ. ܘܐܡܪܬ
ܠܗܒܠܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ. ܘܫܡܥܬܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܫܠܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪܬ ܒܗ
ܫܠܝܐ ܘܒܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ. ܘܒܥܝܐ ܠܝ ܘܒܢܐ ܗܒܠܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܗܒܐ. ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ. ܝܒ: ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܐܒܘܒܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܫ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܡܫܟܢ
ܫܢܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ. ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܠܟܘܢ
ܒܥܡܠܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܗܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ. ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ
ܗܘܘ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܒܚܘܡܕܐ
ܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܝܓ: ܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܐܒܐ

ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܫܠܚ ܡܢܝ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ
ܐܫܕܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܕܝ ܦܠܢ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܕܘܦܐ ܐܢܐ. ܐܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܢܐ.
ܐܬܩܪܝ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܝܚܐ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܬܬܡܠܝܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܟܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ. ܘܫܠܚ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܘܚܛܗܐ
ܐܢܘܢ. ܫ: ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܚܝ ܐܒܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܡܢ
ܐܪܚܫܘ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܘܟܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܕܥܐ ܘܠܐ
ܐܝܬ | ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܕ ܡܫܠܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. Fol. 198b.
ܚܙܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܚܕ ܕܫܪܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒܐ. ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ
ܐܬܐ ܐܢܬ. ܕܗܐ ܒܡܐ ܠܝ ܘܒܥܐ ܗܘܝܬ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܗܐ ܚܕܡܫܐ
ܠܝ ܫܢܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ
ܠܝ. ܗܫܐ ܣܒܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܥܠ ܠܥܠܡܗ
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܗܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܟܕ
ܣܒܪܬ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܥܡܗ [ܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܥܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܡܗ].
ܫ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܢܫ ܡܬܡܨܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ. ܕܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ
ܐܝܬ. ܕܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܡܕܡ ܡܘܬܐ.
ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܡܬܢܟܦܐ
ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܐܢܫ. ܟܕ ܡܬܚܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ
ܢܦܫܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܡܨܝܐ. ܕܗܐ ܠܝ ܒܡܠܬܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢ
ܕܡܢܝ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܗܕܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܐܢܫ. ܥܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ
ܒܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܪܚܫܘ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܡܬܗܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܐ

ܘܐܬܟܘܒ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܡܗܘܪܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ. ܘܡܬܦܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܘܗܦܟ ܠܡܕܒܪܬܐ. ܘܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܠܝܢ
ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܟܕ ܕܝܢܐ. ܟܕ ܒܕܢܚܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܢܐܟܘܠ ܗܘ ܡܣܟܢܐ
ܗܕܐ. ܘܫܠܛ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܘܫܐܠ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܟܕ
ܐܡܬܝܢ ܡܬܪܓܪܓ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ. ܕܢܬܒܐ ܗܘ ܗܠܝܢ
ܚܫܒܐ ܗܟܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܣܓܝ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܗ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ
ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ | ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܬܪܓܪܓ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ Fol. 198*a*.
ܕܝܠܟܐ ܘܕܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܚܙܝܗ ܘܐܬܒܩܝܬܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܗ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܘܢ
ܗܘ. ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬ. ܘܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܘܬܐ.
ܗܦܘܟ ܟܠ ܒܨܒܘܬܐ ܘܠܗܦܟܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ. ܘ: ܫܐܠ ܚܕ ܐܚܐ ܐܪܣܢܝܘܣ
ܠܐܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܣܓܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܕܗ ܕܝܠܝܕܝܢ. ܘܫܐܠܗ
ܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܬܘܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܟܢܐ. ܡܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ.
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܩܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܬܘܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܐܢܫܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܠܕܐ. ܘܫܐܠ
ܩܠܐ ܕܐܦܩܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܐܢܫܘ ܠܗ ܠܠܒܗ ܫܠܝܐ ܗܘ
ܕܒܢܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܒܠܒܗ
ܕܩܢܝܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘ: ܫܐܠ ܚܕ ܐܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܪܣܢܝܘܣ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܒܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܘܠܐ
ܕܐܦܠܘܣ. ܐܠܐ ܗܟܘܬ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ. ܘܗܢܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܐܪܣܢܝܘܣ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܣ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܗܘܢ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ. ܐܝܟܠ
ܘܐܬܚܫ ܘܕܡܟ. ܘܠܐ ܬܦܠܘܣ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܬܦܘܫ.
ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ. ܕܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܕ[ܒ]ܫܠܝܘܬܐ. ܡܩܝܡܐ ܠܗ
ܠܒܠܗ ܒܟܒܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܫܝܒܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܝܬܒ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܚܠܝܬܐ ܢܘܩܦܝܢ. ܡܬܪܝܡ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܥܠܝܢ. ܘܫܠܡ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ

ܘܐܙܠ ܠܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܘܐ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܘܐܫܬܘܝܘ ܟܕ
ܡܚܣ. ܒܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܒܛܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܗ. ܘܐܬܪܥܝܗܘܢ
ܐܙܠܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܣܓܕܘ. ܘܐܫܬܐܠܘܗ
ܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܕܡ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܦܓܥܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܘܐܦܝܣܘܗܝ
ܐܦ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܐܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܬܕܝܪ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. |
Fol. 197*b*. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܐܠܗ. ܘܨܠܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܗ ܐܙܠ ܐܫܟܚܬ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢܝ ܠܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܫܠܡ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܬܘ
ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܢܬܐ ܒܠܚܡܐ. ܘܣܡܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܚܡܐ. ܘܐܟܠܘ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢܐ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܙܝܢܢ ܡܕܡ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܕܐܟܠܘ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܒܠܚܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܫܐ. ܚܙܘ
ܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܢܬܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܘ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢܐ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ.
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܐܦܝ ܚܙܝܢ. ܟܕ ܕܟܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥ ܒܝܬ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܕܡܢ ܫܠܝܘܬܐ
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܚܛܗܘܗܝ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܘܚܐ ܘܒܫܠܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ
ܢܗܘܐ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܚܛܗܘܗܝ ܚܙܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܕ: ܐܡܪܘ ܥܠ ܐܒܐ ܐܡܘܢ.
ܕܐܬܘ ܕܫܐܠܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܒܐ ܗܘܫܝܐ. ܘܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܠܒܫ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܐܡܘܢ. ܡܢܐ ܐܠܒܫ ܐܢܐ ܐܒܐ.
ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܫܠܘܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܗܘܫܝܐ ܦܠܘܡܘ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܐܡܘܢ.
ܠܐ ܦܩܚ ܠܝ ܕܠܚܘܕ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܗ: ܫܐܠܘܗܝ
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܟܠ
ܫܢܝܐ. ܘܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܝ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܬܕܒܪܘ ܗܘܘ.
ܠܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܟܠ ܫܢܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ
ܕܫܢܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܣܛܪܐ ܚܕ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܟܘܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ.

ܬܘܒ ܡܟܬܒܝܢܢ ܥܠ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ

ܕܗܟܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܘܦܘܢܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ

ܡܕܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܚܪܘܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ

ܘܡܬܚܫܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢ

ܠܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܠܗܘ

ܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܫܝܐ.

ܐ: ܐܢܐ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܠܚܝܢ. ܡܠܝ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܡܠܟܐ. ܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܚܫ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܩܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܐܦܪܝܡ:
ܚܕܘܬ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ. ܒ: ܘܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܡܠܝ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܬܘܒ ܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܦܪܝܡ. ܚܕܘܬ. ܘܡܬܒܘܬ.
ܘܡܠܝ. ܗܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܫܐ ܐܢܫ. ܓ: ܐܡܪ
ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ. ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܚܝܐ ܒܫܡܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗܘܘ ܚܒܝܫܝܢ.
ܘܗܘ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܟܬܒ. ܘܢܣܒܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܟܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܟܬܒ ܘܢܬܚܫܒ
ܒܥܒܕܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܠܬܐ. ܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܕܢܬܡܪ ܒܝܠܕܐ.
ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܕܡܢܗ. ܕܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܝܢ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܠܐ
ܢܬܡܨܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ. ܕܢܬܒܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܥܡ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ. ܘܐܬܚܒܝܒ ܒܘܝܐܗ.

ܟܢܫܐ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܦܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܬ ܐܦܪܟܝܘ ܐܢܛܘܡܝܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܟܪܝܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܡ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܘܢ.
ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܦܠܘ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܬܘܡܝܢ. ܘܟܕ
ܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܘ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܕܥܘܕܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ. ܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܘܗܝ
ܘܐܬܬܘܝܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܗ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܐܡܪܢܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܘܢ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܗܘܦܪܟܐ ܐܬܘ. ܘܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܒܢܝܢ
ܗܘܦܪܟܐ. ܕܡܢ ܐܬܟܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܠܦܝܢ. ܦܩܕ
ܗܘܐ ܕܠܟܘܡܣܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܢܬܬܕܟܪܘܢ. ܗܘܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܬܪܐ
ܕܡܬܡܬܩܪܝܐ. ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܚܠܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ. ܢܦܩܐ
ܕܝܢ ܒܥܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܦܩܕܘ ܒܝܬ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ
ܗܡܠܐ ܠܡܦܩܕܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ. ܕܒܗ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܢܕܪ̈ܐ
ܡܬܬܢܬܐ. ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܝܟܢܘܬܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܐܦ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܠ ܘܒܥܐ
ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܢܬܟܢܫ. ܘܚܙܐ [ܚܙܝܐ] ܒܗ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܦܫܛ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܦܘܕܘ ܐܒܝܕܐ. ܘܢܦܠ ܘܦܫܛ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܦ
ܠܟܠܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ. ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܘܒܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܠ
ܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܡܠܟܗ. ܢܠܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ
ܟܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܕܢܬܟܢܫܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ܀

Fol. 197a. ܫܠܡ ܢܨܚܢܘ ܕܐܦܠܘ ܚܣܝܐ ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܒܐ

ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܠܘ ܝܨܘܦܐ ܚܣܝܐ. ܥܘܕܢܐ ܠܐܚܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ

ܘܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܘܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ.

ܥܠܬܐ. ܡܕܡ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܘܟܠܐ ܕܪܘܫܥܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܬܠܘܠܒܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܘ ܦܝܠܝܡܘܢ. ܥܒܪ ܕܢܬܒܨܡܐ ܕܢܕܡܘܬܗ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܝܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܩܡ
ܒܡܨܠܝܗ. ܠܗܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܡܢܐ ܠܝ ܐܘ ܠܓܒܪܐ. ܘܡܢ ܥܠܬܐ
ܡܫܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܗܢܐ ܠܐ
ܓܒܝܗ ܐܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܪܘܫܥܢܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ
ܕܡܢܟ ܐܬܐ. ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܚܙܐ. ܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܟܘܫܦܘܗܝ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܕܢܬܐ
ܘܡܬܬܠܘܢܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܗ. ܘܐܬܒܥܝ ܠܬܚܘܒܐ ܘܠܬܫܢܝܩܐ ܐܦܠܘ
ܫܒܩܘ ܘܢܦܩܘ. ܘܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܐܢܚܢܢ. ܘܩܡ
ܕܠܒܝܫ ܘܫܬܒܫܢܐ ܡܬܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܦܠܘ.
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܒܝܫܝܢ. ܕܟܕ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܡܚܦܝܢ.
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐܗ. ܕܐܢܫ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܦܩܕ
ܕܢܬܬܚܒܫܘܢ ܠܐܝܣܘܪܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܒܣܓܝܐܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܒܫܘ ܒܣܓܝ ܕܐܣܘܪܐ ܡܢܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ. ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ | ܗܘ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܦܠܘ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ Fol. 196*b*.
ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ. ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ. ܕܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܦܐܫ ܠܡܬܒܪܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ
ܕܡܩܕܡ ܠܝ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܝ. ܘܡܢܗ ܒܝܕܝܐ
ܐܢܫ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ. ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܝܢܐ.
ܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ. ܘܐܘܕܝܘ
ܕܝܢ ܗܘܢܝ ܩܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܦܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܒܥ ܡܢ

ܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܐ ܫܒܝ̈ܬܐ ܘܝܬܡ̈ܐ. ܘܡܣܟ̈ܢܐ ܫܒܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ
ܒܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ܀

܀ܫܠܡ ܢܨܚܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܦܘܠܘ܀

܀ܢܨܚܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܦܠܘ ܘܕܦܝܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܣܗܕܐ܀

ܚܘܝܢ ܠܘܬܢ ܐܦ ܒܗܝ ܡܦܩܢܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ
ܢܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܐܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܒܡܙܡܘܪ̈ܐ. ܝܩܝܪܐ ܩܕܡ
ܕܡܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܘܠܘ. ܘܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܚܙܘܐ. ܘܐܬܕܟܪ
ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗ. ܐܬܬܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢܗ
ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܗܘ ܗܢܐ
ܢܘܚܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ. ܟܕ ܡܬܟܢܫ ܠܡܘܢܝܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ
ܫܒܝܚܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ. ܠܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܬܟܠܝ. ܘܒܝܬܗ ܐܣܝܪܐ
ܡܬܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܘܡܢܟ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܬܘܟܗ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܘܝ
ܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܡܗܐ. ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܢܫܡܬܐ.
ܕܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ. ܠܡܘܪܝܐ ܐܦܠܘ. ܘܕܢܚܐ |
ܘܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܒܣܘܦܗ ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܫܐ. ܘܕܩܕܡ Fol 196*a*.
ܡܠܟܐ ܚܢܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܘܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܦܠܘ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܒܠܒܝ ܡܕܡ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܝ
ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܡܢܝ ܐܬܟܠܠ. ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ
ܒܟܘܠܗܘܢ. ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ. ܐܬܬܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ
ܡܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܒܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܘܟܕܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܐܢܐ. ܘܩܕܡ
ܒܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܩܝܡ. ܘܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܕܐܬܢܒܝܬ
ܫܪܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘ ܕܝܢܐ. ܕܡܬܬܢܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܪܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ

ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܣܠܝܩܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ
ܒܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܐܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܗܘܬܗ ܀

܀ ܢܨܚܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܀

ܣܘܓܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܝܘܚܢܢ. ܟܕ ܒܕܝܪܐ ܕܦܘܦܘܠܝܣ
ܐܬܐ ܕܝܫܬܒܚ. ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܐܣܟܝܡܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܒܣܝܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܫܡܫܬܐ
ܕܐܒܪܗܡ. ܘܡܫܝܚܗ ܟܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ. ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ
ܘܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

܀ ܢܨܚܢܘܗܝ ܕܣܪܦܝܘܢ ܀

ܣܘܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܝ. ܫܡܝܢܐ ܚܕ ܕܥܡܗ
ܗܘܐ ܣܪܦܝܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܟܠܗ ܕܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܚܝܐ. ܐܢܫ ܕܢܛܪ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܠܦ
ܡܬܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܒܠܒܗ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܢܐ ܕܢܚܘܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ
ܦܝܠܡܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܬܪܐ ܚܕ ܕܝܢ | ܗܘܘ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܗ. Fol. 195b.
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܐܚܕܝܢܘܬܐ. ܕܗܘܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܐܬܪܘܬܗ. ܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܚܝܠܬܐ ܐܬܪܘܢ. ܕܝܗܒܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܝܬܐ.
ܘܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܗ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܬܒܪ ܕܐܬܐ
ܗܘ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ. ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪܘܗܝ
ܒܫܦܝܪܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܠܚܘܒܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܥܕܬܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ
ܗܘܘ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܝܗܘܢ. ܣܘܓܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ

ܢܨܚܢܘܗܝ ܕܩܪܘܢܝܘܣ

ܚܙܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܩܪܘܢܝܘܣ. ܕܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ. ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܬܪ ܐܒܐ ܐܢܛܘܢ. ܘܐܬܚܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪ ܫܢܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܩܪܝܒ ܐܒܐ ܘܚܟܝܡ ܒܡܘܕܥܬܗ. ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܘܡܬܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ ܀

ܬܘܒ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܐ

ܚܙܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܐ. ܕܟܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܒܡܘܕܥܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܗܠ ܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܕܥܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܦܪܢܣܘܢ ܠܕܪܓܐ ܕܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܘܬܐ. | ܘܡܢܗܠ ܕܢܠܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ Fol. 195*a*.
ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܦܫܛܘ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܗܕܐ. ܒܝܘܡܐ ܫܩܝܠܐ ܕܫܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܝܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܠ ܡܢܗܠ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܫ ܀

ܢܨܚܢܘܗܝ ܕܦܝܠܡܘܢ

ܚܙܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܚܕ. ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܛܒ. ܘܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܝܕܝܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܝܠܡܘܢ. ܗܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܝܢܬܗ. ܚܙܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ. ܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܕܪ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܡ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܒܗܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܩܫܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܠܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܛܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܐܦ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܒܫܘܡ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥ ܘܠܒܬܗ ܒܥܝܢܗ. ܘܟܕ

ܬܫܥܝܬܗ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܘܢ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܕܒܬܚܒܝܒܘܣ

ܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܦ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܚܕ ܕܫܡܗ ܐܡܘܢ. ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܬܠܬܐ
ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܦܢܝܬ ܛܝܒ. ܘܕܪܫܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܘܝܕܥܐ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ. ܘܬܐܓܐ
ܠܩܕܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܕܡܬܬܚܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܢܝܫܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܕܢܦܩ ܠܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܘܥܡܗ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܐܘܕܐ ܢܦܫ. ܦܩܕܗ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ
ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܗ. ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ. ܘܐܙܠ ܚܙܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܠܗ | ܚܕ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ Fol. 194*b*.
ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܐܦ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܬܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܩܪܒܘ
ܕܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ. ܡܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ. ܕܗܘ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܠܐ. ܘܐܣܝܐ
ܢܦܫ ܠܒܢܝܐ. ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܢܟܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܡܦܪܩ ܕܝܢ ܦܓܪܗ
ܗܘܘ ܠܥܢܝܢܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ. ܘܗܘ
ܚܕ ܡܬܬܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܟܬܫ ܐܦ ܒܥܩܬܐ. ܠܚܡܐ
ܚܕ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ. ܘܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ
ܡܬܬܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ. ܐܘܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ
ܠܐܡܝܢ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܡܠܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܝܢ. ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܚܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܒܠ ܡܢܟܝܠ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ

ܫܠܡܬ ܬܫܥܝܬܗ ܕܐܡܘܢ ܐܚܝܢܐ

ܬܫܥܝܬܗ ܕܕܝܕܡܘܣ

ܚܙܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ [ܠܡܘܬܐ] ܐܚܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܕܕܝܕܡܘܣ. ܘܡܬܠܝܠ
ܗܘܐ ܒܥܩܬܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ. ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܢܟܪܘ ܘܠܚܘܒܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܕܐܢܫ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܬܒܥ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܣܡ ܗܘܐ

ܫܠܡܬ ܬܫܥܝܬܗ ܕܕܝܕܡܘܣ

ܒܬܪܗ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܬܪܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܠܒܝܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܐܡܘܢ
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܚܕ. ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܦܩܕܐ
ܘܐܙܠ ܠܥܬܝܕܐ. ܟܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܩܕܐ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܦܩܕܘܗܝ
ܕܟܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܠܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܦܩܕܗ ܡܢܗܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܐܡܘܢ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܗܝ |
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܕܪܘ ܠܗ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܬܘܢ
ܠܝ ܐܘ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܥܝ ܡܢ ܡܣܟܢܐ.
ܟܕ ܡܘܕܥܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܕܟܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܢ ܗܘ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܬܩܒܠܬ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܕܫܠܛܢܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܟܕ ܣܠܩܬ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ. ܫܡܠܝܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ
ܘܡܘܬܒܗ. ܘܒܬܪ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܬܢܣܝܒ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܒܘܫ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝ
ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܩܒܠܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܒܐ ܐܡܘܢ. ܘܗܘ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ
ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܚܝܠܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܠܗܘܢܐ. ܐܢܫ
ܕܐܬܕܟܪܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܐܘܕܝܘ
ܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫ. ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܙܠ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ. ܐܬܡܠܟ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܚܒܪܗ. ܕܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܐܬܡܠܟ. ܘܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܝܐ. ܟܕ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܢܚܬ. ܘܐܬܡܠܟܐ
ܦܛܪܢܐ ܐܘܚܕ ܠܗ ܚܙܝܐ. ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܘܢ ܫܠܡ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܚܒܪܐ
ܗܘ. ܕܡܢܐ. ܕܗܐ ܐܬܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ. ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܢܗܐ
ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܦܢܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܙܠ. ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܐܬܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ
ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܕܝܪܐ. ܟܕ ܦܛܪܬܗ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ
ܠܚܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܫܠܡ ܢܨܚܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܡܘܢ܀

Fol. 194a.

ܕܥܢܘܝܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܠܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ.
ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ. ܘܡܫܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܐܝܢ. | ܕܐܬܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܡܕܡܝܢ Fol. 193*b*.
ܗܘܘ. ܘܕܝܠܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܡܫܘܚܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܕ. ܐܡܪܐ
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܪܕܐ ܐܦܢ ܠܚܕܪܗ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܘܐ ܚܕܕܐ. ܘܠܐ ܩܛܠܗ
ܢܬܬܥܝܩ. ܐܠܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܚܢܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܡܢܟܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܡܢܗ ܕܡܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܘܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ ܠܚܪܬܐ. ܦܠܚܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܗܝܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ. ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܒܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܒܟܠܐ ܫܘܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ
ܒܥܘܒܕܝܗܘܢ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܘ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ
ܗܘܘ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܚܬܐ ܩܢܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܪܬܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ.
ܡܠܟܘܬ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܚܕܝܗ. ܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܬܢܨܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ܀

܀ ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܕܐܡܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܀

ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܘܢ ܚܕ ܕܫܡܗ
ܐܡܘܢ. ܗܢܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܚܙܘܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܐܢܛܘܢܝܘܣ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܚܙܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ
ܗܘܘ. ܐܠܝܨܝܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܕ ܠܐ ܨܒܐ. ܘܒܕ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܩܪܝܒ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܐܠܝܨܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܬܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܗ
ܠܒܘܫܐ. ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܗ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܠܡ
ܩܘܕܫܐ. ܠܐܬܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ. ܘܩܪܐ ܠܒܬܠܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ

ܢܨܚܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ. ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܐ
Fol. 193*a*. ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܦܝܫ | ܒܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܣܝܒܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܢܝܚܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܕܡܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ. ܥܠ
ܗܦܟܬܗ ܕܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܟܠܝܠ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܦ ܡܬܒܛܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܢܚܘܬ
ܐܦܝܢ ܠܥܢܘܝܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܕܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܬܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ
ܕܗܟܘ ܒܬܪ ܫܦܝܪ. ܘܐܦ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܗܘܝܢ. ܒܝܘܡܬܗ
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ. ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܦ
ܕܡܢ ܡܬܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܡܢܢ. ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ. ܘܐܦ
ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܠܢ. ܟܕ ܡܬܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܡܠܬܗ
ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ. ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܦܘܩܕܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܩ ܠܝ ܒܝܬܐ. ܡܫܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܡܪܝ.
ܕܡܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܦܪܝܫ. ܘܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܘܟܝܐ
ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܫܘܝ ܠܝ. ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ❖

❖ ܬܘܒ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܙܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ❖

ܐܬܡܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܕܒܗ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ
ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܕܝܢܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܣܓܝ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܡܢ
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܩܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܣܓܝܐܐ
ܒܕܘܒܪܝܗܘܢ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܘܒܫܠܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܫܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ
ܐܣܝܢ. ܘܐܣܓܝܘ ܒܕܘܒܪܐ ܡܝܬܪܐ. ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܣܓܝܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܚܐ. ܟܕ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܝ. ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܕܝܢ ܫܒܝܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܣܓܝܐ ܕܒܠܝܠܐ ܐܟܝܠܗ. ܐܣܓܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ
ܢܝܚܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܕܒܚܒܪ. ܐܣܓܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܘܠܦܢܐ

Hosted by Google

ܘܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܪܗܡ ܢܦܠ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܫܒܩܗ. ܠܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܬܢܝܚ ܒܓܠܠܐ. ܘܠܥܡܝܢ ܫܒܩܗ ܡܢ ܟܐܒܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܥܠܘܢ ܐܦ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ܀

ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܘܒܪܝܗ ܫܦܝܪܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܚܣܝܐ ܒܥܡܪܐ ܠܚܝܝܢ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܪܢ. ܘܬܠܬܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܥܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗܠ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܢܐ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ. ܒܬܒܥܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܪܘ ܒܗ ܥܡܪܐ. ܘܦܪܘܫܘܬ ܡܢ ܚܣܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ܀

ܕܐܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܫܦܝܪܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܥܡܪܐ ܡܬܕܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܒܚܝܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܥܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܕܡܢܗ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܐ ܦܘܡܗ܀

ܕܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܠ ܒܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܪܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܕܠܝܢ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܐܒܘܗܘܢ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܪܫܘ ܥܒܕܝ ܟܕ ܩܝܡ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܝ. ܠܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܥܡܪܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܥܝܢܝܢ. ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܫܡܐ ܕܪܫܘ ܥܒܕܝ܀

ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ. ܐܬܦܪܣܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ܀

ܕܐܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܕ ܡܚܝܢ ܠܥܡܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܘܬܗ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܘܚܘܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܪܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܒܟܠ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ. ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ܀

ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ. ܒܟܠ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ. ܟܕ

ܒܡܫܚܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܡܠܚܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܬܙܝܠ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ. ܘܡܟܝܠ ܐܚܪܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܩܪܝܒ.

܀ܫܠܡ ܕܪܐ ܚܡܝܫܝܐ܀

܀ܢܨܚܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܛܘܒܢܐ܀

ܣܘܡܟܐ ܐܦ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܡܕܢܚܐ. ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܒܗܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܛܠ ܛܘܒܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܕܥ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܛܘܒܢܘܬܐ ܘܚܘܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ. ܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܫܠܡܘ ܗܢ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ. ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܟܬܒ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܐܘܕܥ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܪܢܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܢܨܚܢܘܗܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ. ܘܒܡܬܘܡ ܕܦܘܪܫܢ ܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ. ܘܐܟܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܪܘܫ ܐܢܐ ܟܬܒ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ. ܐܦ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܟܬܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܟܪܐ. ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܘܪ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ. ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ. ܠܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܕܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܠܐ ܚܢܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܡܪ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܫܡܗ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ
Fol. 192b. ܝܫܘܥ. ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܐܬܦܝܣ. ܘܒܝܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ | ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܝ
ܒܥܬܐ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܓܠܘܝܐ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ܀ ܚܕܐ ܠܗ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܟܦܢܐ ܘܠܨܗܝܐ. ܟܕ ܦܬܝܚܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ܀

ܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܚܫܐ ܡܕܪ̈ܐ ܘܒܕܘܩܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ. ܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ
ܕܡܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܒܗ ܠܠܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܟܢܝܢ. ܐܘ ܟܕ ܩܝܡܝܢ. ܒܕܡܘܬܐ
ܠܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܡܫܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܠܘܦܐ܀

܀ܫܠܡ ܢܨܚܢܗ ܕܐܘܠܓܝܣ܀

܀ܢܨܚܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܐ ܦܝܛܝܪܝܘܢ܀

ܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܬܒܐܝܣ. ܛܘܪܐ ܚܕ ܪܡܐ. ܕܩܪܝܒ ܠܢܝܠ ܡܢ
ܢܗܪܐ. ܘܕܚܝܠ ܛܒ. ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܡܥܪ̈ܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ. ܘܡܬܥܡܪܢܘܬܗ
ܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܫܡܗ
ܗܘܐ ܦܝܛܝܪܝܘܢ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ
ܐܢܛܘܢܝܘܣ. ܘܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܩܒܠܗ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܝ. ܗܢܐ
ܕܟܕ ܢܬܟܠ ܫܐܕܐ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ. ܐܬܠܡܝܕ ܟܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܕܝܘܩܢܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܬܬܐ ܗܟܢ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܕܣܘܦܪܢܐ ܘܬܪܬܐ
ܐܢܛܘܢܝܘܣ ܐܬܠܡܝܕܗ. ܒܘܟܪܐ ܐܦ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܕܘܟܬܐ ܦܩܝܕ
ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܕܫܠܛ ܫܐܕܐ ܠܣܘܓܐܐ ܡܠܠ. ܘܦܫܩܗ ܟܕ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܠܠ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܐܝܬ ܕܝܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ
ܠܚܛܝܐ. ܘܦܬܟܪܐ ܫܐܕܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܠܚܫܐ ܡܚܪܒܢ.
ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܟܢܫ. ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܘܐ. ܠܘܩܒܠ
ܚܘܫܒܝܢ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܬܐܘܬܗܘܢ. ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܐ ܐܡܪ | ܐܦ ܠܕܝܘܐ Fol. 192*a*.
ܫܟܝܪ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܢ ܕܐܬܚܝܠ ܚܝܠ ܗܘܢ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܬܕܒܪ ܐܦ ܠܕܝܘܐ. ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܐ ܠܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܘܦܩܗ. ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܠܕܝܘܐ ܢܬܕܒܪ.
ܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܦܢܝ ܠܒܪܟܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܟܕ ܒܐܟܠܐ ܘܒܡܫܬܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܘܠܬܗ

ܒܟܠ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܚܙܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܒܥܡܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ. ܚܙܘܐ ܠܓܘܕܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ. ܚܙܘܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ. ܚܙܘܐ ܢܨܒܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ. ܚܙܘܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܥܝܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ. ܚܙܘܐ ܥܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܚܙܘܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܥܒܕܐ. ܚܙܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܩܢܝܐ. ܚܙܘܐ ܐܦ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܀

ܗܠܝܢ ܘܕܐܟܘܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܣܘܓܐܐ ܓܠܝܢܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܝ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܡܠܟ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ. ܘܐܬܡܠܝ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ. ܟܕ ܚܙܘܝܢ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܡܬܒܣܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܀

ܫܠܡܘ ܢܨܚܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ ܐܘܓ. ܘܐܒܪܡ. ܘܦܘܠܘܣ.

܀ ܘܝܘܣܦ. ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܀

܀ ܢܨܚܢܘܗܝ ܕܪܘܡܢܘܣ ܀

ܚܙܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܦ ܠܪܘܡܢܘܣ. ܐܢܫܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܟܫܝܪܐ. ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܢܣܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܫܟܝܚܐ. ܡܢ ܢܟܣܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܒܗܘ ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܗܢܐ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܢ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܣܒܪ | ܦܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܣܛܝܢܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ. ܘܡܬܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܚܕܝܡ. Fol. 191*b*.
ܕܡܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܕܝܪܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܛܠ ܡܢܗ. ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ. ܐܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܕܒܬܪܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܚܛܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܚܡܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܟܠ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ. ܟܕ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܠܒܫܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ.

ܕܗܘ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܐܫܬܡܫܘ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ
ܗܝ. ܘܡܢ ܕܫܠܡܘ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ. ܗܘܝ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܘܢ. ܠܐ
ܕܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܘ ܚܒܝܒܝ. ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܩܒܠ ܒܢ ܗܘܐ
ܚܒܪܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܢܚܪܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܢ ܕܢܒܥܘܗܝ.
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܬܘܡܢ
ܕܒܪ ܠܗ. ܘܡܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܢܝܚܐ. ܠܚܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ
ܠܗܝܢܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܘܟܬܐ.
ܦܠܛܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܚܒܪܐ ܘܫܩܠ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܐܣܝ ܦܩܘܕ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܒܣܡ. ܬܐܕܐ ܡܫܪܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܘܪ ܐܒܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܐ ܣܘܦܝ. ܒܫܡܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ
ܕܐܦ ܠܝ ܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܫܘܝܘ ܟܠ ܡܬܬܦܝܣܝܢ. ܘܟܠ
ܕܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܠܝܓ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ.
ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܐܬܬܒܪܘ ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܣܓܝܐ. ܬܐܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ
ܘܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܐܦ | ܥܠ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܝܬܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ. ܕܡܢ Fol. 191*a*.
ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܬܘܕܘܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܘܐܠܗܢ.
ܥܠ ܐܪܟܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܬܦܘܩ. ܒܡܢܝܢ
ܐܪܒܥܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܠܒܟܬ. ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ. ܡܢܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܬܬܚܘܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܠܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܠܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܐ ܡܢܝ
ܡܢܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܒܘܗܪܐ ܐܘ ܐܬܟܠܝܘ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ: ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡ
ܠܐ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܒܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܒܚܠܘܦܝ. ܘܡܫܘܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܚܠܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܒܗܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܝ ܠܐ ܚܝܝܢ
ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡ. ܒܠ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪ ܟܝܢܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ.

ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܘܫܬܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ
ܗܘ ܢܩܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚܘܢ. ܘܒܬܪ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܘܕܝܢ ܠܡܪܢ.
ܟܕ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ. ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ
ܕܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܐܣܓܝܬ ܐܘܦ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚܘ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܘ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ. ܡܟܬܒܢܐ
ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܕܝܪܐ ܦܠܕܝܘܣ. ܘܒܬܪ ܐܢܫ ܠܝ ܘܐܡܪܬ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝ ܐܘܦ ܟܣܝܬܐ.
ܕܗܘܝ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܦܠܕܝܘܣ ܕܐܬܢܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܕ ܡܟܬܒܢܐ. ܒܝܘܡܬܐ
ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ
ܗܘ ܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܦܪܣܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܒܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܬܪ
ܣܘܓܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܟ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܫܠܡ ܘܫܘܠܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ
Fol. 190*b*. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܟܠܢ ܗܘܐ | ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܢܐ܀

܀ܫܠܡܘ ܕܐܒܐ ܦܠܕܝܘܣ ܘܕܦܠܛܘܡܘܢ܀

܀ܬܫܥܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ ܐܘܪ ܘܐܫܥܝܐ ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܐܘܦ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ܀

ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܘܪ ܘܐܫܥܝܐ ܘܦܘܠܘܣ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܠܚܘ
ܗܘܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܘܫܒܚܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܟܐ. ܘܒܬܪ
ܐܚܪܝܢ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ. ܕܢܘܟܪܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܐܒܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ
ܕܟܐ. ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܦܟ. ܘܕܚܠܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ.
ܘܡܬܪܘ ܠܚܕܝܘܬ. ܒܥܘܬ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܢܝ ܒܝܫܬܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܘܒܬܪ ܡܫܠܡ
ܒܫܒܘܚܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܡܪܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܘܪ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܚܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ. ܘܒܠܘ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܝܘܠ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܠܡܘܟܝܢܐ
ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ. ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܝ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܐܠܦܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܬܪ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ. ܘܫܠܡܘ

ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܝܕܗ ܗܘܘ. ܢܛܪ ܗܘܦܝܗ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܡܨܥ
ܝܩܕܬܐ ܠܢܘܪܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘ. ܘܠܝܬ ܚܕ ܡܢܢ ܠܡܫܪܝܘܗܝ ܢܗܘܐ.
ܐܦ ܠܝ ܠܟܘ ܥܡܟ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܩܛܝܬ ܢܦܫ ܒܓܘܗ ܕܐܬܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܥܠܬ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ
ܐܬܚܒܠܬ. ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܐܬܦܠܛܬ ܠܟܐ ܦܠܓܐ: ܘܡܢܗ ܠܐ
ܐܬܚܒܠ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܦܠܛܘܬ ܫܥܬܐ ܚܕܐ. ܩܡܘ ܟܢܫܐ
ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܩܡܘ ܘܐܩܪܒܘܗ ܠܢܘܪܐ. ܘܐܠܨܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܢܝܚܝܐ
ܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܢܘܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗ.
ܢܦܠܘ ܐܚܕܘܗ ܘܫܕܘܗܝ ܒܓܘ ܢܘܪܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܝܩܝܕ ܟܠܗ.
ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܕܥܘܢ ܘܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܝ
ܒܚܕܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ܀

Fol. 190a ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢ ܟܕ | ܬܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܡܐ ܚܕ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ.
ܗܢܘܢ ܚܩܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܙܪܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܡܪܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܥܐ
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܚܕܝܢ ܡܙܪܥܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ. ܘܐܬܡܠܝܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܚܩܠܝܗܘܢ
ܚܕܝܢ. ܕܠܚܕܝܢ ܡܙܪܥܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ. ܘܟܠܗ ܕܒܚܩܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܘܗܡܢܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ܀

ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܠܢܐ ܐܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܟܢܫܐ
ܕܐܚܐ. ܕܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܦܠܚ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܩܠܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢܐ
ܘܐܙܠ. ܘܡܟܪܙܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ. ܕܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܠܗ ܢܥܒܕ. ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܩܡ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ
ܟܢܫܐ. ܟܕ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܘ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ
ܟܢܫܐ. ܢܦܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܥܡܠܘܬܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ.

ܒܪ̈ܚܡܝ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܫܝܒܘܬܟܘܢ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܡܘܬܪܢܘܬܟܘܢ. ܕܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܠܐ
ܐܟܠܐܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܪܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܝ̈ܕܝ ܕܝܠܝ
ܥܒܕ. ܗܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܟܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܝ. ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܘܝܐ
ܐܪܥܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܒܘܪܝ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܐܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܘܪܚܡܝܢ
ܗܘܘ. ܘܠܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܚܒܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܪܚܡܝܢ
ܗܘܘ. ܐܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܝܢܐ. ܘܠܓܠܗ ܣܓܕܗܘܢ
ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ. ܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܠܝܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܬܬܠܡܕܘ ܠܝ.
ܘܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܝ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܥܠ ܣܓܕܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ.
Fol. 189b. ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ | ܠܟܘܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܫܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ
ܕܐܫܡܥܝܢܝܬܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܟܘܢ. ܗܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ.
ܡܢ ܫܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܚ̈ܐ. ܡܠܝܗ ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟܢ
ܗܘܘ ܡܢܝ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘܗܝ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܘܠܘ ܗܟܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܐ ܘܪܕܝܘܗܝ
ܒܡܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܝܩܠ ܐܢܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ.
ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܚܠܘܦ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܐܝ̈ܕܝܟܘܢ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ
ܘܡܕܝܢܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܟܢܫܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܠܝ . . ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܐܡܪܬ.
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ. ܟܕ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ ܡܕܡ.
ܢܣܒܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ ܓܝܪ ܒܘܟܝ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܥܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܚܕ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܬ
ܕܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܒܟܪܗܘܢܝܬܐ. ܐܬܦܬܚܬ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܐܚܕܬ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܘ ܒܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܘܪܐ ܟܕ
ܡܬܟܠܘܠܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܡܩܘܡܐ ܒܗ ܒܘܪܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܣܒܐ.
ܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܝܐ. ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ

ܟܕ ܚܙܝܗ̇ ܡܬܢܣܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܗ. ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܠܛܗ
ܕܠܡܬܕܟܝܘ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝ ܒܬܢܝ. ܘܡܢܝܚ ܒܗ ܡܠܝܗ ܠܐ ܫܟܝܚ.
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܠܐܒܕܐ ܒܡܬܕܟܝܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܫܟܝܚ ܠܚܣܝܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ.
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܫܟܚ. ܘܟܕ ܫܟܝܚ. ܟܕ ܚܙܝܗ̇ ܢܟܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܀ ܗܘܐ
ܓܘܪܐ ܚܕ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܪ ܠܓܘܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܫܘܡܗ. ܕܡܫܠܡ ܚܟܡܬ
ܓܘܠ ܠܐܒܕܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܘܕܢܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܒܢܝ
ܠܗ ܠܢܟܐ ܦܝܠܦܘܣܝܘܣ. ܘܚܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܛܝܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܪܡܫ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܐ | ܠܗܝܢ. ܘܠܦܘܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܡܪ Fol. 189*a*.
ܠܝ. ܡܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܬܪ. ܐܢ ܚܝ ܘܒܘܕܝܐ ܘܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܝ ܒܚܝܝ.
ܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܚܫܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܒܬܘܩܢܝܬܐ ܗܝ
ܗܕܐ ܒܚܕܝ. ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܦܝܠܦܘܣ
ܦܘܠܦܘܣ. ܟܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗ ܘܚܙܝܬ ܒܝܬܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܥܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܘܟܕ ܕܡܟ. ܚܘܪ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܟܕ
ܗܝܟ ܒܗܕܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܦܠܛܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܫܪܝܬ ܒܠܒܗ
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ. ܘܐܒܕܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܩܪܒ ܠܘܬ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܠܘܚܡܐ
ܦܠܛܝܢ. ܠܐ ܥܡܪ ܢܦܫ ܫܚܠܦܗ ܠܡܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܢܝܢ
ܢܦܫ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܝܕܐ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܒܗܘܦܟܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܝ
ܡܕܝܢ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܠܡܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܀ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܚܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܦܘܪܣ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܫܟܝܚ ܕܟܠܐ ܚܕ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܫܠܐ.
ܘܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܫܩܝܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܗ. ܘܡܦܝܣܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܡܪ ܠܝ.
ܕܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ. ܕܫܟܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܐ. ܘܦܪܘܫ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ.
ܚܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܦܘܠܦܘܣ ܘܢܡܪ ܠܝ. ܒܟܠ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ.
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܬܡܪ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܢܝܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܕܝܢ

ܠܘܬܗ ܐܒܘܢ. ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܕܡܢܚܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܒܘܢ. ܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܬܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܠܝܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ
ܐܒܐ ܘܡܬܒܩܐ ܒܠܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܕܡ. ܘܐܠܦܗ
ܘܟܠܗ ܒܬܠܘܬܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܒܕܪܐ. ܘܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ
ܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܝܠܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܒܘܢ.
ܢܫܬܘܐ ܕܩܘܪܒ ܟܕ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܐܡܪܗ. ܕܢܫܡܥ ܒܬܪ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܚܝܠܐ
Fol. 188b. ܕܡܠܐܟܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ | ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܫܬܠܡܐ. ܟܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܠ. ܟܠ
ܡܕܡ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܘ ܗܘ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ
ܦܛܪܦܡܘܬܝܣ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܟܕ ܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܝܘܡܐ
ܕܝܠܘܕܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܠܥܡܗ. ܘܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘ. ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ. ܐܘ ܕܢܬܥܠܠ ܠܡܘܬܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܠܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܦܬܚܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ. ܘܡܚܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܐܪܘܗܝ
ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ. ܘܡܣܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܪܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܡܢܝܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܥܗ ܡܢ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܘܟܠ ܗܘܐ. ܕܢܫܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ
ܢܦܫ. ܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܢܗܪܐ.
ܕܢܗܪ ܕܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܢܦܫܗ.
ܘܢܚܬܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܦܬܚܘ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ
ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ. ܕܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ. ܕܟܠ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܢܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ.

ܥܡܘܪܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܡܪܘܬܗ. ܥܒܪ ܫܠܡܘܗܝ
ܡܠܝܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܘܒܢܝ ܩܕܫܐ ܫܒܚܘܗ. ܘܢܦܩܘܗ
ܢܦܩܘ. ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܘܫܡܥܬ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ. ܘܩܝܡܘܗܝ
ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢܗ ܘܐܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܗ. . ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܝܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܕܘܟܬܗ. ܥܠ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܡܨܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܒ ܐܢܐ
ܒܟܠܝ ܒܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܝܚܘܬܐ. ܕܐܬܡܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܕܟܘܠܗܘܢ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ | ܡܢܗ ܘܡܫܡܥ ܠܗ. Fol. 188a
ܕܢܚܐ ܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܢܬܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܚܠܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܥܡܗܝܢ ܕܟܘܠܗܘܢ. ܘܫܡܥܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܗܘܐ ܟܕ
ܐܢܐ ܘܚܙܝ ܕܐܬܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܝܢ. ܡܢܐ ܕܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܝܗ ܘܚܙܐ
ܕܡܢܝܢ. ܟܠ ܟܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܠ ܟܢܘܫܬܗ
ܘܥܠ ܐܬܒܩܝܬܗ. ܕܢܚܐ ܫܠܡܗ ܕܢܦܘܩ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ
ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܒ ܐܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܠ ܫܒܝܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܒܠܥܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܟܕ
ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ. ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܫܠܡܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܗܘ
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܗܘ. ܘܡܪܝ ܠܝ ܫܠܡܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܬܚ
ܠܡܘܬܗ ܡܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܡܪܝ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܚܝܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܫܦܝܪܐ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ. ܘܐܣܓܝܗ
ܠܐܝܕܗ ܘܐܬܩܪܒܗ ܡܢ ܚܕܕܝܗ ܟܕ ܕܒܚܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܥܡܗ
ܘܐܘܟܠܗ ܠܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ. ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕ
ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕ. ܐܡܪܝܗ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ. ܘܐܬܩܪܒܗ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܫܝܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ. ܐܬܒܪܟ ܩܕܡ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ

ܕܐܡܝܪ. ܕܗܘܠܝܗ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܗܘܠܝ
ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܬܐܡܪ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܠܗ ܬܘܡܟܐ.
ܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܒܥܡܠܗ ܕܐܬܥܕܠ ܡܥܒܝܢܐ. ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܡܢܐ
ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܫܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܠܩܘܦܪܝܣ.
ܒܢܫܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܕܡܐ. ܘܫܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܘܢܗ.
ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܩܘܦܪܝܣ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܫܘܬܐ
ܕܐܬܒܝܢܬ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܠܝܢ ܒܩܘܦܪܝܣ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܬ
Fol. 187*b*. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܩܘܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܗ | ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ. ܘܠܐ
ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܦܛܪܦܡܘܛܝܣ ܕܐܬܐ
ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ. ܡܬܒܠܥ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܕܡܛܠ ܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܐܚܝܕ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܐܘܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒܐ ܒܟܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܢܕܪܝܐ.
ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܬܡܝܗܬܐ. ܘܒܝܕܗ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܬܡܝܗܬܐ.
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܒܥܡܗ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܘܕܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܘܪܝܐ. ܘܡܚܕܐ
ܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܡܚܕܘܢ ܦܛܪܦܡ ܫܡܗ ܠܩܕܬܗ
ܘܐܬܬܠܡܕܘ. ܘܐܝܟ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܬܪܘܬܗ ܕܟܢܝܫ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܫܕܪ ܠܟܪܘܙܐ ܕܢܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܟܪܘ.
ܘܢܬܠܒ ܘܐܬܥܒܝܘ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܟܠܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܬܚܘܛ ܠܩܛܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ
ܝܕܥ. ܐܘ ܡܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܫܘܝܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܕܦܠܛܪ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ
ܒܬܒ. ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܦܛܪܦܡܘܛܝܣ ܘܐܡܪ. ܦܘܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܦܛܪ ܡܢ
ܦܠܛܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܥܒܝܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܒܦܛܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܠܝ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܝܕܥ. ܘܥܒܕ ܚܠܦ ܫܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܢܦܠ ܐܢܬ ܠܩܛܗ. ܘܡܚܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܕܗܘ.
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫ ܒܦܠܚܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ.

ܦܩܕܗ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܩܠܘܦܝܢ
ܘܩܘܡܩܠܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ. ܘܓܘܫܝܐ ܫܒܩ ܒܕܒܪܗ. ܘܡܕܘܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܒܝܫܘܬܗ. ܘܫܘܝܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܠܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.
ܟܕ ܫܪܝ ܡܚܟܡܐ ܚܝܠ ܦܬܓܡܗ. ܚܙܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܫܝܬܐ. ܒܬܪܘܢ ܒܪܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܠܦܘܬܐ.
ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ. ܘܒܬܪܬܝܗ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܘܡܬܒܪ ܠܗ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ
ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ | ܕܩܕܡܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪܘ ܕܐܦ ܠܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܠܡܕܢܝ Fol. 187*a*
ܐܡܪܬ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܢܐ. ܐܘ ܒܪܝ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܗܟܢܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ
ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. ܘܡܟܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܟܘ ܠܝ. ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܘܟܕܘ ܟܠ ܫܢܝ. ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܠܡܕܗ. ܘܡܠܟܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ
ܐܬܩܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘ ܒܓܦܢܝܗ ܒܕܝܫܠܗ ܐܬܠܡܕܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܘܟܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܚܠܡܘܗܝ ܕܩܢܘܢ. ܒܟܬܒܐ
ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܐܘ ܒܪܝ. ܐܘ ܒܕܡܝܬ ܢܫܒܐ ܡܕܝܢ. ܘܒܬܪܗ ܩܠܠ ܗܘ
ܡܢܗ. ܟܕ ܢܫܡܥܝܢ ܚܠܡܘܗܝ. ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܐܘ ܐܒܝ ܒܬܠܡܕܐ
ܡܘܠܟܢܝ. ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ. ܡܫܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܩܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ
ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܬܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܬܗ ܘܒܟܬܒܗ. ܐܝܟ
ܐܢܫ ܕܒܟܪܣ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ. ܡܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ. ܥܒܕ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܐܬܠܡܕܘܗܝ
ܕܒܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܚܐ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܐܠܟܣܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܠܗ. ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܟܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܦܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܡܘܬ ܟܠ ܒܝܠܝܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܡܬܟܬܒܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ. ܘܗܘܝ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܟܝ

ܕܦܩܝܕܐ. ܘܡܛܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܩܒܠ
ܐܓܪܐ ܠܐܢܬܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܦܩܝܕܐ ܡܬܬܙܝܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ.
ܘܟܕܗ ܡܟܘܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܫ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܠܟ ܡܘܡܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܡܘܬܐ
ܡܕܡܝܢ ܢܦܩ. ܐܡܪ: ܦܩܘܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܘܠܦܢܐ. ܘܩܡܘ
ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ.
Fol. 186b. ܘܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܙܠ: ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܝܪ | ܫܡܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܚܡܐ. ܐܬܐ
ܠܘܬܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ. ܟܕ ܢܩܝܦ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܡܝܐ. ܘܡܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.
ܕܢܐܟܘܠ ܘܢܬܬܢܝܚ. ܘܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܠܬ. ܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܘܒܝܘܡܬܐ.
ܟܕ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܟܕ ܡܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ
ܫܢܝܢ ܢܚܬ ܠܥܡܪܐ. ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ
ܘܟܠܗ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܥܡܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ. ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ
ܡܢ ܦܘܡ. ܡܬܬܙܝܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܦܩܝܕܐ. ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܪܓܐ
ܕܢܨܠܘܬܐ ܡܚܝܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܚܘܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܘܐܦ ܒܢܨܚܢܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܢܣܒܗ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܬܡܪܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ.
ܘܩܡ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ. ܘܢܦܩ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܗ
ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܒܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ. ܘܢܫܬܐܘܢ
ܠܬܘܪܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܗܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ. ܠܚܡܐ ܓܝܪ
ܢܩܝܦܐ. ܟܠ ܚܕ ܫܒܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܗ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܐܟܠ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ. ܘܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ.
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܚܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ. ܘܗܘܐ ܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ
ܗܘ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܠܡܫܬܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܠܦ ܐܓܪܗ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ. ܢܦܩ
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܕ. ܘܡܛܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܬܬܠܡܕ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ

ܦܪܕܝܣܘܬܗ. ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܦܐܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܚ̈ܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ
ܗܕܐ. ܘܗܘܬ ܐܣܟܡܬܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܘ ܫܘܒ. ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܗܘ
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ. ܘܡܢܝܚܝܢ
ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܒܚܝ̈ܐ
ܕܠܩܘܒܠܗ. ܒܠܥܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܗܕܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܝܚܝܢ
ܕܢܦܩܘ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ. ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܟܢܫ
ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ | ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܕܢܦܘܠ ܠܚܝܘܬܗ Fol. 186a.
ܘܡܫܬܠܡܝܢܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܟܠܗ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ. ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܘܠ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ
ܬܘܒ ܢܦܩܘܢ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܘܢܝܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ. ܗܘܐ
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܦܪܫܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ.
ܕܡܢܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܛܠ
ܒܠܒܐ ܒܝܫܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܚܪ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܠܐ
ܬܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܚܫܝܒܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܐ ܥܠ ܒܘܪ̈ܟܐ ܒܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ
ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܘܟܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܦܠܘܣ ܦܘܠܣܐ
ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܟ ܡܢܗ ܗܕܐ
ܚܠܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܘܗܘ ܡܢܚܬܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ. ܒܥܠ ܡܢܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ.
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ.
ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܬܠܝܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܬܚܝܕ
ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܒܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܟܕ ܒܫܡܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܝܬ. ܘܡܢܐ ܚܛܝܬ. ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ.
ܘܡܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܫܘܝ
ܠܝ ܒܥܠܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܕܡ ܕܒܠܒܗܘܢ

ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ
ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ. ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ.
ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܘܟܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܚܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܦܠ ܒܚܘܪܒܐ. ܗܟܢ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܫܠܡܬܐ.
ܢܬܠ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܬܦܠܚ | ܠܝܬ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ Fol. 185*b*.
ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܥܕܪ܀

܀ܫܠܡܘ ܢܨ̈ܚܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܣܝܕܘܪܐ܀

܀ܢܨ̈ܚܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܐ ܩܘܦܪܝܣ ܘܕܦܛܪܡܘܬܐ ܦܛܪܦܡܘܛܝܣ܀

ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܘܓܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܦܪܝܣ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܕܝܪܐ ܕܐܚܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܟܠ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ
ܘܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܚܐ. ܘܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܪܝܗܐ. ܘܡܟܪܙ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܬܐ.
ܘܐܬܥܒܪܬܐ ܐܣܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܚܝܠ ܒܚܝܠ ܣܘܓܐ.
ܘܫܪܝ ܣܘܓܐ ܠܝ ܥܒܕ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܚܠܝܡ ܘܥܒܕ ܕܠܠܝܢ. ܘܥܒܕ
ܡܫܬܐܠ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܘܗܘܦܟܗܘܢ. ܚܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܚܝܐ ܡܢܗ.
ܕܝܘܪܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܫܬܐܠ ܠܝ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܗܘ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܚܕܐ ܐܫܬܘܝ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܥܒܕ
ܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܒܕܒܪܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘܬ. ܦܫܝܛܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ
ܕܐܬܡܪ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܕܘܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܥܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ
ܕܘܒܪܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܦܩܘ ܕܒܘܪ̈ܟܬܗܘܢ
ܡܬܕܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܢܟܝܢ. ܘܡܢܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܒܢܝ. ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܘܐܝܟܘܬܗ. ܠܟܘܢ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܘܐܝܟܘܬܐ
ܕܐܒ̈ܗܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘܕܐ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ. ܘܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ

ܕܐܬܚܒܠܐ ܡܬܡܪܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܬܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܠܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܦܠܓ̈ܘܬܐ. | ܟܕ Fol. 185*a*.
ܐܝܟ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܡܝܪ ܗܘܐ.
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚܬܐ ܒܟܢܫܝܢ. ܒܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܣܟܢܐ. ܐܢ ܝܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ
ܘܕܝܫ ܐܘ ܢܩܘܠ. ܟܕ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܝܢ
ܐܡܝܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܠܓܬ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܘܕܬܐ. ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ
ܡܦܝܣ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܪܝܫܘ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ
ܬܪܘܢ ܦܠܓ̈ܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܠܗ ܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܗܘܝܘ. ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܣܟܠܘܬܐ ܝܗܘܐ
ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܐܬܬܘܥܘܢ ܠܟܘܪܦܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܪܟܘܢ
ܡܬܒܪܟܬܘܢ ܠܥܘܠܡ ܕܬܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ܀

܀ܫܠܡ ܢܨܚܢܗ ܕܐܘܠܓܝ܀

܀ܢܨܚܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܣܝܕܘܪܐ܀

ܚܘܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܠܢܨܚܢܗ ܕܛܘܒܢܐ ܐܝܣܝܕܘܪܐ.
ܕܝܫܬܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܪܡܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܡܥܒܪܢ
ܒܝܡܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܦܪܢܣܐ. ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܢ ܠܡܫܪܬܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܘܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܘܡ ܠܥܠܡ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܦܥܠܐ ܗܘ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܘܢܐ. ܒܠܐ ܚܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܢܦܘܩ ܐܘ
ܢܥܘܠ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܥܒܕܗ. ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܘܩ. ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܓܒܐ
ܐܒܘܢܐ. ܒܗܬܐ ܚܕ ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܕܡܦܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܒܡܦܩܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ
ܘܡܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܒܝܠܐ. ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܬܝܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀

ܦܩܕ. ܕܢܬܒܥ ܕܢܫܬܪܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܢܦܠܓܘܢ. ܘܗܘ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܢܦܩܗ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܝܚܝܕ. ܕܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܚܝܐ ܕܒܠܠܗ. ܟܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܬܒܘܐ ܒܠܝܐ. ܘܫܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܡܢܐ. ܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܦܩܗ ܠܩܠܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܗܘܬ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܡܪܐ ܠܘܬ. ܗܘܝܘ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܟܣܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܘܕܫܘܩܐ ܘܡܟܣܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܒܬܪܘܬܐ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ. ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܘ ܗܕܐ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ. ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܢܫ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܬܫܥܝܬܐ. ܕܗܕܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܕܢܬܟܠܘܢ. ܒܟܠܗ ܕܬܫܥܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܘܬܐ ܕܣܓܝܐܬܐ. ܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܠܐ ܒܛܠܬ ܠܝ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܥܕ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܕ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܬܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܗܘܘ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܠܒܘܬܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܘܬܗ. ܕܡܬܒܪܟ ܥܡ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀

ܫܠܡܬ ܬܫܥܝܬܗ ܕܦܩܘܠܐ܀

܀ܬܫܥܝܬܗ ܕܚܘܫܒܐ ܐܘܠܦܐ܀

ܣܘܪܝܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܣܛܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܐܘܠܦܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܬܕܟܪ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܣܝܕܐ. ܕܠܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܬܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܚܣܝܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܝܢ ܕܡܬܢܛܪܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ. ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ.

ܕܝܣܘܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ. ܘܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܠܗ ܥܡܝ. ܝܘܡܐ
ܢܦܫܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ. ܟܕ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܡܟܠܙܢܐ ܠܥܡܠܐ. ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܗܢ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘ ܒܗ. ܘܡܫܬܒܚܬ ܐܝܬܝܗ
ܠܗ ܕܢܬܡܪ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܘܗܘܝ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ.
ܝܘܩܪܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܢܣܒܘܢ. ܘܫܪܝܬ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ
ܝܠܦܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ. ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܒܝܬ ܠܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܕܢܘܡܐ ܘܢܦܫ
ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܫܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܠܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ
ܩܢܡ. ܘܫܠܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܣܘܡ ܡܢܚܠ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܚܡܨ. ܩܠܝܠ ܟܡ
ܠܝܬ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܠ ܬܘܒܢܐ. ܘܝܘܡܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ
ܚܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ. ܕܢܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܝܗ
ܒܠܒܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܘܐܬܩܛܠܬܗ. ܠܡܫܡܥܬܐ
ܘܠܙܢܝܐ ܚܣܝܪܐ. ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܟܢܝ ܒܗ. ܒܫܢܬܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܕܘܟܐ
ܟܕܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܛܘܒܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܦܦܢܘܛ
ܟܕ ܝܘܡܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܣܒܝܒ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܦܐܪܐ ܕܐܬܩܛܘܠܬ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ
ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܘ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܣܥܘܪܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ
ܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܗܢܐ ܥܡܠ ܚܕܢܐ. ܘܛܘܒܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܕܢܚܡܐ ܠܐܡܪܝ ܒܩܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܩ ܐܢܐ. ܘܠܩܠܝܢ
ܥܡܠܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܠܐܒܕܢܐ ܥܒܘܕ ܩܠܝܢ.
Fol. 184*b*. ܘܐܡܪ ܩܠ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܩܠܝܢ | ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܠ ܐܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܗ

ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܥܕܬܗ. ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܡܫܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܙܘܕܩܐ.
ܠܐ ܢܫܡܫܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܬܦܩܕ. ܘܠܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܗܝ ܕܢܗܘܗ.
ܠܐ ܢܫܟܚܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܬܪ ܒܥܝܐ. ܠܐ ܢܬܠܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܡܕܡܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܠܐ ܢܫܟܚܗ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ. ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܢܝ
ܒܝܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܩܕܘܢ. ܠܐ
ܘܬܗܘܐ ܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ . . ܘܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ
ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܕܢܬܦܩܕܘܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܫܡܫܬܐ. ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܒܢܝܢܐ. ܕܝܢܐ
ܕܢܫܠܡ ܥܠ ܒܢܝ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܩܕ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ
ܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܦܢܘܛܝܣ ܥܡ ܐܚܘܗܝ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܢܦܩܘ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܫܠܡ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܢ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܢܫܡܫܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ
ܒܢܝ ܚܕܐ ܒܡܠܘܫܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܗ. ܘܫܠܡ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܡܢ ܘܫܠܡ ܠܗ.
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܠܝܢ. ܒܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܩܕܘܢ
ܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܗ. ܢܦܩܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܐܢܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.
ܫܡܥ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܦܢܘܛܝܣ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܠ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܒܢܝ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܢܐ. ܡܫܡܫ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ
Fol. 184a. ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܢܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ. | ܘܥܡܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ.
ܢܦܩܘ ܒܗܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܚܕ. ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܐܬܐܡܪ
ܘܐܫܬܡܥ. ܘܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܡܫ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ

ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܨܐ ܘܡܒܕܩܐ ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܐܬܦܬܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ. ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܢܦܩܬܗ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐܬܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܝܬܝܒ ܢܦܫܗ
ܒܫܠܝܐ ܘܢܘܚܐ. ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܬܪܟܢ
ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܥܡܡܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܠܘܬ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܐܬܚܡܐ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܐܬܡܢܝ ܘܐܬܬܚܝܣ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܝܘܡܬܐ
ܣܓܝܐ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܢܝܚܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܒܗܘ ܕܐܬܢܓܕ ܒܬܘܫܒܚܬܐ
ܕܝܘܡܬܗܘܢ. ܗܘܝܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܢܝܬ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܩܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܝ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܠܡ
ܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܒ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ. ܫܪܝ ܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ
ܫܡܝܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ. ܘܦܬܚ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܗܝ.
ܘܦܬܘܪܐ ܫܡ ܒܥܠܡܘܗܝ. ܘܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܚܙܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܗܘ ܚܘܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܐܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܘܒܚܝܢ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܝܘܡܬܢ. ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܓܒܪ ܚܣܝܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܟ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ. ܕܐܢܐ
ܚܟܝܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܕܚܣܝܕܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܬܗ
ܡܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܦܝܣ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒ
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ. ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܠ ܕܘܟܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܕܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܝ ܡܫܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ. ܗܘ ܡܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܟܬܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܢ ܬܘܬܦܘܬ. ܘܐܬܠܗ
ܘܒܬܪ ܒܠܫܘܢ ܝܬܘܬܘܬܗ | ܠܗ. ܘܐܬܠܝ ܒܬܪ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܝ. Fol. 183*b*.
ܐܝܟܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܡܟܟܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ. ܡܢ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܝܢ
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܝܢ ܡܬܬܒܥܘܢ. ܕܗܘܢܐ

ܚܙܘܬܐ ܡܬܢܛܪܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܬܡܣܟܠ. ܘܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܒܠܚܘܕ
ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܐܘܟܠܘܬܗ. ܗܘܝ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܥܡܩܬܗ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܣܓܝܐ
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܥܡ ܫܠܝܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܟܠܗ. ܘܡܚܒܬܐ
ܗܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ. ܘܥܠ ܝܨܦܗ ܘܚܘܒܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ. ܟܕ
ܕܝܢ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܘܠܗ ܢܟܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ. ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܝܫ ܠܝ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܟܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ
ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܣܒܪܝܢ. ܘܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܐܘܟܠܝܢ.
ܒܟܠ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܢ ܡܬܠܡܕܢܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܥܒܕܐ ܦܘܠܚܢ. ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ. ܘܥܒܕܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܢܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܗܠܝܢ
ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܘܥܝܬ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܘܐܢܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ.
ܐܬܬܚܝܕܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܬܢܛܪܬ ܘܡܢܝܢܗ ܘܝܕܥܬܗ. ܘܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ
ܠܕܘܟܐ ܐܬܬܕܝܥ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܬܢܢ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܠܝ ܢܘܩܦ ܒܗ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܝ ܡܢܝܢ. ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܒܟܠܗ. ܘܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܘܟܠܘܬܗ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ
ܢܦܩܬ ܠܗ. ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܘܟܠܘܬܗ ܕܬܬܡܣܟܠ ܘܕܬܦܪܘܫ
ܢܦܫܗ ܘܕܝܢܗ ܘܕܡܠܟܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܦܪܘܫ ܦܪܝܫ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܝܕܥ. ܕܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܢܫ
ܗܘܝ ܫܡܥ ܠܝ. ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܟܠ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܝ. ܕܐܢܫ
ܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܡ ܒܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ. ܠܝ
Fol. 183a. ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܓܠܐ ܠܝ ܡܛܠܬܗ. ܕܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܝܢ | ܡܢܝܢ
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ. ܐܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܐ ܘܚܕ ܫܡܥ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܡܛܠܬܗ. ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܦ ܫܡܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܟ. ܐܢܫ
ܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ. ܫܪܝܪ ܐܦ ܒܗ

ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܐܦܠܘ: ܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܛܠ
ܕܬܘܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܘܕܝܘ ܘܠܐ ܠܚܛܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܪܘܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ. ܣܓܝ
ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܐܬܬܟܝܠ ܘܗܝܡܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܐ. ܗܘܝܢ
ܕܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܢ
ܒܫܢܝܗܘܢ ܚܝܘ ❖

❖ܫܠܡܬ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܦܢܘܚ ܘܕܐܦܠܘ ܡܕܒܪܝܐ❖

❖ܬܘܒ ܬܫܥܝܬܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܦܦܢܘܛܝܣ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܥܣܩܬܐ❖

ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܕܥܠ ܕܡܛܪܦܘ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܦܦܢܘܛܝܣ. ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܕܒܝ ܡܚܒܢܐ. ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܢܐ
ܒܚܝܠ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܚܘܒܝܬܗ. ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܪܬܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܘܗܝ. ܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܗ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܘܬܪܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ.
ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܒܡܘܬܪܘܗܝ ܦܠܚ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܫܐ ܘܡܪܐ. ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܥܠܝܗ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ
ܕܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܬܒܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܒܚ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܪܐ ܗܘ. ܦܩܕ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܗܘ
ܕܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܘܕܘܡܐ ܘܪܥܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܪܒܐ ܘܫܘܪܝܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܒܚ |
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܕܡܢܐ ܠܟ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܝ ܕܐܥܒܕ. ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ Fol. 182b.
ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܠܝ ܬܥܒܕܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܐܢ ܕܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܣܘܓܐ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ

ܡܢܝܫ. ܡܢ ܢܟܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܢܟܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܕܢܐܡܐ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܛ
ܚܕܕܐ ܕܡܬܡܟܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܟܘܪܚܢܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ
ܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܫܢܝܐ. ܘܢܦܠ ܢܟܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܒܪܓܠܗ
ܠܚܡܪܗ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܢܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܘܠ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܢܐ
ܘܡܬܐܣܝ. ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܢܟܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܝܐ.
ܘܢܦܠܗ ܘܩܡܗ ܥܠ ܚܡܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܢܫܐ
ܕܚܡܪܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ. ܘܠܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܝܚ. ܡܫܚܐ
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܢܦܫܗ. ܟܕ ܚܙܝܐ ܐܬܚܠܡ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. ܟܕ
ܚܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܢܟܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ
ܓܒܪܐ ܐܣܝܐ.

ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܣܝܐ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܗ ܡܢܗ.
ܟܕ ܚܙܝܐ ܐܬܚܠܡ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܟܝܗܘܢ. ܐܬܟܠܝ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܘܪܟ ܥܠ
ܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܘܡܬܗܘܢ.
ܘܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ.
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܕܢܐ.
ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܐܪܥܬܐ ܕܡܬܗܢܝܢ ܘܚܙܝܢ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ.
ܘܠܐܣܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܪ. ܕܚܙܝ ܡܪܢܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܬܗܘܢ.
ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܡܟܟܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܐܬܪܗܘܢ
Fol. 182a. ܠܝܐ. ܘܠܐܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܘܚܬܐ | ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܡܪܚ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܥܝܢܝ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܐܡܪ ܡܢܗܠ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܝܘܡܬܗܘܢ ܚܙܝܐ: ܠܘ ܠܟ ܐܡܪ ܬܚܠܝܢ ܘܡܠܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܕܓܠܝܬ
ܘܟܕ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܢܦܩܘܢ
ܥܠ ܕܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܣܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ

ܗ̱ܘܬ. ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܥܬܝܢ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܒܕܘܡܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܪ ܒܪ
ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܚܦ
ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܕ ܥܒܪ. ܘܡܢ ܚܕ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܚܕ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܚܕ ܡܬܚܢܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܬܘܪܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܐ ܡܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܥܕ ܡܢ
ܬܡܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܪ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܕܘܡܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ. ܘܐܬܬܟܣܝ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ
ܬܘܬܒܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܗ ܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܘ ܡܢܝ
ܡܢܐ ܐܬܠܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܡܘܣܒܐ. ܘܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܘܬܐ.
ܠܐ ܚܠܐ ܐܢܬ. ܡܢ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܢܫ ܕܢܦܫܟܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ
ܐܢܬ ܕܬܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܕܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܦ ܠܝ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܒܥܘܠܢܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܐܬܒܥܝܬ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܬܦܣܩܗ. ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܗ. ܕܡܬܚܫܠܗ
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܒܬܚܠܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܦܫܐ
ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܝܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ. ܐܬܦܢܝ
ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܡܠܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ. ܘܐܬܚܫܒܬ
ܘܡܬܒܠܠ ܡܬܪܘܡ ܟܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܓܝ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ. ܕܡܛܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ. ܘܒܫܘܫܛܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܥܒܕܝܢܐ
ܠܝ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܬ. ܗܕܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܗ.
Fol. 181b. ܘܡܢ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܒܥܝܗ. ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܫܒܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܗ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ܀

ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ. ܘܟܕ
ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܗ
ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܒܗ ܕܒܥܕܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܒܕܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܒܕܐ

ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܟܘܡܪܐ. ܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܢܫܬܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ
ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܡܫܠܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ
ܫܠܡܐ ܚܕ ܫܒܥܐ. ܩܪܒ ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ.
ܦܬܚܘ ܕܝܢ ܬܪܥܐ. ܘܐܫܬܡܥܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܣܬܦܩܬ ܚܕ
ܩܕܡ. ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܡܝܐ. ܘܩܒܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܫܬܘܕܥܘ
ܘܐܘܕܝܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܫܬܡܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܥܡ
ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܠܛܘܒܢܐ ܐܦܠܘ ❖

❖ ܫܠܡܬ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܐܦܠܘ ❖

❖ ܬܫܥܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܦܠܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܕܒܪܝܐ ❖

ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܕܝܪܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܘܐ. ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ
ܐܦܠܘ. ܠܝܕܥܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ. ܕܐܘܟܠܘܣܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܐܦܝܣ ܗܘܬ
ܕܩܫܝܫܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܐܬܬܠܡܕ ܠܬܘܪܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܝܠ
ܠܚܫܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܚܕ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܕܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܘܕܥܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ
ܒܚܫܘܟܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܦܓܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܕܡܝܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗ ܕܗܘ
ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܘܕܥ ܐܢܫ ܐܦܝܗ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܡܝܠ ܘܐܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܩܠܗ
Fol. 181a. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܬܘܬܐ | ܕܡܠܠܠ. ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܠܟܢܝܫ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܦܓܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܕܐܝܬ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܘܐܙܠ. ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܫܡܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ.
ܘܩܢܘܡ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬ ܕܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܗܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܕܝܠܟ ܕܫܡܗ ܣܘܦܝܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܒܩܛܝܢܐ
ܕܡܢ ܡܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܕܝܢ ܕܒܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܘܐܙܠ ܠܗ
ܡܫܬܡܫ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܟ. ܒܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܠܕܘܟܐ ܦܬܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ

ܠܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܡܦܩܕܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܟܠܗ
ܘܡܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܢ ܒܫܝܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܫܡܬܗ
ܒܫܦܝܘܬܐ ܗܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܫܝܫܐ ܒܠܒܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܟܝܟܐ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܫܝܢܘܬܐ.
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܒܪܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܫܡܬܗ
ܒܫܠܝܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܝܐ. ܘܕܢܚܝܢ
ܐܢܘܢ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܝܢ. ܘܕܢܚܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܒܛܝܒܝܢ ܘܡܦܪܫܝܢ. ܡܛܠ
ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܓܡܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܐ. ܡܬܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܕܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ. ܕܬܬܒܝܢܘܢ ܠܝ
ܡܠܬܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܬܬܒܝܢܘܢ. ܐܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ.
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܠܣܘܓܐܐ. ܬܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ
ܒܚܝܠܗ. ܒܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܢܬܬ
ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܬܪܐ. ܒܫܪܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ.
ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܬܡܠܟ ܐܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܗ ܗܘܐ. ܦܩܕܗ | ܕܒܡܕܒܪܐ Fol. 180*b*.
ܕܢܟܠ ܠܟܒܪܗ ܢܥܡܪ. ܐܝܟܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܒܪܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܣܬܟܠܘܢܝܗܝ. ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܚܘܕܝܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܥܝܢܐ.
ܘܒܕܩܘ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܠܚܘܪܢܐ ܐܦܠܝܢ
ܫܘܒ. ܡܢܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܘܢܦܠ ܗܘ ܚܘܪܢܐ. ܘܐܚܕ ܠܗ ܠܚܒܠܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ
ܗܝ. ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ: ܘܡܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܢܦܩܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܣܘܓܐܐ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܘܢ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ
ܢܥܡܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܢܘܩܒܝܢ ܕܢܬܘܡܗܘܢ ܢܥܡܪܘܢܝܗܝ
ܗܘܘ ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܬܚܝܒܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܕܒܪܗ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ

ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܫܒܩ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܘ̈ܗܝ. ܘܐܙܠ ܒܬܪܗ
ܘܢܦܩ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܫܒܚ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܩܪܒ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ. ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ
ܗܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܫܡܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܟܝܠܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ. ܘܐܡܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܦܪܢܣܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܡܐ
ܡܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܒ̈ܝܐ ܒܗܘܡܐ
ܕܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܫܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܕܘܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ.
ܘܡܬܦܢܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܫܬܠܛܘܢ
ܬܫܡܫܬܟܘܢ. ܗܝܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ. ܟܕ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܝܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܬ ܬܚܘܬܗ ܘܐܬܩܪܒܘܗܝ.
ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܠܐ ܠܟ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܐ
ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܡܢ ܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܕܫܘܪܐ. ܘܡܢ ܫܕ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ. ܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܝܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܗ
ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܩ ܘܐܙܠ. ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ. ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ
Fol. 180a. ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܬܘܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܟܕ | ܚܙܝܗܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܬܠܡܐ
ܘܡܩܕܡ ܕܝܢ. ܐܬܕܡܪ ܒܡܘܕܥܬܗ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܠܐ. ܘܢܩܦܗ
ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܬܚܘܬܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܘܦܓܥܘܢܐ
ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܘ. ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ. ܒܟܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܦܓܥܗܘܢ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘ. ܘܟܕ ܢܛܠ ܒܪܡܫܗ ܘܐܬܐ. ܘܒܝܬܗ ܒܛܘܪܗܘܢ
ܢܦܩܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ. ܘܢܚܬ.
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܝܗܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܦܓܥ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܘܐܬܐ
ܕܢܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ. ܕܢܦܠܘ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ
ܕܢܦܩ ܘܡܬܦܫܩ ܥܠ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܦܓܥܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܦܩܘܣ ܠܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܦܩܢܝ
ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܕܡܣܒܪ ܐܢܬ. ܘܒܗ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܡܝܬ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܩܘܡ

ܕܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܚܣܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܐܢ
ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܢܠܗܘܢ: ܡܚܝܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܚܣܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܕܗܘ ܒܠܫܘܢܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܫܠܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ
ܠܗ ܕܠܒܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ. ܕܗ ܒܝܕܝܐ ܡܢܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܥܠ
ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܒܐ ܒܝܬܐ. ܒܬܪ ܟܕ
ܕܒܥܘܢܐ ܕܦܫܩܘܢ ܡܬܡܠܝܢ. ܘܕܠܒܐ ܕܒܨܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܢ.
ܘܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܩܝܢ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ. ܟܕ ܘܐܡܪ.
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܛܠ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܒܠܥܕ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܢܫ: ܗܢܘ
ܕܝܢ ܠܒܪܝܫ. ܒܬܪ ܟܕ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܠܫܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ.
ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܚܒܪܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܦܠܚ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܫܠܡܬܐ
ܠܘܬܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܩܘܡ ܠܟ. ܘܡܚܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܫܒ
ܘܠܚܡ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܩܡ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܢܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܚܕܪܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ | ܘܩܒܠ ܒܛܝܒܘ. ܘܟܕ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܙܠ Fol. 179*b*.
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܘܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܬ
ܒܝܘܡܐ. ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܗܘܬ
ܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܘܚܙܐ. ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܒܟܪ
ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܠ. ܘܟܕ ܒܝܕܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܬܕܟܪܘܗܝ.
ܠܫܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܐܬܝܢ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܐ. ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܝܫ
ܘܒܬܪ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܟܦܘ. ܕܡܬܩܢܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܠܟ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܕܥܘܢ. ܘܚܠܝܨ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܬܢܛܪ ܠܗ. ܠܡܕܒܪܐ
ܕܒܗ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ. ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܗ
ܐܢܫ. ܘܚܙܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܠܝ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܥܠܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܫܡܗ
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܦܠܢ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ. ܚܕ

Hosted by Google

ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܠܒܡ ܡܬܟܬܫ ܕܢܬܒܪܪ ܐܢܘܢ܇ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ.
ܘܡܬܦܪܐ ܩܡ ܐܘܠ ܠܡܘܟܟܐ ܗܢ ܕܒܗ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܟܒܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ
ܐܒܝܕܐ. ܘܡܘܕܐ ܐܦܠ ܒܫܠܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܝܕܐ. ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܕܢܬܟܬܫ
ܐܦܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܟܦܗ. ܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܘܟܟܐ ܘܢܬܟܫ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܟܬܫ ܘܐܬܘܡ
ܕܢܬܟܫܘܢ ܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܚܙܝܢ. ܡܘܟܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܫܝܠܐܝܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ.
ܕܢܬܟܫܘܢ ܡܬܟܫܐ ܟܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܕܢܬܟܫ ܕܢܬܟܫ ܠܐܒܝܕܐ ܕܟܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܟܕܢܐ ܗܢ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܐܒܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܟܬܫ. ܘܟܠ ܡܬܟܬܫ
ܥܡ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܟܦܘ. ܘܟܡܘܢܗܘܢ܇ ܕܐܬܟܬܫ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܘܣܘܓܐܗܘܢ
ܠܐܒܝܕܐ. ܘܬܘܕܝ. ܘܡܬܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܢܠܗܘܢ ܣܟܠܐ
ܕܟܘܫܦܪܗ ܕܡܘܟܟܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܟܬܫ ܗܘܐ ܢܠܟܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܗ.
Fol. 179a. ܐܦܠܐ ܕܟܕ ܡܥܝܢ ܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ. | ܠܦܬܗ. ܟܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܟܬܒܐ ܒܘܫܐ. ܘܟܬܒ ܘܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܘܬܘܕܝ. ܘܕܡܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒܠ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܦܠܓܠ. ܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܝܠܕܗ.
ܘܡܬܟܬܫܘܗܝ. ܒܟܝ ܕܡܟܬܐ ܟܕ ܬܡܝܗ ܘܕܘܐ. ܘܠܡܘܟܟܐ ܐܡܪܘܢ
ܦܪܘܫܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܗܢ ܘܕܡܟܐ ܟܒܝܪܗ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܡܘܟܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܠ ܘܡܬܝܬܗ ܡܬܟܫܐ ܘܐܬܦܫܠܡ. ܘܩܡ ܘܡܬܟܬܫܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܟܒܝܪܗ. ܡܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐܝܬ ܐܬܚܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ
ܡܘܟܟܐ ܕܢܬܟܫܘܗܝ ܠܐܒܝܕܐ ܗܘ܀

܀ܫܠܡܬ ܬܫ̈ܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܘܕܪܡܝܫܘܥ܀

܀ܬܘܒ ܬܫܥܝܬܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܦܠܝܢ܀

ܣܘܓܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܝܢ. ܕܡܢ ܫܘܠܡܗ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܘܟܟܐ ܣܠܩܝܢ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܓܒܗ. ܘܚܙܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ
ܥܘܕܐ ܕܡܘܟܟܗ ܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܟܬܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ

ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܬܘܠ ܢܣܘܡܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܥܠ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܘܡܢܗ
ܕܡܫܠܢܐ ܐܘܠܨܢ ܗܘܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܚܕ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܘܬܢ ܘܕܒܪ
ܠܗ ܠܕܝܪܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܬܫܡܫܘܢ
ܩܕܡ ܐܝܩܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܡܬܝ ܕܡܣܬܒܪܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܕܥܗ.
ܘܐܬܕܟܪܬܗ ܕܢܣܘܒܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܦܩܕܢ ܕܝܢ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܗ. ܘܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܠ ܕܡܣܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ
ܕܐܬܘܠ ܕܢܫܬܡܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܥܝܪ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ.
ܘܐܦܝܣܗ. ܘܟܠ ܠܕܝܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܢܝܚ ܠܗ. ܟܕ ܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܚܕ ܥܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܐܡܪ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܩܕܡ
ܕܝܪܐ | ܗܕܐ ܘܗܘ ܐܬܠܡܕܘ. ܘܠܫܒܝܚܐ ܥܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. Fol. 178*b*.
ܕܐܬܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܘܫܒܚܘܗ. ܘܡܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܢܦܩ
ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ. ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܥܡܘܕܗܘܢ. ܚܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܬܡܢ. ܘܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܢܦܠܘ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܘܣܓܕ ܐܝܟ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܡܬܚܢܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܚܙܘ
ܚܙܐ ܕܢܥܡ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܟܬܒܢ ܠܟܘܫܕܢܢ
ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܠܚ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܠܐ
ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܐܬܬܝܒܘ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܠܕܝܪܗ ܘܐܬܕܡܪ ܐܝܟ.
ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܕܘܒܪܘܗܝ. ܘܗܢܘܢ
ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܐܬܬܙܝܥܘ. ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܪܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܬܬܦܢܘ
ܡܢ ܦܠܚܢܐ. ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܬܬܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ. ܕܘܟܬܐ ܟܠ
ܕܝܢ ܐܣܟܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܘܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ.
ܘܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܣܟܡܐ. ܘܥܡܗ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܬܟܫܦܘܢ
ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܡܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܝܚܘܬܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ

ܐܒܐ ܡܩܪܣ. ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܢܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ. ܒܢܝܢ ܘܠܗ ܕܝܢ
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܛܠܝܬܐ ܡܛܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܠܘܐ ܠܝ.
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܒܐ
ܐܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܗ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܗ.
ܕܡܢܗ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܒܚܝܘܗܝ ܥܒܐ ܕܢܘܪ ܢܠܘܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܐܢܫܐ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܢܣܟܬܐ. ܘܒܝܕ ܦܠܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܢܫ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ
ܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ. ܕܢܦܩ ܢܘܠܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܠܘܢ ܠܝ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܦܩܝܕܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܕܢܫܬܡܫܘܢ ܥܡܗ
ܒܝܘܡܬܗܘܢ | ܘܡܬܗܘܢܝܢ ܒܣܦܪܝܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܩܘܡܝܐ. Fol. 178*a*.
ܘܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܕܐܚܝܢܐ. ܘܡܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܒܪܟ ܠܗܘܢ
ܢܦܫ. ܕܠܐ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܝ. ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܚܠܝ. ܘܢܬܒܣܡ ܒܝܫܢܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܘܐ
ܐܒܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܬܗ. ܒܙܒܢ ܠܝ ܗܟܢ ܘܡܒܪܟ
ܠܝ ܘܐܡܪ. ܒܒܪܟܬܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܗ
ܕܐܬܥܢܝܬ ܥܠ ܬܘܡܐ ܢܫܬܘܢ. ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܪܘܒܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܩܠܒܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܒܥܕܬܐ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܥܠܬܐ ܚܣܝܢ ܕܩܠܐ ܕܐܒܝܠܐ. ܢܦܩ ܠܒܪܐ
ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܘܕܝܠܢ. ܐܒܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܟܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܝ ܕܟܠ ܠܟܡ ܬܕܚܠܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܣܘܐ ܕܡܬܢܨܚܢܘܬܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܠܗ.
ܐܬܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܐܬܦܫܛ ܘܡܬܩܒܠܢܐ ܒܝܢܝ ܡܬܦܫܠܚܝܢ.
ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܐ. ܘܡܗܝܪܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܡܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܕܘܡܘܢ
ܬܘܩܦܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܬܟܠܕܒܢܘܬܐ. ܣܒ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ
ܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢܗ ܒܢܘܠ. ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܗ
ܕܡܫܬܝܐ ܗܘ. ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܝ. ܘܡܫܬܚܠܦܬܐ
ܕܙܕܩܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܕܦܫܛ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܟܠܗ

ܠܒܣܘܡ ܣܘܥܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܬܒܥܐ
ܠܝ. ܘܕܝܢܝ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܦܘܩ ܘܦܩ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚܘܢ. ܡܢ ܠܘܬ
ܢܛܝܪܐ ܠܝ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܠܝ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܓܠܝܘܢ
ܒܣܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܕܐ
ܐܟܕܐ. ܒܓܠܘܦܐ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܦܩܝܢ. ܦܠܛܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܘܢ
ܐܡܪܐ. ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܟܠ ܦܠܛܐ | ܘܫܩܠܐ ܕܡܫ ܒܗ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܗ. Fol. 177*b*.
ܘܗܕܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܢܒܝܐ ܠܒܣܬܪܐ ܕܒܓܠܘܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܒܝܬ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܟܘܪܣܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܓܠܘܦܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ
ܡܫܬܘܡ ܣܓܝ. ܘܐܦ ܠܝ ܗܟܢ ܕܒܓܠܘܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܕܝܪ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܠܡܦܩܠܘ ܐܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ. ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܘܬܐ
ܒܒܝܬܐ. ܗܝܡܢܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ. ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܗܢܐ
ܡܫܝܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܠܚܡܘ ܠܡܪܢ. ܘܐܦ
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥ ܟܠ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܝܬܐ. ܒܦܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ. ܫܡܥ ܡܕܡ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܒܠܫܢܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܠܒܫܘ. ܕܟܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܬܠܡܕܘܬܐ. ܡܬܬܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܕܐ. ܕܐܝܟܢ
ܕܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܒܟܘܡܠ ܘܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܬܟܣܝܘ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܦܠܛܘܢ
ܠܟܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܦܝܢ ܒܨܘܡܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܢܦܫܬܐ. ܘܗܟܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܢܗ. ܐܠܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ
ܗܘ ܡܫܘܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܡܪ ܟܠ ܚܠܘܡ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ
ܕܡܬܘܚܐ. ܕܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܬܬܘܪ ܐܢܫ

ܣܘܓܝ. ܕܡܢ ܕܡܟܬܐ ܡܟܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܒܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܓܡܪܐ
ܠܡܦܪܥ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܕܒܓܠܐ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܬܚܝܬ ܬܫܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܙܘܒܕܡܫܚܬܐ. ܘܠܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܗܘܢ ܗܘܒ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܟܕ ܫܠܡܬܐ
ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܒܓܡܪܐ ܠܐܬܬܝܕ ܬܚܝܬ
ܐܣܟܡܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܢܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ | ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܬܘܡܢܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ. Fol. 177a.
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܒܬܐ. ܡܢ ܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܒܓܡܪܐ ܠܚܕ
ܒܫܒܐ. ܘܚܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܝ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܗܝ ܕܒܦܣܩܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܠܝܬ ܠܗ: ܐܦܠܐ ܒܗܘܡܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܫܒܪ. ܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܫ
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ: ܘܐܦ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܚܫ. ܡܛܠ
ܗܘܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܚܘܒܗ. ܗܢܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܦܠܘ. ܘܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܒܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܓܒܢܝܬܗ
ܡܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܕܠܐ ܥܠܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚ
ܠܡܘܕܥܝܢ. ܚܢܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
ܢܒܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܢܬܐܪܟܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܣܒܘܢ.
ܗܢܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܬܕܟܝܘ ܡܬܬܫܡܫܝܢ. ܘܒܐܬܕܟܝܘ ܦܠܚܝܢ. ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܩܡܝܢ ܠܗܘܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܒܚܛܗܐ. ܐܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܓܠܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܕܢܣܒܘ ܒܩܕܡ
ܒܓܠܘܬܐ. ܘܢܐܠܗ ܒܓܠܝܢܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ
ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܫܒܘܩܐ ܕܒܚܛܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܠܘܗܝ ܘܒܬܕܢܚܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܘܗܝ.
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܠ ܕܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܦ
ܡܢ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܠ ܚܠܝܨܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܩܕܢܐ
ܢܬܒܥ ܒܝܢܝ ܘܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܫܒܩܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܝ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܣܕ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܩܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ. ܣܘܓܐ ܠܟ

Hosted by Google

ܕܢܦܩܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܢܣܒܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܟܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ܀

ܘܩܝܡ ܠܝ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܬܬܘܕܝܢ ܒܗܕܐ.
ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ | ܚܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܚܙܘ ܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ Fol. 176b.
ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝܘ ܠܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܗ ܫܡܥܘ ܥܠ ܡܬܘܟܠܢܘܬܗ
ܕܠܘܬܗ. ܒܝܕܘܥܬܐ ܐܕܥܘ ܠܝ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܨܝܢ. ܗܢܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܥܕܬܐ
ܕܠܘܬܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܣܝܢܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܒܗܬܐ.
ܫܡܥܘ ܘܐܬܒܣܡܘ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܝ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܐܚܕܝܗܘܢ. ܕܗܐ ܐܢܫܝ ܐܬܐܘ
ܠܘܬܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܚܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܕܗܐ ܓܝܪ
ܗܠܝܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܐܬܝܢ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܕܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܐܘܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܬܘ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ. ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܘܒܚܐ.
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܘ ܐܢܫܝ ܐܦܠܘ ܥܠܘ ܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ. ܒܟܦܢ ܐܦ ܗܢܘ
ܠܘܬܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܠܝ. ܫܟܝܢ ܗܢܘ
ܫܡܥܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܗܬܐ. ܘܦܩܕܬ ܐܝܕܗ ܘܩܡ ܘܝܩܪ ܠܝ. ܘܢܫܬܐܠ
ܡܢܝ. ܘܐܫܬܐܠ ܠܝ ܕܐܠܝܢ ܗܢܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ. ܘܕܐܬܬܐܣ ܘܕܡܬܬܦܪܣ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ. ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܘܬܗ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܗ. ܠܐ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܡܬܬܦܪܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܬܘܬܒܘ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ. ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܚܕܝܢ. ܘܣܓܕܝܢ ܫܟܝܢ
ܗܘܘ. ܘܟܕ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܝܘܡܐ
ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܬܪܥܝܢ. ܐܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܟܕ
ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܒܗܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܘܬܗ. ܟܕ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܝܩܪܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܦ ܚܕ

ܘܫܒܚܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܢܨܚܢܗܘܢ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ. ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ |
Fol. 176a. ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܦܘܠܘ ܕܟܠ ܥܕܢ. ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܫܡܫ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܘܡܐ
ܒܢܘܡܗ. ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܣܛܐ ܦܠܘ
ܒܠܣܘܢ. ܘܟܦܢܐ ܒܪܩܠܐ ܦܠܣܛ. ܦܩܕ ܘܐܬܡܢܝܘ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܚܒܫܘ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐܝܕ ܗܘ ܢܘܡܐ ܒܠܣܘܢ ܦܩܘܣ ܗܘܘ
ܠܝܣܛܐ ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܦܫܩܬܗܘܢ. ܘܦܩܕ ܕܢܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ
ܥܩܒܝܢ. ܘܐܫܘܪܐ ܒܠܗ ܕܝܣܛܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܡܐ. ܕܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܟܠ
ܡܬܟܫܦܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܗ. ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܬܩܪ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܒܕܡܘܬܐ
ܕܢܦܩܘܠ ܒܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܘܡܬܒܕܩܝܢ ܐܢܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܕܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ
ܒܬܝܬܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܢܗܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܘܟܪ. ܐܦ ܒܟܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ. ܐܦ
ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܢ. ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܠܗ. ܕܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܢܦܠܬܐ
ܐܢܬ ܒܝܬܐ. ܐܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܝܐ. ܐܘ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܡܐ. ܕܗܟܢܐ
ܡܬܦܬܚ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ. ܡܛܠ
ܓܝܪ: ܠܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܝܐ ܦܕܢܐ ܘܥܠܝܡܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܝ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܘ ܗܕܝܢ ܦܪܩܝ ܗܘܐ
ܡܛܠ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܠܗ. ܡܬܟܫ ܗܘ ܗܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܢܫ
ܗܠܝܢ ܝܘܡܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ. ܘܐܢ ܗܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܘܒܐ
ܗܘ. ܐܢܬ ܚܡܕܐ ܠܡܦܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܢܬ܀

ܒܬܪ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܣܓܝ. ܕܟܕ ܡܠܟܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ ܒܥܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܫܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ

ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܕܒܪܝܘܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܗܘܬ.
ܘܢܦܠܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܢ: ܗܘ ܕܒܠܠܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ
ܠܚܒܪܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܥܪܬܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ. ܕܐܢܫ ܠܐ
ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܕܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܐܬܘ. ܘܐܬܚܝܒܘ ܒܥܒܕܗܘܢ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ.
ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ
ܘܒܬܘܠܐ ܘܠܚܡܐ. ܕܐܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ.
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܣܓܝ ܕܢܠܒܫ. ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܠܚܡܐ
ܥܒܝܕܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܥ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܐܘ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܡܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ
ܚܙܐ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܦܝܪܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܬܐܡܪܘ ܗܢܘܢ
ܡܢܗ. ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܢܟܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ
ܠܡܘܢܝܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܕܟܪܝܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ
ܚܫܝܒܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ. ܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ. ܕܒܠܘܬܐ
ܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܒܦܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܥܕܬܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܦܢܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܡܬܚܠܠܐ. ܐܬܦܪܕܐ ܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܥܠܡܐ
ܘܕܡܬܒܣܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܬܗܕܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܢܬܐ
ܕܡܘܫܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܗܕܪܘ. ܥܠ ܣܓܝܐܐ
ܠܡܦܪܢܣܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ. ܘܦܩܕ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ
ܦܠܚܝܢ. ܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܝܓ. ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܕܬܐܝܡܝ. ܘܟܕ ܥܡܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܬܐ
ܗܘ. ܕܝܢ ܕܠܒܘܫ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܚܕܝ. ܐܬܟܢܫܘ

ܕܐܬܬܗ ܗܢܝܐ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ. ܕܐܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܦܣܢܐ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ. ܘܐܬܢܐ ܐܦܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ܀

ܚܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܠܘ ܐܦ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܕܚܠܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܣܝܒܪܢܐ. ܘܡܬܒܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܚܠܨܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܗܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ. ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀

ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܠܒܥܠ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܐܪܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܐܦܠܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܕܚܢܦܐ ܡܬܬܟܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܡܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܕܝܘܛܐ. ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܒܕܝܗ. ܐܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܛܐ ܗܘ ܟܬܒܐ. ܘܒܦܠܓܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܐ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܠܡܘܣܪܐ ܡܬܚܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܥܠܡܗ ܕܡܘܣܪܐ. ܐܘܕܝ ܘܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܐܚܕܝܢ. ܕܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܛܘܒܢܐ ܐܦܠܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫ. ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܢܐ ܐܢܫ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܪܢܐ ܡܬܬܠܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀

ܗܝܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪܟܢ ܕܦܨܚܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܬܠܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܡܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܚܣܝܢ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ. ܡܬܬܠܡܕܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܠܚܡܐ ܘܚܘܪܐ ܘܢܘܢܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܚܒܝܫܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܐܦܠܘ: ܐܝ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܚܢܢ ܬܢܝܢ ܐܘ ܚܡܫܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܢ. ܢܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܢܬܒܣܡ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܨܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ

Fol. 175*b*.

ܘܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ. ܒܐܬܡܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘܗܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܐܦܠܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܐܬܬܟܠܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܣܘܟܠܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܘܐܫܬܡܥܬܘܢ ܠܝ
ܚܘܒܝ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܕܟܠ
ܡܕܡܕܡܫܬܐ ܡܢܗ. ܫܪܝ ܡܢܗ ܘܫܡܗ ܡܢܗ. ܘܟܠ ܒܢܘܗܝ
ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܨܠ. ܘܠܒܢܝ ܐܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ
ܫܡܥܬ ܒܥܠܬܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ. ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܐܙܠ. ܗܢܘ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܐ
ܕܒܪ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܬܫܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܫܒܝܠ ܗܘܐ. ܘܫܪܝ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢܗ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܘܟܗ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܡܢܐ ܠܟ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܝ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܠܟܐ. ܚܙܘ ܐܚܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܠܟܐ.
ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܥܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܫܘܝ ܗܘܘ ܐܚܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܟܡ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܝܚܝ ܗܘܘ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ
ܟܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܘܫܠܡܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܩܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܟܡ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܟܡ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܡܢܐ ܡܢܗܠ ܗܘܐ
ܫܐܠ ܩܕܡ ܟܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܟܡܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܕܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܝܠ. ܗܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܡܬܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܠܦܐ
ܕܒܢܝ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܠܝ. ܐܚܪܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܚܘܐ ܐܦ ܒܥܡܗ.
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܪ ܐܢܫ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܥܡܠ.
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܬܒܝܠܘ ܡܬܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܥܒܕܗܘܢ
ܕܐܒܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܡܐ | ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܘ. ܕܐܬܕܒܪܘܢ ܚܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ Fol. 175a.
ܗܘܘ. ܩܡܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܟܪ ܐܬܘܐ. ܒܝܬܐ ܟܡ ܚܫܒܢܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܬܡܕܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܒܝܘܡܬܗ

ܕܚܡܪܐ. ܒܪܘܫܚܢܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܥܠ. ܘܡܫܘܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ
ܒܚܘܒܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܘܦܪܨ ܕܢܬܬܚܝܐ ܡܢܗ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܝܢ
ܗܘܘ. ܕܝܢ ܢܩܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܒܡܣܟܢܐ
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܕܢܦܩܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬ
ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܒܩܛܪܘܢ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܗ. ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢܝܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܘܟܘܡܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܩܛܝܪܐ
ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܩܦܝܢ ܠܥܘܒܕܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܐܒܐ ܐܦܠܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܟܪܘܟܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢܗܘܢ. ܗܘܒ
ܗܢܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܒܪܗ. ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܘ
ܢܦܩܘ. ܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ
ܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܘܬܢܐ ܢܬܚܠܛܘܢ. ܢܦܫ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܛܠܒܐ
ܒܫܠܡ. ܘܢܦܠܘ ܒܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܥܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܗܘ. ܘܗܢܘܢ
ܟܕ ܚܙܘܗ ܒܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܟܐܦܐ. ܘܩܡܘ ܠܦܬܟܪܐ
ܕܚܒܪ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠ. ܘܩܡ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܠܦܬܟܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܘܬܐ
ܐܚܝܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܫ. ܘܐܬܐܬܚܝܘ ܘܢܦܩܘ. ܘܐܬܐܬܚܘܝܘ ܥܠ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܥܡܗܐ. ܘܡܬܚܢܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܪܚܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ
ܕܡܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܦܬܚܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܢܐ. ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܫ
ܦܠܚܝܢ. ܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܠ |
Fol. 174b. ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܢܘܢ ܐܬܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܕܐ. ܟܬܒ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ
ܘܚܝܐ. ܡܢܝܢ ܘܐܬܒܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܚܝܠܬܐ. ܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܒܚܝܢ
ܗܘܘ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܢܐ. ܢܦܫ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܢܘܕܥܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ. ܠܐ
ܢܬܚܫܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܠܬܗ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܚܢܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ. ܟܕ
ܕܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܗܘܘ. ܒܐܦܝ ܥܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ.

ܦܓܪܗܘܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܦܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ. ܒܬܪ
ܕܝܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܓܘܢܐ
ܥܢܬܐ ܕܐܡܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܣܓܝܐܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܒܟܘܪ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܦܬܟܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܫܒܝܚ. ܘܦܬܟܪܐ
ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܦܬܟܪܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܚܕ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ. ܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܗܘ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܬܘܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܝܚ ܡܫܬܒܚ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܪܚܡܬܗ. ܘܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ
ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܥܠܡܐ
ܗܢܐ ܚܕ ܓܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܪܝܫܗܘܢ. ܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܒܥܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܢܚܬܘ
ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܦܠܘ. ܢܚܬ ܥܠܝܢ ܘܟܕ ܬܡܢ ܕܫܘܪܗ.
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܫܒܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ. ܟܠ
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ. ܘܢܦܠ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܥܠ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܦܬܝܚܝܢ. ܘܢܚܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܚܢܦܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܚܘܢ
ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܫܚܘ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܚܕ ܠܚܕ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ. ܘܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܫܬܐܪܝܢ | ܗܘܘ. ܗܠܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ Fol. 174*a*.
ܒܡܫܬܪܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܙܠܘ. ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܬܝܒܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܘܗܘ ܫܟܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܐܦܠܘ. ܕܒܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܡܬܬܟܝܠ ܒܐܬܪܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܟܠܡܘܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܘ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܡܬܐܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܟܬܘܒܐ ܕܡܬܟܠ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ

ܒܢܝܗ̇ ܕܥܕܬܐ. ܘܐܬܡܠܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܗܘ̇ ܟܠܗ ܥܐܕܐ
ܕܢܨܚܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܟܠܠܬ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܗܟܝܠ ܒܗ
ܬܢܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܢܬܒܪ ܡܢ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܕܢܫܠܡ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܝܢܝܬܐ
ܫܘܠܡܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܦܨܝܚܐ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܘ ܕܢܬܦܨܚܘܢ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܘܟܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܫܡܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ. ܗܪܟܐ
ܗܟܢܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܢܬܟܠܠ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ ܗܘ̇ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ. ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܗܟܝܠ
ܐܬܒܝܢܬ ܚܕܘܬܐ. ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܒܥܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܨܚܬ
ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܗܢ̈ ܡܬܩܒܠܬܐ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܡܢ ܢܨܚܢܐ
ܗܪܟܐ. ܠܡܠܟܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܘ.
ܘܠܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܢܒܝܐ ܒܝܫܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܢܨܚܘ ܒܢܨܚܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ̇. ܘܢܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ
ܒܠܒܗܘܢ. ܘܠܟܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܫܡܘܥܘܗܝ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ. ܕܒܝܘܡܗ ܗܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܢܐ |
Fol. 173*b*. ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܠܥܘܕ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ.
ܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܢܨܚܢܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܢܬܒܪ ܡܢ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܘܠܡܠܬܗ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ ܘܥܢܘܬܐ
ܕܫܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܗܢܘ
ܕܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܗܢܘ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܒܢܨܚܐ.
ܟܕ ܕܪܫܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܝܘܡܗ. ܘܠܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܩ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ̇. ܐܠܗܐ
ܢܨܚܢܗ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܕܗܢܘ ܐܠܗܢ. ܘܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܢܨܚ

ܕܥܡܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܚܠܦ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ. ܕܐܬܟܠܝܘ
ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܚܕ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ. ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܗܢܐ. ܗܝܡܢܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܚܢܢ
ܒܘܝܢܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ. ܕܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܢܫܘܗܝ ܡܢ
ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ. ܟܕ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܟܕ ܒܥܕܢܐ
ܡܬܬܘܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܘܐܦ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܣܓܝ
ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܠܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܕܒܥܝ ܡܢܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ
ܢܫܘܗܝ. ܘܕܘܒܪܐ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܢܗ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܩܕܡܐ ܦܓܥܝܢ
ܣܓܝ ܒܡܢܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܕܒܝܠܡܕܐ ܣܓܝ. ܕܗܘܝܐ ܟܕ
ܡܥܢܝܢ ܕܟܠܝܢܐ. ܘܡܬܢܟܦܐ ܕܟܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܬܦܢܐ. ܕܟܕ ܟܠ ܢܦܩ ܐܦ ܡܦܩܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ.
ܕܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܟ ܒܥܡܢܐ ܢܬܢܣܒ. ܘܢܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܬܘܪܐ. ܕܦܓܥܐ
ܘܚܘܪܐ ܡܬܬܣܝܒ ܠܗ ܠܐܦܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ
ܒܦܓܥܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܘܗܝ ܒܒܝܬܐ. ܠܦܓܥܝܢ ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ | ܐܡܪ Fol. 173*a*.
ܟܕ ܕܝܫܝܢܐ ܡܬܟܢܫ ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܦܠܚܐ ܕܘܝܠܗܘܢ
ܕܐܝܟ ܒܡܟܠܗ ܒܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܦܓܥܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܢ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟܢ
ܕܐܦ ܗܘܝ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܝܫܝܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܬܗ. ܢܗܘܘ ܗܘܘ. ܘܟܘܠܦܢܗ
ܦܓܥܝܢ ܘܒܗܘܦܟܗܘܢ ܦܓܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܡܕܐ ܢܬܒܥܝܘ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܒܘܡܢܐ ܚܕ ܕܟܢ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܟܘܪܐ. ܟܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܡܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܒܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܐ. ܘܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܬܒܠܬܗܘܢ
ܚܕ ܒܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܬܥܣܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܦܠܚܐ ܕܡܢܟܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܢ ܘܡܠܦܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܕܬܫܡܫ ܡܠܬܐ
ܕܥܬܝܕܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ. ܕܢܣܒܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܘܐܬܒܘܢ ܦܢܝܢ. ܘܟܠܗ
ܘܦܠܚ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ. ܡܢ ܕܫܠܝܗ ܒܢܬܗ ܕܩܪܝܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܢ

ܕܘܒܪܗ ܢܬܕܡܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܗܢܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܬܕܟܝ ܐܬܦܬܚܘ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ. ܕܦܘܫ ܠܟ ܕܬܥܡܪ ܫܠܡܗܘܢ.
ܐܘ ܕܬܬܪܚܩ ܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܟ. ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܟ
ܒܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܚ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܢܦܩܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܫܢܬܐ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܚ̈ܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ. ܒܟܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܡܐܬܝܬܐ
ܕܐܚ̈ܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܚܡܪ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܒܥܡܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܢܦܩܘ. ܘܥܠܠ
ܕܬܘܒܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܘܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܟܕ
ܨܘܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܘܦܣܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ.
ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܥܝܪܐ ܢܨܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܘܟܠܢܐ. ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܒܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܢܬܒܝܢܘܢ. ܘܢܬܠܒܒܘܢ ܒܡܠܐ
Fol. 172*b*. ܕܐܬܠܒܒܘܬܐ | ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܟܪܝܢ. ܒܟܠ ܘܥܠܝܠܘܬܗ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ
ܡܟܬܫܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ. ܕܟܕ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܐܪܗܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ.
ܒܠܗ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܫܬܐ ܗܘ. ܦܩܕܝ ܓܝܪ ܡܪܢ ܕܢܘܪܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܗܐ
ܕܚܘܒܐ. ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܬ. ܕܟܠ ܒܠܝܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܒܪܚܡܢ
ܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܚܘܒܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ.
ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܢܛܪܘ ܕܐܬܡܠܘܢ ܒܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ
ܢܬܐܒܠ ܕܢܦܝܠ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܠܒܐ ܡܬܐܠܨܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܬܗܘܐ
ܠܟܘܢ ܕܢܬܒܬܠܘܢ ܠܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ. ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܩܠܝܠܐ. ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܬܬܪܥܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܬ. ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܐܢܫ. ܕܠܡܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܒܗ ܒܗܕܐ. ܐܘ ܕܢܬܗܦܟ
ܒܫܘܒܚܗ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

BBB²

ܕܠܘܬܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ. ܘܢܦܩܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܬܘܩܦܐ ܢܟܦܬܐ ܡܬܛܥܝܢ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܡܢܗܪܢܐ ܘܡܚܝܢܐ. ܠܡܥܕܪ ܕܝܢ
ܠܚܒܝܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܬܟܠܬܗ ܡܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܢܬܕܟܘܢ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗܪܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܫܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܠܐ
ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܡܕܥܡ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ.
ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܗܐ ܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܘܒܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܦܪܕܐ
ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܣܘܪܐ ܡܬܬܚܡܐ. ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܒܠ
ܗܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܦܠܐ. ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܐܟܘܬܐ. ܐܢܫ ܚܕ
ܕܝܠܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܦܠܣܘܦܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܐܫܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܗܘ | ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܙܠ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܢܬܚܠܡܘܢ ܥܡܗ. ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠ. Fol. 172a.
ܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܚܫܚܘܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܘܠܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ
ܒܛܠܘܗܝ. ܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܒܩܘ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ. ܘܐܚܪ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ
ܕܬܬܒܥܐ ܘܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܬܕܟܝ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܝܢ
ܟܠܗ ܡܬܡܣܟܢܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܚ
ܗܘܐ. ܐܬܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܐܟܘܬܐ. ܕܢܚܙܘܢ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܟ ܩܪܝܢ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܗܘ. ܒܠܝܠܝܐ
ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ. ܩܡ ܘܐܙܠ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܢܝܫܘܬܐ. ܘܐܫܟܚ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܒܗ
ܐܫܬܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܘܐܩܝܡ ܒܗܕܡܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ. ܘܐܚܝܗ ܠܥܘܬܪܐ
ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܙܝܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܥܐ ܕܢܦ ܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܠܦܠܣܘܦܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܐܒܗܘܗܝ. ܟܕ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܕܝܠܢܝܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ
ܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ. ܒܟܝܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܘܕܝ ܒܗܘܕܝܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܫܬܐ. ܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܢ

ܫܪܝܪܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܬܚ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܡܢܐ ܗܒ ܡܢܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ.
ܕܒܠܥܐ ܢܬܬܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܒܬܪܗ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ
ܗܘܒ ܩܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܘܬܗ. ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢ
ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܡܪܚܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܠܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܩܠܝܠܐܝܬ ܐܪܡܝ
ܐܝܕܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܗ. ܘܢܦܩ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܘܫܥܬܐ ܡܬܡܪܝܗ ܕܝܠܗ
ܚܠܐ. ܟܕ ܩܪܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܛܡܐܬܐ. ܘܗܘܒ ܩܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܙܠ: ܘܥܠ ܕܐܬܟܪܙ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܗ ܢܬܬܦܪܥ
ܠܟ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܐܕܐ ܒܗ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܡܪ. ܘܪܗ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ. ܘܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܐܡܪ
Fol. 171b. ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ | ܠܐܢܫܐ. ܡܡܠܠܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܫܟܚ
ܐܡܪ ܕܡܬܟܪܗ ܕܫܘܪܐ. ܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܬ. ܕܐܝܠܘܬܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܝܗ ܡܘܡܐ ܒܩܕܝܫ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܒܐܠܗܐ. ܘܕܝܢ
ܗܟܢܐ ܒܐܡܡܐ. ܒܡܕܒܪܘܬܗ ܠܐܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܬ. ܡܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܟܕ
ܠܐ ܡܐܦ ܗܘܬ. ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ. ܡܬܗܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܠܐܟܐ. ܠܒܢܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܩܠܝܠܝܢ.
ܘܫܪܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܦܐܝܐ ܐܬܠܗܘܢ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܟܠܝܢ. ܘܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܕܪܫܐ ܗܘܬ
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܟܕ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܬܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܬܘܬܐ
ܗܕܝܪܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܫܬܥܐ ܥܠ ܬܕܡܪܬܗܘܢ.
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܬ ܚܝܠܗ ܒܡܕܝܢ. ܕܐܦ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܗܘܘ. ܘܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܢܬܬܡܪܗ ܘܒܥܠ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܕܐ
ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܒܠܝܫܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܝܬܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ
ܠܟܠ ܓܒܝܢ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܢܝܬܐ ܕܣܓܝܘܬܗ. ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ. ܠܘܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܬܬܦܩܕܘܢ. ܐܝܟ

܀ ܢܨܚܢܗ ܕܐܦܠܘ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܀

ܚܙܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܘ܆ ܒܬܐܒܐܝܣ. ܒܬܚܘܡܗ ܕܗܪܡܘܦܘܠܝܣ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܗܢ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܥܡ ܡܪܝܡ ܘܝܘܣܦ ܢܓܪܐ. ܕܬܬܡܠܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܫܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܪܟܝܒ ܥܠ ܥܢܢܐ ܩܠܝܠܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ. ܘܢܙܘܥܘܢ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ. ܘܢܦܠܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܚܙܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܬܡܢ ܐܦ ܒܝܬ ܦܬܟܪܐ. ܗܘ ܕܟܕ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܠܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܢܦܠܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܘ ܬܡܢ. ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ | ܐܪܥܐ. ܚܙܝܢܗܝ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܐܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ Fol. 171a. ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܒܡܥܪܬܐ ܕܒܬܚܘܡܗ ܒܦܢܝܬܗ ܕܛܘܪܐ. ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܐ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܟܕ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܬܐܒܐܝܣ. ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܫܡܥܢ ܕܘܪܫܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܒܬܚܘܡܗ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܚܘܡܗ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܘ. ܗܢܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܦܠܘ. ܕܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܬܚܒܪܘ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ. ܫܡܐ ܒܚܕܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܟܕ ܐܒܐ ܓܪ ܡܫܡܫ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܕܝܠܗ ܕܚܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܗܘܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ. ܕܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܓܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܚܪ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ. ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܟܕ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܒܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܩܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ܀ ܐܦܠܘ܀ ܐܢܐ ܐܘܒܕ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܝܟ. ܘܐܒܕܠܘ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܬܚܬܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ. ܘܗܟܢ ܠܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ. ܐܦ ܠܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܒܒܠ. ܘܟܠܗ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܚܣܝܐ. ܘܗܫܐ ܙܠ ܠܟ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ. ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܥܡܪܐ ܠܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܕܬܘܠܕ ܠܟ ܥܡܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܕܢܬܬܟܪܟ ܒܥܒܕܐ

ܕܒܘܟܠܐ ܘܕܒܪܟܬܐ ܦܠܚ̈ܢܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܕܚܣܝܘܬܗܘܢ
ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܬ܀

ܫܠܡܬ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܣܛܘܢܩܘܣ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀

ܬܫ̈ܥܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܠܝܐ܀

Fol. 170*b*. ܚܙܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܬܡܝܗܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܣܛܢܩܘܣ ܡܬܪܦܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܘܢܝܢ. ܕܐܡܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܝܐ. ܗܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܡܢܐ ܘܡܥܡܕ ܥܡܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܬܬܥܝܪܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܡܬܡܛܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܥܡܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܕܐܬܥܢܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܬܥܘܢܬܗ ܕܚܘܕܪܐ ܗܘ. ܕܒܬܪܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ. ܕܡܢ ܡܬܘܡ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ. ܥܡܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܡܝܗܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ. ܕܒܗ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܚܣܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܠܓܒܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܡܥܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܚܕ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܚܙܝܗ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠܝ. ܕܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ. ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܘܡ ܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܬܪܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ. ܐܡܪܘ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܘܐܦ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ. ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܝ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܡܨܝܐ ܕܒܬܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܫܪܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܐ ܠܕܡܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܘܕܥܢܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܐܠܘ ܦܢܝܢ. ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܦܐ.

ܫܠܡܘ ܬܫ̈ܥܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܠܝܐ܀

ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ. ܡܛܘܠ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܟܡܐ
ܦܓܥܐ | ܕܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܕܗ ܡܘܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܩܐ Fol. 170a.
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܚܠܝܡܝܢ. ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ
ܦܪܘܦܗ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ. ܟܕ ܘܕܐܠ ܢܦܬܘܗܝ. ܘܡܕܝܢ
ܒܟܝܗ ܐܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܩܠܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܓܥܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ. ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ
ܕܕܘܒܪܐ ܦܓܥܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܡܬܢܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ. ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܟܕ ܦܓܥܝܢ ܩܕܡ
ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܥܪܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܦܓܥܐ ܕܒܪܐ.
ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܒܘܪܐ ܕܫܠܡܗܘܢ ܐܬܘܢ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ
ܗܘ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܚܙܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܐܝܟܐ. ܐܪܦܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܘܠܝܢ ܕܫܠܡܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܐܝܟ ܚܡܐ
ܡܪܢܫܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ. ܠܐ
ܓܝܪ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܫܠܘܢ ܡܠܬܗ. ܘܟܠܗ ܕܚܕܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ
ܠܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܐܬܘ ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܣܝܪܐ. ܘܢܫܩܘ ܕܟܬܝܒܗܘܢ
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܬܘܝ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ.
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ. ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܕܡܨܪܝܐ ܘܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ.
ܢܟܬܒ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܦܓܥܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܟܕ ܓܝܪ
ܐܬܬܘܝܬ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܣܓܝ. ܟܬܒ ܒܟܬܒܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܢܦܫ
ܐܘܪܚ. ܦܫܩܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܘܕܟܝܬܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܟܘܪܗ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܚܠܝܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܢܩܡܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܓܢܒܐ ܕܐܬܪܗ ܐܬܬܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ.

ܢܝܫܢ̈ܐ ܚܕ ܐܠܦ̈ܝܢ ܡܬܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܣܝܒܝܢ. ܘܢܝܫܢ̈ܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܝܢ
ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܗ. ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܡܐ ܘܕܝܠܝܐ.
ܕܟܠ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ
ܬܐܡܪ ܗܕܝܒܘܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܡܬܘܡܬܢܐ ܘܡܬܡܟܟ ܒܗܕ̈ܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܗܘܘ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܩܘܪܒܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܟܝܦܘ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܫܠܡܐ
ܠܢܦܫܗ. ܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܕܢܚܬܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗ
ܘܒܡܟܠܬܗ. ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܐܘ ܐܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܬܢܘܐ ܒܠܫܢܘܗܝ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܗܕܝܘܛܐ ܡܢ ܡܐܢܐ ܡܘܬܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܠܘ. ܘܡܢܗ
ܐܦܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܚܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܢܟܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܒܕ ܡܢܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܝ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܘܢܐ. ܐܢܫ ܕܠܡܟܠܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܬܢܟܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܢܗ ܐܦܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܣܝܒܐ.
ܘܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܐܝܬܐ ܒܣܡܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ.
ܘܣܦܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܦܐ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ. ܢܦܩܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܐܦ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܒܣܡܘ ܠܡܬܐܠܘ ܡܢ ܒܘܬܪܐ
ܕܠܐܝܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܕܢܟܬܒܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܦܬܟܪ ܗܘܐ
ܠܝ. ܘܢܘܚܐ ܬܐܡܪ ܐܟܬܒܬܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܪ̈ܬܐ
ܡܦܩܬܬܐ ܗܘܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܡܠܠܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܘܚܕܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܟܠ
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ.

ܒܬܫܥܝܬܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܬܐܘܢ. ܝܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܣܦܪܐ ܐܦ ܚܘܒܒܐ ܕܡܒܕܒܕ
ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܐ. ܕܫܡܗ ܬܐܘܢ ܐܒܕܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܕܫܒܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܘܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܠܫܘܪܘܗܝ. ܘܬܠܬܝܢ
ܫܢܝܢ ܒܚܕ ܒܝܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܟܕ ܚܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܫܠܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܫܟܝܢܐ

ܘܒܪܘܚܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܦܩܝܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܥܕܬܐ
ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ
ܕܒܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܫܠܡ ܚܝܘܗܝ. ܘܟܕ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢܗ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܒܬܪ ܙܒܢܐ ܩܘܫܬܐ
ܕܡܪܢ. ܕܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܬܐ.
ܒܩܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܡܬܦܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܕܒܥܘܠ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܕܐܚܝܢܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܫܘܒ ܒܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ.

ܫܠܡܬ ܬܫܥܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ

ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܗܘܢ ܕܐܚܐ ܕܒܐܘܟܣܘܪܘܢܟܘܣ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ

ܐܬܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܐܘܟܣܘܪܘܢܟܘܣ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܬܒܐܝܣ.
ܕܟܠ ܗܕܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܢܫܬܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܝܐ
ܗܘܬ ܕܐܚܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܩܠܝܠ. ܬܐܘܕܣܝܘܣ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ
ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܡܢ ܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܐ. ܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܐܦ
ܡܢ ܓܘܐ ܐܣܛܪܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ. ܐܝܟ ܕܬܫܬܒܚ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܣܟܡܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܣܛܘܐ ܕܒܪܗ. ܘܡܢ
ܟܠ ܓܒܝܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܪܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܢܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܟܢܫܐ. ܘܟܢܫ
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܪܝܐ. ܒܟܠ ܫܥܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܩܠܝܠ ܠܩܠܝܠ ܫܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܪܝܐ. ܡܢ
ܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܩܠܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܕܐܦ ܒܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܬܪܥܝܗ. ܡܢܗܘܢ | ܕܝܪܝܐ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ Fol. 169b.

ܐܠܦܝܢ ܚܣܝܪܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܬܬܙܝܥܘ ܩܕܡ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܕܡܪܐ ܕܥܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܗܘܢ. ܘܒܗܘܢ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ. ܘܠܡܣܒ ܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܐܢܫ ܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ
ܝܕܥܘܢ. ܘܝܬܝܪ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܚܣܘܕܝܐ
ܐܬܚܡܘܢ. ܘܩܠܝܢ ܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܟܠܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ
ܕܡܬܕܪܗܘܢ ܡܬܐܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ. ܒܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܬܪܥܝܬܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܝܠܢ
ܠܟܠܗܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܣܒܐ
ܘܩܢܐ. ܐܘ ܐܬܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܢ
ܠܢܫܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܒܢܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܩܝܡ
ܒܕܝܪܗܘܢ. ܘܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܠܢܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܥܠܝܗ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܬܡܨܝܢ. ܟܕ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܐܚܪܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܩܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܕܝܪܗܘܢ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܡܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܠܡܕܝܢ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܢܓܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܘܕܝ. ܡܢ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܟܘܕܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ.

܀ܫܠܡܘ ܢܨܚܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܘܢ܀

ܢܨܚܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܒܝ.

ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ | ܡܢ Fol. 169a.
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ. ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܥܡܗ. ܕܠܐ ܡܬܘܒ ܒܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܘܒ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܘܒ
ܕܡܢܘ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܘܒ ܠܗ ܒܐܢܫ. ܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ . .
ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܣܝܪܝܢ. ܒܥܠܡܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ. ܘܐܦ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ.

ܦܪܘܩܐ ܣܒܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢܗ. ܐܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܕܒܪܬܘܢ. ܕܐܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܗ ܣܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܚܠܘܦܝ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ. ܒܗ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܪ. ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܠ ܐܣܛܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܝ. ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܬܡܟܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܡܪ ܠܝ. ܕܗܠܝܢ
ܗܘ ܚܙܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܐܬܓܠܝܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܣܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ. ܘܟܕ
ܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܫܪܐ ܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܗܘ ܒܡܘܡܬܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܚܫܒܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܬܦܠܓ
ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ. ܐܬܐ ܟܕ ܕܠܠܐ | ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ. Fol. 168*b*.
ܐܢܐ ܕܡܬܢܛܪܝܢ ܚܕܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܫܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܡܬܢܛܪܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ. ܕܐܢܫ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ. ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܗ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܡܦܩܗ ܣܒܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ. ܐܝܟ
ܒܘܪܐ ܕܟܐܢܐ ܕܢܠܒܘܫܐ ܡܦܩܢܝܢ. ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܀

܀ܫܠܡܬ ܬܫܥܝܬܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܘܪ܀

ܬܘܒ ܬܫܥܝܬܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܡܘܢ.

ܚܘܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܓܘܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܐܡܘܢ. ܐܒܐ ܕܐܬܠܝܕ

ܠܗ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܨܦܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܡܕܘܥܐ ܕܥܒܪܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܡܨܠܠ
ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ. ܘܐܬܬܘܣܦܬ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܚܫܘܟܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܝܚܝܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܒܗܝܡܢܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ
ܥܪܩ. ܝܗܒܘܢ ܘܢܦܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܗ. ܘܐܬܩܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܝܢ ܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܠܘܬܗ.
ܐܠܦܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܗܢܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܣܡܟ ܠܗ
ܘܝܗܒ ܫܠܡܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘܗ ܢܦܠܘ. ܘܐܬܕܡܪܘ ܗܢܘ ܒܬܕܡܘܪܬܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ.
ܘܫܪܝ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ. ܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ
ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܩܝܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܥܒܪܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܦܝܫ
Fol. 168a. ܠܗ. ܘܡܣܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ | ܕܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܩܘܡܣܐ ܐܥܝܩ ܠܗ. ܘܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܘܬܗ
ܘܠܐܘܪܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܗܢܘ ܓܝܪ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܚܠܡܘܗܝ
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ. ܕܠܐ ܠܡܣܒܪ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܠܦܠܚܘܬܗܘܢ. ܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ
ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܫܦܝܪܐ. ܕܚܙܘܗܝ ܫܘܐܠܘܬܐ
ܕܦܠܚܘܗ ܘܕܡܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܘܕܝܢ. ܠܥܘܬܪܐ
ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܟܕ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܟܪܢܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ
ܠܡܫܪܪܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܡܢܟ ܐܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܥܢܘܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ.
ܕܚܠܬܗ ܥܬܝܪ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ. ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐ
ܠܚܠܫܐ ܡܩܡܢ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܦܫܩ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܗ.
ܘܥܝܢ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܣܠܩ ܡܢ ܚܠܦ ܘܡܬܕܟܐ. ܘܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܠܗ
ܠܥܝܢ ܒܪܚܡܬܐ. ܕܢܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܚܘܬܐ
ܕܝܫܘܥܬܐ ܘܡܬܕܟܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܝܐ ܡܢ
ܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܪܟܐ ܠܝ. ܡܨܝܠ
ܒܠܡܫܡܥ ܐܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܫܘܐܠ ܠܝ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܠܗܐ ܢܚܣܝ.
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘ ܗܘ ܚܣܝܐ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ. ܕܝܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܡܠܟܐ

ܕܐܒܕܐ ܗܦܝܟܬܐ ܕܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܗܘܬ. ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܬܬܐ
ܕܐܬܕܪܘܗܝ. ܕܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܗܪܟܐ. ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܕܐܒܕܐ ܗܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗܪܟܐ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ
ܕܡܚܝ̈ܢܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܕܘ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܒܒܬ̈ܐ
ܕܩܛܘܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܩܒ ܫܒ̈ܝܠܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܠܘܬܗ
ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܝܐܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܬܦܪܣܘܢ. ܘܡܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ | ܕܡܫܟܚ ܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ Fol. 167*b*.
ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܢܐ ܗܘܝܠ ܚܘܒܝܢܐ. ܟܕ ܐܬܐܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ. ܥܡܘܕܐ ܘܡܢܫܒܐ ܐܚܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܒܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ
ܐܬܐܘܗܝ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܒܝܠܕܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܐܢܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܠܡܬܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܥܠ
ܒܝܬܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ. ܘܐܡܪܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܐܢܫܝ̈ܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ
ܕܐܬܐ ܒܗܕܐ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܒܒܠܕܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܬܗܘܐ. ܐܟܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܠܕܐ
ܐܬܐܬ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܒܢܝ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܐ
ܡܬܘܡ ܢܣܒܪ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܫܟܢ ܠܥܒܕܬܟ. ܘܥܠ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܒܝܕܐ ܠܢܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܦܫܝ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ
ܚܘܒܢܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܘܪ. ܒܨܠܘܬܗ ܕܟܢ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܪܝܒ
ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܟܪܙܢܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܕܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܘܕܝܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܗܕܐ
ܕܝܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܒܥܬܐ ܒܠܘܬ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢܗܠ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܛܒ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܬܘܠ
ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܐܬܟܘܢܬ ܗܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪܐ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ

ܗܘ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܛܠܝܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܗ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܘܡ
ܐܚܪܢܝܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܘ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܚܘܝܘ. ܘܡܡܠܠ
ܥܡܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܩܝܪ. ܒܪܡܫܐ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܨܦܪܐ
ܡܨܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ. ܢܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ
Fol. 167a. ܕܝܢܒܘܬܐ. ܕܢܣܒܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܘܢܬܗ | ܕܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ
ܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܩܕܝܘܣ. ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܫܠܛܝܢ ܠܐܘܢܘܪܝܘܣ ܗܘ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܕܡܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ
ܡܢܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܠܓܒܪܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܐܪܩܕܝܘܣ
ܐܚܪܝܐ ܫܒܝܢܐ. ܟܬܒ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܘܪܥܗ ܠܗ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܫܠܡܬ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܝܬܪܐ. ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܓܒܪ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܕܢܠܟܘܗ ܢܫܡܫ. ܘܥܒܕ
ܒܥܘܕܪܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܗ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܗ. ܗܢܘ
ܕܝܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ.

ܫܠܡܬ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܚܘܝܐ.

ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܘܪ.

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܘܒ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܘܪ. ܒܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܕܥܡܡܐ ܐܠܘܦ. ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܐܬܥܝܪ
ܗܢܘܢ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܪܚܡܗ ܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܚܡܬܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܡܘܕܐ
ܗܘܐ ܘܦܝܢ. ܘܥܡܝܩ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ. ܕܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܕܟܣܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܒܘܢܝܗܘܢ. ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܫܟܝܢܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ
ܒܡܘܕܥܘܬܗ ܬܗܝܪܐ ܡܬܕܪܟ ܗܘܐ. ܒܫܪܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܝܟܐ ܠܘܬ ܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ
ܫܒܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ. ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ

ܘܕܝܪܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܡܢܗܪܬܐ ܘܪܘܝܚܬܐ ܕܕܝܪܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܫܒܩܘܢ ܒܝܠܘܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܪܢ ܐܬܓܠܝܬܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܣܠܝܩܐ. ܗܘ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܒܓܠܝܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬ
ܒܝܬܢܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ | ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܒܬܘܟܠܢܘܗܝ Fol. 166 b.
ܕܫܡܥܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܕܓܒܝܢܐ. ܘܚܘܪܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܢܝܐ. ܟܕ ܗܢܐ
ܘܡܚܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ. ܘܡܫܒܪ ܠܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܘܠܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ.
ܘܟܠ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܡܬܡܟܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܢܦܩ. ܦܠܚܐ
ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܦܠܚܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܪܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܩܠܬܐ. ܐܝ ܕܟܠ
ܐܘܟܠܐ ܢܬܡܟܟ ܡܬܡܟܗ. ܐܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܥܠ ܘܢܣܒ ܕܝܠܗ.
ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܡܛܠ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܪ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܕܝܪܝܐ ܗܘ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܗܒ. ܕܢܦܪܩܝܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܢܝܐ. ܘܚܙܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܩܒܠ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܘܚܙܐ ܠܚܘܒܗ. ܘܚܙܐ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܘܢܦܩ
ܢܦܩܬܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܢܗܪ ܒܡܢܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܬܐ. ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܡܢ
ܟܠ ܡܕܡ. ܘܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܩܪܒ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ
ܢܣܓܐ ܕܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܒܬܘܟܠܢܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܟܢܫ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܡܢܗܪ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ. ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܓܘܫܡܗ
ܩܐܡ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܢܣܓܐ. ܐܡܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܕܐ
ܗܘ. ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܡܫܒܚ. ܘܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܪܚܡܢܐ
ܘܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܠܗ. ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܠܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܚܘܐ. ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢ
ܡܫܬܠܡܢܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܪܚܡ
ܒܚܝܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܢܕܐ ܠܗ. ܐܦܠܐ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܕܝܪ. ܒܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܗܝ ܒܢܦܫܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܦܟ

Fol. 166a. ܡܬܒܥܝܐ. | ܘܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܠܟܠܝ. ܘܡܛܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܕܟܠ
ܡܫܬܪܝܐ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܚܪܘܬܝ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܦܪܘܫ. ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܟܠ ܒܡܕܡ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚܘܢ
ܘܐܬܘܪܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܠܘܡ ܀

ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܘ ܐܚܝ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܢ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܬܫܘܪ ܥܠ ܡܫܪܪ
ܡܬܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܐܫܬܡ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܟܘܢ. ܒܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܠܟܘܢ. ܐܦ ܕܫܪܝܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ. ܗܢܘ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܫܩܗ [ܦܘܪܫܢܐ]
ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܐܡܪ. ܚܘܒܪܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܟܘܢ. ܕܢܐܠܨܘܢ ܗܝ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܬܘܪܪܘܢ ܗܟܢ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ.
ܟܕ ܡܟܝܢܝܢ ܠܟܠܟܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܟܠܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܟ.
ܟܕ ܡܫܚܠܦ ܠܟܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܠܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ. ܐܢܫ
ܐܘ ܒܣܓܝ. ܐܘ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ. ܐܘ ܒܟܠ. ܐܘ ܒܪܢܐ. ܐܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ.
ܐܘ ܫܢܝ. ܐܘ ܒܢܐ. ܐܘ ܒܢܬܐ. ܠܡܫܪܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܝ ܠܘܬܗ.
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܚܕܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܦܢ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܠܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܗܟܢ
ܕܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܐܘ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܢܬܩܕܫܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ
ܠܟܘܢ. ܠܐ ܬܬܪܦܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘܢ ܒܪܚܡܬܟܘܢ. ܐܦ
ܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܪܚܡ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܡܪܗ. ܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܕܢܦܠ. ܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܒܡܫܘܚ. ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܠܢ.
ܒܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ. ܘܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܗܝ. ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܫܘܟܢܐ
ܘܐܝܟܢ. ܕܢܬܬܫܩܘܢ ܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܡܫܪܪ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ
ܒܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܦܪܘܩܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ
ܦܠܓܘܬ ܚܘܒܐ. ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܚܝ. ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܪܥܝܬ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܠܘ.

ܕܝܪܐ ܕܝܥܡܘܠ ܘܡܫܬܡܗܚ [ܕܗ]. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܐ. ܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ
ܐܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܘܬܪܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܗܘܢ.
ܘܐܫܠܡܘ ܠܗ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܘܐܙܠܘܗܝ. ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗ
ܦܬܘܪܐ. ܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܕܡ ܕܝܠܝܚ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ. ܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ. ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܫܬܘܬܦܘܢ ܡܢ
ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܬܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܡܬܟܪܟܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܟܪܟܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܟܪܬܐ ܠܟܢܫܗ. ܗܟܢܐ
ܡܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܒܠܐܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ. ܘܟܕ ܙܒܢܐ
ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܫܒܝܩܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ. ܟܕ
ܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܡ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܫܒܩܗ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܐܘܪܚ.
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܒܩܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܟܝܢ. ܗܘ
ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܫܘܒ. ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܡܠ ܫܒܘܩܗ. ܗܟܝܠ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ
ܫܒܝܩܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܦܝܫ. ܟܕ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܠܝܢ
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܝܢ. ܟܕ ܫܠܝܛ ܫܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܩ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ. ܘܡܢܐ
ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܝ ܒܟܠ ܒܢܝܢ. ܘܫܒܝܩܐ ܚܝܝ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ.
ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ. ܘܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ
ܒܟܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ. ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܒܩܗ. ܟܠ ܕܫܬܠܝܛ ܡܢ
ܦܬܘܪܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ. ܘܫܒܩܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܫܒܩܬܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠ ܗܘܐ.
ܟܕ ܚܝܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ. ܘܫܒܩܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܕܝܠܝܕܐ. ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܒܕܡܘܬܐ
ܕܫܒܩܬ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܠܘܬܗ. ܕܫܒܩ ܐܠܗܐ

ܘܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ
ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܠܝܢ. ܐܦ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܢܣܘܒܐ
ܥܡܠܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܬܪܥܝܬܗ. ܘܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܐܘܒܠܬܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ ܥܒܪ. ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܝܬܘܬܗ ܐܬܦܢܝ. ܘܐܙܠ
ܡܢܗ ܘܥܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܥܝܕܐ ܠܡܚܙܝܗ ܕܗܒܢ. ܘܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܠ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܬܪܡܝ
ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪ. ܐܬܝܩ ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ.
ܐܬܬܘܣܦܘ ܠܗ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܕܒܥܬܐ. ܘܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܒܢܬܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܡܚܕܝܐ ܥܠܝܗ. ܘܡܝܬܪܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ
ܠܗ. ܘܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܬܗܘܢ ܚܣܝܐ
ܗܘܬ ܠܗ. ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܥܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܬܠܬܐ. ܢܦܩ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܠܡܬܒܥܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܡ
ܗܘܘ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܬܬܘܦܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܘܣܘܥܪܢܐ
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܥܠ ܠܗܢ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܦܩܕ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܒܕܗ
ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܒܡܗܘܪܐ ܕܕܠܝܠܬܐ. ܦܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܕܡܥܬܐ ܘܒܟܝܐ
ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܘܥܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܝܠ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘ. ܘܡܢܚܐ ܠܝܠܝܐ. ܘܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ. ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ
ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܒܩ. ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܩܕܡ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܬܟܠܐ
ܡܢ ܒܥܬܗ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܪܥܝ. ܠܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ
ܘܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܬܢܝܚ. ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܒܝܫܐ
ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܒܝܬܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܘܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ
ܠܫܠܡܐ. ܩܡ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܕܢܐܙܠ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ
Fol. 165b. ܠܗ ܥܡܗ. ܟܕ | ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܐܬܕܟܪ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ
ܘܐܠܝܗ ܣܘܡܐ. ܘܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܕܠܫܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܗ.

ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܬܠܝܢ. ܠܚܡܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܗ ܡܬܬܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ. ܟܠ
ܐܡܬܝ ܕܡܬܕܟܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܫܟܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܘܪܗ ܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܢܚܬܐ ܘܡܬܬܐܝܣ. ܘܡܬܬܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܒܚ. ܘܡܬܬܩܦܐ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܒ ܠܡܬܟܫܘܬܗ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܝܢ ܒܝܠܘܬܗ ܘܒܝܘܬܪܢܘܬܗ.
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܟܕ ܕܝܘ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ ܘܡܬܘܡܦ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܒܘܪܟܘܗܝ. ܘܒܫܥܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܒܠܝܘܡ ܡܬܬܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ
ܕܡܬܒܠ ܥܠ ܡܫܩܝܗ ܡܢܗܪܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܝܡܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܠܡܫܘܠܬܗ
ܗܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܫܠܡܘܗܝ.
ܘܥܠ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܬܝܚܐ ܗܝ ܥܘܒܕܝܗ. ܗܘ ܕܒܝܡܐ ܩܠܝܠ
ܩܠܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܘܠܬܗ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܬܪܓܫ ܒܪܥܝܢܗ. ܘܫܪܐ ܥܠ
ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܬܚܠܠ ܡܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܪ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܘܐܬܬܟܠ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܠܗ ܟܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܩܕܡܝܐ ܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܪܗ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܬܬܡܬܪ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܗܝ. ܘܡܢ ܢܛܪܬ ܒܪܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܫܘܬܐ.
ܘܗܕܝܢ ܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܒܫܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܝܬܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܝܢܝܬܐ
ܒܫܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܗܐ ܘܠܝܬܘܬܐ. ܘܟܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܘܬܗ ܩܠܝܠܐ
ܗܘܬ. ܘܐܬܟܬܘܫܬܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܪܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܢܟܣܝܗ ܢܬܥܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܢܝܢܐ.
ܘܪܢܝܢܗ ܐܬܪܕܝ ܠܫܘܬܢܐ. ܘܫܟܢܬܗܘܢ ܦܬܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܘܢܝܐ
ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܒܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܘܗܝ
ܩܪܝܒܐ. ܒܪܡܫܐ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ
ܬܪܥܐ ܒܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܘܬܗ. ܐܫܟܚ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܗ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ Fol. 165*a*.
ܡܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܟܠ ܘܐܬܬܐܝܣ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܘܬܪܘܗܝ
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܒܕܩ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܕܡܬܡܨܝܘܬܗ ܠܫܒܝܩܘܬܗ
ܕܬܡܢܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ. ܘܠܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ ܪܥܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ.

ܕܢܬܕܡܪܘܢ ܫܒܝ̈ܚܬܐ ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܗ. ܢܦܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܣܒ ܦܘܫܩܗ
ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܢܟܪܗܘܢ. ܢܬܕܒܪܘܢ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܕܘܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܢܗܪ̈ܢܐ.
ܘܢܬܡܠܟܘܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܒܐ. ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܢܟܪܗ ܢܬܬܟܝܠ.
ܡܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܝܬܝܬܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܢ. ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܢܬܕܒܪ. ܕܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܝ̈ܕܬܐ. ܐܚܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܪ̈ܢܐ
ܠܕܘܒܪ̈ܐ ܡܢܗܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ܀

ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܒ ܘܐܦ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܚܣܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ.
ܘܕܟܝܐ ܫܒܝ̈ܚܬܐ ܢܬܡܠܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ. ܘܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ
ܡܬܢܨܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܓܝܐ ܬܒܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ. ܘܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܒܨܘܡܐ ܫܒܝ̈ܚܐ ܡܬܢܨܚ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܨܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܠܠܝܐ.
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܩܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܢܘܢ
ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܒܐ
ܒܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܢܦܠ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܦܓܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܫܟܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܟܪܣܝܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܢܘܚܐ
ܕܓܒܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܓܝܪ
ܕܡܢ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܐ ܢܦܩ. ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܘܩܪܐ
ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܫܒܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܬܒܥܬ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܦܓܪܗ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܫܟܝ̈ܚܐ
Fol. 164b. ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ. | ܣܘܟܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܟܠܗ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܢܟܦ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܢܗ. ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘܬ. ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܡܬܦܫܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܨܘܡܐ ܘܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܒܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܒܢܨܚܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܠܐ ܠܗܘܡܪܗ ܡܬܦܪܢܣ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܗܘܬ. ܐܠܐ ܒܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܢܨܚܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܐ. ܒܬܪ
ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܣܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܠܗ. ܒܫܢܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܝܚܐ. ܣܓܝܐ ܠܬܪܝܢ

ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܩܘܡܗ ܙܝܘܗܘܢ ܕܝܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܗ.
ܘܡܛܥܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܘ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܒ ܟܕ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܠܬܒܥܘܗܝ
ܗܘܢ ܕܝܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ. ܘܡܫܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ. ܘܫܪܝܘ
ܒܠܒܗ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ. ܘܡܩܪܒܘܬܗ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܫܠܝܛ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܗ
ܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܢܫ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ
ܡܬܬܙܝܥ. ܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܝܒܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܬ. ܘܡܢ
ܒܬܪ ܫܠܝܛ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܗ. ܒܢܬ ܚܬܘܗ ܘܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܝܬܘܬܗ. ܘܡܢ ܕܥܡܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ
ܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܡܢܗ. ܘܦܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܬܘܪ ܗܘܬ
ܒܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܬܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܡܐ ܗܘ. ܠܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܘܠܡܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܡܫܘܬܐ
ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܟܬܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܢ.
ܘܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܢܦܫ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ
ܢܬܦܩܕܘܢ. ܥܠ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܦܩܕ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ ܐܘ
ܕܡܬܦܬܟܪܗ ܕܒܠܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܝܚܐ. ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܬܐ
ܫܠܝܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܕܝܢܐ. ܒܝܘܡ ܫܠܝܛ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܬܡܢ
ܡܟܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ. ܡܚܝܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܬܫܥܝܢ ܢܦܠܘ ܗܘܘ | ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. Fol. 164 a.
ܘܡܫܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܝܐ
ܠܗ. ܒܬܪܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܬܬܟܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܕܝܢܐ
ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܬܠܝ ܗܘܘ
ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܟܕ ܩܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܘܩܡܐ ܘܩܡܐ ܠܝ.
ܘܐܘܒ ܡܛܪܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܠܐ ܦܠܓ ܒܗ. ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܩܘܡܬܗ ܕܩܘܡ.
ܒܫܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܝܬ ܒܡܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܬܕܒܪ ܕܩܘܡܬܗ ܒܬܘܫܒܚܬܐ.
ܘܢܦܩ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܢܠܗܐ. ܒܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܘܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ. ܢܦܩܬܐ

ܘܫܒܝܢܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܗ. ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܘܗܝ ܐܬܬܘܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܒܝܬ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܙܠ. ܘܐܦ
ܥܠ ܚܛܗܘܗܝ ܡܬܕܡܥܐ ܬܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܥܕܢܐ ܥܠ ܙܟܘܬܗ ܥܠ
ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܐܠ ܩܛܠܗ. ܘܐܬܟܪܟ ܥܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܒܡܘܗܒܬܗ. ܐܘ ܕܢܬܒܝܐ ܡܢܗ. ܟܕ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ. ܕܐܦܠܐ
ܕܢܦܫ ܚܘܒܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܘܬܪܗ ܒܒܝܬ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܢܦܫܗ. ܟܕ
ܡܬܬܢܚ ܡܢ ܒܘܚܢܐ ܕܠܒܗ. ܒܗܘ ܕܦܩܕ ܗܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܘܗܝ.
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܬܘܡܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ. ܩܡܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܝܪܝܐ
ܒܠܠܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܒܥܝܪ ܚܙܘܗܝ ܐܬܘ. ܘܩܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ.
ܕܐܝܟܘ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܕܫܠܚ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܫܠܝܛܬܐ. ܗܢܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܘ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܗ ܡܢܝܢܠܐ
ܐܬܚܘܝ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܢܫ. ܗܟܝܠ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܝ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ
ܠܝ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܚܠܘܦ ܚܘܒܝ. ܠܐ ܩܐܡ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ
Fol. 163b. ܬܡܢ. ܘܠܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܥܡܝ ܐܡܪܐ | ܐܢܐ. ܗܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܠܝ ܘܬܢܝܚܐ
ܘܫܒܩܬ. ܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܒܬܠܬܝܢ ܥܡܝ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܐܢܐ. ܕܐܝܟܢ
ܗܘ ܒܠܒܗ ܗܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ. ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܝܠܝ.
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܩܒܠܬ ܐܢܐ. ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܘܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܒܓܘܐ
ܐܘ ܕܘܢܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܬܠܠ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܝ. ܘܫܠܝܛܬܐ
ܢܚܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܩܝܡ. ܕܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܡܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܟܠܗ ܥܘܠܐ ܐܬܕܒܪܬ. ܘܚܝܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ. ܘܕܬܫܥܒܕܘܢ
ܡܢܝ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ. ܠܐ ܡܦܝܣ ܐܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܠܐ ܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ
ܘܦܣܩ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܝ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܡܚܝܡܢ ܗܘܐ
ܒܥܒܕܗ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܗ ܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܦܠܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܦܝܣܐ

ܠܒܪܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܐܬܪܒܝܘܗܝ. ܘܟܕ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܪܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܡܝܠܐ ܫܢܝܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܦ
ܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܕܐܣܝܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܒܝܕܥܬܗ ܘܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ. ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܘܗܝ
ܠܚܠܡܝܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܡܬܝܘܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܐܪܒܝܘܗܝ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܢܚܠ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܠܘܬܗ ܘܠܬܕܥܬܐ
ܕܝܠܡܘܕ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ
ܒܫܢܝܐ. ܘܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܘܦܐ ܘܡܬܦܢܐ ܠܗ.
ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܩܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܬܐ. ܗܢܝ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ
ܫܟܝܚ ܗܘܐ. ܡܝܬܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ
ܝܕܥܬܐ. ܘܡܢܚܬܐ ܠܘܝܫܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܒܐܪܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܢܚܬܘܢ.
ܕܐܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܘܒܝܬܘܢܝܐ ܐܪܥܢܝܘܗܝ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܘ
ܘܐܟܠܝܢ. ܕܒܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܝܬܡܟܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܬܝܪܬܡܬܐ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܥܡܠܐ. ܗܢܐ ܝܬܡܟܢܬ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܬܘܡܐ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܫܠܡ ܦܫ ܒܝܬܐ | ܢܦܩܘ. ܟܕ ܒܝܬܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܒܝܠܠܐ. ܘܡܬܕܒܪ Fol. 163*a*.
ܘܟܬܒܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܠܗ ܫܘܡܐ. ܘܟܕ ܦܫܛ ܠܗ ܫܒܪܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܗ.
ܗܢ ܕܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܦ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܢܦܩ. ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟ
ܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܠܢܫܒܬܗ ܕܚܢܢܐ
ܕܦܫܛ ܫܒܪܐ ܡܚܬܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܘܦ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܦܫ. ܡܛܠ
ܗܢܐ ܒܢܝ. ܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܝ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܠܡܛܐ.
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܦܠܛܐ ܕܝܢܐ. ܒܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ
ܫܢܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܡܠܝܢܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܘܦ ܘܠܐ ܠܝ
ܕܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܦܘܫ ܫܒܪܐ. ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܫܛܘ ܫܒܪܐ
ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ. ܕܚܫܒܘܢܐ ܫܢܝܢܐ

ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ. ܘܫܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܙܠܝܢ ܠܗ.
ܘܒܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܠܝ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ. ܕܟܕ ܫܠܝܛ ܘܟܢܐ ܘܡܘܒܕܐ
ܠܟܠܡܕܐ ܕܒܫܢܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܚܝ. ܘܒܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܬܒܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܬܐ
ܕܡܟܬܒ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܡܨܐ ܕܒܠܘܬܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܝܘܕܝܐ
ܕܫܒܩܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܟܠܟ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܬܬܕܝܢ. ܟܘܡܪܐ ܐܝܕ
ܕܡܬܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܒܬܪ ܫܟܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܡܝܪܐ ܐܚܝ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ
ܐܦ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܕܗܕܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ. ܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܡܘܡܬܐ. ܕܗܐ
ܐܬܕܢܚܬ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܬ ܘܡܠܝܬ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ.
ܕܡܦܩܝܢ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܘܒܘܪܟ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܠܡܕܐ. ܠܫܟܝܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܝ. ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܬܗܘܢ
ܢܦܠܘ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀

ܟܕ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܡܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܠܟܢܫܐ. | ܘܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ Fol. 162b.
ܕܝܕܥܬܗ ܡܬܦܪܢܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܪܝܡ
ܒܝ ܠܗܬܐ ܘܐܬܬܐܪ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܬܚܫܒ
ܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢܝܢ. ܐܦ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܝܬ ܥܠ
ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܫܘܝܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܐܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܝܕܝܐ ܕܕܡܥܐ. ܕܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܦܬܝܚ. ܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ. ܘܟܠ ܒܘܪܟܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܒܕܐ
ܗܘ ܝܗܒܝ. ܟܕ ܟܕܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܗ ܕܬܬܚܝܣ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܪܕܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܕܡܟܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܕܒܩ ܒܚܝܠܗ. ܗܢ ܕܟܠ ܘܕܝܠ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܫܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܕܒܪܐ. ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܡܚܝܬܐ.
ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܪܒܝܬ
ܕܐܒܝܬܗ. ܘܐܬܟܪܝ ܒܡܫܡܠܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܕܡܢܬܗ

ܠܐܪܟܘܢܐ ܒܥܠܝܓܐܝ܂ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܛܝܐ ܕܓܗܘܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܬܟܪܒ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܛܝܐ ܒܢܝܫܬܐ ܕܢܬܕܟܪܘܢ܂ ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܢ
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܬܬܕܝܢܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܛܝܒ ܠܐܪܟܘܢܐ. ܗܘ
ܓܒܪ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܗ ܠܐܪܟܘܢܐ ܟܢܐ. ܡܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ
ܕܒܟܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܬܕܝܢܘܢ ܕܢܐܝܒܗ. ܘܠܡܬܗ ܕܐܪܟܘܢܐ ܡܦܝܐ ܣܢܕܐ
ܕܡܥܕܪܢܗ. ܒܬܪ ܓܒܪ ܕܢܬܦܢܘ ܘܢܐܡܘ ܕܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܪܟܘܢܐ. ܗܘ
ܗܟܝܠ ܕܟܘܢܐ ܠܫܠܝܛ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܗ ܕܐܪܟܘܢܐ. ܠܥܠܡ ܓܒܪ ܠܐ
ܫܦܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܟܚܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܟܝܚܬܐ.
ܘܕܢܣܒܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܗ ܕܐܪܟܘܢܐ ܡܫܘܡܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܦ ܒܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܡܫܬܕܪ ܣܘܐ. ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ | ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܢܝܚܐ Fol. 162a.
ܫܦܝܪ. ܘܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܐܪܟܘܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܕܟܠ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܐܪܟܘܢܐ ܢܬܚܒ. ܘܟܕ
ܗܠܝܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܒܗ ܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ ܫܟܝܚܬܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ.
ܐܘܣܦ ܐܦ ܠܗܕܐ. ܕܟܕ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܦܪܘܫܐ ܗܘ.
ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܥܘܢܝܗ ܕܡܢ ܗܝ ܥܠܡܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܬܝܗ ܚܒܪܐ ܡܬܬܟܪܒ.
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܥܕܡ ܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ ܢܦܠܬܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ
ܒܪܘܚܗ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܢܟܝܬܗ ܡܢ
ܩܪܝܒܘܬܗ. ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܢܬܒܗܘܢ
ܢܦܫܗ ܒܕܘܒܪܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܬܘܢ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܠܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܘܗܘܬܢ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܢܒܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܥܢܐ
ܗܢܐ ܘܥܡܗ. ܕܪܘܚܢܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܪܟܘܢܐ ܢܬܒܗ. ܐܡܪ ܓܒܪ
ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܫܟܝܚܐ ܘܟܕ ܠܝ ܕܢܡܠܠ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܪܟܘܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܐܦ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܟܘܢ. ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܘܬ
ܢܦܩ ܕܢܐܡܪ. ܕܥܕܢܐ ܩܪܝܒ ܫܪܒܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܢܝܚܐ.
ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܥܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܥܕܢܐ ܕܟܪܝܗ ܫܪܒܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ

ܫܘܥܒܕܗܘܢ ܕܦܘܪܢܐ. ܕܝܕܥܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܒܗܘܢ ܒܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܦܘܠ ܠܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܦܪܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܢ ܫܘܚܬܐ
ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܢ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܕܒܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ.
ܘܡܛܘܠܗܢܐ ܘܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ. ܘܠܐ ܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܟܝܢܐ.
ܒܕܘܟ ܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ. ܡܬܒܥܐ ܘܫܘܐ ܠܝ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ
ܩܢܝܐ. ܘܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܕܡܠܟܗܘܢ ܚܐܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ
ܒܡܟܝܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܕܝܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܝܢ ܟܘܢ
Fol. 161*b*. ܐܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ | ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܟܘܠܢ
ܕܩܘܕܫܝܢ. ܘܫܘܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܥܣܩܬܗܘܢ. ܐܘ ܕܡܛܠܬܐ ܐܘ
ܕܥܘܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܥܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܒܟܪܝܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܢܬܢܚܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܠܐ ܬܬܒܢܝܢ
ܒܥܒܝܕܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܢ. ܒܬܕܒܝܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ
ܕܒܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܦܠܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܠܗ ܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܦܓܪܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܗ. ܐܘ ܫܘܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ
ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܠܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ
ܐܘ ܡܬܬܥܝܩ ܐܘ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ
ܒܡܠܟܗ. ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܕܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܡܢ
ܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܡܬܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܡܬܦܠܓܐ
ܠܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܘܪܘܚܢܝܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܠ
ܡܬܟܬܒ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܚܛܗܘ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ
ܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܩܢ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ. ܘܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܢܬܕܒܪ
ܠܗ ܠܡܫܠܡ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܝ. ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ

ܠܐܒܘܗܘܗܝ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܒܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܦܝܫܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܬܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܝ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܐܪܥܐ. ܠܘܬ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܟܢܫܬܐ
ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ
ܕܢܦܫܝ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܝܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܕܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ
ܡܬܟܠܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܢܝܢܝ ܝܬܝܪ. ܒܥܕ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܢܝܢܘܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ
ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܢܝܢܘܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ | ܘܒܢܝܢ ܒܥܡܐ ܗܝ Fol. 161*a*.
ܚܘܒܝ. ܚܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܣܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܟܘܢ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܚܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܚܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܡܣܒܪܐ. ܦܫ ܠܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘ
ܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܘܢ ܕܪܕܐ. ܐܘ ܒܢܝܐ
ܡܟܝܢܐ. ܕܗܕܐ ܚܠܦ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܗܢܐ ܟܡܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܡܠܠܘܢ.
ܘܐܬܪܓܪܓܘܢ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܚܘܒܘܢ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܢܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܟܘܬܐ ܠܣܘܓܐ. ܐܘ ܠܐܘܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܫ. ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟ ܥܕ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ
ܐܢܬܐ ܕܬܘܕܐ ܘܕܟܘܢ ܠܬܘܡܘܕܬܐ. ܒܒܢܝܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܥܠܝܫܐܘܗܝ
ܕܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܒܟܘܬܐ. ܕܒܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܝ ܕܝܫܡܥܐ. ܡܬܕܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܝܬܝܪ ܒܥܕ ܒܫܟܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ. ܕܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܠܫܢܐ ܐܡܬܪܬܗܘܢ.
ܕܠܘܬܗ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܚܘܕܪܒܗܘܢ. ܠܘܬ ܐܢܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܢ
ܣܒܪܘܗܝ. ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܟܪܙܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܫܘܥ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ
ܐܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܟܘܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܪܬܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܬܗܘܢ. ܬܘܒ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܠܒܐ
ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܘܢ ܡܬܕܪܫܝܢ. ܐܦ ܟܕ ܒܠܥܘܕ ܡܬܬܕܡܪܐ ܬܗܘܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܝ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܬܟܠܘ ܥܠ ܒܥܝܬܗ. ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܟܕ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܣܩܘ. ܘܫܪܝܘ ܕܢܫܘܢ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ.
ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܬܒܝܠ. ܐܠܐ ܐܬܝܒܘ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ. ܝܘ ܕܐܬܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܝܗܘܐ

ܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܝ ܠܓܠܝ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܡܟܟܢܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܡܟܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܒܩ
ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ. ܠܒܝܬܗ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܡܢ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.
Fol. 160*b*. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ | ܘܡܟܝܠ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܬܬܟܠܘܢ ܒܫܟܘܢܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܪܥܠ ܠܡܘܬܒܪܐ ܕܡܟܝܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ.
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝ ܥܠ ܝܘܒܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܘ ܥܠ ܕܪܐ
ܬܗܘܐ. ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ. ܬܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܠܗ
ܠܐ ܬܬܟܫܘܪ. ܢܐܡܪ ܐܡܪ ܩܪܘܒܐ. ܕܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܗܘ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܡܟܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܢܬܦܫܛ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ.
ܘܟܕ ܢܬܠܝܢ ܘܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܥܕ ܟܡ ܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ
ܘܢܬܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܫܬܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܢܛܪ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܗܘܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܗܘܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܗܘ. ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ
ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ. ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܠܗ
ܕܢܬܟܠܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܡܢܗ. ܒܠܡܕܡ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܢ
ܦܘܡܗ ܟܕܝܢ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܬܗ. ܘܗܝܕܝܢ
ܒܕܓܠܘܗܝ ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ
ܗܘܝܐ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܟܢܫ ܬܟܫܦ. ܘܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܡܬܚܝܒ
ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܝܕܥܬܗ. ܐܦܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܥܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܦܓܪ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܬܚܡܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܣܝܪ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܡܟܕܒ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܒܓܠܝܐ
ܕܫܒܘܚܘܗܝ. ܥܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܐ ܢܛܠ ܗܘܐ [ܠܗ]. ܒܗܘ
ܕܠܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ. ܦܩܕ
ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܢܬܒܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܢ
ܠܣܘܦܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܟܝܚܐ ܗܟܝܠ. ܕܠܘܬܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܝܠܗ

ܒܓܠܝܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܘܐ. ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܓܠܘܢ
ܡܓܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܘܬܒܐ | ܘܦܝܣ. ܐܬܩܘܡܬ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܢܟܪܝ Fol. 160*a*.
ܗܘܐ. ܡܨܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܪܒ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܠܝܨܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܘܡܬܥܫܩܝܢ ❖ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܢܝܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܬ
ܒܡܘܬܗ. ܘܒܥܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܚܘܪܐ. ܡܛܠܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܢܫܗ.
ܘܩܝܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܘܟܠܘܗ ܠܗܝܗ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܘܡ ܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܐܬܢܝܬܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܬܚܠܦ
ܠܗ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ: ܕܝܠܗܝܢ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܢܩܒܠ. ܗܘ ܕܪܒ ܢܩܕܡ. ܘܐܦ
ܡܨܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܛ ܘܡܬܪ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠܗ ܘܕܝܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܠܟܢܫܗ.
ܘܡܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܘܩܢܝܢ ܚܘܬܗ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܢܒܝܐ. ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ❖

ܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܕܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ
ܕܒܢܝܢ ܚܝܘܢ. ܥܒܕܐ ܐܚܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܪܥܢܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ. ܕܥܠܘܗܝ
ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܠ. ܘܟܕ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܠܝܗ. ܘܐܬܦܪܫ
ܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܒܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܠܡܘܣܦܘ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ
ܒܡܪܕ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܡܬܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ. ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܚܙܘ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܐܘ
ܡܬܡܟܝܢܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܡܪܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܚܕ ܒܟܠ. ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܥܠ
ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܟܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܫܘܥ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܚܕ
ܕܡܬܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܬܡܟܢܘܬܐ. ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ
ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܡܛܠ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܗ ܦܪܣܠܗ
ܗܘܐ. ܕܗܘܢܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܘܕܥ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܘܫܩܐ ܐܡܪ
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܒܕܘܒܫܢܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ.
ܢܒܥܐ ܒܗ ܕܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܬܡܟܢܘܬܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܘܬܒܐ

ܡܚܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܓܠܝܬ ܕܠܒܫ
ܘܟܠ ܐܒܪ̈ܝܢ. ܘܟܠ ܒܡܘܪ̈ܝܢ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܘܡܝܬܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ
ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ.
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܚܒܪܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܝ. ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܒܥܠܗ ܡܠܘܗܝ
ܕܚܙܝܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܢܝܬܗ. ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܥܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܗܝ ܗܘ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܒܥܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ.
ܫܕܪ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܗܐ ܐܬܠܡܝ ܟܘܡܪܘܬܟ. ܣܘܓܐܗ ܓܝܪ ܠܟܘܢܫܘܬܟ.
ܘܩܠܝܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܬܠܝܬܗ. ܘܐܘܕܝ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܐ ܐܦ̈ܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܠܐ
ܒܥܠܡܐ܀ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܪܐ ܦܪܘܫܝܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܫܒܩܬܐ
ܗܘܬ ܕܐܬܐܠܨ. ܟܕ ܒܥܠܗ ܕܡܝܟ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܢܘܡܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܥܠܗ ܟܗܘܢܐ ܩܕܝܫ. ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܠܟܘܢܐ ܡܢ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܠܒܫܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ. ܫܕܪܗ ܠܒܥܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ. ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܫܘܚܠܦܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܕܗܐ ܟܕܘ ܐܬܚܝܠܬ
ܠܝ ܡܘܡܝܐ. ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝܠܗܘܢ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܓܝܪ ܠܝ ܘܒܟܠ
ܐܬܓܠܝܬ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ
ܟܪ ܐܒܕܐ ܡܘܩܝܢ. ܘܫܐܠ ܐܢܫ [ܠܗ] ܟܡܐ ܩܕܝܫ. ܘܟܠ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ
ܘܐܬܒܥܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܪ ܟܒܟ ܟܢ̈ܫܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܒܟܝܐ ܠܗܘ
ܡܣܟܢܐ܀ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܡܣܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܩܕܝܫ.
ܠܟܕܢܐ ܕܐܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܢܐܪܘܗܝ. ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܒܘܟܪܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ. ܘܡܣܘܐ
ܐܢܝܢ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܕܘܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ
ܡܛܠ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܥܡܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܢܛܪ. ܘܟܠ ܥܠܠܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܗܘܢ. ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܛܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܐ

ܗܘܬ ܠܚܘܪܗ. ܡܢܗܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܬܦܫܛ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ.
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܐܬܦܫܛ ܐܝܟܢܘܬܗ. ܘܦܢܝܬ ܕܚܒܪܗ
ܘܡܫܬܒܗܪܐ ܘܡܬܓܐܝܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ. ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܡܬܚܠܦ ܕܒܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ
ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܘܐܬܚܘܝܘ ܗܘܬ ܒܪ ܫܢܝܐ ܐܫܡܝܢ. ܘܐܬܚܘܝܘ ܗܘܬ
ܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܓܘܒܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܚܙܝܪ ܗܘܬ. ܘܡܦܩܬ ܠܒܪ
ܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܬ. ܗܕܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܐܪܥ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܛܘܒ ܗܘܬ
ܠܡܝܬܒ ܠܘܬܗ. ܢܫܬܐܠ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܘܒ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܚܝܒܐ.
ܡܢ ܟܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܬ ܫܠܡܐ. ܘܡܫܬܘܕܝ ܠܐܚܪܢ
ܕܠܘܬܗ ܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܟܕ ܡܠܐܟ ܟܠ ܕܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ
ܡܢܗܪܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܬܬܚܬܘ ܠܗ.
ܘܠܡܬܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܗܘ. ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ
ܠܘܬܗ. ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܓܝܪ ܡܘܡܪܗ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܡܘܪܕܐ
ܘܡܫܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܒܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܠܐ
ܐܬܛܦܝܣܬ: ܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ. ܕܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܡܗܘܐ. ܘܒܨܒܘܬܐ
ܘܒܥܕܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܦܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ. ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ
ܕܐܬܡܟܪܐ ܘܡܬܠܠܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܩܪܒܬ ܗܘܬ
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ. ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܒܫ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܕܒܐܡܬܐ
ܕܝܫܘܥܗ ܠܡܒܪܢܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܡܬܝܢ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ
ܒܝܕ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܠܗܘܦܟܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ. ܗܝ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܠܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ. ܕܒܪܘܢܐ ܠܠܡܐ ܕܢܝܠܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܬܘܒ ܠܐ
ܐܬܦܝܣ ܠܡܣܒ ܒܥܠܐ ܠܦܓܪܘܗ [ܒܥܠܐ]. ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܪܝܐ
ܠܐܢܬܬܗ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܡܒܥܐ ܕܠܠܡܐ. ܣܓܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܠܘܬܗ ܗܝ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ. ܡܢ ܠܝ ܘܠܟܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܡܢܐ
ܐܬܬܥܝܕܬܝ ܠܡܫܘܐ ܐܦܝ. ܕܠܡܢܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ | ܐܢܐ ܐܘ ܘܕܡܝܐ. ܚܒܝܒܬܐ Fol. 159*b*.

❖ ܬܫܥܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܪܝ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܣܒܝܣܐ: ܥܡ ܝܗ̈ܘܕܝܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܠܘܚܐ ❖

ܚܘܝܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܝܗ̈ܘܕܝܐ. ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܕܒܪ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܠܒܢܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܝܬܪܐ ܢܒܝܘ̈ܬܝܗ. ܕܒܝܕ ܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ
ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ. ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܐܝܟܢ
ܕܢܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܠܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܘܬ ܟܢܫ̈ܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܘܕܥ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܘܠܗܝ
ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܘܟܠܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܕܢܬܟܠ ܐܘܦ ܡܬܬܟܠܝܢ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܬܒܢܝܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܕܒܝܬ ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܬܠܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ. ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܘ
ܠܡܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܐܘܠ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܗ̈ܘܕܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ
ܗܘ ܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܒܘܗ. ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܝܘ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ
ܗܝܡܢܐ: ܕܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܒܣܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܬܒ ܐܢܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܚܢܢ ܐܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܢܒܝܘ̈ܬܗ
ܫܡܠܝܗ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܢܟܠ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ
ܠܗ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܦܬܚ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟܢ
ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬܗ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܒܝܢ̈ܘܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ
ܩܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܗܘ. ܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܦܩ ܕܢܦܩ
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܫܥܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܝܘܡܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܬ
ܡܬܠܬܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܝ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ❖ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܠܡܐ
Fol. 159a. ܚܕ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܐܡܪ | ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܬܬܟܝܣ ܠܗ.
ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܕܬܐܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܠܘܬܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܥ ܕܒܥܝܐ

ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܣܘܥܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܣܩܝܢ. ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܡܘܬܪܢ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܒܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܐܪܥܢܝܐ ܕܢܬܬܝܗܒ
ܐܢܬܬܗܘܢ ܠܦܠܚܘܬܗ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܘ ܒܬܓܪܘܬܐ. ܕܠܗ ܢܬܕܟܪܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܟܠ ܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ ܢܟܦܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܦܠܚܝܢ.
ܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ.
ܘܦܠܚܢܐ ܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܣܬܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܗܢܘܢ ܒܓܘܫܡܗܘܢ. ܕܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ
ܝܕܥ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܗܢܘ ܥܡܠ ܚܝܝܗܘܢ. ܕܟܕ ܒܚܝܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܘܟ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܗܢܘܢ
ܕܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ.. ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܒܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܡܛܠܗܘܢ
ܩܢܝܢ. ܘܒܐܬܒܨܝܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ: ܘܢܩܦܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܦܝ
ܣܘܥܪܢܐ: ܢܬܒܨܪܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫ
ܒܡܢܬܗܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܐܢܐ. ܘܠܡܣܬܟܠܢܐ ܘܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ
ܕܢܬܒܩܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܀ | ܠܬܘܣܦܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܩܝܢܐ Fol. 158b.
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܕܐܦ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ
ܫܦܝܪ ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܒܐܝܕ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܦܝܪ.
ܗܢܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܕܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܘܡܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܢ
ܒܬܪܟܢ. ܫܦܝܪ ܘܐܦ ܫܦܝܪ ܒܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܀

ܕܒܝܫܝܢ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܕܝܢ. ܐܠܐ
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܪ ܒܡܙܡܘܪܐ. ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܒܫܡܝܢ ܐܡܘܢܝܗܘܢ. ܘܚܙܝܬ ܒܗܝܢ. ܕܐܢܐ ܐܚܘܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܢ̈ܫܐ.
ܘܚܘܝܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܝ ܠܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܘܠܟܢ̈ܫܝܐ ܐܚܕ ܡܕܡ. ܕܟܠ ܐܣܝܪ ❖
ܗܟܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܡܠܟ
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢܚܡܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢܐܬܘܬܗ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ. ܣܓܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܘܕܝܢ ܒܡܘܕܥܐ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܢܫܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܐܝܢܘܢ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܒܘܣܬܢܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܟܢܫܐ ܡܢܒܪܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܒܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܩܘܝܢ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܢܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܒܠܒܠܢ. ܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܗܢܘ
ܗܘܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܡܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ.
ܗܢܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܢܚܐ ܕܠܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ.
ܠܐ ܡܢܝܚܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܣܡܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܣܒܬܗܘܢ ܢܬܡܠܟܘܢ.
ܐܠܐ ܗܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܗܦܟ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ
Fol. 158*a*. ܐܢܫܝܗܘܢ ܡܟܪܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܘܕܝܢ | ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ.
ܘܡܬܟܠܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ. ܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ
ܡܫܬܟܚ. ܘܡܛܠ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܒܡܬܠ ܟܠ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ
ܕܡܥܒܕܐ. ܗܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܐܦ ܚܘܕܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܘ. ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܕܐܦ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܘܕܘܚܕܐ ܟܠܗ. ܘܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܘܕܥ
ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܦܝܗ. ܘܐܬܩܘܡܬܐ ܘܡܬܡܕܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܟܚ ܐܝܟ
ܦܣܩܐ ܕܝܢܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ. ܘܡܠܝܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ. ܒܡܫܠܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܢܘ.
ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ. ܠܡܥܕܪܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ.
ܕܡܬܠܬܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܬܟܠܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢܝ̈ܐ ܠܗܘܢ

ܘܠܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ܂ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ܂
ܘܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܬܬܠܡܕܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܟܬܒܘܢ܀ ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܡܢܝ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܘܬܢܝܢܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ܂ ܡܢ ܢܣܝܘܢܐ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ܂ ܕܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܥܘܬܪܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ܂ ܟܬܒ ܐܢܐ
ܕܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܘܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܒܥܝܢܝܢ܂ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܒܬ ܦܓܪܘܬܐ
ܕܚܘܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܦܫܩܢܘܬܗܘܢ܂ ܘܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܒܫܠܡܗܘܢ ܕܡܛܠ
ܢܒܗܐ܂ ܒܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܬܬܟܠܠ܂ ܘܢܬܢܨܚ ܕܠܗܘܢ
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܢܐܬܐ ܘܢܬܒܝܢ܂ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܚܘܬܡܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ܂
ܒܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ܂ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܕܘܒܪܐ ܓܡܝܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ܂
ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܡܐ ܡܬܚܝܢ܂ ܘܚܠܝܢ ܒܗܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ
ܡܢܬܪܬܐ ܕܒܫܠܡܗܘܢ܂ ܫܠܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܘܢܣܒܗ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܂
ܕܡܬܕܒܪ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ܂ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܛܠ ܚܘܬܡܐ
ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܬܬܚܙܐ ܠܚܘܬܡܐ܂ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܠܝ
ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܗܕܐ܂ ܕܢܬܓܠܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܘܬܡܐ
ܠܐܚܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ܂ | ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܕܒܥܒܕ܂ Fol. 157*b*.
ܠܦܘܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ܂ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢ
ܒܥܒܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܒܕ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ: ܐܢܫܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܚܣܝܢܐ
ܕܒܥܝܢܝܢ ܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ܀ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢ܂ ܕܢܝܚܝܢ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ܂ ܘܒܪܘܡܝܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢ ܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ܂ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܗܟܝܠ
ܬܚܠܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ܂ ܕܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ܂ ܘܡܥܒܕܐ ܢܒܗܝܢ ܘܡܬܡܨܝܢܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ܂ ܘܒܢܝܫܐ ܢܒܗܝܢ܂ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ܂ ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܢܟܣܝܢ܂ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ
ܥܢܝܢ ܕܒܗܝܢܘܢ܂ ܘܥܒܕܝܢܗ ܗܠܝܢ܂ ܐܦ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܫܡܝܐ܂
ܐܠܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ܂ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܠܡܐ

Hosted by Google

ܕܢܬܠܡܕ ܘܠܕ̈ܪܫܐ. ܐܢܫ ܕܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܦ̈ܟܐ. ܠܝ
ܕܝܢ ܗܘܦ̈ܟܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܬܒܘܬܗ ܕܝܬܝܒܘܬܐ. ܠܗܘ ܕܝܬܝܒܘܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܡܢܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܗܘܐ
ܒܗܝ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܒܘܢܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ✤

ܢܫܠܡ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ. ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ
ܠܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܦܠܚܝܗ ܢܝܫܘܥܐ. ܠܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ. ܒܘܝܢܐ
ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ✤

ܬܘܒ ܟܠ ܫܘܠܡܗ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ
ܬܫ̈ܒܚܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܬܘܒ ܒܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܥܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ
ܠܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܕܝܥܘܬܐ ✤ ܫܠܡ ܒܥܘܢܝܐ ܟܬܒ ܕܝܠܗ
ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ✤ ܠܗܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܬܒ ܡܢܗ ✤

Fol. 157a. ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ | ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ
ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܢܬܗܘܢ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ. ܗܘ ܕܨܒܐ ܠܟ ܟܠ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܠܡܫܬܡܥ. ܘܣܘܚ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܘܬܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܢ.
ܘܕܐܬܒܛܠ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܡܘܣܦܘ ܘܟܠ ܡܢ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ. ܘܢܫܬܡܥ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܘܡܠܦܢܐ
ܕܡܚܒܒ ܕܚܟܡܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܘܣܦܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ✤ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ
ܟܘܢ ܐܢܐ. ܕܝܗܒܬ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܟܠܗ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܘܒܗܘܢ
ܕܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܕܐܢܫ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܣܒܪܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܢܫ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܐܦ ܒܡܠܬܐ
ܢܬܝܬܘܢ. ܘܒܡܠܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܘܒܝܕܥܬܐ. ܐܢܫ ܕܒܫܘܠܡ
ܡܫܬܡܥ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ.

Hosted by Google

ܒܝܬܗ ܠܐܪܟܕܝܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܝ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܕܓܠܘܬܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܠܐ ܬܫܬܠܡ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ. ܘܥܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܕܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܢܬ ܘܒܢܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ
ܐܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܐܢܬ ܘܐܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܗ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܟܕ ܡܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ. ܘܒܢܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ. ܒܗܘܦܟܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܟܠܗ.
ܘܢܫܝܗ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܐ ܫܪܝܐ
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܐܢܐ
ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܒܬܪ ܡܢ ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ. | ܗܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܕܥܒܕܐ Fol. 156b.
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ. ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ. ܐܬܟܠܒ
ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܚܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܘܬܗ ܗܘ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܢܫܒܩ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܬ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܦܩܕ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܫܒܘܩ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ. ܘܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܟܬܒܘ. ܥܢܐ
ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܘܟܬܗ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܕܝܪܐ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܠ. ܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬ
ܕܐܬܬܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܬܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܘܐܬܬܢܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܚܝܘܬܗ. ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ
ܟܘܟܝ. ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܐ ܠܒܬܪ. ܐܬܬܢܝܬ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ

ܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ. ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܛܗܐ ܗܢܐ. ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܛܝܬ ܗܘܝܘ
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܒܝܬܗ. ܟܠܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܗ ܐܝܬܝܠ
ܗܘܬ. ܚܠܦ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ. ܘܚܙܬ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܩܘܡܐ ܐܚܪ ܗܘܬ.
ܘܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܝ ܟܕܒܐ. ܕܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܟܡܘܪܐ ܨܒܝܬ ܕܢܬܚܫܡ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ. ܕܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܬܬܚܫܒ
ܘܬܬܦܫܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܕܝ ܠܡܫܢܐ.
ܕܠܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܀

Fol. 156*a*.

ܫܠܡܬ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܦܠܕܝܣ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܐܘܬܝܬܐ
ܐܣܩܝܛܝܩܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܦܠܕܝܣ ܀

܀ ܬܘܒ ܫܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܦܠܕܝܣ ܀

ܟܕ ܘܬܘܒܢܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܫܡܥܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ.
ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܝ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܘܡܕܡܝܐ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ.
ܡܛܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܣܒܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܢܘܬܐ. ܠܗ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗܢܐ ܥܡܗ
ܠܚܘܪܐ. ܘܚܙܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܢܝܗ. ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܢܟܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܢܚܬ ܒܢܟܐ. ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ.
ܫܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܢܟܐ ܕܐܬܟܫܦܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ. ܘܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܒܢܝܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܬܬܚܝܒ
ܡܫܬܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ. ܘܚܠܦ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ. ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ
ܡܫܬܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܝܟ ܘܒܢܝ ܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܫܡܗ
ܫܠܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܚܕ ܢܬܠܝܗ ܘܢܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܕܫܠܡ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܚܕ ܥܘܡܪܐ. ܘܢܚܬ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܟܕ. ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܕܬܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܀ ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܟܘܟ ܐܚܪܢ ܐܬܐܡܪ

ܠܘܬ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܬܓܪ. ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܠܡܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ
ܕܗܕܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ: ܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ.
ܐܘ ܕܢܩܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܡܛܝ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܠܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܥܒܕܐ
ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܕܝܕܥ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ. ܢܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܐ
ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܐ. ܘܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܘ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ
ܕܟܠܗ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܫܘܐ ܕܢܬܡܛܝܡ
ܐܬܕܟܪܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ. ܠܡܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܬ
ܘܩܛܠܬ | ܐܢܬ ܗܟܢܐ. ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ. ܠܡܢܐ ܠܟ Fol. 155b.
ܠܐ ܩܛܠܬ ܐܢܬ. ܡܟܝܠܬܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܡܪ
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܬ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܬ
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ. ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܬܕܟܪܢ. ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܘܡܣܟܢܐ.
ܘܠܝ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܕܝܠܝ. ܘܠܟܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ. ܡܢ ܢܦܫܝ ܘܟܕܡ
ܢܟܘܬܐ ܦܓܝܥܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܡܬܥܒܕܘ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ.
ܕܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ. ܢܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܟܢܐ. ܐܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ
ܥܒܕ ܠܝ. ܐܦ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܟܘܢ ܢܦܫ ܕܡܟܢܐ. ܕܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܐܢܬ
ܗܟܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܬܡܟܟ ܐܢܬ. ܡܛܠ ܐܬܕܟܪܘܗܝ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܛܠܗ
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܕܟܪܘܗܝ. ܢܬܬܦܢܐ ܢܫܬܐܠ.
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܬܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ. ܗܘܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܢܫܬܐܠܘܗܝ ܒܡܠܬܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܬܪܥܘܬܐ
ܕܡܟܝܟܐ ܥܘܒܕ ܠܝ. ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܡܦܠܛ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܠܝ
ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܟܠ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܢܬܦܢܐ. ܐܘ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ
ܕܫܘܠܡܢܐ. ܠܡܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ
ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܦܪܫ ܢܦܫܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܒܪܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܒܪܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܒܪܐ. ܫܒܩܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܘ ܐܟܘ. ܘܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܫܟܚ

ܡܢ ܐܦܝܐ ܘܡܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ. ܟܕܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܐܒܘܗ ܠܫܝܢܐ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܐܪܦܝ. ܘܡܛܠ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ
ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܐܬܦܪܢܣ ܒܫܠܡ. ܘܟܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܥܡܠܐ
ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ. ܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܕܬ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ
ܕܐܒܘܕܢܗ. ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܢܛܪ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܫܒܩܗ ܗܘܟܝܠ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܢܐ ܒܗ ܘܦܪܢܣܗ. ܟܕܒ ܡܬܢܚܝܢ
Fol. 155a. ܐܢܫܐ. ܗܘܐ | ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ ܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܬ ܡܢ
ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܗܝ. ܘܐܬܡܠܝ ܠܐܬܪܗ. ܒܬܪ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ. ܐܬܠܘ
ܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܝ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܝܫ
ܕܟܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ.
ܘܐܬܘܐ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ. ܦܩܕܗ ܕܒܗ ܟܘܢܐ ܥܡܘܩ
ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܬܕܘܝ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܗ. ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܘܪܐ.
ܘܐܬܒܥܝ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܟܣܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ. ܘܒܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܝܢ.
ܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܢ ܫܡܫܘܬܐ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܐܟܠ ܠܚܡܐ
ܥܡ ܡܠܚܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܛ ܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܀

ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܘܢܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܒܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܫܒܩ ܕܢܬܟܠܡܘܢ ܠܐܒܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܗܕܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܬܗܦܟ ܒܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܕܫܠܝܚ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ
ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܢܬܐܡܪ. ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܒܚܗ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܢܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܦܓܪܗ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ. ܟܕ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܘܡܠܚܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܬܪܣܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܚܕܐ ܫܒܘܥܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ
ܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ. ܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ̈ܐ ܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܐܚ̈ܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܫܘܬܐ. ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܬܡܠܟܘܢ ܐܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ. ܟܕ ܡܬܬܪܝܨܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܚܠܡܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܦ

ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܣܝܢ܆ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ
ܬܪܥܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܘܪܓܫܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܣܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܘ. ܢܬܥܘܪܪ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܬܐܘܪܝܐ
ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܘܕܢܚܬ ܕܢܕܘܢ ܠܢܟܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܗܕܐ ܠܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܝ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ.
ܒܕܡܘܬ | ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܥܒܕܝܗ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܕܠܗܐ. ܕܢܝܚܘ ܚܕܘܬܐ Fol. 154*b*.
ܕܫܒܘܚܘܬܐ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܥܠܝܢ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܦܝܢܐ. ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܟܠܝܢ ܘܡܛܠܬܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܕ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܝ. ܟܕ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܠܐ ܡܬܒܣܡܐ.
ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܝܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܢ.
ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ. ܘܒܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܠܒܠܢܐ ܀

ܥܠ ܗܝ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܗܘܬ ܒܫܠܝܘܬܗ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘ

ܡܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܐ܆
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܕܝܪܐ.
ܥܡ ܐܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ. ܕܐܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܝܪܐ ܕܝܗ
ܒܫܘܡܐ. ܐܬܪܝܢ ܗܪܝܬܐ ܢܦܩܢ. ܘܐܣܝܡ ܢܦܫ ܒܨܠܘܬܗ.
ܠܡܦܠܚ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܥܠܗ ܥܡ ܐܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ. ܗܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܡܬܬܐܝܣ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܝܬܐ. ܘܦܠܚ
ܕܒܗܢܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܟܠܘܬܐ ܚܡܝ. ܟܕ ܩܪܘܒܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ
ܕܢܬܪܐ ܗܕܝܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܡܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܒܠܒܕ ܡܢ ܐܚܐ. ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ.
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܬܚܫܚܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܬܬܚܝܡ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܕܠܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܬܬܚܝܡ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܚܐ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬܗ. ܫܘܡ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܢ

ܐܬܬܟܝܠ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܠܗܕܐ. ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘ
ܕܢܬܬܠܒܘܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܩܘܫ ܥܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܟܕ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܠܒܫܢܐ: ܠܟܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ.
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܥܝܪܐ. ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ | ܩܕܡܝܬ ܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ Fol. 154a.
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܪܐ ܒܗ. ܦܩܕ ܗܘܝܠ ܘܐܡܪܗ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ. ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܩܕܡܝܗ. ܐܚܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܣܒܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒܪ
ܓܒܪܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܡܢܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ
ܕܢܦܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܫܒܩܬܗ ܕܐܝܟ
ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܚܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ
ܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܝܕܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܠܒܠܘܢ ܢܣܒܐ
ܠܡܫܘܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܬܪܥ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܟܝܢ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ.
ܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܝܕܥܘܢ ܥܠ ܒܘܠܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܬܪܥ. ܘܠܐ ܕܢܩܒܠ
ܟܕ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܫܠܡܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܕܒܥܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܩܪܝܒ
ܥܒܕܘ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܢܐ ܀

ܫܘܐܠܐ ܕܫܐܠܗ ܠܗ ܐܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܦܟܘܡܝܣ.
ܐܫܬܐܠ ܬܘܒ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ
ܡܬܬܝܗܒ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܚܠܝܡܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܥܢܘܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܘܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܪܬܐ
ܒܦܠܚܘܦܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܢܨܚܝܢ. ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ
ܕܦܠܚܘܦܘܬܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ. ܘܠܟܠ
ܐܟܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ. ܘܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܕܒܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܦܪܘܣܘܦܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ. ܡܬܚܫܒ
ܘܐܬܒܝܘ ܗܘܝܘ. ܦܝܫܐ ܕܫܘܐܠܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܬܚܫܒ

ܚܙܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܬܟܝܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܪܝܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܥܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܦܝܪ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ ܡܢܗ. ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܬܪܥܝܢܗ ܗܘܦܝܐ
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ | ܕܐܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ Fol. 153b.
ܣܘܠܩܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ. ܢܚܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐܦܠܝܛܘܢܝܐ ܀

ܬܘܒ ܐܬܘ ܙܒܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܗܪܛܝܩܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܩܪܒ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ

ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܠܐܝܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܘܬܗ. ܠܡܐ ܙܒܢ ܘܐܡܪܘ
ܕܐܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܪܛܝܩܘ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܠܒܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ. ܟܕ ܥܡܪܘ
ܡܛܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܓܘܡܝܣ. ܣܡܘ ܘܐܬܘ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܐܚܐ ܡܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܗ ܕܥܕܬܐ. ܕܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܘܬ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝ ܘܐܡܪ.
ܕܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܠܦܓܘܡ. ܕܐܝܟܢ ܕܥܒܕܬܝܗ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܝܟ.
ܘܬܡܢ ܐܢܬ ܕܥܡܪ. ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܦ ܠܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܫܪ ܢܥܒܕ ܒܗܕܐ ܗܕܐ
ܒܟܠܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܒܠܒܐ. ܕܐܡܪܘ ܡܢܟ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ
ܦܪܘܫܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܕܥܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ.
ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܕܬܬܒܩܘܢ
ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܗܠܝܢ. ܠܐ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܬܬܒܥܘܢ
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ. ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܦ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡ. ܐܠܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ
ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟ ܠܝ ܠܡܥܒܕ
ܗܠܝܢ. ܕܐܬܘܒܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܦܓܘܡܝ. ܕܐܠܐ
ܐܬܝܐ ܫܘܠܡܗ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܡܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ
ܡܢ ܠܐܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ . . ܗܘ ܕܐܬܟܠܘܢ ܕܐܬܐܒܠ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܝ.
ܘܕܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܐܘ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ
ܒܣܘܦܗ. ܠܘܬ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܐ. ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ
ܠܗ. ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܦܓܘܡܝܣ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.

Fol. 153a. ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ ܫܒܩܘܗܝ. | ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ. ܠܐ ܡܬܚܡ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܦܩܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܣܝܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܪܕܘ ܠܦܠܚܘܗ. ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܛ
ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܟܝܟ ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܢܫܡܫܝܘܗܝ
ܐܝܟ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܢܣܒܝܘܗܝ. ܠܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܦܟܘܡܝܣ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܢܬܦܝܣܘܢ ܠܐܚܐ ܗܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܠܐܒܐ. ܠܐ ܐܘ ܐܒܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܦܩܕܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܚܘܒܐ
ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܚܐ ܠܐܒܝ. ܦܟܘܡ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܐܬܬܟܝܠ
ܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܥ. ܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܠܡܥܨܝܘܗܝ ܐܬܝܪܐ. ܐܬܒܛܠܬ ܕܝܢ
ܐܬܬܟܝܠ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ. ܠܕܘܟܬܗ ܕܟܐ ܘܬܡܝܗܐ. ܕܬܡܢ
ܗܘܐ ܠܫܒܝܚܐ. ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܠܝܘܠܦܢܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ
ܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܐܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܕܐ ܢܛܪ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܕܐ ܒܟܠ ܘܠܐ
ܦܘܠܚ. ܢܬܚܟܡ ܟܠܗ. ܟܕ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܟܘܪܝܐ ܐܒܘܢ.
ܢܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܠܘ ܡܛܠ ܐܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܟܠ
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܘܬܗ. ܕܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ. ܘܠܐ ܦܫܩܗ
ܠܐܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܀

ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ. ܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܪܝܐ ܦܟܘܡ
ܒܝܬ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܗ. ܘܒܢܐ ܐܣܛܘܢܐ. ܘܐܣܛܘܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ
ܠܒܢܐ. ܘܣܡ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܫܦܪ ܠܗ ܣܓܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܒܢܝܢܗ.
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ. ܡܢ ܡܕܡܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܣܛܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܗܝ ܕܢܬܗܪܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ. ܘܢܬܦܠܐ ܒܓܢܝܗ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ.
ܘܡܢܗܠ ܗܘܐ ܚܒܠ ܘܢܦܠ ܚܒܠܐ ܘܨܠܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܣܝܒܪܗ. ܘܦܩܕ ܠܐܚܐ ܕܢܬܬܠܘܢ ܚܒܠܐ. ܘܢܥܓܠܘܢ
ܘܢܦܠܘܢ ܐܣܛܘܢܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ. ܗܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܐ

ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܟܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܚܠܦ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ. ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܕܓܢܒܘ ܕܦܠܚܐ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܟܠܐ
ܕܡܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܥܕܠܐ ܡܦܝܣܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܢܟܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܥܘܬܐ ܘܓܥܬܐ ܒܓܢܬܐ.
ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܪܝܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܗܘ ܕܠܟܠܢ
ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܬܠܝܠ ܕܡܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܘܪܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܣܐ.
ܘܡܣܬܪܐ ܬܠܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܠܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܨܚܐ. ܘܫܦܫܦ ܠܗ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܩ ܥܡܢ.
ܘܐܣܬܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܬܪܐ ܦܠܚܐ. ܕܟܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܓܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܦܡܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ
ܗܕܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܟܕ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܫܐ ܢܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ.
ܠܗܢܘܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܓܪܝܢ ܢܦܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܠܗܝܐ ܚܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܚܠܝܡ. ܘܒܬܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ
ܥܒܕ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܚܕ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܘܡܦܝܣ ܚܬܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܝܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܢܬܚܫܘܢ ܢܬܚܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܚܠܝܡ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܚܢܢ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܢܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܒܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܦܟܪܘ ܟܡ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܫܡܬܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܠܒܗ ܒܟܐܒܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܚܪܪ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ. ܐܝܟ
ܗܢܘܢ ܒܟܐܒܐ ܐܣܪܝܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܚܘ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܡܢܬܠܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܬܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܕܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܫ
ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܒܟܐܒܗ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܚܠܡ ܕܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܢܬܬܗܝܡ
ܗܘܦܟܗܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܐܘ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܩܫ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܡܥܒܕ
ܕܢܝܚܘܬܗ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܗܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܕܬܐ ܕܢܚܠܐ ܢܬܬܚܝܒ. ܗܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ

ܠܓܢܬܐ. ܚܙܐ ܠܓܢܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܢܬ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܠܓܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܬܘܩܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܡܬܒܪܬܐ. ܘܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܫܐ: ܕܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܓܢܬܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܢ: ܢܬܬܚܝܠ ܐܡܝܢ܀

ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܢܬܐ ܗܘ. ܘܬܩܢܝܢ ܘܫܪܝܪ ܒܟܠ ܒܟܠ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܗܢ. ܘܡܟܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܦܪܝܐ ܘܡܦܝܢܐ ܡܬܓܪܓܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܗ ܠܫܘܪܗ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܗ ܐܝܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܪܐ. ܘܗܘ ܠܫܘܪܗ ܠܓܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܕܝܪܐ ܗܢ ܥܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢܕܝܗ ܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ. ܟܕ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܘܐܡܠܝܢ ܕܐܟܡܐ ܣܕܪܝܗܘܢ. ܠܗܬܝܗ ܐܢܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܕܝܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ. ܠܒܘܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܬܚܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܓܠܗ ܬܕܡܝܪܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ. ܘܗܦܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܗܘܠܝܢ: ܠܐ ܡܬܗܘܐ ܐܪܡܝ ܠܗ ܬܕܡܝܪܐ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ. ܐܘ ܐܣܝܪܬܐ ܒܩܛܠܐ: ܐܦܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܡܕܐ ܦܠܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܟܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܡܟܠܦܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܐܣܪܬܐ ܡܢܕܘܠܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܦܬܟܪܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗܕܐ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܐܦܠܐ ܓܢܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܗ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܢܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܓܒܪܝܢ. ܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܡܠܝ ܡܛܠܬܗ. ܠܐ ܡܬܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܟܗ. ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢܕܝܗ. ܐܠܐ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܦܢ ܦܠܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ. ܘܠܐܦܐ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܢܩܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܪܬܐ ܘܡܬܪܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܠܬܗ. ܡܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ | ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢܕܝܗ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ: Fol. 152b.

ܠܡܘܬܪܗ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܪܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܝ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܐܢܘܢ. ܝܕܥܝܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܟܝܢܝ. ܗܟܝܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܢܩܒܠܘܢܗܘܢ: ܕܝܕܥ ܡܡܠܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܡܝܢ ܝܠܕ ܘܫܟܚ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ: ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܝܥܩܘܒܝܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܐܢܫ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܗ ܝܠܟ ܡܫܬܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܢܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܥܘܕܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܟܢܐ ܘܠܢܘܫܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܐ. ܘܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܕܟܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܬܒ ܕܢܫܬܠܛ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܒܗ ܘܕܘܟܪܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܬܘܪ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ. ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܒܡܫܠܠܗ. ܗܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܪܘܫ ܗܘܐ. ܘܫܠܡ ܒܫܘܕܝܗܘܢ. ܐܬܥܗܕ ܕܠܫܡܐ ܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ. ܘܐܬܒܥܠ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܗܘܢ ❖

❖ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܬ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܡܢܗ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܬܘܒ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘ
ܕܒܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܕܝܢܗ ❖

ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܦܩܬܐ ܠܡܕܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܘܬܒ ܠܗ. ܟܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܬܘܒ ܕܟܝܐ. ܕܠܗ ܠܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܟܠ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܝܠܕ ܗܘ ܕܟܝܐ. ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗܝܢ ܗܘ. ܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܘܫܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ. ܘܡܫܬܐ ܝܠܕ ܕܒܬܪܐ | ܗܘ ܕܢܫܬܒܚ Fol. 152a. ܟܕܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܝܠܕ ܗܘ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ. ܕܗܘ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܕܡܛܝܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ

ܐܬܝܗܒܘܢ ܠܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܒܥܠܝܬܐ. ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܒܬܫܒ̈ܚܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܒܫܘܗ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܬܘܕܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀

ܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܠܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܩܒܠ܀

ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܚ̈ܐ. ܘܡܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܕܢܚܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܡܢܐ ܐܢܫ. ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܬ. ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܚ̈ܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ. ܟܕ ܐܝܟܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ. ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܘܕܥܐ. ܘܡܕܝܢ ܙܘܓܐ ܕܠܫܢܗ. ܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ. ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܛܘܒܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܬܗ ܗܘ ܛܘܒܢܐ. ܐܬܚܫܒ ܗܒܠ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ. ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܥܐ ܠܡܦܩܬܗ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܪܫܢ. ܟܕ ܐܚܐ ܗܒܠ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܩܘܗ. ܠܐ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܡܫܪܪܐ ܕܠܫܢܗ. ܟܕ ܐܣܛܪܐ ܒܐܡܪ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܗ ܠܟܕܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܒܠܐ. ܐܢܐ ܠܣܘܪܝܝ ܫܪܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܡܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܕܘܡ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܠܟ. ܘܠܐ ܫܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܐܣܛܪܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ. ܐܠܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܬܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܢܐ ܡܢܟ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ. ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܠܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܡܦܩܬܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܠܠ ܠܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܡܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܘܕܥܐ
Fol. 151b. ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܡܛܠ | ܕܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܬܗ ܡܘܠܬܗ. ܕܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܦܪܫ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܗ. ܘܦܩܕ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܬܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܕܡ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ: ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܢܐ

ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܕܡܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܘܐܬܕܟܪ
ܠܗ. ܡܕܟܪܐ ܐܬܕܟܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ. ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܙܝܢܗ ܐܚܝܕ ܒܗ:
ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܐܬܚܘܝܬ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ
ܢܦܩܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܘܟܐ.
ܕܩܢܝܢ ܠܡܬܪܥܝܘ ܠܡܕܡ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢܗ. ܠܐ
ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܕܚܫܝܢ ܡܢ
ܗܘ ܕܒܥܘܬ ܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܪܝܡ ܡܢ ܕܚܫܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܠܗܘ
ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܟܠ. ܡܬܕܪܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܠܗ
ܕܡܩܒܠ. ܐܘ ܩܫܝ ܐܟܡܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܩܫܝܘ ܒܗ. ܡܬܕܪܫܐ ܡܫܠܡܢ
ܚܢܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܚܫܠܬܐ ܘܡܙܪܓܝܢ ܩܛܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܩܝܢ
ܠܡܬܕܪܫܘܬܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܝܢ ܒܗ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܟܕ ܠܡܩܒܠܘ ܠܫܪܟܐ
ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܦܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܩܒܠ.
ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܬܚܘܐ
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܘ ܥܠ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܡܩܒܠܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܩܒܠܘ. ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܘ
ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܕܚܫܘܒܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܟܐ. ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܡܢ | ܕܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܘ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ Fol. 151a.
ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ. ܘܟܕ
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܐܬܘܬ. ܘܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ
ܠܐ ܢܬܦܩܕܘܢ ܠܡܐܡܪܗ ܗܝ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ. ܘܡܬܬܚܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܠܝܢ. ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܡܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܘܚܙܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ

ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܗܘ. ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܬܝ
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܬܬܢ. ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܡܢܢ ܐܟܪܝܬܝܗ ܦܠܢܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܐܡܪܬ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ. ܡܟܪܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܬܗܘܢ. ܐܢܫ ܒܕܝܠܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ. ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ
ܪܒܐ. ܡܕܡ ܐܢܬܝ ܟܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܝܢ ܟܢܫܬܐ. ܕܟܠ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܐܦܠܐ ܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܠܟܝ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ. ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܢܫܝܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ. ܠܟܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܪܒܬܐ.
ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ. ܐܝܢ. ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ. ܘܠܐ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܦܩܐ ܐܢܐ. ܐܝܢ ܡܛܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܫܘܕܥܘܗܝ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܘܪܝ ܒܕܝܢ. ܐܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܝ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܠܬܐ. ܐܡܪܬ ܡܕܡܝܢ ܐܢܬܝ.
ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܗܝ. ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܪܗ. ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܠܐ
ܒܕܝܠ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܕܡܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪܬ. ܗܝ ܕܝܢ
ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ. ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܕܝܠܗ
ܗܘ ܘܒܕܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܩܦ ܒܡܐܟܠܬܗ
ܡܛܠ ܒܥܦܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ
Fol. 150b. ܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܠܐܦܝܬܐ. ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ | ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܬܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܠܛ ܘܡܫܪܐ ܗܘ
ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫ. ܟܕ ܢܫܬܟܚ ܗܝ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܐܘ ܒܫܦܝܪܐ
ܡܫܘܦܪܐ. ܐܘ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ. ܐܘ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ
ܒܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܕܡܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ.
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܝܟܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪܬܐ
ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܚܕܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ. ܘܐܚܪܬܐ
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܗܢܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܫܟܚܝܢ

ܗܢ̈ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܚܠܡܐ
ܦܠܓܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ. ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ. ܗܢ̈ ܕܠܚܠܡܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܡܫܚܠܦܢ ܛܒ. ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢ̈ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܡܐ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ.
ܠܡܫܘܕܥܘ ܗܕܐ ܐܘ ܦܓܘܡܝܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܢ ܠܡܣܪܩܘ. ܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܟܢܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ. ܡܢ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܫܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܘܡܝܐ
ܕܐܬܬܚܙܝܬ. ܘܡܢܥܡ ܕܟܠ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ. ܟܕ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫ.
ܕܒܝܕܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܚܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܓܘܡܝܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܒܠܒ. ܕܡܬܦܪܣܝܢ ܢܬܦܫܩܘܢ ܠܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܗܟܢ
ܕܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܠܒ. ܡܫܡܫ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ.
ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܩܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܡܣܬܥܪܘ ܠܓܠܝܢ ܚܙܘܐ.
ܘܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܗ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐܗ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܦܓܘܡܝܐ. ܕܠܐ
ܠܫܘܕܥ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܚܙܝܬ. ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ. ܠܐ
ܘܠܓܠܝܢ ܐܚܝܕ ܕܚܙܐܬܗ. ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܦܓܘܡܝܐ ܠܗܢܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܐܦ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ. ܠܗܢܐ ܘܠܗܘ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܥܘܕܪܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܝ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ
ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܚܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ. | ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ. ܐܝ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܐܢܐ
ܢܗܘܘܢ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܡܘܕܥܐ ܘܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܐܬܝܕܥܬ
ܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܦܓܘܡܝܐ. ܕܒܥܝܢܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܫܬܘܝܬ ܕܐܢܘܢ ܚܙܘܐ
ܕܥܘܕܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ.
ܠܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܕܪܐ.
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝ. ܕܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܫܬܠܛ ܒܗܘܢ.
ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܙܝܬ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܘܡܝܐ ܕܒܠܠܝܐ.

ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ
ܡܬܬܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢ ܒܬܫܘܥܬܗ ܕܡܬܬܐ. ܟܕ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܥܠ
ܐܘܪܚܗ ܗܢܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܀

܀ ܥܠ ܦܢܛܐܣܝܐ ܕܚܙܘܐ ܕܒܠܠܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܠܚܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܥܝܪܐ ܀

ܗܘܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܟܕ ܗܢܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ.
ܡܫܬܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܝܪܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ. ܚܙܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܦܢܛܐܣܝܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ.
ܟܕ ܡܟܠܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ. ܐܝܟܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܘܐ
ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܐ. ܘܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܘܠܐ ܬܘܩܦܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܘܗ.
ܘܠܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܕܦܢܛܐܣܝܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ
ܕܚܙܘܗ ܠܗܝ ܦܢܛܐܣܝܐ. ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܓܒ ܘܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ. ܠܗܕܐ
ܟܕ ܚܙܝܗ ܗܢܘ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܬܠܒܒ ܒܡܕܡ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ. ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܒܠܒܗ. ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܠܡܥܠܝܘ
ܒܡܕܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܕܡ ܦܢܛܐܣܝܐ ܗܝ ܡܬܚܡܨܝܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܡܥܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܡܬܚܙܝܢ | ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. Fol. 149*b*.
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘܗ ܗܢܘ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܕܚܙܬ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܪܘܚܗ.
ܘܡܬܠܘܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ. ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܡܢܐ
ܚܕܝܬܘܢ ܒܡܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܒܩܘܢ ܗܕܐ
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܝܠ. ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܢܫ ܒܠ. ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܟܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܗܟܢ ܓܝܪ ܩܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ
ܠܝ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬܗ ܗܢܘ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ. ܐܢܫ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܘܟܠܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܘܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ
ܐܢܫ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܗ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ ܐܘ ܐܒܘܢ.
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܥܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܫ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܠܥܡܠܐ. ܐܬܒܥܐ ܐܘ ܐܒܘܢ.
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܝܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܬܚܝܒ ܡܛܠ ܐܘ ܐܒܘܢ: ܠܐ
ܡܣܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܒܟܐ.
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܗܢܘ ܕܒܟܐ. ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܐܘ ܕܘܡܐ. ܡܬܡܬܠܢܝܬܐ
ܒܟܒܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܢܟܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܢܐ. ܟܕܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܪܢܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܒܐܘܫ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܕܘܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܠܚܫܘܒܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܒܗܘܡܣܩܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܚܫܘܒܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ. ܗܘܡ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܢ ܫܘܠܝ.
ܘܚܫܘܒܬܝ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܕܢܚܫ ܐܠܐ ܗܡܢܘܬܗ. ܘܕܗܘ
ܕܢܦܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܡܦܘܠܬܗ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ. ܘܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܗܦܟ
ܠܐ ܢܬܕܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܠܘܬܗ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ
ܬܦܣܘܣ ܡܕܒܪܢܘ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܣܐ. ܐܡܪ ܓܒܪܐ.
ܕܝܢ ܬܦܣܘܣ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܒܢܝܟ. ܐܬܕܟܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܬ |
ܠܡܬܡܨܝܢܘ. ܒܟܠܝܘܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. ܗܘܝ ܠܟ ܥܘܒܕܐ Fol. 149*a*.
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܒܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܗܫܐ
ܐܘ ܐܒܘܢ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ. ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ. ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܢܣܒܘܟ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܓ ܒܐܢܫ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܗ:
ܘܕܚܠܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܠܗ. ܠܡܚܕܐ ܘܡܠܝܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܡܢܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܟܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܘܐܬܕܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܘܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܪܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ. ܡܢ
ܒܚܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܐ ܫܘܝ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗ
ܚܘܒܬܐ. ܘܢܟܦܗ ܠܡܬܠܡܝܕܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܥܒܕܘ. ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܘܒܬܪܥܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܬܠܐ

ܘܐܬܬܘܝ ܠܪܘܚܗ ܘܡܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ
ܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ. ܩܡܗ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܗ.
ܘܐܣܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܩܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܢܩܝܢ ܘܡܬܢܓܕܝܢ. ܕܐܦܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ
ܠܡܣܓܕܘ ܠܐܠܗܝܗܘܢ. ܘܠܡܕܒܚܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܚܐ. ܡܣܝܒܪܢܐ ܩܒܠܝܢ
ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܫܢܩܐ ܕܡܫܬܢܩܝܢ. ܘܡܬܕܟܪܗܘܢ ܒܥܕܬܐ.
ܡܣܝܒܪܢܐ ܢܩܦ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܠܐܠܗܝܗܘܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܫܡܥ ܡܫܬܝܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܠܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܐܐ ܥܡܠ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܪܥܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗ.
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܬܐ ܘܢܓܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܬܬܘܪܝܐ ܢܬܟܠܗ.
ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ. ܘܫܪܝ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ. ܘܡܢ ܕܡܪܐ
ܕܫܡܥ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܢܚܬ ܠܪܘܚܗ. ܘܢܦܩ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ
ܗܝ ܕܐܬܕܒܩܗ. ܘܢܦܩ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܫܟܝܒ ܡܟܝܟ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ
ܚܙܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܩ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܬܡܪ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܟܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܟܕ
ܩܡܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܣܓܕܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܝ ܐܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ |
Fol. 148b. ܠܡܘܠܟܢܝ ܚܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܡܬܪܚܩܘ. ܘܠܗ ܚܙܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܠܝ. ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܪ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܣܘܡ ܠܝ ܕܘܟ. ܐܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܝ ܐܣܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܝ ܕܐܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܟܘܠܗ. ܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܪܐܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܝ.
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܬܬܡܝܕ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܘܦܫܝܛܐ
ܢܦܫܝ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܦܘܬܗܘܢ. ܚܘܒܝܢ. ܡܢܝ ܒܥܘܕ ܡܟܝܟܐ. ܒܪܝܒ
ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܪܝܟܐ. ܘܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܫܝܡ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܝ.
ܒܗܢܐ ܒܦܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܦܟܗ ܕܚܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ
ܕܐܬܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܠ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܬܒܥ ܐܢܐ. ܕܐܝܠܐ ܒܦܠܓ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܢܚܫ ܕܠܟܠܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܬܝ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܗܕܐ.

ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܛܠܝܘܬܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ
ܒܥܕܢܐ. ܘܡܬܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܣܓܝ ܥܕܢܐ. ܟܕ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܕܚܘܩ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܥܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܢ
ܐܢܐ. ܒܥܕܢ ܐܝ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܬܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܕܥ ܠܝ. ܐܘܕܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܝ.
ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܥܕܢܐ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ. ܐܬܡܠܟ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܐ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܢܩܒܠܢܝ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܚܝܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܣܡܟ ܠܝܫܘܥ.
ܟܕ ܡܛܝ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܩܛܝܠ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܟܠܝ ܒܝܫܘܥ.
ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܦܪܩܠܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܢܦܫܗ. ܘܠܐ
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܬܪܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܬܚܕܬܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܩܪܐ. ܠܫܒܝܐ ܕܠܒܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ. ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܠܟܪܟܬܐ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܬܐܡܪܝܢ. ܒܟܠܚܕ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܬܡܠ: ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܦܠܓ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܙܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܘܬܦܘ. ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܫܠܝܚ
ܬܘܟܠ | ܠܐܢܫܐ. ܘܦܩܕܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܢܦܫܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܦܢܐ Fol. 148*a*.
ܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܐ ܗܫܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܩܒܠܐ. ܗܐ ܗܫܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܣܓܝ ܬܘܩܠܐ ܐܬܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܢܫ. ܕܠܐ ܢܬܡܘܡܐ ܡܘܡܐ
ܒܬܫܡܫܬܢ. ܗܘ ܢܦܩ ܕܝܢ ܣܗܕܐ ܕܡܛܝܒ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܠܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ
ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܛܝ ܠܐܦܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܚܙܘܗܝ ܒܢܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܠܗ ܘܢܫܩܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܣܗܕܐ ܘܩܒܠܘ
ܒܪܟܬܗ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܣܗܕܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܫܩܘܗܝ
ܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܚܘܪܘ ܒܢܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܟܕ ܚܙܐܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܕܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܣܗܕܐ. ܢܦܩܘ ܠܡܦܓܥܗ ܒܗ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ
ܗܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ. ܢܦܩܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܦܩܘ ܒܩܠܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܗܢܘܢ.

ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ. ܟܕ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܛܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܣܗܕܘܬܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܪܝܐ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܠܝܢ. ܣܓܝ
ܐܬܟܪܝܬ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܠܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܥܠܡܐ
ܕܫܒܩܬܐ ܦܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܠܝ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܫܒܩ ܩܝܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܟܕ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܟ. ܠܐ
ܦܫ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܗܘܝ. ܫܒܩ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܗܟܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܥܒܕ. ܥܒܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܗ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ. ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܦܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܀

ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܥܠܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܟܬܫ
ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܢ ܀

ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܚܪܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܕܩܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܒܘܫܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܗ.
ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܩܠܘ ܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ. ܗܢܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܕܡܬܟܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܬܗ ܢܬܝܒܐ ܒܩܘܡܝܗ. | ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܢܟܠܝܘܗܝ Fol. 147*b*.
ܒܣܘܥܪܢܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘ ܕܝܪܝܐ. ܘܚܕܐ ܫܡܥ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ.
ܕܐܬܟܬܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܣܗܕܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܝܢ. ܘܫܪܝܐ ܐܬܐ
ܠܩܪܝܬܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ
ܗܘ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܠܒܝܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ. ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܘܝܐܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܠܐ ܣܓܝ
ܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܪܝܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܕܠܐ
ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܣܘܟܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܫܡܥܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ. ܘܕܠܐ ܡܘܡ. ܟܕ ܐܢܐ
ܕܫܡܥܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܫܡܥܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ

ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܪܦܝܗ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ. ܫܒܩ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܝܐ ܀

܀ ܬܘܒ ܥܠ ܗܝ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܚܐ ܝܗܒ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܓܪܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܀

ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܟܕ ܙܒܢ ܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܫܡܫܬܐ. ܘܐܦܢܝ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܚܘܗܝ. ܢܣܒ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܐܬܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܣܒ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܚܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܦܐ ܘܕܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܝܒ. ܕܡܡܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܒܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܩܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܐܘܠ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܚܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܬܐܡܪܐܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܝܢ. ܒܪܬܒܠ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܐܚܐ. ܕܡܢܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܬܪܗ. | ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܐܚܘܗܝ Fol. 147*a*.
ܘܐܡܪ. ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܘܐܦܢܝ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܘ ܘܐܡܪܗ ܠܗ. ܕܡܢܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܘܗܝ. ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܐܬܐ. ܘܢܣܒ ܠܝ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܗ ܠܗ. ܟܕ ܢܣܒ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܚܐ ܗܟܝܠ. ܒܥܝܘܗܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܬ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܘܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܣܒ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܐܚܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܘ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܝ. ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘܘ. ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܥܬܝܕ. ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܫܒܗ ܐܡܪܗ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ. ܒܕܝܠܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܬܦܩܕܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܒܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܬܬܠܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ

ܦܢܝܣ ܕܟܦܢܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܘ ܠܝ.
ܟܠ ܐܕ̈ܫܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܟܕ ܘܠܐ ܒܕܘܟ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠܗ
ܡܨܪܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܣܓܝ ܐܕ̈ܫܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܟܕ̈ܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܗܘ ܟܕ ܣܢܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܟܝܠܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ. ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܠܦܐ
ܠܡܐܬܐ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܚܛܐ. ܘܠܘܬܗ ܘܡܢܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܚܛܐ. ܫܕܪ ܡܚܝܕܐ
ܠܐܠܦܐ ܘܐܙܠ. ܣܓܝܐ ܦܪܓܡܛܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܛܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܘܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܚܛܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܚܛܐ ܠܡܙܒܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܗܟܢ ܐܬܡܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܦܢܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ.
ܐܠܐ ܘܒܨܘܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܣܓܝܐ ܟܦܢܐ ܚܛܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܠܐ ܦܩܕܗ ܠܗ
ܠܡܕܒܪ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܣܝܟܝܢ ܠܝܬܐ ܕܢܟܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܠܐܡܝܢܐ. ܘܟܝܢ
ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܕ̈ܟܪܐ ܐܝܬܝ̈ܗܘܢ. ܟܟܪܐ ܠܝ ܦܐܝܫܐ ܫܘܒܐ
ܟܟܪ ܠܝ. ܘܠܐ ܫܒܝܢܝ ܫܡ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܦܩܕܬ.
ܟܘܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܣܐ | ܐܡܝܪ ܚܛܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܐܘܬܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܢܘܦ. ܗܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܘܟ
ܠܡܦܩܢܘ. ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܣܘܕ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܐܠܘ ܠܡܪܝ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܘܠ. ܟܕ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܠܦܐ. ܡܛܠ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܠܝ ܠܡܕܒܪ. ܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܢܐ ܐܘܝܐ ܒܠܝ. ܡܛܠ
ܗܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܛܐ ܕܐܡܝܪ. ܠܟܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܘܢ ܒܗܢܐ
ܐܬܪܐ ܒܘܟܐ ܐܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܗ. ܡܢ
ܗܠܝܢܩܝܢܐ ܕܐܕ̈ܫܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܕܘܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܐܬܚܝܒܘܗܝ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܟܠܝܘܗܝ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܗ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܡܢܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܘܕܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ
ܒܘܟܐ ܘܢܦܩ. ܟܟܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ. ܘܐܡܝܪ ܚܛܐ. ܟܕ
ܘܟܐ ܡܢ ܣܓܝ ܐܕ̈ܫܬܐ ܘܦܠܓܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܕܩܝܗ

Fol. 146b.

ܕܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܬܡܐ: ܕܝܠܕܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܟܕ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܣܡ
ܒܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ. ܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܐܢܛܝܢܘܐ.
ܘܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܚܒܪܐ ܦܠܛܡܐܘܣ. ܕܫܡܗ
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܕܩܪܝܒܗ
ܕܦܠܓܝܢܐ ܦܓܘܡܝܘܣ. ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܛܡܐܘܣ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܐܡܘܢܐ
ܡܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܐ. ܠܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܕܢܘܟܝ ܠܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܘܬܗ. ܒܫܒܝܠܐ
ܐܣܝ. ܕܐܟܠܘ ܐܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܝܠܝ. ܡܢ ܬܒܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܝ
ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܡܬܬܝܒ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟܠܢ. ܥܡܕܘ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܐܚܪܢ ܡܢܗܠܢ
ܕܦܪܢܣܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܚܝܠܐ. ܥܡܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܐܢܐ
ܠܡܬܥܒܕ ܠܝ. ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܐܡܘܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܦܬܚܬ ܥܠܝ. ܘܚܒܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܡܢ ܓܒܝܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ | ܕܐܬܚܫܒ Fol. 146*a*.
ܐܢܫ. ܒܙܒܢܐ ܠܘܬܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܢܫ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ
ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܐ. ܐܦ ܗܘܠܝܠ ܣܓܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܨܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܐܢܫ
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ. ܫܒܩ ܒܗܘ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ
ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ. ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܝ. ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܢܐ
ܐܢܐ ܕܐܦܝܢܐ ܠܓܒܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܩ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܗܢܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܐܬܐ ܠܝ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܦ
ܫܒܩ ܡܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ
ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܘܬܗ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ
ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ
ܩܪܒ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܦܬܚܬ ܕܐܬܒܥܝܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܚܛܗܐ ܢܦܫܝ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ. ܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܡܥ. ܟܝܬ
ܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ. ܥܡܕ ܗܘ ܦܠܛܡܐܘܣ ܘܐܡܪ. ܠܐ

ܟܦܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܣܬܪܝ ܡܢ ܕܬܬܡܫܟ ܒܫܢܬ ܗܘܘ. ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܠܐ
ܢܬܐ ܠܡܕܡܥ ܘܠܡܬܬܢܚܘ. ܘܡܬܒܪܢܐ ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܗܘܐ
ܟܡܐ ܘܟܢܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܝܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܥܡܝܢܐ ܕܬܬܦܠܚܘܢ. ܐܢ
ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. ܡܬܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܒܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ. ܐܢ
ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. ܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܬ ܟܝ. ܡܫܠܡܢ ܐܢܐ
ܕܘܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗܕܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܬܗܘܘܢ
ܡܥܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܬܗܘܘܢ.
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܢܦܩܘ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܡܝܢ
Fol. 145*b*. ܠܡܫܬܘܬܦܘ | ܫܠܟ ܚܕ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܬܫܡܫ
ܕܟܢ. ܘܢܦܩ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܟܢ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟܢ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܥܕܬܗ.
ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܚܫܢ ܠܡܬܒܥܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܢܐ ܘܒܠܐ ܬܫܘܠܡܐ ܡܠܟ ܠܟܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܬܒ ܥܠܝܗ.
ܕܡܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܬܠܒܝܢܐ
ܫܠܦܢ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܢ. ܘܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܡܢ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܬܥܒܪ ܠܦܓܪܢ ܒܚܫܘܒܘܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܝ ܟܠ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܒܬܘܪܬܐ. ܠܗܘ
ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܢ ܀

܀ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܟܦܢܐ ܐܬܕܟܪܬ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܦܟܘܡ
ܕܡܛܠ ܠܐܚܝܐ ܕܒܬܘܡܕܪܐ ܀

ܟܕ ܟܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܕܦܟܘܡ. ܘܠܐܚܝܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܡܐ.
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܚܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܬܡܪ ܒܟܠܗ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܙܠ ܗܘ ܫܐܠ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܠܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܩܘܪܝܐ. ܕܢܙܒܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܠܡܐܟܠ. ܘܢܗܦܘܟ ܫܒܩܬܗ

ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܬܟܝܢܝܢ. ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܬܚ ܠܗܝܢ. ܕܡܬܚܒܠ ܓܝܪ
ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܕܚܠܐ ܟܘܪܗܢܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ. ܗܘܬ ܟܪܝܗܘܬܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ
ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܬܒܢܐ. ܟܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܝܗܝܢ
ܫܪܝܢ. ܘܒܬܟܫܦܬܐ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ. ܕܒܬܪܟܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܬ
ܠܡܪܕܘܬܗܘܢ. ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܫܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܟܕ ܡܣܪܩܬܐ. ܚܙܘܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܡܬܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܢܦܩܘܢ. ܘܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܕܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܟܕ ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܠܝܢ
ܫܟܢܐ. | ܬܒܝܥܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ. ܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܡܢ Fol. 145a.
ܟܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܛܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܬܗܘܐ. ܒܫܠܡܘܬܗ
ܗܘܝܠ ܐܢܫ. ܒܠܥܘܕ ܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܝܢ.
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܕܡܫܬܐ. ܬܬܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ
ܗܕܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܐܘ ܕܝܠܝܗ. ܫܡܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܝܢ ܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܠܫܡܫ
ܘܠܡܬܬܥܝܪܘ. ܩܕܡ ܕܬܬܚܡܨ. ܘܬܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܥܝܪܢܐ
ܩܘܡܝܢ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܬܝܒܘ. ܚܕ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܝܢܐ ܬܬܡܪ.
ܐܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܗܘܝܐ ܟܪܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܬܬܟܬܫܢ ܘܬܗܘܝܢ
ܠܐ ܡܬܬܥܝܪܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܚܪܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܝܢ ܘܠܐ
ܚܕ ܙܘܥܐ. ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܠ ܩܕܡ ܕܬܦܠܝܢ ܒܢܟܝܬܐ ܗܢܝ.
ܡܬܬܚܫܒܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܪܒܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܚܒܪܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܬܬܡܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܐܘ ܦܓܪܐ. ܩܕܡ ܕܬܬܦܪܫ
ܘܡܬܟܢܫ ܡܢ ܚܕܕܐ. ܘܢܦܩܐ ܠܟܘܠ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܠܒܠܒ
ܬܚܝܬ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܚܒܠ. ܬܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܬܬܢܚܠܦ.
ܘܬܬܟܬܫ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܒܣܪܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܫܥܒܘܕܐ ܐܘܟܝܐ. ܠܒܝܫܬܗ
ܩܘܡ ܠܡܬܚܒܠ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܝܕ
ܕܡܫܬܐ. ܬܘܕܝܬ ܠܡܪܢܘܬܟ ܢܒܥܘܬܗ ܚܕܬܐ. ܡܛܠܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ

ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܥܘܡܪܐ: ܘܥܘܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܝܗܒ ܠܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ. ܘܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܕܒܪܘܢ. ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܥܬܕܝܢ.
ܘܡܩܒܠܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܗܒܝܢ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܬܘܒܘܢ. ܘܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܗܢܘܢ
ܕܢܬܬܘܕܘܢ ܠܡܪܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܕܡܐ ܢܬܕܒܪܘܢ ܒܗ. ܐܠܐ ܗܐ
ܕܐܬܕܟܪܘ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܗܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ. ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܡܢ ܥܡܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܘܫܘܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ. ܘܫܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ |
ܕܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܝܢ. ܠܡܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ Fol. 144b.
ܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠܝܗ. ܠܡܛܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܕܝܢ.
ܕܒܠܗ ܫܕܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܢܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ.
ܕܠܐ ܥܕ ܢܐܬܐ ܡܦܩܢܐ. ܢܬܒܥ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܢܬܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܙܒܢܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܬܘܝ. ܕܡܢܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܗܝ ܘܦܠܚ ܡܬܘܡ. ܗܝ
ܕܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܝܥܒܝܕ. ܘܠܙܠܝܠܐ ܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܬܬܒܝܕ. ܐܝܟ ܕܩܕܡܐ ܕܝܢ
ܠܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܠܐ ܫܘܝ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܢܐ
ܕܘܟܘܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܥܝܕܐ. ܘܠܐܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܕܢܫܬܘܩ
ܡܢܗ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܬܘܒܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܩܢܘܡܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܐܠ ܐܢܐ.
ܕܬܠܡܐ ܐܪ̈ܗܛܘܢ ܕܒܕܝܩܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܬܦܪܩܝܢ. ܘܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ
ܒܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܬܘܠܡܕܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܕܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܡܬܕܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ
ܕܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܢܦܩܬܘܢ ܕܗܘܟܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܝܗܒ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܕܝܬܝܪ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܬܐܪܟܘܢ ܕܡܬܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܝ ܕܬܬܐܒܐ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܬܦܪܩܘܢ ܘܐܬܕܝܢܘܢ ܗܟܢ. ܥܘܕܐ ܡܬܟܠܘܠܐ ܒܠܒܟܘܢ.
ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܥܝܢܟܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܠܒܗ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܘܡܪܡܝܢ ܩܠܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܚܝܢ. ܘܒܠܝܠܐ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܡܬܬܕܝܢ. ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ

ܘܦܩܕܬܗ ܐܝܟ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܐܦܢܝ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫܘܢܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ.
ܐܬܟܬܒ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܣܒܪܗ ܕܦܘܪܫܢ ܠܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢܐ
ܠܥܘܠܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܬܝܗܒ | ܦܘܪܫܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܠܡܦܩܕܘܗ ܕܦܩܕܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܝܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ
ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܠܠܝܢ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܢܬܚܒܘܢ. ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܛܪܘܢ. ܡܢܐܕܐܝܬ
ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܒܝܕ ܫܡܝܢ ܟܠ ܫܘܪܝܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܬܚܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܚܡܝܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܬܝܗ
ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܢܛܘܪܘܢ. ܘܡܢ
ܢܣܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. ܕܟܠ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܗ ܘܟܠ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ. ܟܕ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܐܡܪ. ܡܢܚܬܐ
ܠܥܡܡܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ. ܘܥܡܡܐ ܢܬܦܬܚܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܚܘܕ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ
ܡܢܗ ܕܠܥܘܠܡܗ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܗܘ. ܒܡܠܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܢܬܒܝܢ. ܘܟܕ
ܡܬܕܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܡܠܠ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ. ܡܢܚܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ܀

܀ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܠ ܠܐܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܀

ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܘ ܐܚܐ ܠܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ. ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܐܦ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܕܟܠܗ. ܢܬܒܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܗ. ܘܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܚܝ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ: ܢܬܒܥܐ ܚܠܦ
ܦܘܪܩܢܟܘܢ. ܫܡܥܘ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܡܬܠ
ܟܠ ܢܦܫ. ܢܫܠܡ ܒܪܚܡܐ ܡܬܝܒܐ ܡܢܐܕܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ

Fol. 143*b*. ܕܡܬܬܪܥܝܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܗܘܢܐ ܐܟܪܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܡܬܬܡܢܝܢ
ܢܦܠܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܘܫܡܥܝܢ. ܐܬܬܪܬܪ ܡܢܐ ܠܟܡܫܠܒ
ܘܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܕܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܬܬܪܥܝܢ. ܐܬܬܪܬܪ
ܕܐܬܚܘܝܬ ܠܝ. ܕܢܬܕܡܐ ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܐ
ܘܟܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܕܘܫܢܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢܝ. ܕܡܢ ܟܕ ܠܟܝܢܐ
ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܝܠܗ. ܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܒ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܟܪ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ.
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ܀

܀ܓܠܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ܀

ܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܩܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ. ܡܬܚܙܝܐ
ܐܢܐ ܦܟܘܡ. ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܢܐ. ܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܩܢܘܢ. ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ. ܟܕ ܡܥܕܗ
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ
ܐܡܪ. ܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܪ ܠܝ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܒ ܐܬܪܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܥܠ
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܣܝܒܐ ܩܡܘ ܠܘܬܗ
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܥܠܝܡܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܥܗܘܢ.
ܕܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܢܐ. ܘܫܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ.
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܝܠܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ. ܘܐܚܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܠܦܟܘܡܝܣ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܠܝ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܪܗ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܥܒܕ
ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܪܗ. ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܘܡܬܒܛܠܢܘܬܗ.
ܘܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܒܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܫܡܫܐ. ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܦܟܘܡܝܣ.
ܠܘܬ ܒܠܝܡܐ. ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܡܪܝ. ܘܡܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܥܒܕܬܐ. ܠܐ

ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܡܢ ܚܠܡܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܐ. ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܗ
ܡܛܠ ܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܘܣ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܕܫܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܗܘܦܟܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܟܝܢܬܐ.
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܢܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܕܥܠܝܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܥܒܕܐ
ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܡܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܘܠܐ
ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦܝ ܕܐܦܝ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬܗ
ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܦܓܪܐ ܒܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ. ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ
ܐܢܘܢܐ ܕܐܦܝܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ. ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܠܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܗܘ. ܘܡܢ ܕܡܚܫܒܐ. ܡܢܗܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ
ܠܗ ܠܗܘܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܗܟܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܬܗ ܗܘ
ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܢܗܝܪܐ. ܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬܐ
ܠܡܗܘܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ. ܘܚܙܘܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܐ
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܕܐܝܟ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܗܝܢ. ܟܕ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܗܟܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ.
ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܟܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ. ܘܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ
ܢܬܚܙܘܢ. ܘܟܠܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܗܟܢ
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢ ܗܘ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ. ܐܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܢ
ܗܟܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ
ܕܐܝܬܝ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܟܢ. ܡܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ |

ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ. ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܗܟܝܠ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܗ. ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܗܘܬ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ: ܘܟܕ
ܐܬܪܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܚܕܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ . . ܐܡܪ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܒܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܝܗ. ܗܘ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܟܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܦܬܓܡܗ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܒܬܪܟܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܕܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܫܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܟܠ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܗ. ܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܘܠ
ܒܥܕܢ ܠܡܦܩܬܗ. ܘܒܬܪܟܢܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܢܝܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܢ ܕܠܟܠܗܝܢ.
ܗܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܥܝܪܝ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ. ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܐܢܬ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܡ ܗܕܐ: ܘܫܠܡ ܗܕܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܬܒܥܘܢ. ܗܐ ܐܫܬܡܠܝܬܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ.
ܘܟܕ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܫܪܒܝܐ ܕܬܫܒܚܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܗܝ
ܕܐܘܪܚܝܗ ܫܡܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܬܫܬܘܢ
ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܀

܀ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܢܨܒܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܀

ܘܟܕ ܥܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܫܟܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܘܬܗ.
ܘܐܬܩܒܠ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܫܡܠܝ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ. ܩܡܘ ܗܘ ܒܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܗܘ. ܕܐܬܠܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܚܕܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܢܫ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܡܢܗܠ
ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܕܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܬܠܬܝܢ
Fol. 143*a*. ܫܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܢ | ܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܐܒܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܟܕ ܡܢܗܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ

ܕܬܠܬܐ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܒܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܚܒܫ ܠܗܘܢ
ܦܠܝܓ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ. ܐܘ ܦܠܝܓ ܒܘܪܝܐ ܀

܀ ܬܘܒ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܗܪ̈ܛܝܩܐ ܕܐܬܦܫܩܘ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܀

ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܨܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܙܒܢ ܠܒܪ. ܐܬܬ ܠܘܬܗ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ. ܕܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܒܘܟ̈ܪܐ ܗܠܟܝܢ ܠܗܕܡܐ ܐܬܘ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ
ܟܝ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܚܙܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗܕܡܐ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܠܚܘܪܐ. ܒܥܠ
ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܢ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܚܘܬܐ.
ܘܐܬܩܪܒܘ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܠ̈ܐܟܐ ܕܒܪܢܫ. ܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܗ ܘܠܗܘܢ
ܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܠܗ: ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܚܠܝܐ. ܐܬܐ ܠܗ
ܠܬܚܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܙܝ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ
ܕܕܝܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܝ ܗܘ ܚܕܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦܝܢ
ܕܐܦܝܢ ܡܨܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܐܬܚܘܝܬܐ
ܕܠܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܓܠܐ ܠܫܠܝܐ. ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܠܩܠܝܬܗܘܢ
ܡܦܩܢܝܬܐ: ܘܠܐܬܪܥܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܦܩܐ ܒܬܪܒܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܦܣ ܗܘܐ
ܡܛܠ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܢܟܦܢܝܬܐ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܡܨܠܐ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܨܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܬܒܥ
ܥܒܕ. ܘܩܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܘܢ ܠܡܬܒܥܬܗܘܢ. ܐܦܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܝ
ܕܒܥܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܫܠܗ: ܐܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ | ܓܒܪ Fol. 142*b*.
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܫܡܥܘ ܡܢܕܪܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܨܠܝܢ
ܠܡܬܒܥܬܗܘܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܝ ܘܝܕܥܬ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܥܐ
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܠܫܠܝܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ. ܒܬܪ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ
ܘܨܠܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܢܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ:

ܢܦܩܠܢ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܙܝܥ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܫܒܩܬܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܐܬܕܟܪܬ
ܗܟܢܐܝܬ. ܗܦܟܬ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܚܝܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ
ܫܘܚܪ. ܟܕ ܡܘܒܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܠܘܟܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ.
ܕܢܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܘܬܐ ܐܪܥܢܝܬܐ. ܕܠܡܘܕܥܘ ܕܢܦܩܢ ܡܬܬܙܝܥܘ. ܒܡܠܐ
ܠܡܘܕܥܘ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܒܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩܬܘܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ. ܐܘ ܫܒܩܬܐ
ܠܟܘܢ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܫܒܩܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܢܦܩܬ. ܘܗܘ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܫܒܩܘܗ
ܡܢ ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܠܒܫܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ. ܐܠܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܡܛܠ
ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢܟܦܘ. ܗܟܢܐܝܬ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܝܢ ܫܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ. ܠܐ
ܢܟܦܢ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܪܚܩܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ. ܘܠܗܘܢܐ. ܠܐ
ܢܬܚܡܘܣܢܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܟܕ ܠܚܡܢ ܢܟܦܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܡܪܐ
ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܬܙܝܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ. ܣܓܝ
ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܐ. ܡܢܟܦܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܡܢܟܦܐ. ܕܐܦ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܝܠܐ ܦܩܘܕܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ.
ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܬܒܪ. ܘܠܐ ܣܓܝ ܡܢܬܪܘܬܐ ܬܬܦܫܛ ܘܒܘܪܟܬܐ
ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ. | ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ. Fol. 142a.
ܕܡܬܬܙܝܥܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܕ
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܟܦܝܢ. ܘܠܚܡܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܬܙܝܥ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘܦܟܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢ ܡܬܦܪܫ
ܕܐܢܫ ܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܠܫܘܡܠܝܐ
ܕܟܠܗ. ܕܡܬܒܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܚܢܢܐ ܡܬܬܙܝܥ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܟܢܫ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ. ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܒܗܝ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܡܬܩܢܐ. ܐܘ ܠܐ ܢܟܦܢ ܐܢܫܘܢ

ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܠܝ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܫܬܢܝܬ ܚܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܗܦܟܐ
ܦܢܝܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܠܐ ܬܬܚܫܒ ܗܟܢ. ܐܢܬ ܚܟܝܡ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ.
ܥܒܝܕ ܠܟܘܢ. ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܕܢܐ. ܘܐܙܠ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܦܠܚ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܒܡܐ ܘܒܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܟ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ
ܗܕܡ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܐ. ܗܕܐ ܝܕܥܬ. ܟܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܘܫܬܘܦܐ ܕܐܬܬܗܒܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܦܩܕܢ. ܕܢܟܠ ܢܟܦܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܕܒܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܣܬܟܠܬܘܢ ܐܘ ܠܐ.
ܕܟܠܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ. ܕܟܕ
ܡܬܬܥܝܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܥܝܕ ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܢܫ
ܕܠܡܬܐܡܪ ܠܡܒܥܝܢ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܠܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܝܢ
ܫܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܠܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܒܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ: ܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܬܬܕܟܪ ܠܐܒܐ:
ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ | ܐܬܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܠܗ. ܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܝ. Fol. 141*b*.
ܗܢ ܕܠܡܬܩܢܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܩܢ ܠܐܒܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ. ܟܠ ܕܠܐ
ܒܗܝܠܐ ܐܬܐ. ܦܠܚ ܐܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠܡ ܐܢܫܐ. ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ
ܕܗܦܟ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܠܣܘܓܐܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܬܬܩܢܘ
ܡܬܟܠܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܡܠܟܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܐܠܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ: ܘܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܕܟܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥ
ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܒܡܢܐ ܗܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܐܬܐܘܢ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܗ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܐܬܩܢܝܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܐܡܪ. ܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܢܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܝܢ
ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ. ܘܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܦܩܕ ܕܢܗܘܐ

ܕܐܝܟܢ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܠܝܢ ܒܐܐܪ. ܡܢ ܫܐܕ̈ܐ ܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܕܝܪܗ܀

ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܦܟ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܕܝܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܓܒ ܓܢܒܝ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܡܘܢ. ܩܡ ܨܠܝ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ
ܠܦܘܬ ܕܙܒ̈ܢܐ: ܟܕ ܢܫܬܩܠ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ.
ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܕܐܬܟܠܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܟܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܡܬܦܪܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܡܘܩܪܘ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܒܚ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ. ܘܒܫܡܐ
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܩܥܐ ܗܘܘ. ܗܟܢܐ ܠܠܒܗ ܡܘܟܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܫܘܐܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ
ܕܫܐܕ̈ܐ ܒܝܫ̈ܐ. ܚܙܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܬܬܦܫܘܪܘܢ
ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܐܘ ܫܐܕ̈ܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܒܘܟܝ.
ܕܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܘܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ | ܐܡܬܝ ܠܡܬܒܥ. ܡܛܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ Fol. 141a.
ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܠ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܢܟܘܢ.
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܚܒܝܒܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܦܩܘܢ
ܐܢܘܢ. ܠܐ ܡܬܬܣܝܡ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܟܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܛܘܒܢܐ
ܦܬܓܡ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܦܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܚܣ ܠܡܫܡܥܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܚܕܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܒܘܪܢܐ ܠܕܝܪܗ. ܕܐܝܟܢ
ܫܡܥ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܕܝܪܗ: ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܣܦܩܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܘܬܒܗ.
ܘܐܙܠ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܛܘܒܢܐ ܚܕ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܝܪܐ. ܣܦܩ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ
ܠܡܬܒܪ ܒܥܠܡܗ ܕܛܘܒܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܬܘܠ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ.
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܘ ܐܚܐ. ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܠܐܝܬ ܚܕܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ

ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܬܚܒܢܢ ܘܐܦ ܠܡܬܬܒܪܘ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܒܠ ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܘܠܝܬܝܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܠܟܘܪܗܢܗܘܢ. ܘܡܩܒܠܝܢܢ ܘܒܥܝܢ. ܒܩܕܡ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܚܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܀

܀ ܬܘܒ ܠܘܝܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܥܝܪ ܀

ܘܟܕ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܕܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܐ ܘܩܒܪܗ ܥܡܗ ܕܝܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ (sic) ܒܕܝܪܗ. ܘܐܙܠ ܕܢܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܘܢܬܒܪܟ ܡܢܗ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܡܘܬ. ܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܩܡ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܡܐܙܠ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܩܪܝܒ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ | ܡܫܟܚ ܡܢܗ ܕܕܝܪܐ. ܘܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܟܕܗ Fol. 140*b*. ܩܠܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܥܝܪܐ: ܗܠܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܢ ܘܫܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܬܘܡܬܐ. ܘܕܠܫܝܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܡܬܬܚܘܝܢ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܢܝ ܕܢܫܩܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܕܡ. ܟܕ ܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܐܠ ܠܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܢܐ ܩܪܒ ܐܢܬ ܐܘ ܐܚܝ: ܐܬܘܠ ܩܠܝܠܐܝܬ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܬܕܒܪܘܢ ܟܕ ܚܝ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܬܡܢ. ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܚܙܐ ܠܢܝܚܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܘ ܚܝܐ ܠܕܝܪܝܢ. ܟܕ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܢ ܐܚܐ. ܕܢܫܬܢܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܝܪ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܐܙܠܘ ܠܕܝܪܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܕܝܪܐ. ܬܘܒ ܫܡܥܬ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܬܘܕܝܘ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܝܪ ܀

ܕܗܘܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܛܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ. ܐܬܒܥܝ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܢܬܒܩܘܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܠܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܚܙܝܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܫܘܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܠܗ.
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܫܘܥܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܕܥܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܘܠ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܘܡܘܬܐ. ܐܬܐܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܬܚܙܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܕܬܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܗ. ܕܗܢܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܘܐܡܪܘ. ܟܕܘ ܓܝܪ
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܬܘܢ ܕܬܫܘܡܥܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥ
Fol. 140*a*. ܗܢܐ ܠܗ | ܣܠܩ ܡܘܡܘܬܐ. ܐܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ
ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ. ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܣܒܪ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܬܫܘܡܥܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܡܛܠ ܚܛܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܒܣܡ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ
ܠܢܦܫܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܬܪܨ ܒܟܝܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܫܡܝܢܐ
ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܟܕ ܐܬܢܚܠܠ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܟܢܫ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ.
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ: ܐܬܐܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܩܘܝܢ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܚܘܒܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܟܠ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܒܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܡܠܝܢ ܗܘ
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ. ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܬܐܡܪܘ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܬܫܒܚܬܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܟܠ ܕܢܛܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܡܘܡܘܬܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ. ܕܣܠܩ
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܐܢܫܐ ܐܙܠ ܠܗ. ܘܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܬܒܣܡܘܗܝ܀
ܐܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ. ܟܕ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܫܒܩܬܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ.
ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗܠܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܚܘܒܐ. ܐܘܟܠܘܗܝ
ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܥܒܕ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܒܓܢܬܐ
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ. ܟܕ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܓܠܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܣܠܩ

ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܢܚܡܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܢܩܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܪܝܐ.
ܣܥܪܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܐܘܡܗ.
ܘܐܫܟܚܗ ܠܚܕܡܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܕܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܒܝܪܐ ܘܒܟܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ.
ܟܕ ܝܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܚܡܘܪܐ ܘܢܦܠ. ܘܒܟܐ ܠܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܬܘܒ
ܒܘܡܕܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܘܒܟܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܢܫܡܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܪܝܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܟܢ. ܘܒܟܐ ܕܒܟܝܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܢܦܫܝ. ܘܟܕ ܒܟܐ
ܒܟܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ | ܗܘ ܚܠܡܐ. ܘܟܠܐ ܘܩܕܡܝܐ ܐܬܬܒܗܪ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ Fol. 139b.
ܘܩܒܪܘܗܝ. ܘܚܙܐ ܠܒܘܫܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܪܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܩܕܡ
ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܬܟܫܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ: ܕܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܒܘܡܕܢ
ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܠܐ ܡܬܬܕܟܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܢܩܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ:
ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܐܘ ܐܒܐ: ܫܒܘܩ ܗܢܝ ܡܕܡ ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܕܠܐ ܬܬܐܘܐ
ܡܛܠ ܐܢܬ ܠܟܠܢ. ܠܐ ܦܠܚ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܕܗܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܗܟܢ. ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܠܡܩܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܡܥܠܗ
ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܢ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ. ܕܫܘܐ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܕܬܕܥܘܢ
ܕܝܢ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܠܢܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܢܦܫܐ
ܘܫܢܝ. ܐܘܕܥ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܘܢ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ. ܗܘ
ܕܩܕܡ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܩܪܒ ܡܢ ܡܬܝܬܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ
ܐܘܫܥܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܟܝܬܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܣܘܥܪܢ ܘܡܬܐ. ܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܟܠܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܟܢܘ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܟܠܢ. ܐܠܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝ. ܐܦ
ܢܫܡܬܗ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܒܗܪ. ܡܘܡܬܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܕܐܬܬܒܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܡܥ ܐܬܐ ܥܠ
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܕܥ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ. ܘܒܟܐ

ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ ܒܚܛܗܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܒܩܢܘܬܐ
ܠܐܦܘܠܛܪܢܐ ܘܫܒܩܗ. ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܠ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܒ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܠܗ.
ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܘܫܡܗ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܕ
ܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܢܘܕܝܥܘܬܐ. |
Fol. 139a. ܘܬܘܒ ܚܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܬܘܬܟܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ. ܟܕ
ܗܟܝܠ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܟܕܘ ܗܟܢܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ
ܚܛܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ. ܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܡܫܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܬܕܒܩܗ ܠܐ ܫܟܢܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܡܕܒܪ
ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܟܠܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܗܢܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ
ܐܦܠܛܪܐ ܡܬܐܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܗ.
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܟܣ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܠܐܦܠܛܪܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܬܐ. ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܟܕ
ܗܟܝܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܡܐ. ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܚܝܘܗܝ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܒܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܛܠ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܕܚܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܡ ܚܝܘܬܐ
ܕܟܠ ܘܥܘܡܪܐ. ܫܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܠܚܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܗܡܝܢܐ. ܕܢܬܒܣܡ ܒܒܢܝܢܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀

* * *

܀ܬܘܒ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܢ ܗܘܐ܀

ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ ܦܓܥ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ. ܕܫܡܥܐ
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ. ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܫܡܥܢ ܡܛܠܗ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܗܢ. ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ.

ܠܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ. ܕܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܘ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ
ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ. ܫܐܠ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܚܝܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܟܪܝܗ ܐܢܐ. ܟܕ ܕܫܠܡ | ܡܬܦܪܫ ܐܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ Fol. 138b.
ܚܙܘܬ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܐܬܠܡܕܘ ܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܚܙܝܗ. ܟܕ
ܗܘܝܬ ܗܘܐ. ܒܗ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܡ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ. ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܩܕܡ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܡܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܐ
ܕܗܘܘ ܥܡܝ. ܕܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܐ.
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܡ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ.
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ. ܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܡܛܠ
ܡܢܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܪܝ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ.
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܡ ܗܘ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܘܢܝܐ. ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ
ܠܡܬܠܟ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܩܕܡ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ
ܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠܬܗ
ܡܢܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ. ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܡܕܡ ܢܩܒܠ. . ܘܐܦ ܗܘ
ܠܗ ܢܐܡܪ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܫܥܬܐ. ܒܠܐ ܕܢܣܠܐ
ܩܕܡ ܟܠܢ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܚܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܥܕܢܐ. ܢܣܒܘ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܩܪܝܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ. ܘܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܠܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܕܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܩܕܡ
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܕܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܢ
ܡܬܦܪܫ. ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܫܠܡܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܩܕܡ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܪܒܐ ܒܗܕܐ

ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܨܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܠܗ. ܒܝܘܡ ܚܕ ܒܝܘܡ ܫܒܬܐ. ܚܕ ܕܝܢ
ܦܛܪܘܢܘܣ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܢܟܦܬܐ. ܡܩܪܒ ܒܗ ܚܠܦ ܐܢܫܝܢ | ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ. Fol. 138*a*.
ܒܚܫ ܠܗ ܗܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ. ܫܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ. ܗܘܬ
ܐܬܬܢܝܚܬ ܒܒܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ. ܐܡܪܐ ܕܚܘܦܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܠܗ ܡܢܬܐܪܬܐ
ܕܢܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܘܟܘܪܗܢܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܘܠܚܐ
ܗܘܬ ܠܒܠܗܝܢ ܡܢܬܐܪܬܐ. ܐܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܡܢܘܚܬܐ. ܘܗܝ
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܚܕ ܠܒܝܫ
ܢܩܡ ܐܢܫܐ. ܠܐ ܢܬܡܨܐ ܠܡܦܢܝܘ ܕܡܒܟܝܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܟܠܡܝܢ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ
ܒܡܫܒܚܬܗ. ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ. ܕܟܠ ܥܕܡܐ ܦܪܝܘܦܐ
ܐܚܕܬܝܗ. ܐܘ ܥܕܡܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܟܝܡ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܬ. ܡܚܬܪܪ
ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܒܢܝܫ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܝܢ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܢܗܠ
ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܡܨܝܢ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܡܟܝܠ ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܘܕܥܘܢ
ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܨܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܬܠܘܢ. ܘܡܬܠܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܚܟܝܡ ܗܘܐ. ܢܡܪܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܒܫ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ.
ܡܟܝܠ ܗܝ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܫܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ
ܬܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ. ܬܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܐܢܫ. ܕܒܠܐ
ܢܠܡܐ ܢܬܬܟܪܟ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܬ.
ܢܬܟܢܫ ܠܡܬܠܒܠ ܘܠܡܬܚܫܒ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܕܢܬܠܘܗܝ.
ܠܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܢܒܥܐ. ܕܢܘܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܡܛܝܢ ܠܝ. ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܕܠܝܬܐ ܕܢܬܠܒܫܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ. ܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܬܒܠ
ܚܕ ܢܦܫ. ܕܠܒܒܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܝܚ
ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܐ. ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܕܢܬܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܡܐ ܢܬܟܠܠ ܒܕܡܘܬ
ܕܝܢ ܘܢܬܒܪܟ. ܢܬܒܛܠܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܠ ܕܚܕ ܠܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܗ.
ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܦ ܗܘܝܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܝܗ

❖ ܕܒܝܬ ܣܠܘܢܐ ❖

ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܙܒܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܣܠܘܢܐ. ܕܡܢ ܪܒܢܐ Fol. 137*b*.
ܕܝܫܘܥܝܢ ܟܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܓܢܒܘܬܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܗܘܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܢܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܗ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ
ܘܒܬܪ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܟܠ. ܥܕܟ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܗ. ܐܡܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܗܘ ܠܡܫܘܠܠܘ ܘܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܘ. ܘܐܘܒ ܡܢܟܠ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ
ܒܐܘܡܢܝܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܠܗܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܗ ܒܥܠܝܬܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܦܓܘܡ ܗܕܡ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܦܩܕ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܓܢܒܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܠܠܡܫܬܐ. ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܗܘܝ
ܕܝܢ ܢܦܠ ܗܕܡ ܕܓܠܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܟܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܐܢܫܘ
ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܝ ܗܕܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܐܘ ܐܢܐ. ܕܠܐ ܐܬܪܡܝܬ. ܗܢܐ
ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ
ܕܗܘܐ. ܐܡܪܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܠܠܗ ܕܓܢܒܐ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܟܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܢܟ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܚܐ ܠܟܠܝܬܟ. ܘܡܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܬܪܥܟ.
ܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܦ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܘܩܕܫܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܒܪܕܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܫܒܝܐ
ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܐܦܣܘܩ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܗܝ ܕܥܕ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܫܒܥ
ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܩܕܡ ܗܘܝܬ. ܥܕܡܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܢܦܩܐ
ܒܡܠܬܟ ܕܐܘܬܦܬ ܢܟܪ. ܡܛܠ ܥܕ ܦܘܪܩܢܝ ܕܐܬܠܗܐ ܡܢܐ
ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ. ܐܬܡܢܝܬ ܠܡܬܕܟܪܘܬܟ ܡܢ
ܫܠܡܘܬܟ. ܐܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܟܕ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩܬ.
ܐܦܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܚܝܕ ܠܗܘ ܡܢܬܪܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܫܢܝܬ ܐܢܐ. ܐܡܪܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܬܟܢܫ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ.
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܣܠܘܢܐ ܡܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܒܝܚܬ ܠܟܐܦܐ. ܘܡܬܬܘܪܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܠܗ. ܒܬܪܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܐ.

Fol. 137a. ܟܠ ܝܘܡ | ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܒܣܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܬܦܨܚ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ
ܢܬܬܕܝܡ. ܢܬܢܟܦܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܝܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ. ܕܟܠ
ܒܝܕܥܬܗܘܢ ܢܩܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܠܬܪܥܘܬܐ ܒܡܦܩܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܥܠܬܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܒܡܦܩܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܥܠܬܗܘܢ. ܢܛܪܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܕܝܘ̈ܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ
ܘܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܡܠܠܘܢ ܕܫܠܛܢܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ
ܗܘ ܕܢܬܒܛܠ ܒܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܬܪܚܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܟܠܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܟܣܝܐ. ܕܢܟܠܐ ܡܫܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ. ܘܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ
ܢܩܒ. ܘܠܒܝܫ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܠܕܝܪܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ
ܡܛܠܬܗ. ܘܚܝܐ ܡܚܒܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܚܝܠ. ܢܬܗܪܘܢ ܡܢ
ܡܟܬܒܐ. ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܘܡܛܐ ܕܝ. ܟܕ ܡܬܒܥܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ
ܠܫܠܡܐ. ܟܕ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܘܟܝܬ.
ܣܓܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܢܩܢܐ ܡܬܬܚܫܒܝܢ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܡܬܬܕܒܪܝܢ
ܡܬܚܒܪܝܢ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ
ܘܥܡܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܬܠܩܝܘ. ܒܥܕܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܗܘܕܥܢܝܬ
ܢܬܚܒܪܘܢ ܕܢܡܛܘܢ. ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ. ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ
ܕܢܡܛܠ ܒܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܒܛܠ ܐܢܐ.
ܚܡܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܟܘܢ ܢܬܒܛܠܘܢ ܘܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ. ܕܟܠܡ ܡܛܘܠ ܕܚܢܢ
ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܐܬܡܛܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܗ. ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ
ܚܢܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܝ. ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܠܟܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܥܠܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ
ܐܢܐ. ܕܐܠܐ ܚܫܘܢ ܡܬܬܚܫܚܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܫܠܡ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ.
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܚܒܢ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܘ
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܡܛܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܀

ܗܢܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܢܛܪܝܢܢ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܒܘܢܐ
ܠܗ ܠܬܐܘܕܘܪܐ. ܠܘܬ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܢ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܢܬܚܘܐ ܠܗ. ܐܫܬܥܝܘܗ. ܩܫܝܫܐ ܚܕ
ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ. ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܟܕ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܢ ܕܝܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ.
ܫܠܝܛ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܒܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܫ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܕܘܒܪܐ ܚܕܐ. ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ
ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ. ܟܕ ܗܘܝܘ
ܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ. ܘܦܩܕ
ܗܘܐ ܠܬܐܘܕܘܪܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܫܠܛ
ܠܐܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܡܘܕܥܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܒܬܫܥܝܬܐ
ܕܢܘܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܬ. ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܕܡܫܡܥܘܬܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܡܚܫܒܘܗܝ
ܠܚܫܘܫܐ ܕܐܚܐ. ܘܚܙܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܘܐܬܘ ܠܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ
ܢܬܬܕܥ ܐܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܕܥ. ܘܠܐ
ܝܕܥ ܠܡܫܡܥܘ ܠܬܐܘܕܘܪܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܗܕܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ.
ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܫܒܩܘܢ ܠܝ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ
ܠܫܠܝܛܘܬܗܘܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܐܡܪܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܝ ܡܠܦܢܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܥܢܝܢ. ܘܐܚܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܠܫܠܡܐ ܦܩܕܗ
ܕܢܫܠܛ ܠܝ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐ. ܐܬܬܙܝܥ ܘܐܡܪ.
ܡܕܡ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܚܐ. ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܘ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܚܐ. ܫܦܝܪ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܬܐ. ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ
ܟܘܟܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܐܘ ܠܐ
ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܒܪܐ ܕܡ ܠܒܢܐ.

ܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܗ
ܟܠܗ. ܘܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܒܫܐ. ܡܢ ܩܘܡܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܬܟܠܚ ܕܐܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܢܣ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܘܡܬܬܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܢܟܝܢܐ. ܟܕ ܦܫܛܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ.
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܪܡ ܕܢܬܒܐ ܠܕܝܠܗ ⁘
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܥܡܗ. ܒܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܡܢܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܢܘܢ ⁘
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܗܘܝܢ. ܘܡܬܬܚܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ
ܡܪܝܐ ܝܗܒ. ܘܕܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܕܢܬܬܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ. ܘܕܠܐ
ܐܬܪ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܡܪܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ. ܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ
ܡܕܡ ܕܢܒܥܐ. ܐܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܒܥܠܐ ܢܬܬܕܝܢ. ܡܛܠܗ
ܠܐܢܫ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܬܬܒܝܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܛܠ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܒܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܢܬܡܨܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܟܕ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܕܝܢ: ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ.
ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ. ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ. ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܘܢܦܠ ⁘

⁘ ܬܘܒ ܫܠܡܬ ܕܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܪܓܡܢ ܕܐܦܘܣܛܘܠܘܣ |

Fol. 136*b*.

ܕܒܝܬ ܦܟܘܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐܢܛܘܢܝܘܣ ܐܦܘܣܛܘܠܘܣ

ܕܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܦܟܘܡ ⁘

ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܢ ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܠܡܬܒܪܢܘ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܟܘܒ.

ܚܘܐ ܒܟܘܪܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܟܡܐ ܕܣܓܝܐ ܘܩܐܡ ܠܒܘܝܐܐ. ܗܘ ܚܘܐ
ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܢܫܘܢ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܐܚܐ.
ܗܘ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܘܢܫܬܘܩ ܠܗ ܘܢܐܡܪ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܟܘܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ
ܐܢܬ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܚܛܗܐ. ܐܘܟܝܬ ܐܬܚܝܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܫܘܬܐ.
ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܒܢܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ
ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܬܒܥܬܐ ܦܘܠܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܬܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܒܘܬܐ.
ܘܐܬܦܬܚ ܒܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܒܠܥܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܦܠܐ. ܠܒܘܣܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܢܣܒܘܗܝ. ܢܒܪܐܝܬ ܢܚܡ ܠܗ
ܐܢܫܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܪܐ
ܦܘܠܐ. ܥܕܡܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܒܠܒܗܝܢ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܢܐܠ ܢܒܥܘܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܢܚܡܬܐ. ܘܕܒܪܬܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ
ܚܝܠܗ ܒܦܘܚܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܠܗܟܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܢܬܠܗ ܠܒܪܬܐ. ܢܦܫܗ
ܕܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܥܝܢܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ. ܠܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܫܬܠܠ
ܘܐܡܪ. ܚܙܘ ܘܐܬܒܪܟܘ. ܘܐܬܒܝܘ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܕܡܐ
ܒܝܬ. ܚܙܘ ܒܢܝܢܐ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܡܬܕܪܝܘ. ܢܝܚܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܕܝܢ
ܠܡܬܠܒܫܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܫܪܝܘܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ
ܢܫܘܒܚܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܬܢܘܢ ܘܐܬܥܡܠܘܢ. ܚܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܦܝܐ ܐܬܒܠܥ.
ܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܠ ܟܕ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ.
ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܬܠܠ ܐܬܬܘܝܬ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܘܟܝܬܗ.
ܘܟܕ | ܐܬܬܘܚܝܬ ܒܠܒܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ. ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ Fol. 136*a*.
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܚܝܘ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ: ܗܢܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܐܬܬܘܕܝܬ. ܗܢܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܝ ܚܘܐ. ܘܟܝܠ ܟܪܝܗ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܢܐ
ܕܐܝܬܝ ܒܥܝܬܐ. ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܘܕܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ
ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܘܣܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܝ. ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܢܐ. ܕܠܐ

ܕܝܢ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܦܘܠܐ ܥܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ. ܬܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ
ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܒ̈ܥܝܬܐ. ܘܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܨܐܡ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܥܡ ܪܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܕܘܒܪ̈ܝܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ. ܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܕܝܘܬܪܢܗܘܢ ܠܩܝܡܐ ܡܥܡܪܢ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܕܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ
ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܕܬܡܢ ܘܫܡܥܐ. ܡܬܬܣܝܡ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܩܝܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܡ
ܡܬܕܠܝܢ. ܕܢܬܒܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܚܘܠܡܐ. ܫܒܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬ ܕܥܡ ܐܚܪܝܢ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܘܦ ܟܣܦܐ ܕܢܬܠ
ܒܝܕܗܘܢ ܠܡܣܟܢ̈ܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܠܐ ܕܢܫܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡܗ.
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܥܒܕ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠ
ܥܡ ܡܬܬܒܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܚܕ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ
ܠܗ. ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܬܗ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܡܝܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܐܘܦ ܡܬܬܒܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܐ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܬܟܬܫܝܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܥܡ ܚܝܠܝܢ. ܐܢ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܢܗ ܐܒܝܗ. ܘܐܢ ܒܢܨܚܢܐ. ܘܗܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܥܡ ܐܚܪܢ. ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥܐ ܡܢ
ܨܝܕܗ. ܡܢ ܨܐܡ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܕܝܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ. ܒܦܓܪܘܗܝ
ܦܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܒܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ. ܠܬܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ
ܕܘܟܬܐ. ܠܡܬܠܬܗ ܕܝܢ | ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܨܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܝܐ Fol. 135*b*.
ܘܡܬܚܠܦ ܐܚܪܢ. ܘܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܘܩ ܕܘܒܪ̈ܝܗ ܥܠ ܚܕܪ̈ܝܢ ܗܘ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܘܪ ܩܡ ܥܡ ܚܕܐ ܘܦܪܝܫ ܘܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܥܡ ܡܥܪܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܬܚܒܠ. ܐܝܟ ܠܒܝܬ ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܥܬܝܕܐ.
ܘܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܫܠܡ ܘܩܡ
ܠܗ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܪܓܐ ܕܟܘܪ. ܘܫܠܡ ܟܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܘ

❖ ܥܠ ܐܒܐ ܡܪܩܘܣ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܣܝܠܘܢܐ ❖

ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܒܐ ܣܝܠܘܢܐ. ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܬܒ ܠܐܣܩܝܛܝ. ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܪܩܘܣ. ܕܠܐ ܚܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟܘ ܕܛܦܣܐ ܣܦܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܝ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܬܟܘܠ. ܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܘܕܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܘܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܐܚ̈ܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܩܘܣ ܒܫܠܡܐ ❖

❖ ܥܠ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܢܛܘܢܝܘܣ ❖

ܛܘܒܢܐ ܦܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܢܛܘܢܝܘܣ. ܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ. ܕܒܚܕ ܙܒܢ ܠܕܝܪܐ ܣܓܝ. ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܐܒܐ ܡܛܠ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܡܬܠܠ ܕܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ. ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܚ̈ܐ. ܕܥܐܠܝܢ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܝܕܐ. ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܦܘܠܐ. ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܕܟܕ ܥܐܠܝܢ ܐܦܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܥܠܝܟ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܐ ܐܦܝܗ ܕܟܠܢܫ. |
ܘܚܙܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܚܙܝ ܫܘܚܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ. Fol. 135*a*.
ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܚ̈ܐ. ܘܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܠܡܥܠܬܗ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܚܫܘܟ ܗܘܐ. ܘܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܗ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܚܫܘܟ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܝܚܐ. ܘܠܝܡܝܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܟܠܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܣܓܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܦܓܪܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܚܕܝܗ. ܘܠܡܥܠܬܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܢܐ. ܘܫܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܟܕ ܟܡܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܟܡܝܪ. ܗܘ

ܡܬܬܒܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܚܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܐ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܥܠ
ܥܠܝܗ. ܘܡܢ ܕܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܡܢ ܚܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ
ܢܬܬܚܝܒ. ܫܡܥܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܐܢ ܠܐ
ܡܟܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܢܐ. ܡܫܬܝܢܐ ܬܟܬܘܫܐ ܥܠܝ. ܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܐܕܢܘܗܝ
ܟܕ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܢܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܢܘ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠܝܟ ܒܝܫܬܐ.
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܝ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܟܕ ܗܡܢܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܟܝܟܝ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܝ ܕܢܬܒܪ ܗܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܟܕ. ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܢܬ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ. ܐܢ ܠܝܬ ܐܢܫ
ܕܐܡܪܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ. ܐܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ
ܗܘܟܢܐ. ܕܢܬܘܒ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܬܘܒ ܟܕ ܡܘܡܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܕܒܟܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܢܬܦܘܢ ܒܕܒܝܫ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܬܬܟܠܐ ܡܢܐܬܘܬܗ. ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ | ܕܟܕ ܡܘܡܬܐ. Fol. 134b.
ܘܒܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ
ܘܐܡܪ. ܠܐ ܬܦܪܘܫܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܚܘܐ ܠܝ ܗܕܐ ܘܟܠܢܐ ܬܠܡܘܕ
ܘܢܬܐ ܬܫܬܒܚ ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܥܠܬܗ ܢܦܫ. ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܘܡܬܐ. ܬܒܥܬܐ
ܗܘܬ ܕܡܬܘܕܝܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܬܗ ܢܦܘܫܐ. ܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܚ ܠܗ.
ܐܠܐ ܦܠܛ ܕܢܬܟܬܒ ܒܟܬܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ. ܢܫܟܚܘܗ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܘܡܬܐ.
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܗܘ. ܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܬܬܠܡܕܘܢ ܥܠܗܘܢ
ܢܫܐ. ܘܢܬܒܥܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ. ܕܢܬܡܠܠܘܢ ܥܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܥܝ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܢܬܬܘܣܦ ܢܫܐ. ܘܢܦܠܬ ܥܠ
ܐܦܘܗܝ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ. ܘܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ.
ܥܒܘܕ ܠܝ ܐܢܘܢ. ܕܢܬܠܡܕ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܐܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܥܠܬܗ
ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܢܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܐ ܀

ܕܢܥܘܠ ܠܡܘܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܦܬܠ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܢܬܦܬܠ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܒܗ
ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܘܟܒܫ ܚܠܝܠ. ܘܥܒܕ ܥܡܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܚܕ
ܒܪ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ. ܥܒܕܘ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܡܠ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܠܟܢܫܝܢܫܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܘܥܒܕ ܟܕܒܘܬܗ. ܘܥܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܘܡܬܬܢܝܚ. ܘܗܦܟܬ ܢܟܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܦܩܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ
ܢܟܘܣܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܪܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ. ܕܠܐ ܡܬܥܗܕ ܗܘܐ
ܒܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܥܗܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܟܕ ܙܒܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܬܥܗܕܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܡܘܡܬܐ ܗܘ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܠ ܒܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܕܟܪ ܕܢܬܥܗܕ ܒܟܘܠܗܘܢ.
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܡܘܬܬܗ ܠܚܠܬܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܟܕ ܥܠܝܡܝܢ
ܘܫܠܝܢ ܕܠܘܝܐ ܒܟܐ. ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܩܝܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܬܠܠ.
ܥܡܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܢܫܝܢܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ. ܘܟܕ ܩܕܡܐ ܠܗ
ܡܘܕܘܗܝ | ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܢܬܬܢܝܚ ܥܠܡܝܢܐ. ܡܘܕܘܗܝ Fol. 134*a*.
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܘܢܬܬܪܡܝܢܘ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܢܟܒܬܐ
ܗܘܝܐ. ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܥܗܕ ܟܕܡ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܕܘܗܝ. ܠܟܠܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ. ܕܡܛܠ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܟܕܒܘܬܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ
ܡܬܥܗܕ. ܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܚܝܒܘ ܘܢܬܒܥܘ ܕܗܘܝܘܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܘܡܬܐ.
ܘܦܩܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܕܢܠܐ ܡܟܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܘܢ. ܢܠܐ ܟܠܡ ܢܦܩܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ
ܗܘ. ܘܗܘܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܗܝ ܒܟܕܒܘܬܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܥܗܕܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܟܝܟ
ܠܗ. ܟܕ ܡܬܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܦܩܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ. ܒܐܝܕ ܡܢ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ
ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ. ܦܩܕ ܟܕ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܢܦܩܗ ܠܟܢܫܝܢܫܐ
ܡܢ ܒܟܕܒܘܬܗ. ܘܦܩܕܘܗܝ ܘܫܟܒ ܐܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܦܩܕܘܗܝ
ܩܒܪܗ ܒܟܕܒܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܠܝܠ. ܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ
ܐܢܫ ܐܚܪܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܠ. ܢܬܥܗܕܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ

ܘܢܛܪ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ. ܟܕ ܡܫܪܐ ܡܬܒܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܪܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܐܬܦܬܚ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܛܪ ܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܙܒܢܐ ܩܠܝܠ. ܟܕ
ܐܬܟܘܢܢܗ ܕܢܬܠ ܦܕܢܝܐ ܐܘܟܝܢܗ ܠܣܪܐ ܡܢܬܪܘܬܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ
ܐܬܠ ܦܕܢܝܐ. ܢܕܡܐ ܒܗ ܚܘܝܒܐ ܕܡܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪ. ܟܕ ܡܕܒܪ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܕܪܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܠܐ ܢܠܚܘܕ ܗܢ ܕܝܪܐ ܗܘܦܝܐ ܠܐ
ܢܬܚܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܢ ܕܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܘܟܝܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ
ܡܟܠ ܘܟܕܢܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܟܝܪ ܕܠܟܒܪܗ. ܢܦܩ ܘܢܛܪ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ
ܐܣܝܪܐ. ܟܕ ܡܫܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܚ ܕܝܫܡܐ ܠܡܢܬܪܘܬܐ ܗܢ ܕܐܘܟܝܢܐ.
ܘܐܦ ܕܢܘܩܦ ܥܠ ܡܢܬܪܘܬܗ ܣܓܝܐ ܐܣܝܪܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܬܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܦܠ. ܕܝܫܡܐ ܠܗܢ ܕܐܘܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ | ܦܠܚܘ ܕܒܪܐ. Fol. 133b.
ܗܘܐ ܐܬܠܦܕܢܝܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܒܫܬܐ. ܐܘܟܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܣܝܪܬܐ. ܘܗܟܘܬ
ܢܟܢ ܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܟܝܫ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ
ܘܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܣܝܪܐ. ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܘܟܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܬܪܘܬܐ
ܢܕܟܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܟܒܪ ܘܩܐܡܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܦܠܚܘܬ. ܡܟܢ
ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܚܕ ܘܢܬܡܠܝ ܘܢܬܬܚܫ ܥܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܟܕ ܢܚܫܘܐ ܠܗ.
ܘܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ. ܘܟܕ ܥܠ ܡܟܝܪ ܕܠܟܒܪܗ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܕܢܬܬܚܫ ܩܠܝܠ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܦܠ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܗܘ. ܐܢܫ
ܕܢܬܦܬܚ ܒܗ. ܘܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܟܒܪܗ.
ܘܟܠ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܢܒܪܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܟܕ
ܕܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܪܝܢ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܬܩܢ.
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܬܦܫܩܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ. ܘܗܢ ܠܗ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ.
ܕܐܬܟܠܐ ܠܒܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܐ. ܕܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܫܚܠܦܘܗܝ
ܘܡܫܬܥܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝ ܒܫܘܚܠܦܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ. ܗܦܟ ܐܝܟ
ܒܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܗܒ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܪܝܗܘܬܗ. ܘܢܝܚ ܠܫܘܚܠܦܗܘܢ

ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܢܝܚ ܘܫܪܐ ܠܗ. ܘܗܘܬܐ ܬܟܝܬܐ ܐܢܬ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܟܢܐ.
ܩܘܡ ܗܦܘܟ ܘܐܬܕܟܪܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܪܝ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܕܒܪܗ ܘܡܛܝ܀ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܪܝܐ
ܠܕܝܪܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܦܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܫ ܗܘܐ. ܩܕܡ
ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܡܟܝܟ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ. ܐܟܠ ܗܝ ܐܝܬܐ ܒܡܫܬܒܢܐ. ܘܡܬܟܘܪ
ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܕܝܪܐ ܐܢܐ. ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܟܝܟ. ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܝܦܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܢܫ ܠܕܝܪܐ. ܡܟܝܟܘܬܗ
ܠܟܝܢܐ ܒܟܘܚܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ ܕܗܟܢܐ. | ܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܥܠ ܗܟܢܐ Fol. 133a.
ܩܘܡ ܒܝܠܦܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܒ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ.
ܘܡܟܝܟܘ ܗܘܝܬ. ܘܟܕ ܝܕܥ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܝܦܝܐ. ܫܡܥ ܒܝܠܦܐ ܘܐܡܪܗ
ܠܗ. ܕܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ. ܘܫܪܝ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܒܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܩܘܡ
ܦܘܩ ܠܒܪ. ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܢܗ ܒܕܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܬܡܫܚ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܗ܀

܀ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܬܟܪ ܡܢ ܬܫܥܝܬܗ܀

ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫ ܚܕ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܡܪܐ
ܩܕܡ. ܕܟܕ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܫܡܥܘܢܘܬܗ ܘܐܬܟܪܙ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܢܐ ܡܬܬܪܥܝܢܐ
ܗܟܝܠ. ܘܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ܕܚܙܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ
ܐܬܟܬܫ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܗܘܝܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܪܟ. ܠܐܕܘܢܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ
ܒܗ. ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܕܟܪ ܠܗ. ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ
ܠܡܘܡܪܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܡܟܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ.
ܕܒܡܘܡܪܐ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܡܬܟܫ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܪܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܒܝܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܬܟܠ ܕܒܨܘܡܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܡܬܬܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܐܒܐ
ܡܚܫܒܬܗ. ܒܗܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ ܡܬܟܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܛܝ

ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܓܠܘܣܩܘܡܘܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܪ ܗܘܝܐ. ܘܦܩܕ
ܐܒܪܘܗܝ ܘܡܛܠ ܘܡܟܝܪ ܠܗܘ ܟܝܢܐ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܬܗ. ܘܦܬܚܬܗ
ܠܗ ܗܢܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܫܟܚܬܗ. ܐܝܟ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܡܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܒܙܒܠܝܢ
ܥܡ ܚܒܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܠܩܘܪܝܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ
ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܢܐ. ܕܟܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܙܠܠܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܘܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘ ܩܕܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ. ܘܦܬܚܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܩܢ. ܘܡܛܠ | ܩܕܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܒܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܡ. Fol. 132b.
ܒܟܬܒܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ ܒܚܙܡܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܟܒܪܐ
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ܀

ܗܘܝ ܓܘܢ ܐܬܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܫܟܚܬ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬܗ
ܕܩܪܒ ܒܚܠܒܐ. ܘܐܒܕܘܗܝ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܠܚܡܪܐ. ܘܩܡܝ ܥܡ ܩܪܒ
ܗܟܢܐ. ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܝܡܡܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܠܠܝܘܢ. ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܩܪܝܬ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܝ. ܗܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܦܩ ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ. ܘܫܡܥܗ ܘܐܡܪܬܗ
ܠܗ. ܐܢܐ ܫܒܩ ܫܪܝܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܒܝܫ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܨܒܐ. ܘܡܛܠ
ܘܐܙܠ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܬ ܡܪܝܗ ܥܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܐ ܘܐܬܐܡܪܗ. ܘܕܝܢ
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܒܚܙܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܠܘܩܘܣ ܠܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܢ ܟܬܒ
ܕܐܬܠܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟ. ܡܛܠ ܘܐܬܝ. ܘܡܫܬܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܣܘܓܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܣܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܕܐܦܩܫ ܠܘܬ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ.
ܡܪܢܐ. ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܦܬܟܪܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܒܗܘ ܘܟܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܬܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ܀ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܪܐ ܐܝܟ
ܒܡܝܬܘܢ. ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܡܟܪܗܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܝܗ ܠܗܘ ܐܢܐ
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܟܪܝܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܥܡ ܟܦܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܢ
ܐܡܪ ܟܘܪܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ. ܩܕܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܩܠ ܒܟܬܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ. ܘܐܬܝܗ
ܘܢܩܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܡܢܘ ܐܢܫܝ ܠܗܘܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ.

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܕܒܪܘܢ:
ܕܟܠ ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ ܢܥܒܕܝܗ. ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܝܡܢ
ܡܬܠܠܐ. ܠܩܫܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܠܗ ܥܠܝ ܕܢܗ ܝܡܐ. ܘܡܫܟܚܢܘܬܐ
ܙܘܕܝܩܐ ܥܠܝ. ܘܡܢ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܢܣܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܬܓܠܘܢ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܩܢ
ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܗܘܕܢܐ ܘܟܕ ܢܚܐ
ܠܗ. ܢܦܠ ܐܢܫ | ܠܐܦܝܗ ܘܢܬܒܪܟܝܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܫܒܘܩ ܠܝ ܗܢܐ Fol. 132*a*.
ܐܒܝ. ܘܨܠܝ ܕܢܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܫܩܐ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܬ ܐܢܐ
ܘܢܩܘܫ ܘܡܘܗܕܢܐ ܘܨܠܝ ܕܢܬܪܚܡ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܪܝܢܗ ܐܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܢܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܕܒܪ ܩܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܠܐ ܡܢܟ ܐܒܐ ܐܢ ܡܢܐ
ܐܒܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ. ܗܘ ܡܢܟ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܟܠܝ ܐܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘܒ ܡܫܬܪܝܢܗ
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܡܢܟ ܡܬܟܦܝܢ. ܟܕ ܐܠܝܢ ܐܒܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܒܐ
ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܡܫܟܘܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ. ܨܠܝ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܒܐ ܥܠ ܫܒܪܐ. ܕܠܠܡܐ ܐܚܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀

܀ܬܘܒ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܒܣܪܝܘܢ܀

ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܘܠܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܒܣܪܝܘܢ. ܕܟܕ ܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ
ܥܠ ܣܦܪ ܝܡܐ. ܘܨܗܝܬ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܐ ܒܣܪܝܘܢ. ܕܨܗܐ
ܐܢܐ ܐܒܐ. ܘܨܠܝ ܗܘ ܣܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܫܩܘܠ ܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܐ ܘܐܫܬܝ.
ܘܐܙܠܬ ܘܐܫܬܝܬ. ܘܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܚܠܝܐ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܝܬ
ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܡܠܝܬ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝ ܕܠܡܐ ܐܨܗܐ
ܕܕܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܨܗܐ. ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܣܒܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ.
ܠܡܢܐ ܡܠܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ. ܫܒܘܩ ܠܝ ܐܒܐ. ܕܕܠܡܐ
ܟܕ ܐܙܠܝܢ ܨܗܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܩܘܢ ܠܝ. ܗܪܟܐ ܘܠܟܠ
ܘܒܟܠ ܕܘܟ. ܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܝ. ܘܗܘܒ ܟܘܢ ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܪܫܠܡ.

܀ ܫܘ ܀ ܥܠ ܐܒܐ ܒܣܪܝܘܢ ܀

ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܐ ܒܣܪܝܘܢ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܚܝܘܗܝ
ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܚܐ ܒܗܘܦܟܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܚܬܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܡܢܝܐ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܓܝܫܘܬܐ
ܘܕܗܝܠܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܨܦܬܐ
ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܪܓܬܐ | ܕܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܫܬܠܛܬ Fol. 131*b*.
ܢܦܫܗ. ܠܐ ܣܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܢܚܬܐ.
ܠܐ ܚܫܚܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ. ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܩܪܐ. ܡܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܣܪܐ. ܟܕ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܬܪܣܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܣܝܒܪ ܕܠܐ ܘܡܚܘܝܐ. ܘܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܚܒܫܘܬܐ. ܘܚܕܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܘܠܒܪ ܩܪܝܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ. ܘܡܢܘܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܙܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܕ ܥܒܪ ܒܪܝܐ ܒܥܡܝܩܐ ܘܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܬܟܪܟ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܕܒܫܠܝܐ ܘܡܬܢܟܦ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܢܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܝܘܡܝ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ
ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܡܛܝܢ. ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܘܚܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܟܕ ܠܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ
ܬܪܥܐ. ܘܒܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܫܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܡܥܝܩܐ. ܘܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܫܒܢܝܗ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܢܐ
ܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܒܘܢ. ܐܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܣܝܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܠܝܬ ܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܬ.
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܘܪ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ. ܗܘܝ ܥܗܕ ܠܝ ܠܟܘ.
ܘܡܬܒܥܐ. ܒܚܫܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܦܬܘܪܐ ܚܡܪ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ
ܒܣܪܝܘܢ ܩܕܝܫ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܬܐ

ܕܩܘܡܒܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗ̇ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܬܪܡܩܘܠܝܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܥܡܕ ܐܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܢܝܬ. ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܡܕܡ. ܘܒܠܚܘܕ
ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܝ. ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ
ܕܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܩܛܠ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܒܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܐܬܒܩܝ
ܡܕܡ ܕܢܬܒܕܩܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܨܚܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܘܕܥܬܐ
ܕܦܩܝܕܝܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܟܠ |
ܡܬܟܬܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܒܣܝܡ. ܕܐܬܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܒܪܝܫ ܥܠܡ. ܐܝܟ Fol. 131*a*.
ܕܠܥܝܢܐ ܘܠܫܘܡܥܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܒܗܪܘܬܐ
ܘܡܬܟܬܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܡܠܝܢ. ܦܪܥܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ
ܢܨܚܢܐ ܒܡܘܒܕܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܬܟܬܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܘܡܫܬܒܗܪܘܬܐ ܡܬܡܠܝܐ ܚܝܐ
ܕܠܥܠܡ ܡܚܒܠܐ ܗ̇. ܗܘ ܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܒܗܪ ܒܓܡܪܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ
ܗܝ ܝܗܒ. ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܫܘܡܥܐ ܕܐܟܠܡܘܬܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝܬ
ܠܝ ܗܝ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܬܦܫܩ. ܐܢܫ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܬܡܘܗܐ ܕܩܢܛܗ
ܐܢܘܫ. ܠܥܝܢܐ ܘܠܫܘܡܥܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܠܐܚܪܢ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܢܬܠܟܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܫ ܩܕܝܫܐ.
ܘܡܕܡ ܠܟܘܠܗܝ ܢܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܟܕ ܕܢܚܙܐ
ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ. ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܨܚܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܠܕܝܗܘܢ ܙܒܢ. ܘܠܐ ܢܚܘܬ.
ܘܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ. ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܫܪܝܪ. ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܕܡܐ
ܠܩܘܪܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܗ̇ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܘܠܐ ܡܘܬ ܢܚܙܘܢ.
ܒܠܒܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ.
ܘܐܘܡܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܡܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܒܬ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܝܐ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܥܘܬܪܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ❖

ܘܐܘܕܝܬ ܗܘܕܝܬ. ܡܬܦܬܓܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܢܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ

ܠܡܕܢܚܐ. ܘܒܬܫܥܣܘܬܗ ܕܘܡܝ ܗܘܝܢ. ܕܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܐ.

ܘܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܫܡܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܒܝܬܡܠܟܘܬܐ | ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܩܪܝܒ Fol. 130*b*.

ܗܘܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܐܟܐ ܘܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܬܬܦܩܐ ܗܘܬ.

ܫܡܥܝܬ ܕܐܦ ܠܝ ܗܢܐ ܡܘܥܕܐ ܠܝ. ܘܟܕ ܡܛܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܘ

ܕܬܫܬܥܝܬܗ. ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܘܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ. ܕܠܘܬ ܚܕܐ

ܕܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܚܘܠܐ ܦܪܨ ܠܝ ܡܕܢܚܐ. ܐܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܠܝܢ.

ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ.

ܗܘ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܒܩܘܡܬܗ ܠܓܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܐܕܡܝܗ. ܘܫܘܠܡܗ ܠܗ ܡܢ

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܠܝ ܫܘܒܚܬܗ ܠܓܘܒܝ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܐ.

ܟܕ ܒܗ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ. ܩܡܬ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ. ܘܫܡܥܢ ܐܡܬܝ ܟܕ ܚܒܝܒܝ ܐܚܘܬܐ

ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗ ܘܠܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܠܝܫܢܐ

ܘܫܬܐܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܟܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܘܕܝܢ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ. ܕܦܪܝܫܝܢ

ܡܢ ܒܝܬܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܒܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܚܝܐ. ܘܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܘܩܝܡ ܐܝܟܢܐ

ܠܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ. ܘܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ[1] ܣܓܝܐ ܕܩܕܘܫܬܐ. ܘܩܪܒܢ

ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ[2] ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܫܐܠܢ ܠܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ

ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܬܒܪ ܠܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܠܟܠ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܡ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ

ܝܘܡܝܢ. ܘܗܘ ܟܕ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ. ܘܫܒܩ ܐܢܫ

ܠܐܚܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܒ ܠܝ ܒܡܫܪܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܐܙܠ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ.

ܩܪܒ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܒܗܝ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܣܝܡܐ.

ܘܠܗܘܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦܝܢܐ. ܡܠܘܟܐ

(1) ܗ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. (2) ܗ: ܡܬܡܢܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.

ܡܢ ܓܡܠܬܐ ܘܩܡܘ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܬܚܕܝ
ܠܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܢܘܕܥ ܠܟܠܢ | ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ. Fol. 130*a*.
ܝܕܥ ܡܢ ܣܓܝ ܡܣܟܢܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܩܕܡܝܐ
ܗܘܝܬ. ܟܕ ܩܡ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܗ
ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ. ܘܐܠܦ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܥܒܕܐ. ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗ
ܠܚܕܝ ܕܝܗܒ ܘܐܦܝܣ ܠܗ. ܘܗܘ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܠܝܢ ܩܡ ܗܘܐ
ܘܡܫܟܚ. ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܬܒܥܗ ܥܠܝܢ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܚܘܝܢܗ. ܘܟܕ
ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܚܡܫܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܩܡ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ
ܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܩܪܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ. ܥܒܕ ܕܢܪܕ ܩܠܐ ܒܘܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܦܘܩ
ܐܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܫܡ ܫܡܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܬܐ ܐܢܬ. ܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܒܪ ܟܕ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܫܘܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܢ
ܠܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܩܡ ܘܥܒܕ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܟܕ ܒܪܥܐ
ܡܫܬܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܥܒܕܗ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕܗ ܚܙܐܗ. ܘܢܦܠ
ܐܪܥܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܓܒܪ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܟܕ
ܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܢܘ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ.
ܒܢܘܗܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ: ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܠܥܒܕܗ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܘܐܠܦ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܗ.
ܕܐܙܠ ܩܡ ܒܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܠܥܠܡ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܡܝܢ ܠܟ ܠܟܠܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠ. ܘܟܕ
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܝܘܡܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܝ. ܘܟܕ
ܡܫܬܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܘܥܒܕܗ. ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܘܚܝ ܐܬܡܠܝܬܗ

ܘܩܪܒܬ ܣܓܕܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܘܣܓܕܬ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܘܫܐ
ܕܡܝܬܐ. ܘܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܚܠܦ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ. ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ. ܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ. ܕܡܬܒܪܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܩܡ ܡܢ
ܬܡܢ. ܘܐܙܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܘܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܐܘ ܕܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ. ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܠ.
ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ.
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܦ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܢܫܘܥ. ܘܟܕ ܒܕܚܠܬܐ ܫܠܝܢܬܐ.
ܘܬܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܟܠܗ ܢܠܗܝ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ
ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܢܝܠܐ ܢܬܦܢܝܢ. ܘܚܙܝܢ
ܠܡܪܝ ܐܒܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܕܝܒܝܢ ܢܦܠ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܠܒܝܫܝܢ
ܦܫܪܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܝܬܒܪܟ ܚܣܝܢ ܕܫܒܚܘܗܝ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ. ܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܝܬܝܪܘܬ. ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܫܒܚܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܠ
ܝܘܡܐ. ܢܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ
ܐܪܥܐ. ܕܟܠܗ ܡܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܫܠܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܐ.
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ. ܘܐܬܠܝ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ
ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܘܟܕ ܕܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܡ ܠܗ.
ܘܒܬܘܚܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܢܝܚܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ. ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܘ. ܕܢܚܘܗ
ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ. ܗܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ.
ܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܝܚܝܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܝ. ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܝ ܫܒܚܐ. ܟܕ
ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܒ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܢܚܬ

ܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܟܕ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ
ܒܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܡܬܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܠܒܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܓܘܢܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ. ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܠܐ
ܡܫܚܠܦܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ. ܕܡܫܬܢܝܢܐ ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܚܝܦܝܢ. ܝܗܒܝܢ
ܘܝܬܒܝܢ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܡܗ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ. ܘܡܛܠ
ܕܠܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܥܡܠܝܢ. ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܕܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܛܠ
ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܕܡ ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܠܡܕܡ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ. ܕܟܕ ܒܟܠܗ
ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܐܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܫܚܘܬܗ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܢܫܒܚܘܢܗܘܢ. ܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܢܝܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܦܪܢܣ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܚܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܬܘܡܬܐ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ. ܕܘܟܬܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܢܬܚܙܐ. ܟܕ ܣܘܓܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܐ. ܕܗܢܟܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܕܥ ܐܢܐ. ܕܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܒܪܟܬ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܘܕܐܬܕܟܪܬ ܥܡܟ ܐܢܐ ܘܕܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܠܘܬܟ ܗܘ
ܕܐܦܝܣ ܡܢܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܐܦ ܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܘܝܬ
ܠܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܕܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘܝܬ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ
ܠܝ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܐܘܕܥ ܠܝ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ. ܟܕ ܗܘܝܬ
ܚܕ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܦܘܩܢܐ
ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܘܕܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܢܚܬܐ
ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܗܘܪܫܝܢ
ܟܠܢ. ܘܕܒܪܬܗ ܠܐܢܬܬܗ ܗܝ ܘܫܒܩܬ. ܣܘܦ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ.
ܘܐܢܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ. ܐܡܪܐ ܪܒܐ | ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ. ܘܝܠܦܬ ܐܢܫ ܠܘܬܗ. Fol. 129b.

ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܘܟܣܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܟܢܕܝܐ. ܕܟܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܪܢ
ܕܒܫܡܕܘܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܝ ܒܫܡܝܢܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܕܝܪ ܠܟܗܢܬܐ
ܠܐܣܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܒܠܘܗܝ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ. ܐܢ
ܕܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܢܝܚ ܠܟܢܕܝܐ. ܗܟܝܠ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܣܘܟܠܗ
ܕܐܒܗܬܐ. ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܟܠܗ ܒܕܝܢܘܗܝ. ܘܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܫ
ܒܟܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܡܕܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܠܐ
ܡܬܘܡ ܦܓܪܗ ܣܓܝ ܟܕ ܐܬܟܠܝ. ܐܘ ܡܢܕܡ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ. ܟܕ
ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ. ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܘܗܝ
ܕܒܝܬܠܚܡ. ܡܣܗܕܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܐܢܫ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܢܐ. ܡܪܢ
ܘܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܒܫܡܘܢ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܢ. ܐܟܚܕ
ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܠܗ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ. ܘܐܦܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܪܝ ܘܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܥܠܝܗ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ
ܗܘܐ ܘܦܫ ܗܘܐ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܗܟܢ. ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܚܙܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘ
ܕܒܕܝܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܦܓܪܘܦܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܢ ܥܒܝܕܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܣܘܥܪܢܐ. ܫܘܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܣܘܓܐܗ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܡܢܗ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܝܠܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܬܒܝܢܘܬܐ. ܥܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܫܬܝ. ܟܕ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܬܐ ܡܟܣ ܗܘܘ.
ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܐܪܥܐ. ܕܡܛܠ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܦܢܐ ܘܡܥܝܢܐ
Fol. 129a. ܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ | ܒܣܘܓܐܐ
ܥܡܝܩܐ. ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܠܦܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܒܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܬܒܩܝ. ܘܡܬܩܢܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܠܝܢ

ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܩܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܩܘܡ ܐܡܪ ܩܘܡ ܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܟ. ܢܦܩܬܗ
ܚܠܦܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ. ܕܒܝܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܚܬܢܐ ܕܝܢ. ܡܢܐ
ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܝܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܠܠ. ܠܝ ܕܝܢܝ ܚܡܪܐ
ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܥܒܕ ܕܠܐ. ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܕܘܬܗ
ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܦܪܝܫ ܠܝ ܐܢܐ. ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܬܪܘܝ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܠ
ܐܡܪ ܡܢܐ. ܐܢܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ. ܠܡܪܝ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܟܠ ܐܡܪ
ܐܬܥܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܗܘ. ܕܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܥܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܟ
ܡܬܪܦܝ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܢܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܠܗܘܢܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܚܘܝܢ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ. ܡܝܬܪܐ ܠܘܬ ܫܒܩܬܗ ܕܝܠܝ. ܒܢܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܫܒܝܐ ܕܥܡܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܚܝܐ. ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܝܘܒܠܐ. ܕܡܬܩܒܠ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ
ܕܚܝܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܕܡܢܚܐ ܕܥܡܪܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܢ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ. ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܬܟܠܠ ܒܡܢܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ
ܐܠܐ ܘܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ
ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܚܝܠ
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ. ܒܪܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ
ܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܠܝ. ܐܠܗܐ ܠܘ ܐܢܬ ܡܚܘܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܢܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܢܐ
ܡܢܝ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ. ܐܢܬ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ | ܡܢܝ. Fol. 128*b*.
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܬ ܥܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܝ ܚܕܐ ܗܝ. ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܥܡܟ ܗܘܐ
ܐܢܐ ܒܪܗ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ. ܠܝ ܡܢܟ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܬܝܗܒܘ

ܘܦܩܕ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܠܘܝܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܚܘܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܗܕܐ ܗܘ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܝܪܐ ܘܢܦܩܬ.
ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܕܠܟܘܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܓܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܚܝܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܐ. ܕܐܚܝܢ ܡܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܪܚܝܐ ܢܕܥܢܐ ܦܩܕ
ܗܘܐ ܠܝ. ܗܝ ܕܒܥܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ. ܕܢܬܟܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܝ. ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܘܕܒܢܘܗܝ. ܦܠܝܓ ܬܘܡܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܗܘܝܬ. ܘܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܒܘܫܝ. ܐܠܐ ܘܟܕ
ܠܦܘܫܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ. ܘܠܐ ܐܪܗܝܬ ܢܦܫܝ ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ. ܘܠܦܘܫܬܐ
ܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢܝ. ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܝܬ. ܣܓܝ ܗܘܝܬ
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܝܕܥܐ ܘܡܬܢܟܪ ܗܘܝܬ. ܘܡܬܘܡܐ ܗܘܝܬ
ܡܬܘܡܘܢܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܦܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܫܢܝܐ
ܕܚܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܬ ܚܠܫܐ. ܘܡܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܐܬܪܐ. ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܡܨܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܥܠܡܢܐ
ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܐܬܝܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܘܬܝ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܠܐ
ܢܦܫܘܢ ܠܗܕܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܟܕ ܚܙܝܬ ܥܡܠܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܬܗܪ
ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܢܝ. ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܡܢ ܗܘ
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܩܢܝܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܐܟܠܬܢܝ. ܡܢܝ ܟܕ ܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ. ܕܐܡܪ
ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܐܬܬܕܝܢ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ
ܠܝ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܗܝ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܬ
Fol. 128a. ܠܗܘܢܝܗ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ | ܐܬܠܒܫ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ. ܘܕܐܝܟܢܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܘܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܙܠܬܐ
ܡܢܝܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܚܙܝܢ.
ܐܠܘܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܠܝܕܥܬ ܒܝܕܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܗ. ܟܕ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܝ.
ܐܬܠܝܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܟܕ ܗܘܝܬ ܝܕܥܬ ܠܝ. ܕܗܘܢ ܐܒܗܬܝ

ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܝܘܗܝ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܚܫܐ
ܘܡܬܪܥܡܐ. ܠܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ
ܕܝܠܕܝܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܠܘ ܟܕ ܢܕܠܝܢ ܣܓܝ ܚܛܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ
ܒܫܦܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܬܡܢ ܕܐܫܬܐܠܬ. ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܗܘ
ܣܠܘܩܐ ܒܝܬܐ. ܢܚܬܘܢ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܘܟܘܟܒܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܪܐ.
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܟܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ: ܐܒܘܢ.
ܫܢܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܕܡܢ ܐܚܝܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܐ. ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܪܝܪ
ܡܢ ܕܥܒܪܘ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܚܘܪܢ. ܡܫܚܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܕܝܪܐ ܗܢܐ. ܟܕ
ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܬܗ. ܘܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܠ ܗܘܝܬ. ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܘܬܐ
ܕܡܢ ܟܕܘ ܒܐܬܬܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܫܡܥܬ ܟܕ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܢܬ
ܠܠܘܬܝ. ܡܛܠ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ. ܘܟܕ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܫܡܥܬ ܐܚܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܘܕܝܪܝܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ. ܘܡܬܘܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܝ.
ܡܢܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܕܐܟܪܝܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܥܠܝܢ ܘܫܒܩܘ ܠܟܠܢ. ܗܫܐ ܐܢܐ
ܒܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܬܢܚܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܐܬܪܝܗܝ ܢܫܟܚܗ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܗܘܝܬ ܠܢܦܫܝ. ܢܦܫܝ: ܗܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ
ܐܙܠ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܕܝܠܝܕܬܐ. ܡܢܝܚܐ ܘܡܚܝܠ
ܢܦܫܬܐ. ܐܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܘܐܬܒܛܠ ܠܐ ܐܙܠ. ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ
ܐܡܪ | ܗܘܝܬ. ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐܬܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܫܡܥܬ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܘ Fol. 127b
ܘܐܕܟܪ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܐܡܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܬܪܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܒܕܪܗܝ ܡܛܠܬܐ
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ
ܐܡܠܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܦܠܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܘܬܐ
ܕܐܬܪܝܗܝ ܕܝܠܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܦܫܝܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܝ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܐܬܩܒܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܡܠܐ. ܘܐܬܒܪܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ.

ܕܝܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ. ܝܠܦܐ ܕܟܣܝܬܐ ܡܝܬܪܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܟ. ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬ.
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܒܝܠܕܐ. ܘܡܩܝܡܐ ܠܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܡܕܡܝܢܬܐ. ܘܢܘܪܐ ܠܬܘܬܐ.
ܘܐܫܟܚܬ ܐܢܐ ܘܩܡܬ ܠܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ
ܘܕܢܚܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܟܪܢܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܬ. ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܬ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܢܟܣܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܡܢܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܕܝܪܝܢ
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܠܠ ܩܡܬ ܒܕܝܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܕܘܒܪܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܠܦܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܡܟܝܢܐ. ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܡܩܒܠܢܐ ܗܕܝܪܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܕܡܛܠ
ܕܐܒܗܬ ܒܢܝ. ܗܟܘܬ ܠܟܝܢܘܬܟ. ܘܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܬܠܝ ܚܝܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ. ܘܡܢ
ܟܬܪ ܒܡܫܪܝܗ ܘܒܝܬ ܡܪܕܘܬܝ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܗܘܠܝܢ
ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܟܠܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ ܢܥܒܕܬܐ ܠܝ ܒܪܝ. ܡܩܒܠܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܚܘܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܝ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ
ܫܡܥܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܟܠ ܒܠܒܝ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܩܒܠܢܐ. ܐܬܬܥܝܪܬ
ܕܠܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ. ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܕܝܢ
ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܒܪܝ. ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕ ܠܢܦܫܟ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ
ܦܣܩ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܟܚ. ܕܒܗܕܐ ܡܬܠܐ. ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܗܦܟܬ.
Fol. 127a. ܒܬܪܟܘܬ ܟܠܗܝܢ | ܟܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܥܒܕܬ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ
ܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ. ܒܟܕ ܐܫܬܠܡܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܠܬܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܐܪܥܝܬܗ. ܠܥܒܕܗ ܕܥܡܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ
ܠܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܕܦܪܝܫ. ܩܥܐ ܠܗ. ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܫܝܩ
ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܫܠ ܕܢܫܬܦܩ. ܡܛܠ ܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ

ܒܥܝܢܐ. ܢܦܩܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܗܠܟ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܬܕܒܪܬ ܕܐܣܝܡܘܗܝ
ܘܐܬܒܪܟܬ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܙܠܬ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܟܕ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܥܝܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܡܗܠܟ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܥܝܕܢܐ. ܘܥܝܢܐ ܦܪܫ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܚܝܝܗ. ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ. ܕܝܘܡ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܚܙܝܬܗ ܥܒܕܝܗܝ. ܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ: ܕܝܠܝ: ܡܢ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܕܡܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ
ܠܐܢܫܝܢ. ܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܢܐ
ܕܡܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܒܕܝ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܝ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܢ
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܡܗܠܟ ܕܐܬܠܟܘܢ ܡܢܝ. ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܐ
ܡܬܬܩܢܝܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܥܕܬܐ. ܡܗܠܟ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܬܡܟܢܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܬܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܬܬܢܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܐܢܐ ܐܬܒܠܥܬ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܚܫܝܫܐ
ܘܐܬܬܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܚܫܝܫܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܗܠܟ ܕܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܠܚܘܪܒܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ. ܘܟܕ ܡܬܝܒܠ
ܗܘܝܬ ܠܐܒܘܢܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ. ܢܦܫܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܚܬܗ ܠܐܝܟܬܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܝܬܒ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ. ܕܢܦܩ ܠܝ | ܕܥܝܕܐ ܐܝܟܢ. Fol. 126*b*.
ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ. ܥܠܝܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܝ. ܐܦ
ܡܢ ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܟܕ ܥܡܪ. ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ ܟܕ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܐ
ܒܗܘܐ. ܘܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܝ. ܢܦܩܬܗ
ܐܢܘܢ ܘܫܒܩܬܗ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ. ܘܢܦܩܬ ܘܒܥܝܬ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܦܩܬܗ. ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܐܪܥ.
ܘܡܗܠܟ ܕܥܡܗ ܘܐܢܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܗܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܟܠ
ܦܘܡܐ. ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܪܥ. ܟܕ

ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܝܣ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܐܬܟܬܫ
ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܒܫܦܥܐ. ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܒܠܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܝ. ܕܝܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܝܘܡܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܟܝܢ ܚܕܝܘܗܝ ܥܠ
ܗܡܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܦ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܦܘܗܝ ܐܠܝܐ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܘܝܕܢܝܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܡܢ ܕܫܠܝܬܗ ܕܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܣ. ܘܟܕ ܢܨܚܘܬܐ
ܕܢܨܚܗ. ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܕܚܠܝܢ. ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܨܚ ܡܢ ܥܡܟܝܢ. ܢܟܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܗܡܝܢ
ܕܡܬܠܝܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ. ܘܐܬܥܒܪ ܐܝܟܗ ܘܦܬܚܝܗ. ܡܢ
ܕܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ. ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܥ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܡܢ ܕܝܪܐ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܘܪܚܘܬܗ. ܠܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܬܠܡܝܕ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܬܚܙܝܘ ܟܬܒܝܢ. ܐܘܕܥܗ ܕܢܚܬܘܬܐ
ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ. ܕܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܠܐ
ܒܫܢܝܐ ܐܬܬܚܙܝܬ. | ܘܠܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܕܝܪܐ. ܘܠܐ Fol. 126a.
ܒܥܡܪܐ. ܠܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ. ܟܕ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܐܬܒܥܝܬ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ
ܥܠܡܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܬܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܐܫܬܘܕܥ
ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܗ. ܘܡܢ
ܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܐܬܬܚܙܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܥܡܪܐ ❖

❖ ܫܠܡ ❖ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܩܘܣ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ❖

ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܬܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ. ܐܝܬ ܫܒܝܐ ܚܕܐ
ܕܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܡܪܘܢܝܐ. ܒܗܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܪܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܕܫܡܗ
ܡܠܟܘܣ. ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܘܠ ܘܒܬܐ
ܐܬܝܬܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ. ܘܐܘܠܦܗ ܠܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ

ܡܘܠܟܢܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܝܘܠܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܒܪܡ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܗܪܟܐ
ܒܘܪܘܡܝ ܫܠܝܛܐ. ܡܛܠ ܠܝ ܗܘܝܐ. ܕܠܡܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ
ܒܪܗܘܡܝ. ܒܘܪܘܡܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܕܝ
ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܠܝ ܐܢܫ ܕܫܘܒܚܬܐ.
ܕܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܘܦܠܚ ܐܢܫ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ.
ܘܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܐܢܬ ܟܠܝܗ. ܘܐܬܬܚܝܕ ܒܩܘܪܝܐ
ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ.
ܘܟܕ ܫܠܝܛ ܕܘܡܪܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܩܡ ܝܘܠܝܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܢܐ
ܐܬܬܚܝܠ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ. ܘܢܦܩ ܐܙܠ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܒܝܬ
ܕܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘܢܣܒ ܐܬܪ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܒܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܗ ܟܬܒ
ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܓܠܝܐ. ܘܢܣܒ | ܐܬܪ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܪܡܢܝܐ. ܒܪܘܡܝܐ Fol. 125*b*.
ܗܢܝ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܒܘܪܝܐ. ܟܕ ܡܣܬܒܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܫܘܡܐ.
ܘܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܢܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܘܚܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܦܠܓܗ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ.. ܘܝܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ
ܕܢܦܩܐ ܒܫܘܡܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ. ܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܠܘܫ ܕܗܘ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ. ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ
ܗܘܐ ܡܬܟܬܫܢܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܫܡܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ
ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܬܚܝܕ ܠܗ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܘܝܕܥܬܐ. ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܚܠܦ ܕܪܘܚܐ.
ܩܡ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܐܘܣܛܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܀

ܡܬܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܝܘܠܝܢܐ ܐܦܠܬܘܢ. ܕܫܡܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܘܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܘܫܬܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܪܒܐ.
ܐܬܬܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܩܪܒܐ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܗܘܡܢ

ܠܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܚܕܝܢ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܠܝܢ.
ܢܚܒܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܟܣܝ ܠܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ.
ܘܐܬܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܟ ܠܗ. ܙܘܣܝܡܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܘܫܠܚ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܝܬ ܟܢܫܐ. ܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܟܣܝ ܐܢܫ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܦܠܛܪܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ. ܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܦܠܓ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܠܝܢܬܐ ܥܒܪ ܥܠܝ ܠܟܝܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܚܕܐ ܫܥܬܐ.
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ. ܘܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܥܠܝ ܕܫܟܢ ܫܒܝܠܐ. ܕܗܢܐ
ܠܘܬ ܕܝܠܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܫܬܘܫ ܥܠܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ. ܐܢ ܐܫܬܥܠ
ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܠܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܟܘܪܝܐ ܐܘܠܒܝܫ. ܕܝܢ ܣܘܡܟܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܐܢܫܘ ܕܐܬܠܗܐ
ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܫܡܥܬ ܐܢܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܥܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ. ܢܦܫ ܠܝ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܢܟ ܐܢܬ
ܕܢܦܩܬ. ܘܐܢܐ ܐܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܠܒܫ.
ܕܢܬܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܕ ܕܩܐܡ ܐܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܟܠ. ܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ.
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܠ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘ. ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܐܦ ܒܝܠܕܐ
ܐܬܬܡܟܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܩܕܡܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܕܐܬܡܘܪ ܡܕܒܪ
ܕܐܬܬܘܕܝ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܩ ܡܐܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܟܠܗ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗ
ܠܩܣܪܝܐ. ܢܛܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܘܚܡܪܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܚܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܠܠܝܠܗ
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܦܝܪܘܣ. ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܠ ܟܠܗ. ܡܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫ. ܐܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܡܝܘ. ܘܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܡܪܘܬܐ.
ܟܕ ܡܬܟܘܦ ܡܢܗ ܡܘܠܟܐ. ܐܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܡܬܟܠ
ܠܟ ܡܢ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܟܘܠܗ ܕܐܟܪܐ ܕܟܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ
ܟܠܗ ܢܟܣܝ. ܐܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܚܕ ܠܡܦܪܩܗ ܠܗ

ܕܝܢ ܕܝܪܘܬܐ ܨܒܘܬܐ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܕܒܨܪܢܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܬܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ. ܚܙܐ ܒܪܝܘܬܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܗܦܟܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ. ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܫܕܪܗ ܠܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ:
ܘܒܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ. ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ
ܟܕ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ. ܡܛܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܝܗ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܒܡܫܪܝܗ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ
ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ ܐܬܬܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܣܩܘܦܗ. ܡܛܠ | ܕܝܘܡܢܐ Fol. 124*b*.
ܕܐܒܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ. ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܝܗ ܟܠ
ܡܠܟܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܡܢܥ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܟܠ
ܒܗ ܫܠܝܐ. ܘܐܘܕܥܗ ܠܚܘܪܒܗ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܦܣܢܝܗ. ܘܟܬܒܘܠ
ܕܐܦܣܢܝܗ ܐܝܣܛܢ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܚܕܐ. ܐܢܬܬܐ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܝܐ
ܕܡܬܓܝܢܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܐܬܟܬܒ ܠܗ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ
ܡܬܚܒܪܢ ܥܡ ܚܡܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܬܢܝܗ ܗܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܚܒܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܝܗ.
ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܬܕܪܢܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܦܫ ܒܩܪܝܬܐ ܒܚܠܘܗܝ
ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܦܘܫܢܐ. ܥܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ. ܕܝܢܟܝܬ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܗܘܬ
ܕܦܘܠܘܬܗ. ܘܐܬܢܝܗ ܦܨܘܢܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܝ. ܕܡܬܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܗ
ܗܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܐ
ܕܡܢܗ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܡܢܝܗ ܠܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܬܐܘܟ
ܢܫܝܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܦܠܢܐ ܕܗܘܦܪܕܐ. ܕܢܝܚܘܬܗ
ܘܐܬܡܢܝܗ ܒܗ ܐܫܝܢܐ. ܘܐܬܡܢܝ ܒܗ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܘܒܝܕܥܬܗ.
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܘܕܥܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܝܢ
ܢܩܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܝ ܫܡܥ
ܟܠ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ

ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܝ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ. ܕܠܗܘ ܕܠܐ
ܥܡܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܝ ܢܦܩ. ܘܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܢܝ
ܘܡܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܙܘ ܢܦܩ ܐܘܓܣܛܐ ܠܡܘܩܕܘܣ ܢܩܪܐ ܕܡܝܢܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܓܝܐ ܦܛܝܪܬܐ. ܐܬܘܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ
ܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܟܠܣܐ ܦܪܘܫܬܐ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ
Fol. 124a. ܕܡܦܪܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܩܡܬܗ ܐܚܪܢ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܐ | ܗܘܬ. ܘܡܢ
ܠܥܠ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܛܠ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ
ܒܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܘܡܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ. ܢܦܩ.
ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ. ܡܟܝܠ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. ܒܐܘܓܝܐ ܘܒܩܘܡܬܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܒܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐܦܪܝܘܢ ܗܘ
ܕܐܬܢܝܚܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܚܠܐ. ܠܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܟܕ ܚܙܐ
ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܬܬܚܝܒ. ܘܐܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ. ܕܗܘ ܗܘ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܢܬܬܚܫܒ
ܒܦܓܪܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܢܝܚܗ. ܘܚܙܐ ܕܒܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܒܐܬܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܀

܀ܗܝ ܀ ܀ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܛܘܒܢܐ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܚܣܝܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܟܘܪܐ ܀

ܠܐ ܘܬܪܬ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܛܘܒܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܝܘ
ܢܘܗܪܝܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ. ܠܡܘܕܥܘ ܘܠܡܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܟܠܗ.
ܘܠܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܢܬܚܝܒܘܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܛܘܒܢܐ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ
ܢܬܕܪܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܢܬܪܘܬܐ. ܘܢܬܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܘܬܐ.
ܘܢܬܟܬܒ ܒܕܪܬܐ ܠܕܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ. ܘܗܟܝܠ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ.
ܐܢܬܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ. ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܛܘܒܢܐ
ܒܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܝܛܘܣ. ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܦܪܘܛܘܢ. ܘܡܢܗ

ܐܢܬ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܡܨܝܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܚܕܕܐ ܩܕܡ ܚܕܐ. ܠܗܘܢ
ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܨܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܫ
ܢܦܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܬܬܠܘܢ. ܐܢܬ ܐܡܢܝ. ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܢܬ ܠܟ
ܠܒܝܬܟ. ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܢܬ ܐܦ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܐܒܕܘܢ. | ܗܘܝܬ Fol. 123*b*.
ܠܗܘ ܕܝܗܘܒ ܢܐܒܕܘܢ ܒܗܘܡܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܚܢܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܟܘܢ
ܘܡܗܘܢ ܕܒܐ ܗܘ. ܕܐܬܡܛܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܐܘܦܝܗ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܨܐ
ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܐ. ܚܠܦ ܕܠܐ ܚܕܒܫܠ ܕܐܬܒܠܠ ܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܗܘܝܬ
ܚܟܝܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܫܒܪܐ. ܐܢܫ ܡܬܬܡܨܝܢܐ. ܘܒܢܘܗܪܟ
ܥܒܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܒܠܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ
ܕܬܬܡܨܐ. ܠܟܪܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܟܝ
ܥܡܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ
ܠܡܗܝܡܢ. ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܪܟܐ ܐܡܪ. ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ: ܩܕܡ
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ. ܘܒܟܠ ܥܣܪܐ ܕܠܝܐ ܒܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ.
ܘܒܬܪ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ. ܘܫܠܡܗ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ
ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܒܠܠ. ܘܠܐ ܟܕ
ܐܢܬ ܢܬܡܠܝܗ. ܕܒܬܪܗ ܕܟܕ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܘܐܬܬܢܚ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܟܠܡܢ. ܚܘܫ ܗܘܝܬ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ. ܒܬܪ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܬ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ. ܐܦ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܝܬ. ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܝ. ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܛܠ
ܐܢܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܥܡܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ. ܐܢܫ. ܕܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܘܦܝܗ.
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܢܟܢܫ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܒܬܪܗ. ܟܕ ܡܝܬܐ. ܘܐܬܬܟܝܠ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܟܕ
ܗܦܟ ܗܘ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܚܝܐ. ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܟܕ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ.
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܘܡܬܢܝܚ ܒܫܒܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܡܬܕܟܪ ܗܘܐ

ܕܠܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܐܬܡܠܟܬ. ܘܟܕ ܡܛܝܒ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ. ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ | ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ. Fol. 123*a*.
ܐܦ ܦܓܪܗ ܓܝܪ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܡܒܥܪܗ ܕܐܬܡܚܠ ܘܒܛܝܠܘܬܗ. ܕܐܬܠܘܠ
ܕܠܚܕܝܐ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܕܒܪܘܗܝ. ܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ. ܠܚܕܘܬܐ
ܡܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܐܬܬܠܠ ܘܡܬܢܗܪܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܗ
ܗܘܝ ܫܒܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܘܦܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܟܕ
ܠܒܘܟܝܗ ܫܐܠܬ. ܘܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܥܝܗ ܛܒ. ܐܝܟ ܕܩܘܪܫ ܗ̣ ܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܐ
ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܒܟܠ ܘܒܫܘܠܡܗ. ܘܟܕ ܕܟܪܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܟܕ ܫܘܚܐ
ܫܒܚܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܘܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܟܫܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ
ܐܝܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܘܚܝܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܠܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ. ܘܠܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܒܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܠܒܝ ܐܢܫ.
ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܥܠܝܐ ܒܠܒܘܢ ܬܡܝܗܐ. ܟܕ ܐܝܬ
ܠܝ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠܬܗ. ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܓܝܪ ܕܡܬܒܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܟܕ
ܡܬܕܡܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܬܬܥܒܕܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ. ܘܠܗ ܠܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܡܦܘܠܬܗ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܟܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܟܕ ܒܟܝܐ. ܘܡܬܒܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܘܟܕ
ܒܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܟܢܫܗ ܡܬܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܟܠܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܠܚܕܘܬܐ
ܕܚܕܬܢܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ. ܢܦܩ ܒܬܪܟܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܘܐܬܥܛܦܗ ܘܫܡܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܚܕܬܐ ܟܕ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܟܫܝܗ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܫܒܩ ܒܝ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ
ܘܐܡܪ: ܚܕܢܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܒܙܕܝܩܐ. ܘܒܠܒܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ. ܟܕ ܐܝܟ
ܕܢܬܗܘܕܥܘܢ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܐܝܬܝܢ ܠܫܘܟܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܕܝܐ
ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܒܟܠ. ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܕܡܪܬܗ.
ܠܥܘܠܝ ܕܡܬܩܢܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟܢ. ܐܢܐ ܡܛܠ

܀ܬܘܒ܀ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܚܕ ܕܒܪܝܐ. ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܝܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ

ܬܪܬܝܢ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܚܙܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܗ܀

ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ. ܕܒܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܬܢܢ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܬܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܝܐ. ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܛܥܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ. ܘܦܠܚܢܐ ܒܨܠܘܬܗ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܘܬܗ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܠܕܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ. ܒܠܐ ܠܡ ܘܠܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܬܬܘܬܒ ܘܡܬܒܛܠ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܝ ܒܥܝܬ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ. ܟܕ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܦܬܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܟܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܒܬܡܝܗܘܬܐ. ܗܢ ܕܡܬܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܝܘܬܗ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܬܠܝܬ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܣܩܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܕܡܬܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܫܠܝܡܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. ܚܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ. ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܘܡܬܒܗܪܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܘܒܫܝܢܐ. ܐܦ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܘܗܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܪܢܣ ܘܡܝܬܪ. ܘܟܕ ܡܛܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܚܘܕܪܐ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܒܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܪܡܝܘ ܕܚܙܐ ܥܠ ܦܩܘܕܬܗ. ܘܦܠܚܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܚܝܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܬܬܘܪܨܘ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܫܠܡ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܕܡܘ ܘܗܘ. ܘܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܦܬܝܪ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܝܠܕܘܬܐ. ܠܗܘ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ. ܡܛܠ

ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܗ. ܢܝܚܗ ܕܐܬܒܪܘ ܐܡܬܝ ܐܦ ܒܬܪܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܠܐ
ܐܬܚܙܝܘ. ܢܝܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܫܡܝܘܬܗ ܀

܀ ܬܘܒ ܀ ܥܠ ܐܒܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܘܒܝܐ ܀

ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܥܒܕܐ ܚܕ. ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ. ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܠܘܒܝܐ. ܟܘܫܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܓܘܢܗ ܐܘܟܡ. ܘܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܗ ܐܫܬܕܝ ܠܗ ܘܛܪܕܗ. ܕܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܘܫܪܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ. ܚܛܗ ܡܬܘܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܦܬܝܪ ܒܚܛܗܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܘܩܛܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ. ܘܡܪܘܒܝܢ ܠܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܛܗܘ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܝܟܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܓܝܣܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܡܢܗ. ܘܟܕ ܗܠܟ ܐܬܬܚܒܫ ܚܕ ܕܐܬܚܒܫܘܗܝ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܗ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܦܘܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܕܟܕܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܚܕܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܟܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܟܦܪܗ. ܐܙܠ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܠܡܢܐ ܝܬܒܬ ܒܟܒܫܐ. ܘܒܥܘܩܐ ܕܡܣܝܒܘܬܐ. ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܕܝܬܒܬ ܒܟܒܫܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܥܝܩܘ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܝܬ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܬܪܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܫܒܩ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܥܠܝ. ܒܫܠ ܦܪܘܠܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܗܠܟ ܘܕܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܗ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܒܕܝܚܬܐ. ܠܐ ܬܬܕܟܪ ܠܐܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܫܪܐ. ܘܡܛܚܐ ܟܘܪܗ ܡܢܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ. ܘܗܘܒ ܥܠܝ ܕܐܬܪܘܢ ܘܕܡܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܘܐܙܠ. ܘܟܕ ܗܢܘܢ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܪܕ
Fol. 122b. ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܦܠ. ܠܐ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܕܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܬܪܝܬ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܪܝܬ ܀

ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܬܬܗܝܪܘ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

܀ ܬܘܒ ܀ ܥܠ ܐܒܐ ܦܝܘܪ ܀

ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܚܕ ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܝܘܪ. ܥܠܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ. ܐܙܠ ܥܡܪ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ
ܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܩܒܠ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܢܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܢ.
ܫܡܥܬ ܕܐܡܗ ܚܝܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܩ ܒܝܬܐ. ܐܡܪܘ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ
ܗܘ. ܘܐܡܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܝܐ ܠܡܚܙܝܗ. ܘܒܬܪܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܐܚܘܗܝ
ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܒܥܬ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܒܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ. ܕܢܟܬܘܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܒܗܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ.
ܕܢܫܕܪܘܗܝ ܘܢܥܒܕܘܢܝܗܝ ܕܢܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܐܡܗ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܟܬܒܐ
ܠܐܣܩܝܛܐ ܕܥܡ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܐܙܠ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܐܒܗܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܘܐܒܗܝܐ ܕܢܐܙܠ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܡܗ. ܕܗܘܐ ܦܝܘܪ ܢܚܙܝܗ
ܐܢܐ ܘܩܛܠ ܠܒܪܐ. ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܬܬܙܝܥܬ ܕܬܦܩܘܕ.
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܕܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ.
ܫܡܥܬ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܗ. ܘܐܡܪܐ. ܦܬܚܘ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܝܘܪ. ܚܙܝܘܗܝ
ܥܡܗ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܐܡܗ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܬܗ. ܐܬܬܥܝܪܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܚܝܠܬܗ.
ܘܐܬܒܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐ | ܐܫܟܚܬ ܕܬܦܩܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܘܩ Fol. 122a.
ܠܘܬܗ. ܫܟܒ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܟܕ ܡܟܣܐ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ. ܘܐܙܠ
ܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܗܝ ܗܟܝܠ ܫܒܩ.
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܟܢܟܐ ܗܘܐ. ܢܦܩ ܘܐܫܟܚ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܝܢ.
ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܘܪܚ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ. ܫܟܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܣܝܪܐ

ܡܢܗ ܢܓܒܝ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܡܘܡܬܐ ܐܣܬܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܠܐ
ܡܢܐ. ܘܝܘܩܪܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܕܝܥܐ. ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܠܝܗ ܕܡܚܐ
ܠܟܠܗܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ. ܐܙܠ ܐܘܕܥ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܦܣܘܣ. ܘܡܚܘܝܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܟܣܢܝܘܗܝ
ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗܝܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܕܒܪܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܝܡܘܣ
ܐܬܚܠܠ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܗ. ܘܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܗܝ ܡܠܝܚܘܬܐ
ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܩܘܡ ܠܟ
ܡܘܟܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܡܨܐ ܠܡܦܠܚ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܒܝܐ ܕܬܫܚܘܦ
ܠܡܦܠܚܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܣܓܝ ܐܢܬ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܘܐܦ ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܬܚܡܨ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܗܝܡܢܬ. ܕܠܐ ܬܟܠܐ
ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܦܠܚܘܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܒܪܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܟܪܣܘܗ
ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܒܫܡܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܬܟܠܬ ܡܢܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܦܪܘܩ ܡܢܢ ܘܢܬܚܘܝܟ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ
ܩܕܝܫܬܐ. ܘܡܬܬܩܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܘܕܪܘܚܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܬܟܝܠ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܬܬܡܪ ܕܪܘܚܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܠܡ.
Fol. 121*b*. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܝܠܬ ܥܠܝܗ | ܠܡܘܬܗ. ܘܐܙܠ ܬܘܒ
ܠܥܠܬܗ. ܘܡܢ ܥܬܕ ܬܘܒ ܥܕܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܠܘܬܗ.
ܘܐܬܠܝܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܘܟܐ. ܕܡܛܠ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܚܙܐ ܠܝ.
ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ. ܕܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ
ܥܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܡܐ. ܗܘܐ
ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܡܘܗܝ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܠܕܘܗܝ
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܘܟܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܟܘܠܗ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܦ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܝܫܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢܐ ܟܝܢܝܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ

ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܬܬܟܬܫ ܥܡ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܩܕܝܫ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܠܟܠܢ ܕܬܗܘܢ ܠܟܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܬܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ. ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟ ܐܘܠ ܠܬܡܢ.
ܩܕܡܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܐܢ ܬܬܒܥܐ. ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܬܬܠܘܬܐ. ܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܬ
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܡܬܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܗ. ܘܢܚܙܐ ܡܢܟ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܬܬܚܙܝܬ
ܒܐܝܢ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܬܬܥܝܪܐ. ܥܡ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܠ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ
ܠܚܡܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܠܘܫ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܥܡ ܥܒܕ ܒܥܒܕܐ. ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܚܘܡܐ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܗ. ܕܡܢܐ
ܬܬܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܬܦܝܫ ܒܝܠܕܐ. ܘܗܘܝ ܐܘܠ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܡܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܥܐ. ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܢ ܥܬܝܩܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܬܚ ܠܒܝ
ܡܢ ܕܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܩܕܝܫ. ܡܬܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܝ. ܗܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܝ
ܠܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܨܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܬܬܚܪܪ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ
ܩܕܝܫ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ | ܥܡ ܒܥܡܪ ܩܕܡ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܘܠ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܐܬܩܪܒ Fol. 121a.
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܠܐ ܘܐܬܠ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܢܒܝܘܬܐ. ܘܥܡ ܐܡܝܪ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܩ ܫܪܝܪ. ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܡܢ ܥܬܝܕ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܢܫܡܥܢ. ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܐܘܠ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܢܩܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܬܬܒܥܝܢ
ܡܢܠܝܢ. ܘܢܚܙܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܢܫܡܥ. ܒܝܘܡ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܘܠ ܕܢܡܠܠ ܡܢܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܒܥܕܢܗ. ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܢܬܟܠܘܢ
ܥܠ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܡܠܐ ܥܠ
ܡܬܢܒܝܐ. ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܬܬܦܠ

ܪܫܐ ܕܝܡܕܢܐ ܘܩܫܝܫܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܙܠ ܠܘܬ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗ.
ܘܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܬܘܡܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܪܥܝ ܒܡܫܚܐ. ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܢܦܩ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܚܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܐܬܬܘܝ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܗ. ܘܩܒܠ
ܚܘܒ ܠܓܢܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܬܩܪܒ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܗ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ.
ܐܘܗܝ ܩܕܡ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܟܕ ܫܘܬ ܠܗ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܠܝܕܥܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖

ܡܬܬܥܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܗܘܢ ܐܘܦ ܡܠܟܗ ܠܗܘܢܝܐ
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒ. ܘܩܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܥܠ ܟܢܫܗ.
Fol. 120*b*. ܘܐܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. | ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܥܠܝܠ
ܠܝ ܕܐܕܒܪ ܠܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܢܩܝܡ ܡܠܟ
ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܥܡܟܐ ܟܕ ܥܠܡ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܐܟܠ. ܘܡܢ ܬܪܥܝܢ ܐܘܪܚ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܗܢܕܘ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܟܢ ܕܠܩܠܝܬܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܐܘܕܝܘ ܘܒܪܟܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܫܬܘܘ
ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ. ܕܐܦ ܚܢܢ
ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܐ
ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܣܒܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ. ܟܕ ܥܠܡ ܗܘܐ
ܫܠܝ ܘܡܬܢܝܚ ܘܫܠܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܛܒܐ. ܘܡܬܢܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܝ. ܕܐܡܝܪ ܛܠܝܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ
ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܛܒܐ ܪܒܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܣܒܪܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܗ. ܗܘ

ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܫܡܠܝ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܒܗܘܢ. ܘܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ. ܘܒܐܝܡܡܐ
ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܠܚܢܗ. ܘܟܕ ܕܢܨܘܒܬܐ ܘܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܫܠܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܚܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܢܫܘ̈ܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܝܢ
ܠܣܓܝ̈ܐ. ܘܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝ̈ܢܐ ܠܬܠܬ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ. ܘܗܫܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܚܝ̈ܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܝܢ
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܬܢܝܚ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܀

ܬܘܒ ܀ ܥܠ ܐܒܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܗܢܕܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܫܝܐ ܀

ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܚܕ ܕܫܡܗ ܡܘܫܐ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ |
ܟܘܡܪܗ ܗܢܕܘܝܐ. ܘܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ Fol. 120*a*.
ܚܕ ܦܘܠܝܛܝܩܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܒܝܫܘ̈ܬܗ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܓܢܒܘ̈ܬܗ.
ܛܪܕܗ ܡܪܗ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ. ܡܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܥܕܡܐ
ܠܩܛܠܐ ܢܦܩ. ܡܬܐܠܨ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܝܫܘܬܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܬܚܘܐ
ܡܘܬܪܐ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܗ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܕܐܦ ܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܓܝ̈ܣܐ
ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܠܢܟܝ̈ܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ̈ܢ ܗܘܝ̈ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܢܕܒܪ ܕܘܟܬܐ
ܕܠܫܘܚܕܗ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܪܥܝܐ ܕܥܢܐ ܚܕ. ܘܡܬܟܪܟ ܠܗ
ܒܠܠܝܐ. ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܓܢܘܒ ܡܢ ܡܪܥܝܬܗ. ܘܡܬܚܡܕ ܠܗ
ܠܟܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ. ܕܢܒܚܘ ܡܘܫܐ ܢܦܠܘܗ ܚܘܕܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ. ܟܕ ܠܟܠܒܝ
ܫܡܥܐ ܕܢܒܚܘ. ܘܐܬܕܟܪܘܗܝ ܫܡܫܐ ܥܠ ܪܥܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ
ܕܢܗܪܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܡܪ ܢܦܩܝܗ ܕܣܓܝ ܘܬܚܫܒ ܡܢܗ. ܘܟܕ
ܚܙܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܗ. ܥܒܪ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܕܟܝܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܒܩ
ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܐܚܕ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܢܣܒ ܗܘܒ ܘܐܡܪ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܪܗ
ܣܝܦܐ ܘܡܠܘܬܗ. ܢܫܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܝܐ. ܘܥܒܪ ܕܫܚܐ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܡܛܪܐ

ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܒܪܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܟܬܫ ܘܪܕܐ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܗ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܥܕܡܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܐܦܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܡܢܟ ܠܡܫܒܩ. ܘܗܝܕܝܢ
ܐܢܬ ܐܡܪ. ܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܐܒܐ. ܕܐܦ ܚܫܒܬ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܐܢܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܡܬܟܬܫ ܐܢܐ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܢܦܫܝ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܬܟܬܘܫܬܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܢܦܫܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܒܛܠܝܘܬܟ. ܕܢܬܠ ܠܟ ܚܝܠܐ
ܕܬܫܬܒܚ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܫܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܬܬܬܥܝܪ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܥܠܡܝܢ ܀

Fol. 119*b*.

܀ ܡ ܀ ܫܠܡ ܐܘܪܠܝܣ ܀

ܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܕܫܡܗ ܐܘܪܠܝܣ.
ܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܣܘܣ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ. ܗܢܐ ܟܕ
ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܫܠܡܝܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܗܘܦܟܐ.
ܕܫܒܝܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܗ. ܐܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܚܕܐ. ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܒܪܗ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܠܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ
ܒܕܡܘܬܗ. ܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܚܕܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܬܗ
ܘܩܝܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܢܝܢ ܢܐܒܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܩܝܡܢܐ
ܐܢܬܐ ܫܩܝܠܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ. ܕܒܥܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܡܢܐ
ܕܡܬܦܪܢܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܕܡܢܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܨܠܘܬܐ. ܗܘ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܘܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܠܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܠܟܠ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܢܚܘܪܐ.
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܡܢܗ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ.
ܡܬܒܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ. ܘܐܦ ܫܢܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܗܘܠܟܐ. ܐܘ
ܒܠܚܘܕܐ. ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܒܫܘܪܗ [ܠܐ] ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܒܛܠ ܗܘܐ
ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܕܐ. ܢܩܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܩܘܫܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܘܡܨܠܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܪܚܡܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ.

ܘܝܗܒܬܢ ܠܫܠܡܗ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܚܟܝܡܐ. ܐܬܦܨܚ
ܘܫܒܚܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܫܕܪ ܠܗ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܠܐ
ܬܬܟܪܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܒܟ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܘܬܟ ܒܥܓܠܐ. ܘܫܕܪܗ
ܠܝ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܢܛܪ. ܘܫܪܐ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܘܦܬܚ
ܐܓܪܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܚܟܝܡܐ. ܘܩܪܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ | ܘܐܬܦܨܚ ܒܫܠܡܗ. ܘܟܕ Fol. 119*a*.
ܫܡܥ ܠܗܘܢ. ܢܚܒܠܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܘܢܫܠܡܗ ܠܫܠܡܗ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܒܥܐ
ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܠܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ. ܡܢ ܡܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܚܟܝܡܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܗ. ܕܠܡܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܝ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܐܢܐ܆ ܘܣܓܝ ܗܘ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܚܕܝ. ܘܢܫܩܗ
ܗܕܐ. ܠܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܢܝܚܗ. ܘܝܕܥ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܘܫܒܩ ܫܡܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܢܟ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܒܝ ܘܐܚܝ
ܬܠܡܝܕܝ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ. ܥܠܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܡܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܚܕ. ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܗܝܪܐ. ܘܪܘܚܐ
ܗܘ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܘܠܘܬܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܚܕܪܗ ܘܦܬܚܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ
ܬܪܥܐ. ܒܬܪ ܬܫܥܝܬܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܠܒܪܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܦܢܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ. ܐܫܟܚܗ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܠܒܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܚܟܝܡܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܐܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܘܬܝ. ܘܟܕ
ܠܘܬܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܟ. ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܘܐܢܐ. ܘܐܢܐ
ܘܠܘܬܐ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܀

ܗܘܐ ܫܘܐܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܬܪ ܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܕܚܟܝܡܐ ܚܕ ܙܒܢܐ.

❖ ❖ ❖ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ❖ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܕܣܒܐ ܚܕ ܡܕܒܪܝܐ ❖

ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܣܝܐ ܚܕ ܡܕܒܪܝܐ. ܘܫܡܥ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ
ܠܗ | ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ. ܕܢܬܬܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠܡܕ ܠܗ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ Fol. 118b.
ܬܡܢ ܣܒܐ ܚܕ. ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܒܥܝܗ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ. ܗܐ ܬܒ ܠܝ ܠܘܬܟ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܘܩܒܠ.
ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܚܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܚܘܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܘ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗ ܡܬܟܪܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܠܬܢܘܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܣܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܒܣܡ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܫܟܒ ܗܘ ܣܒܐ ܫܠܡ ܒܗ ܘܡܬܢܚ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ.
ܐܢܐ ܗܐ ܒܥܐ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܢܗ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ
ܢܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܓܘܫܐ ܒܠܝܠ ܢܩܘܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܘܕܝܐ.
ܘܫܟܒܬ ܐܦܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܣܒܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܗ. ܙܠ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܬܬܠ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܦܝ ܕܠܝ ܡܬܟܬܫܢܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܬܐ.
ܘܐܙܠ ܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܢܐ ܕܒܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܩܠܝ.
ܘܩܠ ܣܠܩ ܕܫܡܥ ܒܣܝܡ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܟܬܫܘܬܟ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܝܪܗ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟ. ܕܫܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܘܦܩܘܕ ܐܢܐ. ܘܗܘܒ
ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܗܘܢܝܢ. ܒܕܝܪܗ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܝܠܟ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܬ.
ܐܦܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܡܦܝܣ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܒܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܕܒܠܝ ܕܒܕܝܪܗ ܐܢܐ. ܘܫܡܥ ܐܬܬܟܬܫ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ
ܕܐܬܟܬܫ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܒܬܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ. ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܕܝܪܗ. ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟ. ܕܐܙܠ ܠܟ ܠܡܕܡ ܠܚܕ ܕܒܝܬ.
ܘܦܩܘܕ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܦܩ.
ܒܥܠ ܕܒܒܐ ܗܘ ܚܘܛܪܐ. ܘܐܙܠ ܕܢܫܟܚܘܗܝ ܘܢܬܓܪܝܘܗܝ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܐܬܘܒ ܐܢܐ. ܕܠܡܐ ܢܬܟܬܫ ܐܦܝ ܐܢܫ
ܘܡܬܒܛܠ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܠܝ ܐܬܐ ܕܢܟܬܫ

ܕܪܘܚܗܘܢ ܢܓܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܕܠܝܢ ܠܡܚܛܝܘ ܠܗܘ ܐܚܐ. ܘܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܩܪܒܐ. ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ. ܘܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܡܐ.
ܘܡܬܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܚܝܫܬܗ. ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ
ܠܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܒܬܪܗ. ܘܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܒܗܘܡܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܬܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ
ܕܚܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܗܝܢ ܘܡܟܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܚܠܝܠ
ܒܝܘܡ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܐ ܗܘ ܘܒܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܠܗ
ܥܠܝ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܥ. ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܫܐ
ܗܘ. ܗܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܠܡܢ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܐܬܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ. ܐܫܟܚ
ܗܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ. ܗܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ.
ܠܐܝܟܐ ܐܙܠ ܠܝ ܕܐܙܠ. ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܗܕܐ. ܐܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ
ܡܠܐܟܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥ ܠܕܝܢ. ܠܡܫܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܬܚܝܐ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦܝܣܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܫܒܐ. ܘܐܬܚܒܒ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܟܕ
ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܬܬܦܠܓ ܢܘܚܐ ܠܕܝܢ. ܡܠܐܟܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܬܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫ ܢܦܫܢ. ܟܕ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢܝ ܥܡܝ. ܕܐܙܠ ܫܒܐ ܠܡܬܘܬܗ
ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܗ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ. ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܢܘܚܐ ܒܕܝܢ.
ܐܬܚܘܝܘ ܓܒܪ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܬ.
ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܥܒܕ. ܫܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ. ܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܬܢܚ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܐܡܪ
ܗܘܐ ܠܘ ܠܝ ܥܠܝ ܒܕܝܢ. ܕܥܢܢܐ ܫܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ
ܒܡܬܟܢܫܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܙܠܐ ܘܒܗܘܡܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܢܦܫܢ. ܘܡܢ ܗܕܡܝܢ ܫܒܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܢܚܡ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܀

ܝܕܥܬܟ ܘܒܗ ܕܢܗܘܢ ܠܚܠܬܝܢܐ. ܐܚܘܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܗܢܐ.
ܘܠܐܣܪܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܣܪܕܢܝܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܡܝܢܘܬܐ. ܐܦ ܟܕ ܗܘ
ܕܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܢܣܒܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܠܝܬ ܠܗ. ܘܓܒܪܐܬܐ. ܐܢܫ ܕܐܦ
ܠܗܘ ܐܒܘܟ ܘܗܘܝܟ ܘܐܣܕܢܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘܝܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܚܫܠ ܐܢܫܐ
ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܡܪܢܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܠܚܕܢܝܐ
ܗܢ ܕܒܗ ܡܚܝܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ. ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܫܟܝܢ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܢ. ܕܬܦܘܫ
ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ. ܗܢ ܕܟܕ ܣܘܬܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܬܬܠܗܘܢܝܢ
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܫܟܝܢ. ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܪܘܗܝ
ܒܝܕܝܐ. ܘܕܝܢܝܐ ܘܐܬܠܬܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܗ. ܕܟܠܢܝ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܗ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܣܝܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܗܘܢ. ܘܡܛܠܬܗ
ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܗܟܝܠ ܕܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢ. ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܢ. ܐܠܗܘܗ ܕܐܒܝ ܒܟܕܡܝܢ. ܘܒܗ ܒܟܕܝܢܐ
ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܝܬܝܪ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܟܢܝܕ ܒܘܕܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܚܠܡܕܝܬܐ. ܘܒܗܝܠ ܡܢܗ ܫܒܝܐ ܗܘ
ܕܢܫܐ. ܘܟܕ ܝܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܗܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܐܬܬܠܝܢ
ܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܢܝܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܕܒܝܬ. ܐܘܕܝܗ ܘܡܫܚܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܢܛܪ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܕܝܢܝܘܬܗ. ܘܦܪܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ
ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ. ܘܡܚܘܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ.
ܕܐܦ ܠܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ. ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܚܠܡܕܝܬܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܀

ܘ܀ ܀ ܬܘܒ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ |
Fol. 118a. ܒܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܀

ܝܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ. ܕܝܚܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ. ܕܐܝܬ ܫܡܠܝܐ

ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܦܢܝ. ܘܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܟ ܢܬܕܒܪܢܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܣܒܐ.
ܗܝܡܢ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܟ ܒܪܝ. ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ
ܒܬܝܒܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܬܗ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ. ܕܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ.
ܘܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܣܢܝܢ. ܡܬܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܗܢܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܪܒܘܬܗ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ.
ܘܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܟ ܐܘ ܒܪܝ. ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܝܐ
ܝܘܡܢ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܐܢܬ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ
ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܢ. ܟܠ ܐܝܡܬܝ ܕܗܘ ܐܦ ܒܝܬܐ
ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܘܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܕܒܠܒܝ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܠܝ. ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܬܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܒܗܘܝܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ
ܦܘܠܚ. ܘܡܬܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܢ. ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܝ
ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܟܠܝܘܡ ܕܬܘܒܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܘܒ ܠܝ ܬܘܒܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ
ܒܟܠܗ ܫܒܝܠܗ ܕܐܒܘܢ ܫܒܩܢܐ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܙܝ
ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ. ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܙܝ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ. ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܬܘܒܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܥܒܕܝ. ܘܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܠܚ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܐܒܘܢ. ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܒܟܠܝܢ ܫܒܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܝ ܢܬܕܒܪܢܝ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܥܘܗܝ
ܒܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܗܘ. ܕܡܬܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܢܚܬܡܢܐ ܘܡܣܬܟܠܢܐ. ܕܫܒܝܐ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܒܫܒܝܗ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ |
ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܗܘܝܢ ܢܫܠܡܘܗ ܠܚܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܬܘܪܬܐ. ܘܫܠܚ ܗܘ Fol. 117*b*.
ܕܠܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܝܐ. ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܐ ܗܘ. ܒܥܒܕܘܗ
ܠܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܘܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ. ܘܢܦܠ
ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܘܡܘܒܕܢܐ. ܗܢܘ
ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܘܢ. ܕܟܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܬܟܠܡܢܐ.

ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ. ܐܬܒܝܢܬ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܣܟܢܘܬܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ. ܘܐܦ ܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܝܢ
ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܐ. ܡܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ. ܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܗܘ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܐܬ ܗܘ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ
ܒܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܫܡܥ ܠܝ. ܘܗܘ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ
ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܐܒܝ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܕܐܬܟܣܝ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܬܒܥ ܒܝܠܕܘܬܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ
ܕܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܥܝ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܟܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܘܒܢܐ
ܫܒܩܬ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܘܢܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܘܒܢܐ ܫܒܩܬ. ܕܐܘܠܨܢܗ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ. ܕܢܣܬܟܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ. ܟܕ ܠܐ
ܝܕܥ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ
ܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܒ ܒܗܠ. ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܐܚܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܘܕܝܘܗܝ
ܠܡܘܬܒܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܟܢܐ. ܐܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܩܘܡܐ
ܒܕܝܪܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܝ ܒܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܐ. ܐܢܐ ܡܬܬܟܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܐ.
ܥܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ. | ܘܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ. Fol. 117a.
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ. ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܠܐܒܝ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܫܡܝܐ.
ܢܦܩܬ ܠܟܝܢ ܒܕܝܪܐ ܘܡܬܬܥܝܪ ܠܟܠܝ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܗܘܝ ܕܐܦܘܩ
ܘܠܐ ܐܙܠ. ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܥܝܪܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝ
ܡܬܥܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܝܐ ܠܝ. ܘܟܠܐ ܠܟܠܝ ܕܫܠܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘ ܫܒܪܐ. ܚܙܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܘ ܝܠܕܝ.
ܕܐܠܗ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐܒܝ ܡܬܬܥܝܪ ܗܘܝܬ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ. ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܡܕܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠܗ

KK[2]

ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܕܣܒܐ ܚܕ ܕܒܐܣܩܝܛܝܣ

ܣܒܐ ܚܕ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܚܘܡܝ ܐܣܩܝܛܝܣ. ܘܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܣܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܚܕ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܘܬܗ. ܘܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ. ܕܦܐܝܢ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܬܗܘܢ ܒܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܕܣܒܐ. ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܣܒܐ ܠܡܪܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܙܕܩ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ. ܘܡܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܠܝܠܬܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܫܦܝܪܐܝܬ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܣܒܐ. ܒܟܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܡܕܡ. ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܚܩ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܐ. ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ. ܘܐܬܩܪܒ ܒܝܫܐ ܬܪܝܨܐ ܕܝܢܝܬܐ. ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܕܒܚܫܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܗ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܒܗܕܝܐ. ܘܚܣܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܪܓܪܓ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܗ. ܕܢܦܠܘܗ ܕܢܬܬܚܡܠ ܠܗ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܬ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܗ. ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܦܠܛܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ. ܘܪܕܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ. ܕܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܪܛܝܩܐ ܫܡܪܘ ܠܝ ܦܢܝܬܐ. ܗܟܢ | ܕܝܢ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ. ܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܝܪ Fol. 116*b*.
ܠܦܝܘܬܐ. ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܘܟܡܘܬܗ ܘܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܒܝܠܕܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܠܒܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܘܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܪܥܝܬܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܟܠܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ. ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܫܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܡܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܗ ܠܡܬܩܪܒ ܡܫܬܠ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܗܘܢ. ܘܫܒܩܗ ܕܢܫܬܡܫܘܢ. ܟܕ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܐܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܩܒܠ. ܘܡܬܟܪܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ

ܘܡܬܕܘܝܐ ܫܟܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܡܕܡܥܐ ܕܒܛܢܝ. ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܡܕܡ
ܕܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܟܪܟܝܢ ܡܢܝ. ܐܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܒܥܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ
ܠܝ ܠܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܒܛܢܝ ܚܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܝܢ
ܐܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܥܠ ܢܦܩܘ ܘܐܬܬܢܝ ܕܘܒܪܝܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ.
ܕܒܕܒܪܝܗ ܒܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܪܚܡܢܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܚܛܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܢܚܐ.
ܘܗܝܡܢ ܕܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܒܚܛܗܐ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܟܣܘܢ ܕܢܩܪܒ ܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܢܩܪܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܦܠܚܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ. ܢܒܥܘܢ ܕܢܫܬܘܬܦܘܢ
ܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܗܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܝܕܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܬܐܙܠ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܚܙܝܐ ܡܢ
ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܦܩܕ ܗܢܘ ܫܒܝܐ. ܘܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ
ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܐ. ܐܢܐ ܗܢܘ ܫܒܝܐ ܡܬܬܦܢܐ ܘܡܢܚܡܐ ܕܦܓܪܗܘܢ
ܕܬܡܢ. ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܕܘܒܪܝܗ ܒܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ.
ܘܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ. ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ. ܢܦܫܗ
ܠܚܝܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܟܕ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܘ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܒܕܒܪܝܗ Fol. 116a.
ܡܬܬܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܬܒܕܪܐ
ܕܘܒܪܝܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܬܚܡܐ. ܘܠܚܛܝܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܚܝܐ
ܡܬܬܦܢܐ. ܘܠܫܒܚܐ ܕܘܒܪܝܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܬܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܠܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܫܡܥܬܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܙܒܢܐ ܢܦܝܫܐ.
ܥܒܕ ܫܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܗܝ.
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܥܒܕܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܢܛܪܘ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܡܬܬܕܟܪܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ.
ܠܗܘ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܕܘܒܪܐ. ܕܢܬܠܘܬܗܘܢ
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܛܠ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܠܡܬܦܢܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢ ܀
KK

ܕܬܫܘܬܗ ܬܗܦܘܟ ܡܢܗ. ܘܟܠ ܒܬܪܥܝ̈ܗ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܬܬܝܗܒ. ܘܡܢ
ܟܬܒܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܟܐ. ܕܒܗܘܡܟܐ ܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܟܢܫܐ. ܘܡܬܬܕܪܐ ܒܡܫܬܘ
ܒܝܬ ܣܕܪܐ. ܬܬܚܒܒ ܫܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܦܢܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܕܟܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܒܕܟܐ ܒܢܝܬܐ. ܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܗ ܒܣܗܕܘܬܐ.
ܘܡܕܝܢܬ ܒܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܢܒܝܐ. ܕܝܬܡܪ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ
ܡܫܡܠܝ ܒܡܢܝܬܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܐܝܐ ܕܝܬܘܒ ܒܝܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܝܬܝܪ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܠܓܝܪܐ ܒܝܬܪܘܗ. ܘܐܬܕܪܟܬ ܠܗܘܦܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܫܒܩ
ܠܝ ܫܒܩܬ. ܘܠܦܐܪܐ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܝ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܙܠ
ܠܝ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܢ ܕܝܬܐ ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܟܬܒ ܐܢܐ
ܒܟܬܒܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܕܝܢ ܬܬܚܒܒ. ܘܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܗܢ
ܕܡܬܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܗܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܘܕܝܥ. ܒܥܕܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܢ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܫܬܒ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܒܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩ
ܠܗ ܣܓܝܐܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܝܗܒ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ. ܘܐܙܠ ܝܬܝܪ
ܒܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ | ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܢܫܒܗܘܢ Fol. 115b.
ܡܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܗ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܗܝ ܘܐܢܬܬܗ
ܘܒܢܘܗܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܝ ܫܒܪܐ ܠܐܢܬܐ ܗܘ. ܚܙܝ ܐܘ ܒܪܝ. ܡܛܠ
ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܢܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܫܦܝܪ. ܕܡܛܠ ܗܘ
ܓܝܪ ܕܒܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܝܬܝܪ. ܐܠܐ ܟܬܒ ܒܗܘܡܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝ.
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܠܗ ܡܬܬܦܝܫ ܐܢܐ. ܕܢܬܠܡܝܕܝܢ
ܬܫܒܚ. ܗܝ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪ ܒܗܘܡܟܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܠܝ
ܕܬܫܡܫ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܘܡܬܡܟܟܬܐ
ܫܒܝܬܐ. ܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܫܒܪܐ ܕܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܐܒܝ. ܦܢܝܬܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܕܠܐ ܬܬܦܪܫ ܡܢܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܗܘܡܬܐ ܘܐܚܪܢ ܕܝܠܗ

ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܦܛܪܐ.
ܒܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ.
ܕܘܒܪܝܗ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܦܛܪܐ
ܠܥܠܝܡܐ ܗܘ. ܒܪܝ ܡܪܝ ܐܢܬ. ܕܒܛܠܘܬܐ ܘܒܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܦܠܚܬܐ
ܐܢܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ. ܐܢܐ ܘܐܢܬ. ܘܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܩܕܝܢ ܠܡܬܠܝܬܗ.
ܘܦܬܘܪܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ. ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܢܬܒܠ. ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܫܘܪܐ
ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܟܪܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܬܪܟ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ
ܐܦܝ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܫܝܢ. ܫܘܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܟ ܡܢ ܐܦܝ
ܠܟܘܢ ܫܢܝܐ. ܘܐܝܬܐ ܕܝܡܠܟܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܬܠܠܐ ܘܡܛܝܐ ܡܢ
ܡܪܝܬܗ. ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ. ܕܠܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܐܬܟܝܠ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܘܐܬܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ |
Fol. 115a. ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܨܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܦܛܪܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ
ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܫܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܬܪܟ
ܥܠ ܗܢ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܝ. ܕܬܫܡܥ ܘܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܦܠܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ. ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ.
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܦܘܩܕܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܝ. ܕܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܝ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܩܪܒ ܗܢܐ ܒܩܘܪܒܢܘܬܐ
ܕܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ
ܠܝ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܟܢܫ. ܗܝܟܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܐ
ܦܬܝܚ ܗܢܐ. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܩܪܒ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܥܡܪ
ܦܛܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܘܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ.
ܘܟܕ ܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܫܒܪܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܢܬ ܗܘܝܬ
ܡܪܝ ܠܐ ܒܪܝ. ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܬܪܟܝܢ. ܕܡܘܪܝ
ܠܡܪܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ. ܘܕܐܬܠ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ. ܒܝܬܝܬܐ

ܒܨܘܪܬܐ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ. ܕܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ. ܒܪܝܫܗ.
ܗܘ ܢܓܠܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܬܚܙܝܗ ܕܐܬܡܨܝܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܘܟܕ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܐܢܬܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܐ. ܒܣܪܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܗܕܐ. ܡܠܟܬܐ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܒܪܗ. ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܥܘܡܪܗ ܥܠ ܝܗܒ ܘܗܘ ܗܘ.
ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܚܕ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪܗ ܗܘ
ܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܟܬܒ
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܗܝ. ܒܝܕ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܝ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܠܒܪܗ
ܠܡ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ. ܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܗܝ. ܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܗ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܬܐ | ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܗܟܢ
ܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܟܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܦ ܐܡܪ: ܒܢܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܘܠܗ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܫܡܥܬ
ܗܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ. ܠܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܥܝܪ. ܘܠܐ
ܐܬܥܠܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܟܕ ܗܟܢ.
ܠܡܠܟܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܡܢܝ.
ܕܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ. ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܡܠܟܬܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܬܒܥܐ ܢܕܢܚܘܢ ܘܝܕܥ ܐܢܫܘܢ. ܗܘ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܒ
ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܢ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ. ܗܟܝܠ
ܗܟܢ ܗܘ. ܡܢ ܗܟܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܕܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ.
ܘܐܡܠܟܬ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܗ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܠܦ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܗܘ. ܕܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܠܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܗ. ܘܟܕ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ
ܘܐܘܕܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܡܠܟܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ. ܗܟܢ ܡܢ ܗܟܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.

ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܕܡܩܝܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܩܝܡܬܟ ܡܢܝ. ܕܬܬܠ ܠܝ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ
ܠܘܩܕܡ ܕܢܦܠܢ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܐܘܪܚ ܠܢܦܫܘܬܟ. ܘܐܬܦܝܣ
ܕܡܬܡܟܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܟ. ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܡܠܟܢܐ ܠܟ ܝܠܗ. ܘܠܣܘܓܐܐ.
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܦܩܕܬ ܠܝ ܢܛܪܬܟ ܘܡܫܡܫܬܟ ܣܓܝ ܐܢܐ
ܣܟܠܬܝܗ. ܩܕܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܠܝܢ. ܒܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܪܚܡܘܬܐ
ܘܕܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܡܕܡ. ܫܐܠܬ ܠܝ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܟܠܡܐ ܕܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ
ܕܐܬܒܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܩܛܝܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܡܠܟ
ܝܘܢܝ ܒܣܘܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܟܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ |
ܩܕܡܐ. ܘܫܩܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ Fol. 114a.
ܬܕܒܝܪܗ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܪܘܚܗ ܕܡܬܕܝܢܐ
ܘܡܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܐܚܪܢ ܘܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܒܬܕܒܝܪܗ ܘܐܬܬܩܝܡ.
ܒܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܩܕܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܠܝܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܩܕܡܐ ܐܬܬܘܝܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܘܐܬܚܠܛ. ܒܪܡ ܕܐܬܬܚܙܐ
ܕܪܘܚܗ ܡܕܡܐ. ܘܐܬܬܟܪܡ ܡܢ ܬܕܒܝܪܗ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝ
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ. ܕܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܕܡܬܡܠܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܕ
ܫܡܥ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܘܕܝ. ܐܬܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܗ
ܕܝܠܗ ܘܒܬܪܥܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܘܒܣܟܝܠܘܬܗ ܘܡܬܝܒܘܬܗ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ. ܘܟܕ ܠܝܬܠܟܐ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܕܬܚܪ ܒܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܢܕܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܦܣܩ. ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܠ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܩܒܠ. ܘܫܘܝ ܕܠܐ
ܦܩܝܩ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܕܚܫܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡܐ. ܘܕܢܬܚܠܡ
ܕܢܫܐ ܘܫܘܪܐ ܕܬܕܒܝܪܗ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܩܕܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ. ܕܢܦܠܢ
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܠܝܗ ܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ. ܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܨܒܝܢܗܘܢ

ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܕܝܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܦܠܛܝܢܐ ܚܡܪܝܢ. ܘܟܠܗܬܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܝܕܗ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܗܝ ܫܘܒܚܗ.
ܫܡܥ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܘܝܬܝܪ. ܕܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ ܠܝ ܡܛܠ. ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܪܢܐ
ܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܣܘܦܐ. ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܫܘܐ ܐܢܬ. ܘܝܗܘܒ ܡܢ ܕܝܗܒ
ܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ. ܘܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܠܡܕܡ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ
ܒܣܘܦܐ. ܕܗܢܝܢ ܒܫܒܝܚܐ | ܠܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ Fol. 113*b*.
ܕܐܝܬܝ ܡܪܢܐ. ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܠܗ
ܠܗܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܬܬܚܕܝܘ
ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܟܘܪܣܝܗ ܢܬܬܚܕ. ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܡܢܗ.
ܘܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܟܘܪܣܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܟܕ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܘܒܕܡܝܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܕܠܝܐ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܫܡܥ
ܐܦܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܡܫ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܢܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܫܪܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܚܕ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ
ܒܗ. ܘܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܢܬܚܙܐ. ܘܢܩܘܡ ܒܗ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܘ
ܕܫܡܫܘܗܝ. ܟܕ ܥܒܕܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܘܦܬܚܗ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܗܘ ܕܫܪܝܪ
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܠ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ. ܟܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܡܥ ܠܐ ܢܬܬܠܗ. ܘܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ
ܕܝܕܥܠ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܬ. ܘܡܢ ܐܝܬܝ
ܕܒܟܠ ܘܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܥܠ ܘܝܗܒ. ܘܟܠܡܕܡ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܗܘܘ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܫܡܥ ܢܬܬܢܝܚ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. ܗܢܝܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ
ܡܢܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܝ ܫܒܚܬܐ. ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܢܟܝܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ

ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܗܢܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܘܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܢܫ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܘܐܬܬܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝܬ ܫܠܡܬ. ܟܕ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܘܢ ܕܒܫܝܢ ܒܫܝܢܬܐ
ܗܘܬ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܘ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܕܒܝܬ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܗ
ܘܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܗ. ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܘ. ܕܠܐܫܬܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܗܝܢ. ܡܫܬܠ
ܫܡܗ | ܕܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ ܀ Fol. 113*a*.

ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ
ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܀

܀ܠ܀ ܬܘܒ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܐ ܚܕ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܀

ܥܠܝܡܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ. ܘܗܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܥܢܝ
ܕܥܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܚܢܦܐ. ܘܕܝܢܚܘܬܗ ܡܟܢܫܐ ܦܠܚܗ ܫܘܕܥܐ
ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ. ܡܬܦܪܢܣ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܠܝܘܡ ܡܬܬܙܝܢ.
ܠܡܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ. ܘܟܕ ܙܒܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܬܕܪܓ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܬܬܦܝܣ
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܦܢܝܢ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ. ܟܕ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܒܝܫܬܐ
ܡܬܦܪܢܣ ܗܘܐ. ܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܠܐ ܒܨܐܢܐ
ܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܝ. ܕܗܝ ܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܨܐ ܠܝ ܕܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ
ܐܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ
ܠܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܥܬܝܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܣܟܢ. ܕܝܢ ܠܟ ܚܝܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܡܬܪܐ ܠܡܗܘܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܙܒܢ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܘܗܘܝ ܠܡܫܟܚܘ. ܘܫܒܩ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܘܐܙܠ
ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ
ܕܐܙܠ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܗܝ ܕܗܘ
ܐܡܪ ܥܠܝܗ. ܟܕ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܕܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ

ܐܢܬ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܪܒܢ. ܐܡܘܬ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܫܡܥ
ܡܟܝܟܐ ܘܡܟܝܟܘܬܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܗܐ ܗܕܡܝ
ܐܬܬܗܡܬ ܢܝܚܐ ܐܬܦܪܩܬ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܫ. ܟܠ ܒܢܝܗ
ܦܓܪܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ |
ܫܪܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܦܩܕܝܢ. ܘܫܩܠܘܗ ܘܣܡܘܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܗ Fol. 112*b*.
ܕܡܬܒܪܟܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܘܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܒܪܟܢܐ
ܐܬܒܪܟܘ. ܘܝܒܠܘܗ ܒܙܡܝܪܐ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܚܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܩܒ ܕܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ
ܘܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܬܡܢ. ܘܬܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܡܘܬܒܗ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܗ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ
ܒܬܘܠܝܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܟܐ ܒܩܘܪܒܐ ܘܨܠܘܬܐ.
ܠܩܘܡ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܗܗܘܢ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܘܕܟܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܕܟܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܕܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܒܪܟܬ. ܘܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܬܡܢ. ܘܐܘܕܝ ܟܠ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ. ܚܕܝܘ ܠܚܝܝܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܝܡܝܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܟܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ
ܐܦܠܐ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܚܕ ܚܙܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܒܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܟܝ ܥܡܝ ܥܒܠܐ.
ܐܢܫ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܟܠܢ. ܘܩܒܪܘ ܐܒܪܗ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܢܘܠܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕܘ ܐܢܫ̈ܬܐ ܥܢܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܘܩܒܪܘܗ
ܐܝܟ ܫܢܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ. ܐܝܟ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܫܡܘܥܬܐ.
ܥܡܠ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܪܒܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ. ܐܬܡܛܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ
ܥܒܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܣܒܪܬܗ. ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܣܝܩܬܐ
ܘܕܦܣܝܩܘܬܗ ܠܟܠ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܢܐ

ܚܙܝܗ. ܘܡܫܠܡܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ̇ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ. ܐܡܪ
Fol. 112a. ܠܗܘܢ. | ܙܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܣܥܪܘ. ܘܙܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ. ܘܢܦܩ
ܘܐܙܠ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ.
ܘܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܕܪܫ ܠܫܘܬܦܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܟܕ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ
ܕܝܫܘܥܗܘܢ. ܕܢܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܬܚܝܬ ܐܝܕܝܗ ܢܦܫܗ
ܠܡܪܢ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܠܝ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܕܡܬܐ. ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ. ܒܝܕܥܬܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܥܠܡ. ܚܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܐܪܙܐ. ܚܒܫܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ. ܘܠܒܝܬܐ
ܕܝܬܒܐ ܘܥܠܝܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܝܡܬܐ. ܘܫܠܡ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܪܥܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܚܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ.
ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܫܬܒܚ ܘܒܪܟ. ܘܫܒܚ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܪܥܬܢܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܘ ܕܚܠܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬܢܝ
ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܥܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܐܙܠ ܘܐܘܕܥ
ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܝܘܡܗ ܠܐܝܬ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܒܪܬܩܘܗܝ.
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ. ܘܐܬܒܘܗܝ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܘ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘܗܝ
ܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܒܟܪ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܘܡܢܟܠ ܡܢܗ. ܘܟܕ ܐܦ
ܗܘ ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܝܗ. ܘܟܕ ܚܒܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ. ܠܐ ܫܠܐ
ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܥܢܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܟܢ ܐܬܩܝܡ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܢܟܠ. ܘܫܟܚ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܚܕ ܠܗ. ܘܫܡܗ
ܠܦܠܚܐ ܒܡܢܟܠ. ܘܫܒܩܗ ܗܘ̇ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ
ܘܡܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܢܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܚܙܝܗ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢ. ܕܝܫܘܥ
ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܦܠܚܐ. ܘܡܫܬܐܠ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ.
ܕܡܢܗ ܕܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ. ܠܡܫܝܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܝ

ܢܦܩܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ | ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܐܪܟܕܝܘܣ. ܡܠܝܟ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܚܝ Fol. 111*b*.
ܐܪܟܕܝܘܣ. ܕܡܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ
ܫܠܛܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܘܬܟ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ. ܕܐܦܠܐ ܘܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܬ. ܘܐܒܘܟ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܝܟ ܠܗ. ܘܐܢܫ ܕܡܪܓܫ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܢܚܐ ܠܝ ܒܠܒܐ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܐܢܬ ܐܬܬܕܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܫܟܚܘܬ ܦܠܝܚܐ. ܕܐܬܬܐ.
ܒܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܘܬܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܒܟܝܐ ܐܚܝܐ ܪܒܐ
ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܟܕܝ. ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܠܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܝ
ܗܕܐ ܡܬܘܒ. ܐܠܐ ܕܒܪܬܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܐܝܟܐ. ܡܛܠ ܡܠܘܬܐ
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܠܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܒܥܐ ܢܦܫܝ. ܐܠܐ ܘܕܢܒܥܘܢܝ.
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܘܒ ܐܢܬ ܗܢܐ ܡܢܝ. ܐܢܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܝ. ܘܠ
ܢܦܩܬ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܕܡܛܠ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܢܣܝܘܣ
ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ. ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܘܡ
ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܕ ܕܚܠܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܗ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ
ܐܪܟܕܝܘܣ ܡܛܠ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܐܫܬܟܚܗ. ܐܬܕܡܪ ܒܢܦܫܗ.
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܫܐܠܗ ܠܗ. ܘܩܠܝ ܘܢܦܩ ܕܢܙܠ.
ܘܫܕܪ ܘܫܢܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܐܦ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ.
ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܡܐܙܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܘܡܛܐ. ܗܠܝܢ
ܗܟܢ ܐܬܠܡܕܘ ܕܟܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܟܢܫ ܩܠܝܐ. ܦܠܚܘ ܒܗ
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܒܘܢ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܗܢܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܒܟܝܐ ܗܘ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܝ ܠܝ ܗܝ ܠܝ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ. ܕܥܡܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ
ܥܒܕܬ ܕܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܠܥܠܡ ܘܠܥܠܡܝܢ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ.
ܘܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܬܫܥܝܬܗ. ܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐ ܥܠ

ܠܘܬܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܡܪܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܚܙܝܬ
ܘܡܣܬܩܒܠܬ: ܘܫܒܩܬ ܠܗ ܡܢܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܘܩܢܝܬ ܠܗ
ܬܪܬܝܢ. ܘܫܒܩܬܗ ܘܩܒܠܬܗ ܠܬܪܬܝܢ ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܚܕܢܝܐ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܒܠܒܝ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܠܚܕܕܐ. ܬܘܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܘܠܕܐ
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܘܣܬܗ ܕܐܘܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܝ ܐܝܫܘܥ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܠܡܪܢ
ܐܪܡܝܬ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܡܥܬ ܡܢܗ. ܕܐܬܪܚܡܬ ܠܝ ܠܐܝܩܪܐ
ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܫܒܩܬ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ
ܐܢܐ ܚܛܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܘܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢܕܡ ܙܕܩ. ܐܫܬܘܝܬ ܠܝ
ܐܝܟ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܩܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ. ܘܐܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ
ܒܪܡܫܐ. ܘܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܚܠܡܐ. ܘܐܢ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܫܬܩܘܬܗ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܗ. ܘܟܕ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐܝܫܘܥ.
ܫܪܘ ܡܪܢ ܦܩܘ. ܒܬܪܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܐܬܪܐ. ܘܫܪܐ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܗܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܒܦܘܡܗ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܦ ܫܡܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܗܘܢ. ܟܕ
ܫܡܥ ܗܘ ܡܪܢܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܦܪܘܣܐ ܗܢ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܡܪܝ ܐܝܫܘܥ. ܒܬܪܟܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘ ܘܡܫܝܚܢܐ. ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܠܝ ܬܘܒܘܬܐ. ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܥܒܝܕ
ܥܒܝܕ. ܕܢܦܩܬܗ ܕܠܫܡܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܣܐ ܗܢܐ. ܒܡܬܚܒܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܠܝ. ܗܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܡܬܓܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܚܕ. ܘܟܕ ܐܘܕܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܦܬܚ ܡܪܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ
ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܚܕܕܐ. ܕܢܦܩ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܝܗܒ
ܠܫܡܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܡܗ ܒܝܕܝܗܘܢ. ܘܬܘܒ ܗܕܝܢ.
ܡܪܢܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܘ ܘܦܬܚܘ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ. ܘܩܪܐܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ
ܘܐܡܪܘ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ

ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܪܒܘܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܢܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ.
ܕܪܚܡ ܫܬܩܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܡܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܣܝܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܢܐ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ
ܥܠ ܝܒܫܐ ܘܝܡܐ. ܘܡܠܬܗ ܠܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ. ܘܡܠܬܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܕܒܪܗ ܝܬܒܝܢܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܘܩܐ ܕܝܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܕܢܚ ܕܢܫܬܡܠܝܗ. ܘܒܬܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܘܫ
ܠܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܘܠܐܝܟܐ ܢܐܙܠ.
ܘܚܙܐ ܒܚܙܘܢܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ. ܒܦܠܓܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ. ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܗ
ܒܫܘܠܡܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܠܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܝܢ ܡܕܝ ܢܒܝܐ. ܘܡܬܘܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܝܢܐ
ܨܠܘܬܗ ܒܦܘܡܗ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܨܦܪܐ. ܫܪܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܬܐ. ܟܕ
ܕܒܝܫ ܘܐܙܠܝܢ ܘܫܩܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܚܘܪܐ. ܘܐܙܠ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܫܠܡܗ.
ܘܟܕ ܗܠܟ ܘܡܛܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܫܘܪܝܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܗ
ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܫܘܪܝܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܪܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢܝ ܦܘܠܐ ܫܡܝ. ܘܡܢܐ ܡܢܝܗ ܕܝܠܝ ܘܚܕܝܐ. ܘܐܚܝܕ ܠܗ
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ. ܘܩܪܒ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ.
ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܒܠܠܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܩܠܐ
ܕܩܕܝܫܐ. ܥܢܝܢ ܒܗܢܐ ܘܫܡܥܗ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ. ܫܪܝܪ ܥܒܕ
ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܩܕܡ ܬܪܥܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܒܬܪܗ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢܗ ܕܥܠܝܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕܝ ܐܢܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ
ܐܬܝܬ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܐܦ ܡܢ
ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܠܡܢܐ ܠܟܝ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܒܫܡܐ ܘܐܥܒܕܝܗ
ܘܒܥܝܬܗ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܘܐܬܦܬܚ ܠܝ. ܘܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܝ
ܗܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܐ. ܕܐܦ ܠܦܓܪܝ ܟܕ ܬܫܘܒܘܚܝ ܬܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ. Fol. 111 *a*.
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ. ܒܗܝ ܫܥܬܐ ܦܠܚܘܬ ܡܢ

ܐܒܘܢܐ ܣܒܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܥܡܠ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܐܬܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܩܕܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܡܥܪܬܐ ܠܦܘܬ ܕܥܒܕܗ. ܟܕ ܠܐ
ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܪܐ. ܘܣܘܓܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܛܠ
ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܘܕܐ. ܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܐܒܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ
ܗܘܐ ܡܬܘܡܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܠܐ ܡܪܕܝܐ ܒܝ ܐܪܥܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܣܘܐ ܠܝ
ܒܥܒܕܘ. ܗܘ ܕܐܠܟܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܬܠܛ. ܘܟܕ ܙܒܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܠܛܗ
ܡܬܡܢܥ ܗܘܐ. ܚܙܐ ܡܢܝܚܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܬܪܝܢ ܒܗܝܢ. ܦܠܚܗ ܐܒܐ
ܘܦܠܚܗ ܣܘܣܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܕܦܐܘܣܛܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܩܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܦܘܣܝܠܘܣ.
ܘܫܡܗ ܠܘܬܝܐ ܐܒܘܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܠܟ ܐܡܪܢܐ. ܐܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܫܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܗܘܕܥ. ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܦܐܬܘܪܐ ܕܠܥܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܒܡܕܒܪ ܦܛܪܐ. ܘܦܩܕܗ ܡܢܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ. ܘܐܒܐ ܣܒܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ
ܘܡܬܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ. ܢܒܥܬܐ ܡܢ
ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܢܣܒܬ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܦܠܐ ܒܡܝܬܐ. ܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܣܟܝܐ ܠܠܘܬܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ. ܘܡܬܐܡܪ
ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܝܐ ܒܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܫܘܪ ܟܕ
ܢܚܬ ܦܠܚܠ ܚܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܡܬܗ ܕܢܒܠܗ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܚܬ.
ܟܕ ܦܪܨ ܥܠ ܥܣܝܩܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܘܢܚܬ
ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘܗܝ ܠܘܬܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܠܥܠ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܘܦܓܥܐ ܕܘܟܝܘܬܐ. ܘܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܫܘܐ ܐܢܐ. ܚܙܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܬ
Fol. 110*b*. ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܗܘ ܕܫܒܩܐ | ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܘܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܬܠܛ
ܫܒܘܩܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܠܛ
ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܣܒܐ ܐܝܠܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ. ܘܡܫܬܘܗܝ
ܟܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܢܦܫܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܥܘܩܒܗ

ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܕܡܢܗܝܢ ܕܢܫܬܐܠܘܗ
ܝ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܨܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܟ. ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܠܐ ܗܢܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ. ܟܕ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܗܘܬ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܘܒܡܡܠܠܗ ܗܢܘ ܛܠܝܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ.
ܢܒܙܚ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ. ܘܪܘܚ ܠܣܘܟܠܐ ܚܕ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܐܠ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܐܠ
ܕܪܝܗ. ܘܢܦܠܬ ܕܘܟܬܗ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܪܕܘܦܐ. ܘܫܩܠܝܠ
ܩܠܝܠ ܟܕ ܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ. ܢܫܟܚ ܒܗ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ. ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ
ܒܗ ܢܩܫܬܐ ܚܕ ܙܒܢܐ. ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܪܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܡܕܬ ܠܟܪܝܐ.
ܢܫܟܚ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܫܐ ܫܓܝܐ. ܘܫܕܪ ܒܗ ܒܪܓܠܝܗ ܫܓܝܫܝܬܐ. ܘܢܫܟܚܗ
ܕܡܕܪܟ. ܘܡܟܝܪ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܟܬܒܗ ܕܢܕܟܐ. ܘܒܫܬܪܗ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ
ܘܡܡܠܠ ܒܗ. ܘܐܘܕܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܒܗ ܒܗܘ
ܙܒܢܐ ܢܡܠܠ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܡܬܚܦܛܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܡܒܘܥܗ.
ܐܬܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܒܙܒܢܐ. ܟܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ
ܢܫܡܥ. ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܫܘܐ. ܫܘܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܕܝܘܡ ܠܝ ܕܢܫܬܡܫ ܗܢܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܫܟܝܚܐ.
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܢܬܠܡܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܟܝܢܐ. ܟܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ.
ܡܢܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܒܩܢܝܢܗ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝ. ܟܕ ܫܢܐ ܫܢܝܢ
ܫܡܘܢܝܢ: ܟܕ ܢܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ. |
ܘܐܬܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܬܫܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ. ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘ ܡܢܐ Fol. 110*a*.
ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܕܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܒܘܣܡ ܒܢܦܫܢ. ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܡܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢܢ
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܒܗ ܒܟܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ. ܢܬܓܠܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܕܐܢܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܢܒܐ ܡܢܢ. ܕܟܠܗ
ܠܢ ܕܢܬܚܝܘܢ. ܒܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܬ.

ܕܐܬܡܪܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܕܟܪܘ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ.
ܕܟܘܪܗ̈ܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܡܪ ܒܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܠܝܐ
ܟܒܝܪܐ ܘܩܫܝܢܐ ܡܕܡܕܡܝܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܗܝ. ܕܐܠܝܐ ܡܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܡܟܘܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ. ܘܩܫܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܒܠܥ ܒܟܪܣܗܘܢ
ܐܬܒܪܝ. ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܦܘܩܕܢ ܐܒܘܢܐܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ
ܕܡܢܝ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܗܘܐ ܟܢܫܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܒܒܪܐ ܐܬܠܟ. ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܚܕ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܚܘܒܝܢܐ
ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܐܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܕܐܝܟܘܢ
ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܒܝܠܐ
ܬܓܪܐ. ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܫܢܝ ܒܗܕܐ ܗܡܢܝܢ.
ܕܟܠ ܚܘܒܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ.
ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܬ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܡܫܠܡ ܚܣܝܕܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ.
ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܝܬ ܗܘܐ. ܒܬܘܩܢ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܒܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ
ܕܟܘܦܪܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܩܘܕܫܝܠܘܬܐ ܒܟܪܗܘܢܐ
ܡܫܠܡ ܒܡܕܝܢ ܕܡܢܝ ܐܢܫ ܡܟܝܫܐ: ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘ ܗܕܐ
ܚܘܒܝܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܗ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ
ܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܪܗܘܢ. ܘܐܙܠܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ.
Fol. 109b. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ | ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘ ܗܕܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܚܘܒܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܒܥܝܢ
ܡܬܬܢܝܚܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܕܪܝܐ ܒܦܩܕܐ ܢܘܣܐ ܘܐܠܝܨܘܬܐ. ܘܡܚܫܒ
ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ. ܘܡܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܛܒܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ
ܟܘܦܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܗܘܢ. ܒܘܟܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܡܝܢܘܬܗ. ܫܠܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܝ ܕܐܠܝܬܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܕܐܬܒܥܘ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܢܗ. ܫܠܡܘ ܟܕ ܕܫܡܗ. ܫܠܡ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘܗܝ

ܗܠܝܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܐܣܝܪܝܢ ܒܟܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ. ܐܘܚܕ ܗܘܬ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܦܝܫܬ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ. ܕܐܝܬܝ ܒܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ. ܘܐܠܒܫܬ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܚܫܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܠܝ. ܘܕܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܕܟܪ ܦܩܕ ܕܢܬܟܠܠܘܢ ܘܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܠܒܗ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܫܠܚ ܘܐܬܩܢ. ܠܟܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܠܡܪܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܐܒܠ. ܐܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ܀

ܫܠܡܬ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ
ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܠܦܠܓܝܗ̇܀

ܬܘܒ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܚܣܝܬܐ܀ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ
ܠܗ ܠܦܠܓܝܗ̇܀

ܐ܀ ܬܫܥܝܬܗ ܕܬܘܒܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ.

ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܚܕܬܐ. ܕܐܫܬܥܝ ܠܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܢܘܢ | ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ Fol. 109*a*.
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܬܡܝܗܬܐ. ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܪ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܦܓܪܗ. ܘܒܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܢܐ܀

ܒ܀ ܬܘܒ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܪܐ ܕܚܣܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܘܕܝܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܟܘܬܗ. ܕܡܢܗ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢ

ܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܘ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܠܗܢܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ
ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܬܒܥܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܬܘܢ. ܘܐܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܬܠܠܬܗ. ܘܗܘ ܡܬܠܠܬ. ܘܗܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ
ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܬܢܢܐ. ܬܘܒ ܠܝ
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܠܝ. ܘܐܬܢܣܒܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܥܘܬܘܢ. ܘܡܬܠܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܬܝܬ
ܠܗܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܬܡܠܘܟܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܐܬܢܦܠܬ ܢܦܫܝ. ܕܟܘܠܝ
ܒܝܫ ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܠܝ ܐܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܪܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ
ܦܩܕܐ. ܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܬ
ܠܗ. ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܝ ܘܡܚܝܕ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ
ܢܡܪ ܐܘܠܘܓܝ ܗܘܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܗ
ܠܐܘܠܘܓܝ. ܐܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܠܗܘ ܐܪܡܝܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܪܡܝܐ
ܡܕܡܐ. ܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܠܐ ܠܒܥܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ. ܠܐ ܫܟܠ ܐܢܬ ܡܬܚܫܒܬ
ܐܢܬ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ ܡܢܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܐ
Fol. 108b. ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܝ. ܐܡܪܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܬ ܟܠ ܡܪܢ. | ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܗܡܝܠܠ.
ܠܘ ܡܬܠܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܝ ܐܒܝܗ. ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬܝ. ܘܟܕ ܡܢܘܗܝ ܐܦ
ܠܗܘܢܐ ܫܠܝ ܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ
ܬܘܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܗ. ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܠܘܓܝ ܘܠܗܘ ܐܪܡܝܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܬܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܠܐ ܘܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܦܪܫܘܢ
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܕ. ܐܠܐ ܚܕܘܦܘ ܘܠܐ ܠܫܠܡܘܬܟܘܢ. ܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܠܒܫܘܢ
ܒܗ. ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܚܘܪ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܡܘܥܐ
ܕܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܡܬܠܠ ܕܬܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܨܒܝܢ ܗܘ ܫܠܡܟܘܢ. ܘܠܚܕܕܐ
ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܠܐ ܗܘܝܠ ܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܐ
ܡܠܘܟܐ ܬܬܒܥܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܒܦܘܠܓܘܬܟܘܢ. ܘܫܘܦܐ ܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ
ܘܐܬܘ ܠܫܠܡܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܘܠܘܓܝ. ܘܟܕܗ

ܕܐܘܠܘܓܝܣ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܦܠܐ. ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ. ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܟܘܬ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ.
ܟܕ ܡܟܝܠ ܚܠܡܝܢ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ. ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ. ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ
ܚܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܐܟܣܢܝܗ ܘܐܡܪ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܐܢܫܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ. ܐܢܬܐ ܐܬܘ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܕܘܟ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܐܢܫ. ܗܘܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܐܒܘܟܝ ܐܢܬ. ܐܘ ܐܘܕܝܩܠܛܝܐ.
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܕܐ ܡܬܚܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܦܩܝܕܐ
ܘܡܕܡܘܬܐ. ܗܝܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܐܒܘܟܝ ܐܢܬ. ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ
ܕܫܢܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܦܢܐ ܘܡܠܒܫܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ. ܗܝܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܐܘܕܝܩܠܛܝܐ
ܐܢܬ. ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܒܚܕܝܗ ܐܒܘܟܝ ܐܢܬ ܐܢܬ ܐܘ ܐܘܕܝܩܠܛܝܐ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܝܠܝܦܐ ܐܢܬ. ܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܟܝ
ܐܢܬ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ | ܢܦܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܝܠܦܘܢ. ܘܡܢܗ Fol. 108a.
ܐܢܬ ܐܘܠܝ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܘܡܫܬܐܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܚܠܦܝܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܚܕܐ. ܡܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܘܕܝܩܠܛܝܐ ܐܢܬ. ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܠܗ ܝܠܕܐ. ܘܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܘܕܥܘ ܕܫܢܝܗܘܢ. ܒܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܕܡܟܝܠ. ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܕܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܐܬܐ
ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܬܕ ܡܕܡܘܢ. ܘܡܬܚܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܝܠܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܝܬ. ܗܠܝܢ ܘܪܒܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܘܠܘܓܝ. ܐܘܠܘܓܝ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܢܫ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܬ. ܠܝ ܐܡܪܬ ܐܘܠܘܓܝ ܕܝܬܐ ܡܢ
ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܘܠܘܓܝ. ܡܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܡܕܝ. ܕܒܪܐ
ܐܢܬ ܡܢܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܘܠܘܓܝܣ ܡܢܐ ܝܗܒܬ. ܚܝܐ ܐܘܠܘܓܝ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܝ ܝܗܒ ܝܘܡܐ. ܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܫܟܚ ܡܢܐ
ܝܗܒܬ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܘܠܘܓܝܣ. ܡܕܡ ܡܫܟܚ ܡܢܐ ܝܗܒܬ. ܝܗܒ

ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܟܠ ܡܐܢ ܠܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܘܠܘܓܝ. ܡܕܝܢ ܡܢܟ ܐܢܐ
ܫܩܠܐ ܘܡܩܒܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠ. ܘܢܦܠ ܐܝܬܝ ܫܩܠܐ
ܘܐܘܒܠܗ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܥܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܩܝܠܬܗ.
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܝܗ ܬܢܢܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܕܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܠܚܡܐ ܕܟܢܝ
ܡܬܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܗ. ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ
ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܥܬܝܕ. ܕܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ ܥܒܕ ܠܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ. ܘܟܕ ܡܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܠܐܘܠܘܓܝ. ܘܟܕ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܫܬܪܝܘ. ܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢܟܐ ܬܚܘܬܗ ܐܬܠܠܝ ܘܐܬܬܢܝ. ܘܐܡܪ. ܚܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܪܗ. ܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܐܣܘܬܐ ܘܡܩܒܠ ܐܢܬ ܒܟܠ. ܘܟܕ ܐܢܬ
ܕܝܠܝ ܡܫܠܠܢܝ. ܥܠܝܟ | ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܘܠ. ܘܐܝܬܝ
Fol. 107b.
ܠܗ ܕܫܩܠܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܠܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܗܕܐ. ܐܢܐ
ܠܒܥܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܦܘܩ. ܐܢܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܥܕܢܐ
ܐܘܟܠ ܥܠܝܟ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܫܟܚܬܝܟ. ܐܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ
ܒܢܝܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ. ܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ. ܗܘܝܢ
ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܗܘ ܐܘܠܘܓܝ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܥܩܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܕܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.
ܐܬܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܩܕܡܐ ܕܐܗܒܬܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܩܒܠ ܐܢܐ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܐܟܠ ܐܬܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ. ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܒܟܠ.
ܡܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܐܢܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܚܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܠ
ܢܦܩܘܗܝ. ܟܕ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܟܡܐ ܕܝܠܟܐ. ܘܫܩܠܗ ܐܢܬ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ
ܘܐܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܗ. ܘܫܡܥܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ.
ܘܐܫܬܐܠ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܡܛܝܒ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܐܠܗܐ
ܟܢܫ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܩܒܠ ܠܟ. ܘܐܬܬܦܝܣ ܠܗܘ. ܘܐܬܪܡܝܗ ܕܐܠܦܐ
ܘܫܘܪܬܐ. ܘܐܬܗܦܟ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗ ܐܬܡܣܪܘܗܝ

ܐܢܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܥܘܕܢܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܓܘܝܐ. ܣܓܝ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ. ܐܘ
ܠܡܣܟܢܐ. ܐܘ ܠܡܣܟܢܝ ܗܘܟܝܢ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܥܕܪܐ ܠܗ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܘܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܝܬܡܐ ܕܥܢܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܕܡܚܝܢܗ ܒܐܬܟܒܕܘܢ. ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܒܣܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܘܫܒܢܗ. ܐܣܬܪܗܒܬ.
ܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ. ܕܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܠܘܓܝ.
ܟܕ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܢܟܦܐ ܕܡܣܒܪܢ ܗܘܐ | ܦܓܪܗ. ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ Fol. 107*a*.
ܣܘܓܐܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܠܘܓܝ. ܐܝܟܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܣܟܘܠܣܛܝܩܐ.
ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܟܐ ܕܟܢܝܫ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܡܩܒܠ ܕܢܣܒ
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܣܢܐ. ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܚܙܐ ܒܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܠܡܣܟܢܐ. ܘܐܬܒܥܝ ܠܗ ܥܡܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܥܢܝܢ ܕܢܫܩܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܠܐ ܡܨܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܚ ܡܢܗ. ܐܘ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܠܕܝܪܐ ܕܩܢܘܢܝܐ.
ܘܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܐܘܒ ܡܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ
ܕܝܢ ܫܘܩܐ ܥܠܝܠܐ. ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܟܘܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܣܘܩܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܐܕܡܢܐ. ܕܡܫܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܗ
ܦܓܪܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܩܪܝܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܟܒܪܗ
ܠܡܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܬܡܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܕܪܢ ܠܘܬ ܟܠܝܘ ܕܦܩܠܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܗ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܝܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܠܘܓܝ ܩܡ ܒܗ. ܐܬܐ ܒܡܢܘܬܗ
ܘܐܬܚܢܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܘܥܒܕ ܫܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ. ܘܠܗ
ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܪܝ ܒܫܡܟ ܡܩܒܠ ܐܢܐ. ܕܐܢܫ ܡܪܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܕܐܢܐ
ܐܢܐ ܠܗ. ܠܥܠܡ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܒܦܓܪܗ. ܘܡܚܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ ܡܩܕܫܐ
ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܡܛܠܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܫܘܪܢܝ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܐܘܪܒ
ܠܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢܘܗܝ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܒܠܒܗ ܠܗܠܝܢ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܟܕ ܐܢܬ ܐܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܩܫܝܢ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ.

ܕܐܣܛܪܛܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ
ܦܪܝܫܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܫܢܝ ܠܗ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܘܠܟ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܣܢܝܩܐ ܠܟ. ܐܡܪܘ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܫܢܝ ܘܕܝܠܗ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪܬ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܡܪܬ. ܡܛܠܬܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܢܝ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢܐ ܐܣܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܠܗܕܐ
ܗܟܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܢܐ | ܕܐܡܪܬ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. Fol. 106b.
ܡܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܐܢܫ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܬܚ
ܗܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܢܐ ܠܟ. ܕܠܐ ܕܫܘܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܕܠܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܬܠܬܝܗ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܗܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ.
ܘܫܠܝܘ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܡܢ ܠܗܠܗ. ܘܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ
ܕܢܒܝܠ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ
ܡܠܟܐ. ܟܕ ܡܢܝܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܘܠܘܓܝ ܗܘ
ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܫܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܝ ܕܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܒܗܘܢ
ܡܢܗ ܠܝ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܫܡܥ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܢܐ. ܡܛܠܗ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܕܝܢܗ ܕܡܢܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܪܝܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܝܢ. ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ. ܟܕ ܐܝܬ
ܬܡܢ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ. ܗܘܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ. ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܐܬܩܛܠܘܢ. ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܡܥ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ
ܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܡܪܘܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܗܟܢ

ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܗ
ܕܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܣܒܐ ܐܬܩܪܒ. ܐܡܪ ܢܦܩܝܗ ܕܝܠܟܐ.
ܘܡܛܝ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܐܙܠ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܡܪܬܗ ܣܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܓܒܘܠܝܬܐ
ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ | ܡܫܡܫ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ. Fol. 106a.
ܘܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܘܩܒܠܗ ܚܙܘܗ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܗ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܝܬܒ ܠܟܝ. ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܝܬܒܐ ܐܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܠܐܝܟܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܙܠܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ. ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܐܢܬܝ
ܐܘ ܡܝܬܬܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܝܬܬܐ ܐܢܐ. ܡܢ
ܓܝܪ ܕܚܝ ܒܒܣܪ. ܕܢܦܘܩ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܝ
ܕܡܝܬܬܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬܝ. ܥܒܕܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ. ܐܡܪܐ
ܠܗ. ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܘܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܦܘܩܝ. ܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ. ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܠܡܥܒܕ.
ܦܩܕ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܢ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܢܦܩܝ ܘܦܘܩܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܟܝ.
ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ. ܘܗܫܐ
ܠܡܢܐ ܐܦܩ ܐܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܢܗܘ ܕܡܝܬܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ.
ܘܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܟܝ. ܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܠܟܝ ܕܬܦܩܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܬܦܩܝܢ. ܗܝ ܦܘܩܝ
ܘܢܦܩܬ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܢܦܩܬ. ܐܙܠܬ ܠܒܝܬ ܥܕܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܚܕܐ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܗ̇ ܒܥܕܬܐ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܝܬܬܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܕܐܬܡܚܝܬܝ ܕܡܝܬܬܐ
ܐܢܬܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܕܬܬܦܪܣܝܢ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. ܥܒܕܝ
ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܢܕ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܝܬܬܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܡܪܬܝ. ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ. ܡܕܡ ܕܘܠܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܘܐܢܐ
ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܠܚܝ ܡܐܢܝ̈ܟܝ ܘܣܝܡܝ ܥܠ ܟܬܦܝ.
ܘܥܒܕܝ ܒܡܨܥܬܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܟܝ

ܕܠܐ ܟܘܪܠܐ ܫܒܩܘܗܝ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܕܪܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ. ܘܫܕܪܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܕܐܠܦܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܦܐ. ܟܕ ܐܦ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܗܘܢ.
Fol. 105b. ܦܣܩܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ | ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܡܥܪܬܐ . . ܘܫܕܪܢ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܕܢܣܬܟܠ
ܒܫܘܪܗ ܕܥܘܡܩܐ ܘܗܟܢ. ܐܦ ܕܢܚܙܝܢ ܘܢܚܬܠܝ ܘܢܬܪܥܐ. ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܡܥܪܬܐ. ܟܕ ܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܦܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܢܦܩ ܒܥܘܡܩܗ ܗܘ ܦܣܩܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܐܫܬܥܝ ܠܗ. ܠܡܢܐ ܠܐ
ܠܟܘܢ ܦܪܥܬ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܝܬ. ܘܫܕܪܘ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ ܘܫܕܪܢ
ܒܫܬܗܘܢ. ܕܢܐܙܠ ܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ ܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܡܬܢܒܗܘܢ. ܐܘ ܕܦܩܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܐܫܟܚܝܢ
ܠܗ. ܒܥܒܕܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܦܩܐ. ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ
ܕܐܬܠ ܠܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܣܢܝܩܐ ܠܝ. ܐܠܗܝܬܐ
ܝܗܒܬ ܠܡܬ ܠܗ. ܐܘܒܠܘ ܦܓܪܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܟܘܗܝ. ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ. ܡܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ
ܠܐܬܪ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܫܡܥ ܕܐܠܦܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ
ܠܥܘܡܩܐ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ. ܫܩܠ ܘܢܚܬ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܐܝܬ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ
ܕܢܬܠ ܐܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ. ܘܢܬܩܪܒ ܠܥܘܡܩܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ. ܗܘ
ܕܫܢܬ ܡܥܠܬܗ ܒܥܕܢܗ ܥܠ ܟܠܝܠ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ
ܘܡܠܟ ܒܥܒܕܗ. ܢܬܟܢܫ ܡܢܗ ܦܠܝ. ܠܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܐ ܡܬܦܬܚܐ.
ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܦܩܘܕܝܢ ܘܡܥܕܪܢܝܢ. ܘܡܠܟ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܐܝܬ ܠܐܬܪ
ܕܢܬܠ ܐܘ ܕܢܬܬܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܢܫ. ❖

ܕܡܬܟܬܒܐ. ܬܘܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܗ ❖

ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܪܙܐ ܫܒܩܐ. ܕܐܡܪ ܒܝܢ
ܕܐܝܬ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܡܥܪܬܐ. ܕܢܬܠ ܣܓܝܐ ܒܥܕܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܚܒܝܫܬܐ. ܕܠܐ

ܗܘ ܕܐܠܨܢܝ ܠܝ. ܘܚܙܐ ܡܟܪܗܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܝ ܕܢܬܒܕܪܘܢ.
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܬܫܬܡܫܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܟܐ
ܘܪܚܡܬܐ | ܘܐܢܦܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܕܝܢ ܬܫܬܒܪܘܢ. ܡܢ Fol. 105*a*.
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܪܚܡܬܐ. ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܚܢܢܝܢ ܠܝ. ܡܢ
ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܪܕ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܐܢܐ. ܐܬܪܟܒܬ ܠܝ ܓܝܪ
ܣܘܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܒܥܐ ܠܝ. ܘܐܠܨܐ ܠܝ ܥܕܬܐ. ܕܬܒܥܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ
ܕܥܕܬܗ. ܘܢܛܠܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܐܢܐ. ܗܟܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܠܘܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܩܪܒ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܟܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܒܕ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܐܘܕܝܘ. ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕܘ ܐܘܕܝܘ
ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܚܡܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܚܕܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ. ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕܗ
ܥܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܠܗ. ܗܟܢ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܦܛܪܘܣ.
ܕܥܒܕܬܗ ܠܚܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܘܕܝܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܚܡܐ
ܡܛܠ ܗܢ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ. ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝܘ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ. ܥܒܕ ܟܪܗ ܚܕ ܐܢܫ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܕܟܠ
ܕܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ. ܘܐܦ ܠܗ
ܥܬܝܩܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܚܠܡܬ ܥܒܕܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܗ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܟܬܒܗ ܐܦܝܡ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܘܠܡܘܬܦܘܗ.
ܘܐܙܠ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܘܠܝܛܝܐ. ܘܟܬܒ ܕܢܬܠܩܘܢ ܕܡܥܘ. ܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܚܪܐ ܘܡܕܡܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܕܢܐܙܠ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܐܙܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܠܟܐ ܟܕ
ܣܓܝܐܘܗܝ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܠܟܐ ܡܬܠܬܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ. ܠܐ
ܠܚܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ. ܘܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ. ܥܒܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܥܠ ܡܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܟܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܬܠܟܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܡܪܚܝܢ

Fol. 104*b*. ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܢܬܟܠܘ ܥܠܝ | ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܓܒܘܪܬܐ. ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܥܒܕܬܐ
ܐܬܒܗܬ. ܕܐܡܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܘܒܪ ܚܐܪܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܡܪܢ ܙܒܢܗ ܠܟܘܢ
ܢܦܫܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܡܛܠ
ܕܫܡܥ ܡܪܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܦܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܫܡܥܘ ܕܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ.
ܘܝܬܝܪ ܐܙܠ ܥܢܐ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܚܣܝܢܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܐܦ ܚܣܝܢܬܐ
ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܘ. ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ.
ܗܘܝ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܐܬܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܫܪܝܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ
ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܐܬܐ ܐܡܪ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܘܕܝܬ ܟܕ ܕܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ. ܐܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܡܢܝ ܐܦ ܣܓܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܘܒ ܠܝ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ
ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܬܒܛܠ
ܒܫܒܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܒܗܢܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܒܫܒܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܥܬܕܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܘ
ܕܢܦܩܘܢ. ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܒܝܐ. ܘܝܗܒ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܣܓܝܐ
ܕܡܠܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܬܪ
ܩܠܝܠ ܙܒܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܒܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ.
ܘܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܚܝܪܐ
ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܡܢ ܠܝ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܬ. ܘܡܢ ܐܒܘܟ ܠܝ.
ܘܒܬܪ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܢܝܫܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܐܬܒܗܬ. ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܥܒܕܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܗ. ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܗܟܝܠ ܕܝܢ
ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܐܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܕܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ.
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܫܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܪܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܡܪܗ

ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ.
ܐܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ. ܘܡܢ ܫܘܠܚܢܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܘܬܝܫܐ ܕܐܚܝܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܬܡܪ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܡܬܪܚܩ ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܢܟܦ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܠܡܬܐ ܗܘ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܒܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܘܬܐ
ܘܡܬܠܡܕ ܠܦܫܝܩܬܐ. ܘܡܣܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܒܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܡܚܝܪ
ܘܡܬܠܡܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܦܫܩ ܦܫܝܩܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܒܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܡܬܝܡܢܐ. ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܝܠܘܬܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܐܢܘܢ. ܦܫܝܩܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܢܟܦܬܐ. ܒܪܒܪ
ܓܘܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܒܪ ܘܚܕܘ. ܘܩܪܝܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗܝ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗܝ. ܥܠ ܘܫܟܚ
ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܡܠܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܠܡܠܬܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܬܬܬܪܝ ܘܡܥܡܕ ܒܟܠܗ
ܡܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܩܡܨܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܗܘܢ. ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܐܬܠܡܕ ܘܝܠܕ ܐܢܘܢ
ܒܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܬܝܠܕܘܢ ܚܕܕܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ
ܦܘܡܗ ܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ. ܒܫܒܘܥܐ ܐܬܬܠܡܕ ܘܐܬܕܒܪ
ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܚܗ. ܒܬܘܠܡܐ
ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܬܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܗܕܝܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܗܘܢ.
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܩܘܡ. ܒܪܒܪ ܕܐܬܕܢܚܘܢ ܒܝܕܥܘܬܗ ܡܥܝܢ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܠܡܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܬܥܡܕ ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܬܝܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܝ
ܕܐܬܐܠܦܘܢ ܢܟܝܚܘ. ܘܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܢܚܠܗ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܟܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܬܗܘܬܗ. ܠܫܪܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܬܐ ܢܫܘܢ. ܫܒܪܬܐ ܡܢ
ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܩܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܟܝܘܬܐ.
ܘܡܠܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܒܘ ܫܟܝܢܬܗܘܢ.
ܘܩܝܡ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ

◊ ܬܘܒ ◊ ܥܠ ܣܒܛ ܒܪ ܬܠܡܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܪܙܘܢ ◊

ܐܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܒܪ ܬܠܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܣܒܛ ܒܪ ܬܠܡܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܪܙܘܢ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܘܗܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܐܒܪܐ ܕܟܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܬܘܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܥܠ ܫܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ. ܘܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܚܕ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ.. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܒܪ ܚܘܪܒܢ. ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܬܡܝܗܘܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ. ܒܚܕ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܦܠ ܠܡܘܫܚܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ. ܒܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܢܬܪܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܝܬ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ. ܦܠܛ ܒܗ ܐܪܝܐ. ܟܕ ܡܘܬܒ ܠܗ ܘܐܟܠ ܕܢܬܠܚܡܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܬܡܝܗܘܬܗ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܕܝܢܐ. ܘܡܬܦܪܫ ܕܢܬܚܒܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܛܘܒܬܗ ܫܡܝܐ. ܕܠܘܬܗ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܐܪܝܐ. ܥܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ: ܘܠܒܪܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܢܦܩܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܥܒܕܗ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܕ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܕܐܪܝܘܬܐ. ܗܢܘ ܫܪܝܪ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܘܕܚܠܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܒܗ ܡܕܡ. ܟܕ ܫܠܝ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܝܐ ܗܘ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܡܥܒܕ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܣܓܝ. ܟܕ ܐܬܠܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܐܚܪܢ. ܗܢܘ ܐܦ ܠܐܪܝܐ ܒܟܘܬܗ ܫܒܩ ◊

◊ ܬܘܒ ◊ ܥܠ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܣܪܦܝܘܢ ܕܫܝܕܘܢܐ ◊

ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܚܕ ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܣܪܦܝܘܢ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܕܫܝܕܘܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܣܝܪ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܫܛ | ܐܘ ܠܒܪ Fol. 104a. ܒܢܝܫܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܫܝܕܘܢܐ ܐܠܝܨ ܕܡܬܚܒܫ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܬܐ

Hosted by Google

ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܡܟܝܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܕܕܘܒܪܐ. ܟܕ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܠܥܘܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܝܐ.
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܥ. ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܫܡܥܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܫܦܝܪ
ܐܦ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ. ܘܡܬܦܪܢܣܘܬܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ
ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ✣

✣ ܦܐ ✣ ܕܥܠ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܦܠܣܛܝܢܝܐ ✣

ܣܘܢܝܐ ܗܕܐ ܚܕ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢ. ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ
ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܚܝܘܗܝ. ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܚܪܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ. ܦܘܫ ܗܘܝܘ
ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܢܝܗܘܢ. ܥܠ ܐܚܪܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ.
ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܚܣܢܘܗܝ.
ܘܐܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ. ܒܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ
ܠܡܕܡܪܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܚܘܪܒܐ. ܢܚܬܘ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܗܘ ܕܡܚܣܢܐ. ܘܢܦܠ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ✣

✣ ܦܒ ✣ ܥܠ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܐܠܝܐ ✣

ܐܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܬܚܝܬܐ ܘܩܘܡܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ.
ܗܘܐ ܚܝܕ ܡܢ ܬܘܡܐ. ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܘܬܗ. ܡܕܒܪܐ
ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ. ܢܦܩ ܠܗ | ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܩܒܠ Fol. 103*b*.
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ
ܠܡܫܠܡܘ. ܢܚܬܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ
ܒܓܠܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܢܬܒܥ ܚܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ. ܠܡܘܬܐ
ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ✣

Hosted by Google

❖ ܢܛ ❖ ܕܒܬܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܘܣܛܬܝܘܣ ❖

ܐܘܣܛܬܝܘܣ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܗܠܠܕܝܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܒܬܪ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܫܟܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܪܫ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܡܚܒܪ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܒܡܫܟܠܐ ܕܨܘܡܐ ܘܕܡܘܟܟܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܢܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܠܟܘܬܗ. ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܘܟܝܬ ܡܠܟܝܢܘܬܗ. ܕܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܐܬܝܐ. ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܘܬܗ. ܕܫܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ. ܟܘܠܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܚܡܝܢܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ ܚܝܐ. ܘܡܢܬܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܝܢ ܘܡܝܬܪܐ ܟܬܒܢ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܢܝܚ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ.

❖ ܣ ❖ ܕܒܬܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܣܝܣܝܢܝܘܣ ❖

ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܢܐ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܗܠܠܕܝܘܣ ܐܠܡܝܢ ܚܕ ܐܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܫܡܗ ܣܝܣܝܢܝܘܣ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܐܡܗ. ܒܥܘܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܚܐܪܐ. ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܚܝܕܘܬܗ. ܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܝܚܝܕܐ ܫܦܝܪ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. | ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܝ ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬ Fol. 103*a*. ܒܗ ܘܢܬܬܚܝܠ ܠܝܚܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܒܢܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܒܪ ܗܦܟ ܥܒܕ ܘܪܚܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܠܠܕܝܘܣ. ܗܢܘ ܗܢܐ ܣܝܣܝܢܝܘܣ. ܘܥܒܪ ܒܕܘܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܥܠ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܘ ܫܒܥ. ܠܚܕܐ ܒܦܪܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ. ܘܪܚܡ ܕܬܠܬ ܫܢܝܢ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܐܦܝ. ܟܕ ܐܘܠܐ ܒܝܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܡܛܠ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ. ܘܗܢܘ ܗܢܐ ܝܬܒ ܠܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܐܬܐܠܨ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܗ. ܝܬܒ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ

ܣܓܕܘ ܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܢܘܢ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܟܫܘܗܝ. ܘܝܗܒܘ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܀

܀ ܝܚ ܀ ܕܥܠ ܫܘܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܦܝܕܝܘܣ ܀

ܒܫܢܬܐ ܗܟܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢܣܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܟܝܢ ܕܘܝܢܐ ܒܚܙܝܪܢ.
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܡ ܟܕܢܘܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܬܡܢ.
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܦܝܕܝܘܣ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܩܘܕܝܐ ܘܡܬܬܠܡܕ
ܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܣܟܡܐ. ܟܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܐ.
ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܘܩܪܝܒ
ܕܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܫܘܝ
ܒܬܘܩܢܗ. ܕܝܥܒܪ ܘܡܛܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܘܦܣܩ ܟܕ ܝܢ
ܫܢܐ ܒܩܘܪܝܗ. ܟܕ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܗܘܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܒܩܘܡܗ ܟܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܕܘܟܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ | ܡܢ ܥܠܡ Fol. 102b.
ܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܐܣܦܩܬ. ܘܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܣܦܣܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܫ.
ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܢܬܟܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܟܝܢܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ
ܒܩܘܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܐܦܢ ܕܝܠܗ. ܕܘܟܬܐ
ܡܦܬܟܪܐ. ܘܟܬܒܝܢ ܡܬܬܝܠܕܐ. ܗܢܐ ܐܠܦܝܕܝܘܣ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܫ
ܕܠܠܝܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܘܕܚܝܠܗ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܚܩ. ܐܘ
ܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܗ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܩܪܒ ܠܗ. ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ.
ܗܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܡ̈ܕܡ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ. ܐܬܚܝܠ ܐܢܫܐ
ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܐ. ܢܦܩ ܘܢܦܠܬܗ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ
ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܘܟܕ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܕܢܝܚ ܗܘ ܕܫܘܝܗ
ܘܟܬܒ ܘܦܩܕܗ. ܕܢܦܩ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܗܐ. ܫܡܥܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܗܘ ܐܬܩܒܠܘܗ ܟܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܀

ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ. ܢܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܚܝܐ. ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܬܪܡܝܘ ܘܡܬܟܬܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܐ.
ܢܦܫܝ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܠܐܡܬܗ ܕܚܠܦܝܢ ܗܝ ܠܡܬܢܬܠ. ܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܦܫܪܬ
ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܣܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܢܕܪܫܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ. ܘܟܕ ܐܢܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ. ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘ. ܘܚܙܐ ܠܐܡܬܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ.
ܘܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܐܦܝܗ ܘܡܬܢܟܦܐ ܫܒܪܬܗ. ܥܠ ܥܘܠܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ. ܘܫܪܝܬ
ܐܢܐ ܘܐܬܬܢܝܬ ܕܒܥܠܗ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܫܦܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܢܫܐ. ܟܠܗ
ܕܫܘܬܐܝ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܪܗ. ܘܢܫܟܚܗ ܠܗ ܠܚܠܦܝܢ.
ܘܥܠ ܠܒܝܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ. ܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܝܬ
ܐܬܚܝ ܒܩܕܫܐ | ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܝ. Fol. 102a.
ܡܬܟܬܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܡܪ. ܢܘܕܥܗ ܠܚܠܦܝܢ
ܠܐܡܬܗ. ܟܕ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܒܗ ܒܢܘܡܐ. ܟܕ ܕܢܚ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܘܠܡܬܟܬܫܘ. ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܬ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܬܟܬܫܐ ܘܡܬܟܫܠܗ
ܕܚܠܦܝܢ. ܐܡܪܬ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܝ ܚܠܦܝܢ. ܥܠ ܫܘܪܗ ܐܬܘܣ
ܗܘܐ. ܗܘܬ ܒܠܝܗ ܡܟܬܒܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܦܟܬܐ ❖ ܒܬܪ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܘܝ
ܫܦܝܪ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܝ ܢܒܥܝܢ. ܢܒܥܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܟܠܢ. ܘܢܫܟܚܗ ܘܐܡܪ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܫܡܥܝܬ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܬܝܗܘܢ. ܐܦܘ ܗܘܝܬ
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܢܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܗ ܕܠܚܡܐ. ܘܩܡ ܘܢܦܩ. ܬܠܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܝܢܗ ܗܘܘ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ. ܘܠܐ
ܝܕܥ ܕܬܘܒ. ܘܫܡܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܠܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ.
ܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܢܦܩ
ܒܫܒܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܩܡ ܠܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܗܝ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܪܐ
ܫܦܝܐ. ܢܬܚܘܝܢ ܕܒܚܠܦܝܢ ܗܝ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ. ܗܘܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ

ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܫܠܡܢ. ܚܘܪܐ ܚܠܡܬܐ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܚܘܘܬܐ. ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܘܕܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܚܒܝܫܐ
ܫܒܩܬ ܒܩܘܪܝܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܒܗ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܝܣܩܐ ܘܐܒܠܐ
ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܦܝܪܘܗ: ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܒܐܒܠܐ ܗܘܬ: ܢܬܒܢܝܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ
ܘܫܒܩܝܢ ܫܒܩܬܗ ✤

✤ ܟܘ ✤ ܕܥܠ ܐܝܢܘܩܢܛܝܘܣ ܩܫܝܫܐ ✤

ܥܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܛܘܒܢܐ ܐܝܢܘܩܢܛܝܘܣ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܙܝܬܐ. Fol. 101*b*.
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܟ ܐܝܬ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܡܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ
ܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢܝ ܐܦ ܫܡܥܬ ܘܚܙܝܬ ܕܬܠܬ ܫܢܝܢ. ܗܘ ܗܘܐ
ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܛܒ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚ̈ܢܐ
ܕܦܠܛܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ. ܦܪܫ ܢܦܫܗ
ܡܢ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܙܘܘܓܐ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܦܘܠܐ.
ܘܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܠܛܝܢ ܕܕܘܡܣܛܝܩܘܣ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܝܒ
ܒܡܬܢܟܦܢܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܩܫܝܫܐ ܚܕ. ܘܠܛ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘ
ܐܝܢܘܩܢܛܝܘܣ ܥܠ ܒܪܗ. ܘܨܠܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܪܝ. ܗܒ
ܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܢܚܛܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ
ܦܓܪܢܐ. ܟܕ ܐܬܚܫܒ. ܕܡܝܬܪܐ ܗܝ ܘܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܟܬܫ ܠܫܐܕܐ
ܘܠܐ ܠܙܢܝܘܬܐ. ܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܐܫܬܡܠܝܬ ܠܗ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܫܐ
ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܙܝܬܐ. ܟܕ ܕܡܝܟ ܒܗ ܦܪܙܠܐ ܘܡܬܕܪܫ ܡܢ ܫܐܕܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܢܘܩܢܛܝܘܣ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܕܟܡܐ ܡܪܚܡܢ ܗܘܐ. ܐܡܪ
ܡܕܡ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ. ܘܒܬܪ ܟܠܗ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ.
ܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܥܕܪ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܨܝܢ.
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ. ܘܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܗܘܢܝܢ

ܡܚܘܒܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪ
ܒܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗܘܢ. ܘܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒܥܘܢ. ܒܥܒܕܐ
ܠܡܚܘܝܘ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܬܪܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܘܬܪܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܚܘܬܪܬܐ ܘܠܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܢ: |
Fol. 101*a*. ܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܗܘܝܠ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܠܡܐ ܠܝ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܬܡܨܝܘܗܝ: ܥܠ
ܦܘܪܢܣܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܣܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܦܢܐ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܚ̈ܝܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܝܢ
ܘܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܘܢܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܐ ܐܢܐ
ܠܟܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܗܘ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܕܟܬܒ. ܟܠܡܕܡ ܘܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܟܕ ܐܢܬ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܟ
ܕܐܝܬܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܥܡܘܗܝ ܘܥܡܗ ܠܝ
ܠܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܠܟܘܪܗܐ
ܐܟܘܪܚܢܐ. ܘܢܫܒܘܩ ܕܗܘܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܟܪ̈ܝܗܐ ܕܟܪܗܢ
ܒܫܘܩܐ. ܘܫܩܠ ܘܢܟܬ ܥܕܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ. ܡܛܠ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܪܝܗܝܢ: ܘܡܛܠ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܥܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ
ܫܒܝܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ. ܘܫܦܝܐ: ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ
ܒܡܘܕܝܐ. ܘܐܠܝܨ ܠܟܦܢܐ. ܢܦܩ ܘܐܙܠ ܐܝܟ: ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܬܝܕܐ
ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܘܡܣܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܢܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ. ܒܬܪ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܡܣܦܢܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܡܠܝܬ ܫܢܬܐ ܗܝ
ܕܟܦܢܐ. ܘܫܪܝܬ ܬܘܒ ܫܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ. ܘܟܠܢܫ ܡܛܠ
ܗܘܐ ܠܥܢܝܐ. ܒܬܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܒܥ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ: ܥܠ
ܠܒܝܬܗ: ܘܫܠܡ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܒܬܪ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ. ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܝܠܕܬ ܗܘܢܝ: ܕܗܘܐ ܢܬܬܟܠ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܚܝܘܗܝ. ܢܦܩ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܒܪ
ܫܠܝܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܬ ܠܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܫܠܝܚܬܐ. ܡܬܬܪܥܐ

ܐܘܟܝܬ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܝܐ ܫܕܝܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܝܐ. ܘܥܒܕܬ
ܒܫܠܡܗ ܘܫܟܒܬ | ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܀ Fol. 100*b*.

ܬܘܒ ܀ ܕܥܠ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܀

ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܪܬܘܕܘܟܣܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܝܠܢܐ: ܠܛܘܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܢܝܚܘ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܠܓܘ ܘܡܢ ܠܒܪ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܕܝܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܦܠܓ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܢܫ. ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܩܪܒܘ. ܒܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܠܡܬܗܦܟܘ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ. ܘܟܕ ܥܡܪܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܗܦܟ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܦܪܝܡ. ܗܢܝܢ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܗܢܐ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܢܟ: ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ. ܗܢܝܢ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܚܠܡܐ: ܕܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܬܗܦܟܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ. ܗܢܘ ܗܢܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܠܡܬܗܦܟܘ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ. ܗܢܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܬܗ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܕܐ. ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܬܗܦܟܘ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ. ܗܢ ܕܫܒܩ ܟܠܗ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܬܒܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܟܕ ܗܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܘܟܝܬ ܬܠܬܐ. ܫܢܝܢ ܡܝܬܢܐ: ܘܠܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ. ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܦܩ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܗ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܟܕ ܢܗܐ ܥܠ ܚܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ

ܠܕܝܪܐ ܕܩܠܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ: ܕܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܣܝܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܠܕܝܪܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܝܐ. ܕܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܘܐܦ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܚܣܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ. ܟܕ
ܐܡܪ. ܕܩܠܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܚܣܝܘܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܝܬܘܗ̇. ܕܥܘܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ
ܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܐ
ܕܡܬܩܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܫܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܡܪ
ܗܘܐ. ܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܐܘ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܟܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܘ ✠

✠ ܟܕ ✠ ܕܥܠ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܩܘܦܝܛܘܢ ✠

ܥܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܦܝܛܘܢ. ܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܠܡܓܘܫܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܚܕ ܒܡܥܪܬܐ: ܥܠ
ܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܡܥܪܬܐ: ܐܦܠܐ ܠܕܝܪܐ
ܠܡܠܟܗ ܕܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܚܣܝܘܬܐ
ܕܝܢܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܬܓܒܠ ܡܬܢܛܪ ܒܥܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ✠

✠ ܟܗ ✠ ܥܠ ܕܝܪܝܐ ܚܕ ܕܢܦܠ ✠

ܥܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܛܘܒܢܐ: ܣܘܦܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܟ ܡܢ
ܟܠܡܐ. ܘܡܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ. ܕܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܪܐ
ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܗܕܝܪܐ ܢܬܟܠܝ. ܘܒܝܠܡܕܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ: ܡܢ ܫܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܫܠܝܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܚܫܒܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ
ܐܢܫ ܕܓܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܠܡܕܘܗܝ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܚܠܠܐ. ܒܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܚܒܫ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܐ ܒܢܐ
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܚܣܢܬ ܗܕܝܪܐ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܠܟܢܫܬܗ

ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܡܠܠ. ܢܐܡܪ ܠܟܕܒܐ ܕܡܢܟ. ܠܐ ܢܫܟܚ
ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ: ܠܚܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ
ܕܢܬܐܟܠ: ܕܠܐ... ܠܚܫܡܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܡܪܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܗܘܬ ܡܟܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܘܬܐ. ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܡܠܠܐ. ܠܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܬܟܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܝܢܐ ܘܫܘܕܥܐ ܐܢܫܝܐܝܬ ܕܡܠܟܝܢܐ ܗܢܘ ܕܟܝܐ. ܢܟܪܐ
ܕܟܬܒܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܢ ܠܡܥܡܪܐ ܒܠܒܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܬܬܒܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ.
ܘܐܦܫܝܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܪܘܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܒܩ
ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܕܟܪܐ ܠܕܝܘܩܠܝܣ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܦܘܩܬܐ.
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܕܢܚܙܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܟ ܐܘܡܝ ܕܝܘܩܠܝܣ. ܘܟܕ ܢܫܒܩ
ܐܢܘܢ. ܡܢܐ ܠܡܦܪܫܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܟܝܪ: ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܚܫܚ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ. ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ◆

◆ ܫܠܡ ◆ ◆ ܬܘܒ ܕܝܘܩܠܝܣ ◆

ܗܢܐ ܕܝܘܩܠܝܣ: ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܫܡܥܬ ܕܐܬܬܪܡܣܛܝܩܘܬܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ. ܬܐܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ
ܒܦܠܣܛܝܢܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܘܬܚܘܝܐ ܥܢܝܢ
ܠܝܢܘܗܝ. ܐܬܦܢܝ ܡܢ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܕ ܘܐܬܪܢܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܐܫܟܚ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܫܘܥܒܕܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܟܪܐ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܠܝܢ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܥܢܝܢ: ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ. ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܘ ܡܬܪܓܪܓ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܒܚܛܗܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ
ܠܝ ܐܝܟ. ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܐ | ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܚܛܝܬܐ. Fol. 100*a*.
ܗܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܝܗܘ: ܡܗܝܡܢܝܬܐ ܘܒܚܝܪܬܐ. ܣܓܝ ܕܝܢ
ܡܬܕܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܝ ܗܕܐ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ.
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܢܦܩ. ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܘ

ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܗܘܢ܆ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܠܐ
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܡܟܝܠ܆ ܟܣܝܘܬܐ܆ ܒܪܝܬܐ܆ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܆
ܘܢܛܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܬܪܝ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܬܪܗ܆ ܟܕ ܡܕܒܪ
ܡܢܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܘܢ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܢܬܚܒ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ. ܘܢܬܬܘܕܐ ܡܥܡܘܣܗ. ܟܕ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܬܬܕܝܢ܆
ܘܐܘܕܝ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ܆ ܚܠܦ ܗܘܒ ܠܡܬܗ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ. ܗܢܘ
ܕܝܢ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܡܢܬܕܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܐ
ܦܢܝܢ ܕܢܦܫ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܬܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܘܩܬܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܢܥܢܝܢ ܠܥܘܢܐ
ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܠܝܢ. ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܠܬ
ܕܗܘܝܢ. ܥܠ ܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܘܦܐ܆ ܐܘ ܟܝܢ ܠܢܘܢܐ. ܐܘ ܟܝܢ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ.
ܐܘ ܟܝܢ ܕܪܚܫܐ. ܐܘ ܟܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܦܓܪܐ܆ ܠܥܘܡܝ ܡܥܘܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܕܡܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ܆ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܥܠ
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܢܬܚܠܦܘܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܥܠ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ܆ ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ.
ܟܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܦܛ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܬܠ܆ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܚܕܬܐ
ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܠܦܢܘܬܗܘܢ܆ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܬܒܝܢ ܒܫܡܗܘܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܝ ܕܢܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܥܘܠܝܬܐ. ܕܢܩܘܡ ܠܟ ܕܚܘܪܐ
Fol. 99b. ܐܢܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܕܗܘ | ܕܡܬܬܪܓܡ ܒܫܬܝܗ.
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܬܡܠܠܝܢ ܒܦܘܡܐ. ܢܬܕܟܪ ܠܐܪܙܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܕܦܓܪܐ
ܒܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܝܢܐ܆ ܘܠܥܡܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ܆ ܕܝܘܡܐ
ܚܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܝܡ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܗܘ ܕܢܚܕܝܡܘܬܗ
ܠܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ. ܒܕܠ ܣܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ
ܗܘܬ ܠܗ. ܘܪܫܡ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܕܝܬܒܝܢܐ
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܕܬ. ܡܫܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܕܝܢܐ܆

ܫܒܝܚܗ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ: ܐܠܐ
ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܢܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܕܗܢܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܨܒܝܢܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ
ܠܡܫܬܐܣܝܘ: ܐܘ ܒܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܚܫܐ. ܐܘ ܒܡܝܬܘܬܐ
ܐܘ ܒܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܬܬܗܘܢ
ܘܥܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ. ܒܫܠܝܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܘܓܝܪܐ ܒܪܝܐ.
ܐܥܕܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܥܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܬܪܕܝܢ ܗܢܝܬܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܓܝܪ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܒܝܫ ܘܡܬܬܒܥ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ. ܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܡܘܕܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ. ܠܡܫܬܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ. ܐܠܐ
ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܢܫܗ ܐܘ ܠܚܝܘܗ ܢܦܫܗ. ܡܫܟܚ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܕܒܐܝܠܘܬܗ. ܗܘ ܕܟܕ ܡܬܦܪܥ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܘܕܐ
ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝܗ. ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܗ: ܐܦܠ ܒܟܘܫܐ ܐܘ
ܒܢܟܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܝܟ ܕܐܣܬܒܠ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܕ ܐܬܬܥܝܪ
ܘܐܬܦܪܥ ܡܢܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܝܘ
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܫܬܐܡܪ ܡܢܗ. ܟܕ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ
ܡܠܐܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ. ܕܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ. ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܡܛܠ ܚܠܝܫܐ. ܐܢܫܐ | ܕܡܬܡܨܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܟܝܟܐ. ܕܠܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܡܪ Fol. 99*a*.
ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܐ ܠܝ ܘܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܝ: ܕܢܦܠܬ ܥܡܟ ܒܦܘܡܝ.
ܕܩܡ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ: ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܬܘܩܢܝܢ.
ܠܡܬܘܬܒܘ ܡܬܒܨܪܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܒܒܐ. ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܚܝܘܬܐ
ܘܒܪܘܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܠܝܬܝܗ ܕܚܣܝܐ. ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܒܡܫܐ
ܘܒܡܠܐܟܐ. ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܕܢܗܘܢ ܦܫܝܩܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܠܘ
ܘܠܦܪܐ: ܕܩܡ ܠܝܬܝܗ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܬܘܩܦܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܕ ܐܡܝܢܝܢ
ܢܦܩܐ ܡܫܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܟܚܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ

ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܕܢܚܝܘܗܝ ܡܬܕܝܢܢܐ. ܒܝܕܥܬܐ
ܥܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ. ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܝܬܐ
ܡܢܟܠܐ: ܘܒܐܒܘܕܐܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܝܬܐ: ܘܒܡܥܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܐ ܫܒܩܢ
ܠܡܐܡܪ ܡܢܐܕܘܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܘܒܥܕܢܐ ܒܕܝܠܢܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ. ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ
ܥܒܕ ܐܢܝܢ ܕܠܚܘܕܝܗܝ. ܟܕ ܡܕܐܟܝܢ ܒܡܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܕܗ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܝܕ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܝܗܒܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܘܫܦܘܢ ܠܡܢܐܕܘܬܐ. ܐܘ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܕܢܚܝܢ. ܐܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܡܪ
ܕܬܕܢܚܢ ܫܠܡܐ: ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢܝܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ.
ܘܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ: ܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܒܠܗܘ ܘܐܠܝܢ
ܡܫܬܐܡܪܝܢ. ܗܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܡܫܐ ܙܒܢܝܢ. ܕܦܘܫܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܟܠܐ ܝܗܒ
ܙܕܩܐ ܠܟܠܢܫܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܢܬܡܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܝܕܐ. ܟܕ ܒܥܘܕܐ
ܡܢ ܐܡܪ. ܕܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܠܟ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ
ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܫܒܝܬܐ ܘܚܢܦܘܬܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܫ
ܠܡܫܡܪ ܙܕܩܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܬܟܝܠܐ ܘܡܢܟܠܐ. ܠܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܪܝܗܝܢ
ܐܘ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܚܢܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܘܬܪܐ. | ܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܗ Fol. 98b.
ܚܘܫܒܢܝܗ. ܘܟܕ ܡܕܡܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ. ܘܡܬܚܦܛ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܗܘ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܒܝܐ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܠܗ
ܓܝܪ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ. ܕܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܫܟܝܚܐ ܢܚܒܪܝܗ
ܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܠܢܘܬܐ
ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܬܐ ܦܠܚܬܐ. ܒܡܢܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܬܕܢܚ. ܘܡܢܗܝܢ
ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܕܠܝܠܘܬܐ. ܠܡܫܬܐ ܚܫܘܫܘܬܐ: ܐܘ ܠܡܫܡܪ
ܡܕܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܕܐܦܝܬܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܘܬܐ: ܐܘ ܒܗܘ ܕܕܠܝܠܘܬܐ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܐܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ

ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܚܪܬܐ ܕܟܬܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܫܘܬܐ. ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܦܩܬܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܫܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܚܠܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ: ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ
ܠܘܬܗ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܬܚܢܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܘܬܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܪܡܪܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܬܪܥܘܬܐ. ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܬܡܢܐܝܢ
ܥܠܝܢ. ܠܐ ܫܦܝܐ ܓܪܡܝܢ ܒܗܘܢܝܢ: ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܢܐ
ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܐܘܓܢܝܣ: ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܡܐܠܦ ܚܠܠܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ.
ܐܘ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܡܘܟܟܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ: ܠܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܘܟܝܢܘܢ
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܚܠܡܐ ܒܪܬܗܘܢ ܚܢܘܢ. ܟܕ ܡܛܝ
ܟܠ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ. ܠܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܬܬܚܝܒ
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܚܪܬܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܝܬܐ: ܘܢܚܪܬܐ ܡܢܗ: ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܣܩܝܛܝܣ
ܡܢ ܡܣܩܝܛܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ. ܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܠܢ ܗܘܘ: ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܟܠ ܐܣܩܝܛܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ
ܕܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ. ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܘܗܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܝ ܕܟܠ
ܘܠܝܗ. | ܦܠܛܝܢܐ: ܘܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘ ܕܐܣܩܝܛܝܣ. Fol. 98*a*.
ܡܬܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܟܢ ܒܢܝܗ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܚܠܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܢܫ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܒܡܬܪܓܡܐ: ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢܗܘܢ.
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܦܘܫܩܐ. ܗܢܐ ܗܟܢ ܦܩܕ ܠܝ.
ܦܩܘܕܝܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܟ
ܕܗܘܘ. ܠܡܢܝܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܬܬܚܕܝܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܕ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܐܬܡܢܝܘ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܐ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܪܫܢܐ

ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܟܐ ܘܠܦܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܡܝܢܐ. ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܠܝ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܡܬܬܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܪܐ ܦܘܫܩܕܘܟܝܗ:
ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܕܐܪܟܘܢ ܥܠܝܢ. ܠܐ ܡܬܒܘܠܠܐ ܕܠܫܡܐ ܢܬܬܠܚܡ.
ܘܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܣܟܠܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܘܬܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܦܠܠܘܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܀

܀ ܟܐ ܀ ܕܥܠ ܓܕܝܫܘܬܗ ܦܘܬܐ ܀

ܐܢܫ ܕܥܡܗ ܓܕܝܫܘܗ: ܡܢ ܣܒܝܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܡܬܒܥܬܐ: ܗܘ
ܕܣܒܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܟܕ ܐܬܝܗ ܣܠܩܠ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ
ܣܘܒܠܗ. ܟܕ ܡܚܝܒ ܐܝܟ ܡܡܬܟܬܫ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܦܩܚܐ: ܕܡܬܬܟܪܝܢ
ܒܓܠܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܐ: ܢܦܠܝ ܘܒܥܕ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܝ ܚܕܐ. ܘܐܬܥܕܝ ܡܢܗ
Fol. 97b. ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܟܘܬܝܪܐ. ܢܟܡܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܚܕܐ. ܐܝܟ ܦܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ.
ܘܟܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܦܝ | ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܚܘܕܪܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗ
ܢܦܩܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܝ: ܢܦܠܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܘܒ ܢܘܦܩܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ.
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܐܦܝ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܚܘܕܪܐ. ܐܬܐܘܒ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܣܒܝܪܐ
ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܓܒܪܬ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐܡ ܢܦܫܝ. ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܬܐܕܘܬܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܒܠܒܗ. ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܗܘܬ.
ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܦܩܘ: ܘܠܐ
ܠܫܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܀

܀ ܟܒ ܀ ܕܥܠ ܚܘܫܒ ܣܒܝܪܐ ܀

ܥܠ ܐܬܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܓܕܝܫܘܗ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ
ܚܘܫܒ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܣܒܝܪܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ. ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܝܢ
ܕܝܠܝܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܘܪܗܐ ܢܦܫܘܗ. ܒܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܠ
ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܦܬܘܟܝܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܣܒܪܬܐ[1] ܗܘ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ

(1) ܗ: ܕܒܬܝܠܬܐ ܡܥܝܢ ܠܬܝܐ.

ܫܦܩܬ ܠܝ ܡܢܓܘܠܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܒܫܬܢܝ. ܘܪܒܐ ܕܐܬܕܟܪܬ ܢܟܣܝܢ.
ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܡܘܢܬܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܒܗ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ. ܐܢܬܬܐ ܣܓܝܐ
ܕܒܗܬܬܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܝܬܝܪ. ܕܟܝܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ. ܟܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܬܠܟ
ܡܬܐܠܨܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܠܝ ܡܢ ܝܬܝܪ. ܟܕ ܡܬܟܬܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܠܝ ܡܢ
ܕܟܝܐ ܗܘ. ܘܟܕ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܘ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܠܗ. ܘܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ. ܕܐܢܫ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ
ܠܟܠܗ. ܢܚܬܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܘܢܛܠܝ. ܘܡܢ
ܬܢܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܐܡܝܢ ܘܟܢܫ. ܐܦܫܪ ܠܟܘܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܝܬܝܪ.
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܢܛܠܘ: ܡܟܣܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܦܫ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܕܐ
ܝܬܝܪܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܟܝܢ | ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܫܬܡܠܐ. ܟܕ Fol. 97*a*.
ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܘ: ܠܐܫܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܕܪܬܐ ܗܠܟ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ.
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܠܠܬ. ܐܝܟ ܘܪܒܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ
ܥܬܝܪ. ܬܢܢ ܕܢܦܫ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܘ. ܝܠܕܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܠܠܬ.
ܘܫܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ. ܡܥܝܢܐ ܚܕ ܕܐܡܪܗ
ܐܒܘܣܛܘܡܘܣ: ܕܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܟܕ ܡܢܝܬܗ ܒܐܬܐܪܘܬܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܛܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܒܠܥܢܐ ܕܗܘܡܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ. ܐܡܪܬܐ ܕܡܗܠܟ
ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܢܫܡܗ
ܫܘܦܪܐ ܦܘܣܝܕܘܢܝܘܣ ܦܝܠܘܣܦܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ: ܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܕܒܪܬܗ ܡܠܟܬܐ
ܦܠܛܐ. ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܠܗ: ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ.
ܕܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܦܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ. ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܗܘܐ
ܠܒܪܬܐ. ܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܕܐ. ܐܦܢ ܕܝܢ
ܫܡܥܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܘܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ. ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ: ܐܡܪܬܐ
ܕܫܡܥܬ ܐܡܪܐ. ܐܦ ܠܦܘܣܝܕܘܢܝܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܒܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟܠܝܐ:

ܠܐܣܟܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܟܠܘ. ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܦܣܘܣ ܕܢܝܘܣܝܘܣ ܫܟܚܘ
ܕܒܝܘܕܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܢ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܫܟܝܢܬܐ
ܐܫܬܟܠܘ. ܘܗܘܒ ܐܘܕܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܟܝܢܬܐ. ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܝܣܬܐ. ܠܡܚܣܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀

܀ܬܡ܀ ܫܠܡ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܦܘܣܝܕܘܢܝܘܣ܀

ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܠܡ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܦܘܣܝܕܘܢܝܘܣ ܐܬܐܡܪ. ܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܝܢ |
Fol. 96b. ܘܕܡܟܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܕܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܘܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܚܢܘܢܐ ܘܡܬܡܟܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܒܝܕܘܥܬܐ ܒܚܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܦܫܗ:
ܠܐ ܡܟܣ ܐܢܐ ܐܢ ܦܬܚܬ ܠܝ ܒܐܢܫ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܬܗ. ܚܙܝܬ ܓܝܪ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܝܬ: ܟܕ ܡܬܕܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܠ ܡܢ
ܡܕܡ ܕܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܚܙܬܗ
ܠܝ: ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܚܙܘܐ ܐܘ ܚܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܐܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ.
ܕܝܕܥ ܡܢ ܬܘܡܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܟܠ ܚܝܠ ܦܘܣܝܕܘܢܝܘܣ. ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܚܙܝܬ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ: ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܟܕ ܐܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܗܘܐ
ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܕܐܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ. ܐܠܐ ܠܒܪܘܢܐ ܡܬܕܡܪܐ
ܕܕܝܢܐ: ܘܐܝ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܕ ܗܘܝܬ
ܘܚܙܐ ܘܡܫܡܥܘ ܠܝ: ܫܟܝܢ ܐܬܐܠܨܬ. ܘܫܟܚܬ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܒܪܬ ܢܘܡܐ ܒܠܝܗ: ܠܡܚܙܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܠܝܢ. ܘܐܬܦܫܬ ܠܚܫܐܒܐ: ܘܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܕܕܡܝܐ. ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܘܗ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܦܠܚܐ. ܘܐܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܫܒܘܩܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܕܒܗܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ.
ܗܦܟܬ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ: ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܘܕܐܬܐ
ܒܟܠܗܝܢ. ܘܢܦܩܬ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܬܠܝ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܟܕ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܐ. ܟܕ

ܘܐܬܬܕܒܪܬ ܠܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܩܪܝܬܐ ܟܢܫ
ܐܢܐ. ܡܢ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܦܘܪܟܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܒܠܠܐ ܕܐܪܥܬܗ.
ܕܢܦܠ ܠܝ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܝܟ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܥܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܬܗ
ܡܬܒܠܥܬܐ. ܕܫܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܦܓܪܐ. ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܝܐ ܕܘܟܬܗ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ.
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ | ܒܗܕܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܡ Fol. 96a.
ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܠܚ ܡܢ ܟܠ: ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܝܨ ܡܢ ܡܥܘܠܗ ܢܩܦܘܗܝ. ܘܢܬܩܦܘܗܝ
ܠܐܝܣܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܡܐܪܝܡ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܕܗܘ ܡܛܪܦܘܠܝܛܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܐܢܫ ܒܫܠܡܐ
ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܡܫܬܚ ܗܘܝܐ. ܢܬܟܬܒ ܠܛܘܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ
ܢܦܩ ܠܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܡܬܬܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘ ܛܘܒܢܐ
ܡܠܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ.
ܘܢܣܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܚܫܚܘܢ ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ. ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ
ܡܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܚܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܦܪܝܣܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܬ
ܚܘܒܗ: ܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܟܠܬ ܐܘ ܕܐܬܩܢܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܢܬ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܛܘܒܢܐ:
ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܢܬܬܠ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܢܬܦܩܘܢ ܠܡܚܙܝܗ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܛܘܒܢܐ: ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܦܠܚ. ܝܠܝܕ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ
ܕܡܬܢܚܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܬܢܝܚܘ. ܘܦܩܕܗ ܕܟܕ ܢܣܒܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܪܐ. ܠܐ
ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܡܪܕ ܠܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܐ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ
ܠܡܦܩ. ܗܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܠܗܕܐ ܛܟܣܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ. ܐܫܬܕܪ
ܠܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܓܝܪ
ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܒܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܢܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ
ܥܡܕܝܢܘ: ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܘܕܥܘ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܬܠܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܗ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܗܘܝ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܢ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ.

ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ: ܕܐܬܢܝܦ ܠܡܦܩܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܐܒܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܣܗܕܐ:
ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܬܗ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐܒܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ
ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ. ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܡܫܬܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ |
Fol. 95b. ܡܬܒܬܐ. ܢܦܩܬܐ ܠܡܐܘܠ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܘܢ. ܘܩܒܠ ܐܢܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܐ
ܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܦܕܪܐ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ: ܘܐܚܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܟܕ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܬܒܥܕܬ ܡܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܕܐܬܢܝܚܬ: ܐܘܕܥܬ
ܠܐܚܘܬܐ: ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܘܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܡܢܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܕܘܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܦܩܗ
ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ. ܟܬܒܬܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܟܕ ܡܦܝܣ. ܥܡܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܗܘܐ
ܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ. ܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ. ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܐܚܪܢܐ.
ܚܙܝܬ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ. ܒܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܡܫܝܢܬܐ. ܘܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ
ܘܒܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܡܪ. ܘܐܦ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܡܝܐ
ܫܡܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܢܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܪܒܬܐ
ܐܦ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܘ ܥܠ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ.
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܗܟܝܠ ܐܬܟܠܝ. ܗܘܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܐ
ܕܝܠܝ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܠܝܠܘܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܟܪܣܐ ܘܠܒܬܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܡܦܝܣ. ܒܪܘܚ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܚܡܐ. ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܬܗܘܐ. ܘܗܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ
ܠܡܬܚܫܠ ܘܠܡܬܦܠܓܘ. ܐܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܒܗܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܘܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܢܐ
ܠܡܬܦܪܩ. ܠܐ ܬܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ. ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܐ
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܚܙܐ ܠܝ. ܟܕ ܗܟܝܠ ܚܙܝܬ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ. ܐܬܬܘܝ ܠܝ
ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ
ܠܐܚܘܬܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܬܢܢ ܥܡܝ. ܐܘܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ
ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ. ܟܬܒܬ ܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ.
ܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܐܬܦܪܫܘ:

ܘܟܕ ܐܬܬܟܝܠܬ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܝ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ܆ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܡܟܬܒܘ
ܒܗܘܢ ܕܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܫܪܝܬ ܠܡܬܪܓܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܬܒܐ | ܗܘܬ ܐܚܪܘܬܐ Fol. 95*a*.
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ. ܠܐ ܬܬܦܫܩ ܠܝ. ܒܥܠܠ ܓܝܪ
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܠ ܐܬܐ ܠܝ. ܟܕ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܬܡܣܟ
ܒܥܢܢܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܥܘܢܐ܆ ܐܬܪܥܝܬ ܠܡܟܬܒܘ.
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ܆ ܫܪܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܐܬܟܪܝܬ
ܒܝ ܒܢܝ܆ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܠܐ ܐܬܟܪܝܬ ܕܐܬܡܥܒܕ ܗܟܝܠ. ܐܝܟܢ
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܨܝܪ. ܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡ ܗܘܐ. ܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܐܬܝܬ܆ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܫܛ ܫܠܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܚܙܝ
ܒܝܫ ܫܒܝܚܝܢ. ܠܝ ܓܝܪ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܠܝ܆ ܘܐܢ
ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܝ. ܐܢܬ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܠܝ ܘܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܐܫܟܚܬ. ܗܟܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܝ܆ ܡܟܬܒ ܠܐܬܟܠܬܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ
ܕܠܡܠܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܚܘܪܐ ܐܬܦܬܚ ܡܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܫܪܝܬܐ
ܕܟܬܒܘܬܐ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܐ
ܠܡܬܟܬܒܘ. ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܘܗܝ ܠܗܘ
ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܐܝܟܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܝ.
ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܦܩܬܗ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܠܝ. ܘܐܬܬܪܓܡ ܠܝ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܗܟܢ ܟܕ ܡܦܝܣ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܫܠܝܛ
ܒܝܕܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܫܡܠܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܫܪܘܝܐ ܫܟܝܢܐ
ܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܡܥܘ܆ ܘܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܗܘܡܐ
ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝ ܐܬܬܘܟܠ. ܕܬܦܘܫ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܬܝܬܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܥܠܠܬ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ
ܕܡܫܬܟܚ. ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܠܫܘܦܪܝ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܓܝܪ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܗܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ܆

Fol. 94*b*. ܚܘܒܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ. ܕܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܠܟܬܒܐ. | ܐܢܗܘ ܟܕ
ܕܝܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܐܢܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܢܛܪܢܘܬܗ:
ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܬܗܠܟܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ
ܠܚܘܕܝ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܬ ܐܢܐ: ܘܠܐܢܫ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ: ܘܢܦܩܬ
ܬܘܒ ܟܕ. ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܫܬܠܡܬ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܐܝܕܝ̈
ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܥܝܬ ܠܡܐܙܠ. ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܠܗܕܝܢܐ. ܘܫܪܝܬ ܠܬܘܡܝܬܐ
ܒܡܬܒܣܡܢܘܬܐ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܟܝܬ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܟܕ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܒܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܢܗܪܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ̈
ܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܠܝ ܐܬܡܛܝܬ. ܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܠܝܬ: ܘܐܫܟܚܬܗ ܕܢܚܬ
ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܚܡ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܒܟܠܗܝ ܬܒܪ
ܕܟܪ ܕܢܚܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܫܐ. ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗܝ ܘܟܕ ܒܐܦܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܐ.
ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܢܚܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܦܘܗܝ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܬܠܬܐ: ܒܬܠܬܐ
ܘܢܚܬ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܦܐܝܣ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܡܗ. ܟܕ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܥܘܒܐ
ܕܢܚܬܘܬܗ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܠܬܠܬܐ. ܘܒܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܫܡܥܬ ܘܐܫܟܚܬܗ
ܕܡܬܒ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܗܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܬܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܗܘܝܬ ܥܡܗ ܒܟܠܗܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܒܛܒ ܐܬܒܠܗܬ.
ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܬܝܬ: ܘܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܐܬܝܬ. ܘܡܫܬܐܠ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܢ ܒܘܨܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ. ܕܐܬܚܘܝܬܐ
ܐܬܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ. ܟܕ ܐܘܕܥܬ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ
ܐܬܝܬ. ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܠܠܝܢ: ܗܢܐ ܐܠܘܡܘܣ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ
ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܟܕ ܦܐܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܥܝܢ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܘܥܒܕܝܢ
ܐܢܐ ܥܠܝܠ ܘܡܩܒܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܬܐ. ܘܣܒܪܬ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܚܘܕܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ
ܝܕܥܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ. ܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܝ ܘܐܬܒܪܬ
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܐܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܠܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘ.

ܕܦܩܝܕ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܥܡܗ: ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܪ̈ܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢܢ: ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܢ ܘܡܣܒܪܢ ✤

✤ܡܛܠ✤ ✤ܬܘܒ ܫܠܡ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܦܣܘܣ✤

ܫܠܡ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܗ
ܡܪܢܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ. ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ
ܐܝܟ ܕܗ̇ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܥܡܗ. ܡܛܠ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܕܝܢ
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܫܡܥܢ: ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ
ܕܠܫܡܘܬܗ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܘܢ. ܟܕ ܠܡܩܪܒܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܕܝܢ
ܝܘܚܢܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܥܡܗ. ܘܟܕ ܡܠܠ ܥܡܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܐܦܣܘܣ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܗܘ. ܕܢܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܫܡܥܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܘܐܣܟܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ
ܘܡܫܠܡ. ܘܗܘ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܬܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܡܛܠ
ܟܕ ܫܡܥ. ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ. ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ. ܢܫܬܠܡ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ. ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܦ
ܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܐ: ܡܛܠ ܠܫܡܥܬܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܐܡܪܐ
ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܬܡܫܘ ܡܪܘܬܐ: ܘܡܟܝܠ
ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܐܬܘ ܕܝܢ. ܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܝܡ
ܡܪܘܬܐ: ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ. ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܦܣܘܣ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܝܡ (sic). ܥܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܬܠܟ
ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ: ܕܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܝܡ (sic). ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܡܥ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ

ܕܩܘܪܒܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ. ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܬܢܝܚܘܢ. ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܩܒܠ
ܗܘܐ. ܠܥܢܝܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ. ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ.
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܠܗ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܪܒܢܬܗ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܐܝܬ ܘܐܦ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܕܐܫܬܠܡܬ
ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܕܝܪܐ. ܚܕ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܛܠܗ. ܘܐܬܪܐ
ܠܡܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܡܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥ
ܡܢ ܗܘܡܝܢ ܒܝܠܘܬܐ: ܕܐܬܠܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܥܡܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܐܫܬܠܡܬܐ. ܟܕ
ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ
ܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܘܬ: ܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܗܘ ܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܟܕ
ܡܢܝܚܐ: ܘܫܒܩ ܥܠܡܗ ܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܫܒܩ ܕܝܠܗ. ܟܕ ܐܝܟ
ܫܠܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܣܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܗܕܐ. ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܒܥܠ ܐܫܝܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܚ
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܒܥܠܡ. ܡܕܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܡܝܢܬܐ
ܕܫܬܦܠܐ ܡܢܗ: ܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܠܗ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܠܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܬܘܟܠܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܦ
ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܥܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܡܨܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܕܢܫܢܐ
ܡܢܝܢ. ܡܢ ܡܕܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܬܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܒܗܘܢ
ܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܡܫܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ: ܕܠܡܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ: ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܟ
ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܦܩ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܚܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܫܠܡܗ: ܐܝܟܘ
ܕܒܗܘܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܠܗ ܚܘܕܪܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ. ܗܘ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܩܝܕܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܒܐ ܚܝܡܢ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܠܗܘܡܢܐ.
Fol. 94a. ܘܡܬܒܘܐܐ ܕܠܐ ܣܒܪܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ | ܚܡܫܝܢ. ܟܕ
ܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܕܠܟܠܟܡ: ܘܡܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܫܒܥ ܦܘܪܢܣܐ

ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܝܐ. ܡܕܡ ܕܠܦܪܢܣܝܬܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܪܐ ܘܡܬܢܦܠ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ. ܘܗܘܦܟܐ
ܕܐܬܢܨܚܬ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܟܠ ܢܨܚܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ
ܬܘܒ ܦܠܛܬ ܘܒܬܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܣ. ܘܒܬܪ ܕܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܗ.
ܗܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܢܟܦܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ
ܦܪܕܝܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܫܦܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ
ܒܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܦ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ
ܣܓܝܐܘ. ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܗ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܘܬܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘܝ ܕܥܕܡܐ ܠܗ: ܢܦܫܬܗ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܬܒܥ: ܒܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܘܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ. ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܐܠܗܐ
ܘܠܒܪܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܀

ܫܠܡܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܚܕ ܕܝܪܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܩܘܪܐ ܀

ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܩܘܪܐ ܕܝܪܝܐ ܚܕ. ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚܘ
ܒܗܘ ܘܒܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܦܛܪܘܣܘܬܐ. ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܝܫ
ܦܠܚܐ. ܒܥܕܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܘܪܒܐ ܚܒܝܫܐ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܒܫܢܝܢ. ܟܕ ܐܬܦܪܥ
ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܕܝܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܘܢܐ
ܡܬܕܒܪ ܘܫܒܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܬ ܗܘܐ
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ
ܒܥܠܗܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܟܠ |
ܡܬܟܪܟ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘ: ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܬܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ Fol. 93*b*.
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ

ܘܡܢܛܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܘ. ܟܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ. ܘܟܠܢܫ ܐܢܫ
ܗܘܐ ܕܚܫܘܗܝ. ܗܢܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܫܘܪܝܐ: ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܟܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܬܪܣܝܘ. ܕܡܢ ܗܕܐ
ܗܕܝܬܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ. ܢܬܐܣܠܝܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܢܬܦܢܘܢ
ܥܡ ܒܢܝܐ. ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܛܠܠܐ.
ܘܡܬܒܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܡܛܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܒܟܦܢܐ.
ܠܒܘܝܐ ܕܚܫܝܟܐ ܘܒܫܝܢܐ. ܫܡܪܐ ܡܬܠܬܘܬܐ ܘܢܣܘܒܬܐ. ܕܫܦܝܪܐ
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܕܟܠܦܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܟܕ ܡܚܝܢ ܠܟܠܢܐ.
ܘܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܬܒܥܬܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܥܠܝܢ.
ܕܠܡܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܟܕ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܦܠ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܢܫܠܡܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ
ܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܛܪܢܘܬܐ. ܒܗܘ ܕܡܬܟܬܒ ܒܟܬܒܐ
ܡܬܒܝܢܢܘܬܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܠܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܕܡܬܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ܀

❖ ܫܠܡ ❖ ܕܥܠ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܡܓܢܐ ❖

ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܩܘܪܐ. ܫܝܒܬܐ ܐܚܕܢܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ
ܐܝܬ ܕܡܬܕܟܪܐ ܒܡܛܪܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܐܘ ܢܦܫܐ. ܕܠܒܢܝܐ
ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ. ܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ
Fol. 93a. ܘܐܦ ܢܫܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ. ܕܡܬܢܟܦܢ | ܒܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܫܗ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܕܝܕܥܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܡܛܠܬܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܟܦܢܐ ܘܒܚܒܫܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܫܒܩܝܗ. ܢܠܐ ܢܝ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܝ ܐܕܡܠܬܐ. ܗܕܐ
ܓܝܪ ܒܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܫܡܬܗ. ܢܬܟܬܒܝܗ ܒܗ ܠܟܬܒܐ. ܒܕܡ

ܡܬܪܥܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܡܚܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ. ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ
ܕܫܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܗܘܘ: ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܒܬܪܐ ܐܫܟܚܘܗ. ܠܗܘ
ܘܠܝܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܝܬܪܬܐ ܒܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ. ܗܝ
ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܗܘܬ: ܕܡܢ ܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܡܦܩܣܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ.
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܣܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܢܝܢܘܬܗܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܢܫܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܕܐܬܠܝܬ ܕܒܥܠ ܦܘܪܥܢ ܐܢ ܬܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܕܢܬܠܠܢܝܗ ܡܢܬܫܠܛܢܐ
ܐܢܫ ܕܠܡܛܪܢܐ ܀

܀ܡܘ܀ ܕܬܫܥܝܬ ܗܪܘܢܝܢ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ܀

ܒܐܣܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܐ: ܗܕܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܠܝܛ ܒܐܪܥ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ
ܗܘܬ ܗܪܘܢܝܢ. ܐܦܘܣܛܘܠܩܘܣ[1] ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܟܕ ܐܝܬܝܗ
ܕܐܡܪܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܗܝ ܕܐܠܒܘܫܬܗܘܢ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܫܡܠܝܐ.
ܕܝܗܒ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘܟܡܬܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܦܟܐ ܕܡܟܢܫܬܐ
ܕܡܬܝܒܢ: ܕܐܦ ܐܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ: ܟܕ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܠܗܘ
ܗܟܢ ܕܡܬܝܒܢ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܘ. ܠܬܠܬܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܫܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܣܘܪܝܐ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܡܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܫܢܬܐ. ܟܕ | ܗܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ Fol. 92*b*.
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܒܢܬܐ. ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܐܡܪ
ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ
ܡܛܠ. ܠܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܡܢ ܟܪܗ ܠܗ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܚܠܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܟܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܬܠܬܝܢ ܕܐܘܩܡ ܡܢ
ܣܘܪܝܐ ܚܕ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ. ܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܘܒܬܪܬܝܢ.
ܘܒܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܫܒܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܟܕ ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ:

---

(1) ܗ: ܐܚܪܝܗ: حاضرالحجه.

ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܣܝܐܝܬ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܠܒܫܬ ܥܢܘܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ
ܘܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܘܢܩܦܬ. ܘܐܬܪܓܪܓܬ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܝܒܬ. ܘܗܕܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܘܠܡ ܕܚܣܝܘܬܗ ܕܦܓܪܗ: ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܫܟܝܢܬܐ. ܒܗ
ܓܝܪ ܕܠܥܘܠܡ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܢ ܠܝ ܡܚܕܝܢܬܐ: ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܠܠܐ
ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܕܐܡܘܪܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܝ. ܕܢܬܠܒܫ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܦܪܢܣܘܬܗ
ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܦܪܫܬ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܡܝܐ. ܠܡܐ
ܡܢ ܕܒܝܫ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܬܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܬܡܢܚܢܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܗܠܝܢ
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܠܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܩܘܡ. ܠܚܘܒܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ
ܗܘܬ ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܟܕ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܠܥܝܢܝܐ
ܕܡܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ. ܕܢܫܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ: ܐܬܬܢܝܚܬ ܒܫܠܡܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܪܚܡܝܢ ܠܗ܀

Fol. 92a.

܀ ܫܠܡ ܀ ܀ ܕܟܠ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܓܠܣܝܐ ܀

ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ. ܓܝܪ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܓܠܣܝܐ. ܒܪܬܐ ܕܢܬܐ ܒܬܒܥܘܬܐ. ܡܬܪܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ
ܗܘܬ: ܕܠܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܢܚܪ ܢܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܗ ܕܠܗܘܬ ܐܢܐ. ܠܐ
ܠܗܘܬ ܢܦܩܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܠܗܘܬ ܐܢܐ ܐܚܪܢ. ܟܕ ܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܚܝܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܡܘܟܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ܀

܀ ܫܠܡ ܀ ܀ ܕܟܠ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܝܘܠܝܢܐ ܀

ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܝܘܠܝܢܐ: ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܩܦܘܕܩܝܐ. ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܝܬܐ
ܘܡܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܕܗܝ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܪܘܟܐ: ܟܕ ܚܙܝܬ ܕܐܪܟܝܣ
ܡܬܬܒܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ. ܢܛܠܬ ܘܫܬܪܬܗ. ܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܢܝܐ. ܟܕ

ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܡܬܬܢܚܘ. ܕܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܬܠ ܢܦܫܝ ܕܝܠܟܝ ܐܬܬܢܝܬ: ܗܘܝܬ
ܡܬܒܚܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܒܐ ܕܒܢܘܪܐ ܡܬܒܚܪ ܒܡܬܢܚܕܘܬܐ. ܘܗܫܐ
ܠܒܬܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܢܛܪܘ ܡܬܬܪܥܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ.
ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܒܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܘܕܥ
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܒܘܣܡܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܘܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܚܝܝܢ ܐܠܘܗܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܘܕܒܘܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘܝܬ ܟܢܫܐ
ܘܒܢܐ ܠܦܘܪܣ ܒܢܘܗ. ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ
ܥܠܡܝܢ. ܗܝ ܗܟܢ ܗܘܬ: ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܥ ܕܡܛܘܢܐ ܡܬܥܝܪܬܐ.
ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ: ܣܠܩܬ ܒܟܕܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ.
ܘܡܬܬܢܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ | ܕܡܬܚܝܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܫܘܫܝܢܐ ܥܠܡܝܢ: Fol. 91*b*.
ܕܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ. ܒܗܘ ܕܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܬ.
ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܢܨܚܐ ܘܕܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܒܗܘܢ ܒܘܠܫܐ ܢܣܒܬ. ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܠܒܢܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܒܐܘܕܢܐ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ. ܒܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ. ܘܠܟܘܠܢܝܐ ܕܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܬܒܥ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܬܬܟܢܫ ◆

◆ ܫܠܡ ◆ ◆ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܣܗܕܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ◆

ܟܬܒܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ: ܐܦ ܣܗܕܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܟܬܒܗ ܕܣܗܕܬܐ
ܐܬܟܬܒ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܝܘܢܝܐ. ܘܐܬܦܫܩܬ ܕܡܢ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܐܬܦܫܩܬ. ܟܕ
ܠܐܢܫ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܥܠܝܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܬܝܩ ܗܘܬ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܠܟܠܗ ܐܬܩܪܝܬ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ.
ܘܦܠܓܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܘܕܥ. ܠܟܠܢܝ ܒܝܕܝܗ. ܘܠܟܬܒܗ ܐܬܠܡܕ.
ܘܒܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܝܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ. ܘܡܢܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܘܗܝܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ
ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ. ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܗܝ ܒܟܠܗ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܝܗ ܐܬܕܒܪܬ. ܘܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܠܐܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ. ܠܗ

ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܕܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ. ܡܢ
ܡܢܟܪܝܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܫܢܝܐ: ܕܝܗܒܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܡܢ
ܡܬܘܡ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܠܘܬܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܣܠܩ ܥܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܫܒܠܝܗ. ܘܠܕܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܒܬܡܝܗܐ ܘܒܠܒܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܝܗܒܗ.
ܟܕ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܚܠܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܝܢܝܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܒܠܥܗ ܚܢܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ. ܠܦܓܪܐ ܫܒܝܐ
ܗܘܬ. ܘܠܡܣܠܡܘܬܗ ܚܒܝܒܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ
ܡܦܩܠܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܠܐܕܡܠܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܬ. ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܬ. |
Fol. 91a. ܘܠܦܢܝܬܐ ܡܢܕܪܐ ܗܘܬ. ܕܟܕܝܗܘܢ ܚܣܝܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܟܕ ܣܡܟܬܐ
ܡܬܢܟܠܐ ܗܘܬ. ܠܚܬܢܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘܬ. ܟܕ ܠܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ
ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܠܡܕܝܢ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܘܡܘܗܕܝܐ ܒܫܒܪܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܟܝܟܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܟܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܢܫ ܒܐܬܪܗ ܒܫܠܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐ. ܘܫܘܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܟܘܫܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܢ ܘܕܝܫ ܒܟܕܬܐ ܠܡܐܡܪܐ.
ܘܕܢܬܕܟܪ ܡܢܗ ܢܝܬܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܣܘܐ
ܐܢܫ ܐܠܡܫܟܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܟܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ
ܕܗܕܐ ܠܡܬܪܒܝܘ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܢܫ ܬܠܝܐ ܡܟܝܟܝܢ.
ܫܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܣܟܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܦܓܪܗ: ܗܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܬ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܐܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܬܕܝܫ ܗܘܬ ܡܛܠ ܫܝܢܘܬܗ.
ܠܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܕܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܐܬܚܙܝ.
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܕܡ. ܚܠܦ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܡܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܐܬܚܘܝ
ܗܘܐ. ܒܡܬܚܫܚܘܬܐ ܘܒܕܡܝܐ ܗܒܝܢܐ ܕܒܬܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܫܘܐ ܠܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܘܡܐ ܟܠܗ. ܐܠܗ
ܠܚܝܝܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܩܦܢ ܗܘܝ: ܕܫܘܒ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܡܛܐ

ܗܘܬ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܕܝܪܝܬܗ ܐܠܗܝܬ. ܫܠܡܬ ܚܝܝܗ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܝܩܘܡܕܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܢܝܐ ܡܗܠܠܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܡܕܡ ܐܬܢܝܚܬ ܢܦܫܗ
ܠܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܚܡܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܩܘܦܡܘܣ
ܝܠܘܩܘܣ. ܕܐܬܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܪܚܐ ܕܚܙܝܪܢ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ
ܗܘܬ ܒܝܘܡܐ. ܒܝܘܡ ܒܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܪܟܝܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܟܠܗ
ܕܝܢ ܠܥܘܠ ܡܠܝܠ ܡܘܫܪܐ: ܕܝܗܒܘܗ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ
ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ. | ܡܬܬܥܝܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܫ. ܐܡܪܝܢ Fol. 90*b*.
ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐܘ. ܕܕܝܢܗ ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܚܝܝܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܐ
ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܬ. ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ.
ܟܕ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܘܝܢ. ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܕܠܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܫܚܢܐ. ܕܐܬܒܪܬ ܗܘܬ
ܠܟܠܢܫ ܒܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ. ܐܘ ܒܘܪܐ: ܐܘ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܘ ܓܘܪܢܐ. ܐܘ ܝܒܫܐ. ܕܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܗܕܐ
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܒܪܟܬܐ.
ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܐܦ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܝܡܘ
ܐܝܟܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܕܒܪܬܗ ܘܒܟܠ ܗܝ
ܗܕܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܠܐܢܫܝܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܢܟܦܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܪܟܬܗ
ܫܠܝܛܐ. ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܡܣܒܪܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܥܗܕܐ
ܫܒܝܚܬܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܚܝܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ
ܚܝܠܐ: ܘܦܪܫܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ. ܘܗܘܬ ܕܡܝܐ. ܘܐܬܪܫܝܡܬ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒܪܐ.
ܘܠܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܚܒܝܒ. ܘܡܝܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܝܣܐ. ܘܚܘܒܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ. ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܓܝܫܐ. ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܘܗܘܬ
ܕܓܠܝܐ. ܐܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ
ܐܠܗܝܬ. ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܓܠܝܐ. ܡܫܬܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ. ܝܬܝܪܐ

ܦܩܕܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܢܘܣܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܗ̇
ܘܐܦ ܐܡܗ ܕܐܠܟܣܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܐܚܘܬܗ̇. ܘܡܫܠܡܐ ܒܝܬܗ̇
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ̇. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܒܪ̈ܗܘܢܐ
ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܥܡ ܐܝܟ | ܐܡܪܝܢ Fol. 90*a*.
ܠܟܠܗ ܐܘܝܟܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܠܣܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܠܢܐ.
ܦܪܐܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܟܘܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܠܢܗ: ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܐܪܘܬܐ ܘܒܪ ܒܝܬܗ: ܘܡܢ ܓܒ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܢܐ
ܕܡܢܐ. ܥܡ ܣܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܣܒܝܢܐ. ܘܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܐ
ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܠܝ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܬ. ܠܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܐܢܫܘ ܠܝ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܚܙܝܬܗ ܗܘܘ: ܥܡ ܠܩܘܗܠܐ ܐܘܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܛܘܒܢܐ
ܡܬܢܝܐ ܐܝܩܣܘܣ. ܐܟܠ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܛܒܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܬܪܚܡܢܝܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ. ܘܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ. ܒܪ
ܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ ܗܘܬ ܦܬܝܘܗ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܒܗ
ܒܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܫܬܕܠ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ. ܘܚܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܒܠܒܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܦܠܝܓ ܠܚܫܝܫܐ. ܡܢܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܐܬܪܐ ܟܬܒܐ
ܡܘܬܗ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ. ܒܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫ
ܡܫܬܒܚ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܐܝܟ ܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ. ܕܗܘܬ
ܒܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܦܪܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ
ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܐܪܘܬܐ ܐܬܩܛܠܘ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ̇
ܐܡܪܬܐ. ܕܐܦ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܩܕܝܫ. ܥܡ ܠܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܦܠܘܣ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܒܢܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܛܘܒܐ.

ܫܠܡ ܕܛܘܒܢܝܬܐ ܐܘܠܘܡܦܝܐ

ܡܝܬܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܫܢܝܬ ܐܘܠܘܡܦܝܐ: ܥܡ ܕܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܒܪܬ

ܫܠܡܬ. ܘܫܘܡܠܝܗ̇ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܬ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ
ܒܚܕܐ. ܕܠܘܬܗ ܠܘܝܬܐ ܗܕܝܐ. ܐܦ ܐܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܘܡܦܝܐ.
ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ | ܫܒܝܚܐ. ܘܚܒܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ Fol. 89b.
ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܝܐ. ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܗ ܦܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܕܐܡܪܐ ܒܪܝܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܟܝܢ ܘܠܬܪܬܝܗܝܢ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝ ܒܪܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ
ܠܗ: ܗܘ ܒܪܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܢܛܪܘܢ:
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܪܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܢ ܗܘܝ. ܐܡܪܐ
ܕܝܢ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܘܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܠܐܢܬܘܬܗܝܢ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܕܫܡܥܝܢ: ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܦܠܓܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ
ܕܡܪܢ: ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ. ܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܕܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܨܒܘ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܡܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܨܒܘ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܝܕܥܘܢ ܠܡܫܠܡ
ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ. ܗܢ ܕܐܦ ܒܚܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ. ܠܟܠܗܝܢ
ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܢܫܡܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܘܒܡܪܘܡܘܬܐ ܟܝܢܝܬܐ
ܘܒܫܠܝܛܐ: ܘܒܢܝܐ. ܚܕ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ
ܘܒܫܡܫܝܢܐ. ܘܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ. ܘܒܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ
ܒܐܡܗܬܐ ܘܒܒܢܬܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ. ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܣܒܪܬܗ
ܕܗܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܬܬܚܝܒܬ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܬܐ:
ܕܫܡܥܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܘܟܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܥܐ ܗܕܐ. ܕܒܥܕܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܚܕܐ ܠܝܘܡ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܬ. ܒܥܘܕܪܐ
ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܝܘܡܐ. ܠܫܒܥܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܠܡܕܬ ܘܗܘܘ ܒܓܘܗ.

ܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܡܥܕܪܢܝܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܠܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܫܘܥܐ ܐܦܪܘܫ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ
Fol. 89a. ܟܠܗ ܕܠܒܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܫ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܥܝܬܗ ܐܬܠܝܬ. ܘܡܢ | ܗܫܐ
ܒܡܦܝܣܢܘܬܗ ܘܒܝܕܥܬܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܠܥܘܕܪܢܝ ܐܬܝܠܬ. ܘܠܐ
ܕܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܒܝܫ. ܗܢܐ ܕܒܩܘܡܬܗ ܐܬܠܝܬ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܗܕܐ ܗܦܟ ܡܬܬܠܥܒܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܫܪܒܝܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܙܘܓܐ. ܟܕ ܟܝܢܘܬܗ ܐܟܡ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ
ܕܪܗܘܡܐ. ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܝܢܬܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܗ. ܡܚܘܝܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ: ܘܡܬܒܪܝܬ ܡܫܬܪܪܐ ܗܘܬ
ܒܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܐܦܝ ܬܪܝܢ ܕܝܠܗܝ ܘܬܘܒܝܗܘܢ
ܡܢܗܘ: ܕܒܝܫ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܙܘܓܐ ܐܬܬܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ
ܠܟܢܫܗ ܕܥܡܗ ܗܘܬ ܦܝܠܐ ܟܕܗ ܕܡܚܒܘܬܐ ܘܦܪܘܦܪܛܘ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ
ܠܡ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܬܕܪܫܘ ܐܡܪ ܟܢܫܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܡܪܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܚܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܠܗܝ ܗܕܐ: ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܟܠܡܬܐ
ܐܢܐ ܒܠܡܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܗ ܠܝ ܗܒ ܠܝ: ܘܐܠܗܘܬ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܚܙܝܬ.
ܕܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܘܪ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܝܗܝ ܡܪܘܬܐ
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܒܩܘܡܬܗ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܠܡ ܓܝܪ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܟܠܡܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܬ. ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܠܡܪܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ
ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܗܘ. ܘܗܒ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܡܪܐ
ܕܒܬܪܟܠ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܗܕܐ. ܘܡܫܬܠܡ
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ. ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ
ܐܝ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܚܝܝܢ. ܐܘ ܐܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܝ ܠܐܢܬܬܟܝ ܚܝܐ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܬܪ ܥܠܡܐ ܬܪܬܝܗܘܢ.
ܦܪܫܘ ܐܚܕܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܗܕܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܬܬܠܝܗ ܡܢ

ܪܘܚܢܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܟܠ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܝܕܥܐ
ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܬܠܒܫ ܠܝ ܡܢܗ. ܐܬܬܘܡܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܢܝ.
ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܒܢܬܐ ܒܡܬ ܒܢܝ. ܡܢ ܕܐܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܫܬܒܩܬܐ.
ܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ. ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܕܠܒܢܝ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܕܐܢܐ. ܠܐ
ܠܚܝܠܝ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܪܘܚ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܝ. ܘܟܕ ܗܟܢ
ܒܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ. ܘܡܢ ܐܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ. ܠܐ
ܐܬܕܡܝܬ ܐܘ ܦܢܝܬ ܠܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܕܐ. ܕܐܬܠ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܦܓܪܝ.
ܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܠܐ ܢܘܦܩ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܠܒܘܫ. ܗܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܘܢܣܝܒ ܥܠܝܗ. ܘܠܐܠܗܐ
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܫܠܡܬ. ܟܕ ܦܪܫ ܒܟܠ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܣܒܪܬܐ.
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܕܩܕܡ ܐܫܬܒܩܬ
ܘܦܢܝܬ. ܘܐܦ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܘܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܢ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܒܛܠܘ. ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܘܥܢܝܢܝܗ ܩܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܬ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܡܠܠ
ܫܠܡܬܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢܝܬ ܠܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܕܢܝ. ܐܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܩܪܐ
ܗܘܬ. ܗܘ ܕܡܬܡܠܠ ܐܬܡܢܝܬ. ܕܟܕ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ.
ܬܦܢܝ ܒܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܬܐ ܠܗ ܟܡܝܬܐ ܕܥܘܢܝܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢܐ
ܢܦܫܗ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܣܬܟܠܐ. ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܒܩܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܗ.
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠ ܠܝ ܒܗ ܕܢܬܚܘܐ ܕܢܬܠܘܬܗ ܐܬܡܢܝ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ
ܒܡܡܬܘܬܗ. ܘܢܣܒܗ ܥܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܗ. ܘܢܬܡܗܘܢ
ܢܣܩ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܀

܀ܫܠܡ܀ ܀ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܡܠܢܝܐ ܘܕܘܟܪܢܗ܀

ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܥܝܬ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܥܠ

ܗܿܝ ܕܐܦ ܒܬܪܒܝܬܗ̇ ܒܥܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܐܡܝܪܬܐ. ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܘܬ ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܫܦܝܪ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܬܕܟܪܬ ܕܐܫܟܚܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܪܗܘܡܝ. ܐܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ
ܫܒܩܬܗ ܟܕ ܥܒܝܕܘܬܗ. ܥܒܕܬܗ ܘܢܨܚܢܗ ܠܐܒܕܢܐ. ܐܡܬܝ
ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܦ ܘܥܡܗܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܢ ܗܘܝ
ܒܬܘܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܨܝܪ ܒܬܘܒܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ. ܗܿܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܒܚܐ
ܢܬܬܠܡܕܘ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ. ܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ
ܟܘܠܗ ܕܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܡܢܘܗ. ܕܥܒܕ ܕܗܘܐ
ܕܠܒܗܘܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܒܬܘܬܒܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ
ܕܢܬܦܫܩܘܢ ܠܗ ܢܬܦܫܩܘܢ. ܘܗܟܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ. ܟܕ ܥܒܕܬ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܒܢ ܡܠܝܢ. ܠܡܪܐ ܠܝ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܝܢܟܝܢ
ܒܘܟܪ ܐܚܣܢܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܠܟܘܢ
ܣܓܝ ܠܡܥܘܠ. ܠܒܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܒܗܘܠܬܐ. ܫܡܗ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܐܘܦܘܣܦܪܝܢ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܚܒܝܫ ܐܦ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܗܘ
ܕܗܡܝܢ ܡܬܡܚܣܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܣܛܐܦ
ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܣܬܠܩ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܟܕ ܕܐܡܬܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܕܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܠܦܢܐ ܛܒ. ܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܡܬܬܢܚܘ ܒܦܠܚܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܬܦܫܩܝܗ
ܡܬܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܡܬܡܘܕܝܘ. ܘܥܒܕ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܘܫܠܚܘܗܝ ܬܡܢܐ ܘܚܘܕܪܐ. ܕܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ. ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢܗ
ܠܥܘܠܬܐ ܕܚܘܝܘܬܗ ܕܣܘܥܪܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܦܪܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܡܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܠܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܠܥܠ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܟܣܝܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܢܟܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܬ. ܐܡܪܬܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܗܘܕܝ ܩܝܡ ܐܢܬ. ܕܡܬܬܚܕ ܐܢܬ | ܕܒܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܡܘܬܒܗ. Fol. 88b.

ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܚܣܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܗ ܒܟܫܝܪܘܬܐ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܗ ܒܟܘܡܠܝܢ. ܗܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܣܦܢܝܐ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ
ܘܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܫܡܗ ܕܓܒܪܗ ܐܒܠܝܐ. ܕܐܫܬܒܩܬ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ
ܕܫܢܝܢ. ܘܐܬܥܒܕܬ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ. ܟܕ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܕܝܢ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܘܬܒܐ. ܐܦ ܠܒܪܗ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܝܟܐ. ܝܕܥ ܒܢܝܗ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܐܛܘܣ. ܘܫܘܬܦܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܐ ܐܦ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܘܐܫܬܕܠ ܠܡܐܠ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܥܠ
ܕܫܢܝܢ ܘܝܬܒܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܘܐܫܬܕܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܡܐ. ܘܠܠܡܕܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܥܡܗܠܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܕܠ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܝܕܥ
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܣܘܟܠܝܐ ܘܩܪܝܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܝܕܥ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ
ܕܡܬܢܝܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܠܡܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܬܩܘܢܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ
ܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܟܢܐ. ܩܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܫܡܥܐ
ܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ. ܠܡܪܐ ܐܣܝܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ
ܒܫܡܝܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܚܘܐ ܕܐܠܡܐ ܒܪܫܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ
ܕܐܫܬܥܝܬܘܗܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܫܒܩܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܬܩܪܒܘܢ.
ܘܟܕ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܕܩܝ. ܐܢܬܝ ܐܢܬܝ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ.
ܠܒܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܦܠܝܩܘܣ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܝܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܢܬܬܗ ܠܐܣܦܢܝܐ.
ܥܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܟܐ. ܘܫܡܥܗ ܚܒܝܒܬܐ
ܘܐܬܬ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܟܕ ܦܠܚܬ ܘܦܪܢܣܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܥܠܗ ܒܪܬܗ
ܕܝܬܡܬܗ. ܬܠܬ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ. ܗܝ
ܕܡܟܠܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܦܠܚܬܗ. ܘܫܒܚܘܬܗ. ܟܕ ܝܗܒܬ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܩܕܫܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ. ܟܕ ܗܦܟܬ | ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ Fol. 88*a*.
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܡܐ. ܡܠܠܠ ܚܕܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܒܪܬܗ ܘܐܬܬܐ.

ܒܡܫܘܬܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܟܕ ܡܬܪܫܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܢ ܘܡܕܒܪܝܢ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܚܝܝܗܘܢ.
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܟܠ ܠܐܢܫ. ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ.
ܘܡܬܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܦܠܓܝܗ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ. ܘܐܦ
ܡܬܬܟܠܘܠܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܝܐ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܡܠܝܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܒܗ ܦܪܘܫܐ. ܗܝ
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܟܠܝܘ ܡܢ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܠܐ
ܡܕܡ ܐܦܠܐ ܬܘܒܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܘܡܟܢܫ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܚܝܢܐ.
ܟܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܩܠܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܬܠ ܙܕܝܩܐ. ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܟܕ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗ ܟܝܢ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܘܐܦ ܗܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܐܬܦܪܢܣܬܗ ܡܢ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܢܫܒ ܠܗ. ܗܝ ܕܟܕ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܠܗ
ܗܘܬ ܕܐܚܝܢܐ. ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܕܬܬܩܪܐ ܙܕܩܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܠܐ ܐܬܬܠܝܡ
ܠܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܐܘ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܫܡܥܬܗ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܠܡܕܬܗ. ܐܦ ܗܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܗܝ ܕܒܩܝܬܐ
ܡܬܡܟܟܢܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܢܬܡܠܟ. ܘܢܬܚܝܠܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ.
ܘܡܬܡܟܟܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܥܘܠܠܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ. ܘܡܫܝܢܐ
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܢܨܚܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܗܕܐ. ܕܟܕܐ ܘܢܨܚܢܐ.
ܬܠܬ ܕܝܢ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ. ܟܕ ܥܡܠܝܗ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ. ܫܒܩܬ ܕܬܬܦܩܕ
ܗܝ ܘܥܒܕܬܗ. ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ.
ܘܢܦܪܚܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܠܩܝܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ. ܐܘ ܢܬܕܒܩܘܢ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.
Fol. 87b. ܦܠܓܘ ܗܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܡܝܢ ܥܠܝܢ. ܐܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܦܐ | ܘܦܪܫܬ
ܡܢ ܥܡܪܐ. ܘܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢܗܝ ܠܪܗܘܡܐ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܬ
ܬܡܢ. ܠܐܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܬܬܡܬܪܐ ܕܥܡܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܪܘܢܝܐ.

ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ. ܕܝܢܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܩܠܝܠ ܘܐܡܪܬܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܗܢܐ.
ܕܐܬܡܢܝܬ ܢܟܣܐ ܐܢܫܘܬ ܕܢܫܝܐ. ܘܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܫܬܥܝܐ ܒܗܕܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܕܒܪܬ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܬܡܕܢ
ܕܐܬܕܒܪܬ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܢܘܪܬܐ. ܘܐܬܦܠ ܒܡܘܠܝܐ. ܗܝ ܡܠܢܝܐ ܠܝ.
ܘܪܒܬ ܗܘ ܠܗܢܐ. ܕܠܘܡܕܠ ܠܐ ܡܕܪܫܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ
ܡܫܒܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ. ܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܡܕܪܫܬܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ.
ܗܘܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ. ܥܒܕܬ ܠܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܦܝܣܗ
ܕܐܬܥܒܕܘ ܠܗ. ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܗ. ܘܫܡܥ ܕܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܦܐ
ܠܐܘܪܝܓܢܝܘܣ ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܐܘܬܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܦܝܠܝܘܣ
ܕܡܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܣܛܦܢܘܣ. ܕܝܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܘܐܒܕܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ. ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܘܝܐ
ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܘܐܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܗ.
ܐܦ ܒܪ ܐܝܟܪܐ ܘܐܦܝܣܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܐܘܦܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ
ܐܝܠܝܢ. ܘܐܬܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܠܘܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܠܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܢܫܘܢ ܠܐܫܬܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ.
ܕܐܬܘܕܥ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ. ܟܕ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܐܒܕܐ ܬܢܢ. ܘܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܡܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܕܐܝܠܝܢ. ܠܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܟܕ ܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܘܡܬܕܢܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
Fol. 87a. ܕܐܪܥܐ ܦܠܣܛܝܢܐ. | ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ. ܘܠܟܠ
ܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܠܡܣܒܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܕܟܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܦܣܩܘ
ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܦܝܣܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܬܚܫܚܘ ܒܥܒܕܐ. ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ

ܫܢܝܢ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܬ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܝܐ ܐܠܟܣܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐܢܫ
ܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܒܫܡܗ̇. ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܬܟܠܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ. ܢܦܫܗ̇ ܕܐܬܬܚܕ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ
ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܒܪܗ̇. ܘܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܣܢܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܘܡܬܝܗܒܐ.
ܢܦܫܗ̇ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܢܛܪܐ. ܘܥܒܕܝܢܝܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗ̇ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܘܐܙܠܬ ܘܥܡܗ̇ ܒܬܪܗ ܘܫܡܫܬܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ.
ܘܝܗܒܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ. ܘܐܬܬ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܝ ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ
ܦܝܠܐ. ܘܐܢܫܝܢ. ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ. ܘܦܬܘܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܕܐܚܝܐ. ܘܐܣܝܪܝܢ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ. ܘܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ.
ܘܒܫܘܠܡܐ. ܟܕ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ.
ܘܡܬܚܕܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܫܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܕܬܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܗܘܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܥܕܬܐ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܦܠܣܛܝܢܐ ܘܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ. ܠܐܣܝܪܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐܣܝܪܘܬܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܕܠܐܝܢ. ܘܠܐܣܝܪܝܢ ܘܠܦܬܘܚܝܢ ܘܠܦܫܬܐ. ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ
ܕܡܬܡܠܐ ܘܡܫܬܢܐ. ܢܦܫܗ̇ ܐܢܫ ܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܬܚܠܦ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܡܢܗ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܝ.
ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܘܦܬܘܚܝܢ
ܘܐܣܝܪܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܗܝ ܗܘܬ | ܡܣܟܢܬܐ ܦܠܝܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗ̇ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܬ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܠܣܛܝܢܐ. ܘܩܪܒܬ
ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܝܬܗ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ. ܘܐܣܪܗ
ܘܐܢܫܝܢܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܐܦܝܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܕܐ.

ܕܝܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢ. ܐܬܬ ܠܪܘܡܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܘܒܛܘܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܠܒܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܪܝܐ
ܘܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܘܐܬܥܗܕܬ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܟܠ ܡܘܠܕܐ
ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܬܘܠܡܕܗ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܒܬܘܒܗ.
ܒܛܠܡܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܡܬܩܢܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܗ
ܘܒܚܘܒܗ. ܐܪܡܝ ܒܠܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܟܘܠ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܟܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ.
ܘܐܦܠ ܒܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܕܒܪܘܚܗ. ܘܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܡܥܢ. ܠܗܘ ܗܘ
ܕܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܡ ܒܫܦܪ. ܘܐܬܕܟܪܗ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܚܡܝܢܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܥܒܘܕܗ ܕܐܗܘܐ ܒܩܪܒ ܕܟܠܢܐ ܗܘܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܒܥܗ.
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܟܒܪ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܘܡܟ ܥܘܪܒ
ܒܦܬܚ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܩܪܒܬ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ. ܘܐܠܦܬܗ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ
ܒܬܠܡܝܕܝ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܫܡܠܝ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܘܫ. ܘܟܕ ܝܕܥܬ ܗܕܐ.
ܫܡܥܬ ܒܥܒܪܗ ܘܐܦܫܝܬ. ܘܐܬܦܠܚܬܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܐܬܝܬ ܝܘܠܦ
ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܡܬܬܥܝܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܢܦܫ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܒܗܘܢ
ܝܘܡܬܐ ܥܣܪܐ ܒܡܨܐ. ܒܐܝܕܝ ܡܬܠܟܠ ܫܘܕܪܐ. ܗܘ ܟܘܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܘܪܬܐ
ܒܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܫܘܕܘܠܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ. ܣܠܩ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܘܫܠܩ
ܥܘܡܪܐ ܗܘ܀

ܡ ܀ ܕܝܠܗ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܡܠܢܝܐ ܙܥܘܪܬܐ܀ Fol. 86*a*.

ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܘܫܘܒ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܠܢܝܐ. ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܡܢ
ܐܒܗܝܗ. ܐܘܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܪܗܘܡܝܐ. ܒܪܬܗ ܕܡܪܬܦܝܠܝܐ ܐܦܪܘܢܝܢܘܣ.
ܒܪܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܐܢܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܒ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢܬܐ.
ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ. ܟܕ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܪܬ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ

ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܢܬܘܣ. ܘܡܚܣܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ. ܠܗܕܐ
ܫܘܦܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܒܚܘܬܗ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ
ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܕܝܘܦܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܝܡܘܬܗ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܡܣܝܒ
ܠܙܒܢܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘܟܕ ܦܩܕ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܝܢ ܕܟܕܘ ܐܬܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ. ܕܐܬܐܬ ܒܗ̇ ܥܘܠܬܗ. ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ
ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܒܩܘܪܢܬܘܣ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ
ܡܛܠ ܫܘܦܪܗ̇. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܓܕܐ ܐܘܟܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܘܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܓܕܐ.
ܘܐܬܟܠܗܒ ܒܪܓܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܐܫܬܕܠ ܕܢܬܟܠܝܗ̇ ܘܠܐ
ܐܫܟܚ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܕܠ ܕܒܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܥ ܕܟܕܐ ܐܬܠܨܝܗ̇. ܠܐ
ܠܡܬܕܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܘܒ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܟܕ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ̇ ܠܗܘ
ܕܠܗ ܐܬܠܨܝܗ̇. ܕܢܬܠܗܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܪܗܘܢ ܒܟܢܫ
ܘܢܬܐ ܠܗ̇. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܬܬܝܣ ܒܩܘܡܕܢܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܒܫܦܐ ܢܣܒܝ. ܘܐܬܠܒܟܬ ܠܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܢܦܠܘ: ܡܗܕܘܢܝܐ
ܐܬܡܢܥ ܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܕܢܦܩܢ. ܟܕ ܐܬܒܪܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܕܐ
ܒܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܥܩܒܬ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܐܦܠܗ
ܠܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܕܪܬ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܝܘ ܒܫܦܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܩܛܠܬ ܠܗ̇.
ܡܕܝܢܗ ܘܡܬܩܛܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ | ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ. Fol. 85b.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܝܪܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ: ܦܝܣܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܣܒܪܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܠܝܬܐ
ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܩܕܫ ܒܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ. ܘܡܣܒܪܢܐ
ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ. ܕܐܬܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܕܗ̇ ܕܒܗܘܢ.
ܘܟܕ ܢܘܗܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܫܡܥܘܬܗ. ܘܡܢܝܬܐ ܣܠܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܒܥܘܢܐ.
ܐܬܥܒܕܘ ܠܢܘܪܐ ܕܠܐܬܘܢ. ܘܐܬܠܒܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܦ. ܡܛܠܗܢܐ ܐܢܐ
ܗܘܝܬ ܕܐܬܐܟܘܢ ܒܠܒܝ ܥܡܘܛܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܡܬܠܝܣܝܢ
ܐܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܪܘܢ ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܩܝܡܘܢ. ܟܕ ܗܘܠܝܢ

Hosted by Google

ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ. ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܕܝܪܝܬܐ. ܟܕ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܥܢܝܢ ܥܡܗ
ܥܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܠܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܣܝܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܢܝܘ ܡܢ
ܥܠܡܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܗܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ.
ܘܡܚܘܐ ܒܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܦܩܢܟܝ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܬ ܡܢ
ܥܠܡܐ. ܠܗܘ ܡܛܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܝ ܘܐܬܥܗܕܝ
ܥܡܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܙܘܐ. ܫܡܥܬ ܗܕܐ ܒܝ ܦܪܐ. ܘܠܒܫܬ [ܡܐܢܝܗ].
ܘܢܣܒܬ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܡܝܐ ܘܡܕܡ ܕܐܣܦܩܬܗ. ܘܢܦܩܬ ܠܘܬ ܬܪܥܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܩܒܪܐ: ܘܟܕ ܐܬܬ ܠܒܝܬ ܩܒܪܐ ܥܠܬ ܘܝܬܒܬ. ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡܘ
ܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܢܐ. ܕܒܗ ܠܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ. ܫܘܕܥܬ
ܘܫܕܪܬ ܠܡܬܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ. ܟܬܒ ܥܠ ܡܐܓܪܬܐ.
ܫܕܪܬ ܠܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܐܬܠܬ ܠܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܫܠܡܘܗܝ. ܟܕ
ܡܣܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܫܠܡܬ. ܗܘܝ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܝ ܥܡܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܗ.
ܘܐܘܕܥܬ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܠܗ | ܠܫܬܐ ܕܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܐܡܪ Fol. 85*a*.
ܐܣܛܪܘܛܝܓܘܣ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܚܝܐ. ܟܕ
ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ. ܕܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ
ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܕܚܘܒܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܫܠܡܬ
ܒܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܐܢܫ. ܐܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ
ܡܢܗ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܘܫܠܡܬ ❖

❖ ܫܠܡ ❖ ❖ ܬܘܒ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܬܘܒ ܡܬܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܐ
ܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܥܡ ܫܘܬܐܐ ❖

ܒܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܥܬܝܩܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܕܐܦܘܠܝܘܣ.
ܗܘ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ. ܫܡܥܘܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ. ܕܐܬܥܢܝܬ
ܠܡ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܗ ܚܠܬܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܥܘܗܝ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ

ܛܒܬܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܒܐ ܡܫܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܟܠܝ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ
ܡܠܝܟܐ ܢܬܬܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܡܪܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܐܣܛܪܛܝܓܐ. ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܠܒܟܘܬܗ
ܐܬܚܙܝܬ. ܠܟܠ ܡܬܬܣܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܒܪܝܫ ܗܘܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܟܚܘܬܐ ܢܬܬܩܛܠ ܫܒܝܐ ܗܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܕ ܢܟܠܬ ܠܗܬܗ
ܘܢܬܒܝܗ ܡܐܕܝܢܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܬܝܩܐ ܕܒܗܠ ܐܘܟܠܝܐ ܒܦܪܕܝܣܐ
ܕܦܫܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܬܚܫܐ ❖

❖ ܠܘ ❖ ܥܠ ܛܝܡܝܪܘܢ ܕܩܘܠܘܬܐ ❖

ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܢܐ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܩܘܠܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܢܡܘܗ |
Fol. 84b. ܗܘܐ ܛܝܡܝܪܘܢ. ܐܬܡܠܟܗ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܬܪܬܐ. ܕܐܬܟܠܝ
ܥܒܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܬܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܩ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܝܕ. ܐܘ
ܐܬܒܣܝܐ. ܐܘ ܣܪܘܩܐ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܐ ܠܝ. ܕܠܐ ܢܬܡܛܝܐ
ܕܢܣܒܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܓܐ ܒܥܠ ܫܕܒܟܬܐ. ܒܝܠܕܐ
ܕܡܘܪܝܬܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܬܐ. ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܡܩܒܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ.
ܟܕ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܒܥܠ
ܟܢܫܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܘܡܨܥܝܬܐ ܘܩܘܫܬܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܩܕܬ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ. ܒܠ ܦܘܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܢܟܣ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ
ܕܝܠܗ. ܢܠܘ ܠܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܣܝܒܘܬܐ. ܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܘܒܝܠܕܐ. ܡܬܟܬܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܚܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ ❖

❖ ܠܙ ❖ ܥܠ ܩܘܠܘܬܐ ܘܫܒܝܐ ܦܘܠܝܛܘܣ ❖

ܐܣܛܪܛܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܩܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܥܬܝܪܬܐ. ܘܡܟܪܢܐ ܥܠ
ܛܥܝܢܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܐܦܩܬܗ ܠܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܠܝ. ܠܐ ܛܒ ܢܣܒܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܘܡ

ܘܚܘܫܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ. ܕܢܦܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܢܦܠܘ ܥܠ
ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܡܪܚܡܢܐ
ܕܫܡܥ ܠܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ. ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܗܘܢ
ܘܠܥܘܕܪܢܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܥܠ
ܢܦܫܗܝܢ. ܦܩܕ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܗܘܢ ܘܦܬܚܬ ܒܗܘܢ. | ܗܝ ܟܕ ܠܗ Fol. 84a.
ܕܦܩܘܕ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ. ܡܠܟܝ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ
ܗܘܬ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܟܝܚܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ. ܡܢܘ ܕܡܨܐ ܕܢܣܒܪ. ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ
ܡܢܝܢ ܕܚܘܒܐ. ܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܡܪܝ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܐܡܬܗ
ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܡܕܡ. ܚܠܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ
ܠܗ. ܘܕܟܪܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ. ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ
ܘܡܝܬܘ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܐܡܪܘܢ. ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܐܬܟܠܠܬ ܕܝܢ
ܘܐܙܠܬ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܬܦܫܛܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܐܬܬܚܕܬ. ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ
ܬܟܝܠܘܬܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܘܢܨܚܢܐ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ. ܟܕ
ܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܢܫܠܡ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܨܠܘܬܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܢܚܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܝ ܀

܀ ܬܘ ܀ ܕܒܥܠ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܡܢܛܝܠܝܕܐ ܛܘܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܟܪܣܛܝܢܘ ܀

ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܛܘܒܢܝܬܐ ܐܢܛܝܢܘ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ.
ܕܡܬܬܕܟܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܕܘܒܪܐ ܛܒܬܐ. ܕܢܦܫܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܬܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܢܛܝܠܝܕܐ ܛܘܒܢܝܬܐ. ܕܢܬܡܠܟ ܒܒܝܬܐ
ܫܡܝܢܝ ܥܬܝܪ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗܝ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܝ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ.
ܐܡܪܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܝܗ. ܕܬܘܠܕܐ ܥܬܝܪ. ܟܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܕܘܒܪܐ
ܕܢܨܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܡܬܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܕܐ ܛܘܒܢܝܬܐ

ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܢܚܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ.
ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ | ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܚܙܐ Fol. 83b.
ܠܡܬܘܡܝܢ. ܘܡܘܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܒܪܐ ܘܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܕܡܬܟܪܗܘܢ ܡܛܠܬܗ. ܐܫܬܘܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ. ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܪ
ܠܡܬܠܠܘ ܥܡܗ. ܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܟܝܢܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܬܟܠ
ܐܪܐ ܕܬܘܗܝ ܘܚܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܚܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܡܬܕܒܪܬ ܒܣܓܝܐܐܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ.

܀ ܠܗ ܀ ܕܥܠ ܦܝܐܡܘܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܀

ܦܝܐܡܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܚܝܝܗ ܚܝܬ
ܥܡ ܐܡܗ. ܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܟܠܗ ܐܟܠܐ. ܘܡܥܡܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܡܪ ܟܬܢܐ.
ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܬ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ. ܗܕܐ ܐܬܚܘܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܐ ܡܬܚܪܝܢ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܕܢ ܘܩܪܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ
ܕܡܬܚܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܡ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ. ܩܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܩܕܡ ܥܡ ܚܕܕܐ. ܥܠ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܡܝܐ. ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܝܐ
ܕܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܩܛܠܝܢ. ܩܪܝܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܥܡܗ ܡܢ
ܩܪܝܬܗ ܕܗܕܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܩܡܬ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܥܬܝܕܐ ܠܩܪܒܐ. ܘܐܬܘ
ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܒܢܝ ܩܪܝܬܗ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܟܚܕܐ ܡܚܘܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܣܝܦܐ ܘܢܝܙܟܐ ܕܢܩܛܠܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
ܘܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܢܐܙܠ ܕܬܩܦܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܚܒܪܐ ܢܩܛܠܘܢ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪܬ ܗܟܝܠ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܠܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܩܪܝܬܐ. ܕܢܦܩܘ ܘܢܡܕܥ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܦܢܘ ܠܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ ܕܩܪܝܢ ܩܪܝܬܗ ܗܘ. ܕܗܐ ܐܬܝܢ
ܥܠܝܟܘܢ. ܕܐܠܘܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܬܒܥܘܢ ܥܡ ܩܪܝܬܐ. ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ
ܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܩܪܝܬܐ ܘܐܦܝܣܘ ܐܢܘܢ. ܕܢܦܩܘ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ.

ܕܥܒܕܐ | ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇. ܒܙܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܝܢܐ. Fol. 83*a*.
ܘܒܪܕܘܦܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܟܪܣܛܝܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܘܡܚܦܛܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܥܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܢܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܠܐܫܟܚܗ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܬܡܢܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܠܡܦܩܕܘ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܐܫܟܚܘ. ܐܠܐ ܡܣܩܝܢ ܕܒܥܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܡܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܩܛܠܘܢܝܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܘܡܫܬܥܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܢܗܪ ܒܥܕܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ
ܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܒܐܘܠܨܐ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܘܐܬܒܪܝܟ ܒܗ
ܒܡܘܡܬܐ. ܐܬܬܙܝܥ ܗܘܐ ܟܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܚܣܝܐ ܐܬܢܣܝܘܣ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܝܢܐ. ܘܒܥܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܢܩܛܠܘܢ ܠܝ.
ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܫܬܒܩܢܐ. ܐܬܪ ܚܕ ܕܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ. ܘܐܬܟܣܝܬ
ܕܐܢܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܒܚܝܠ ܕܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ. ܐܬܟܪܝܬ ܠܡܕܡ. ܐܠܐ
ܠܝ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܗܕܐ. ܕܠܗ ܠܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܠܗܬܐ ܬܬܦܠܚ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܠܗܬܝ. ܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܘܡܢܬܐ
ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܬܐ. ܘܗܘܬ ܥܠܗ ܕܡܪܢ܀ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ
ܗܝ ܕܫܡܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܐܬܟܠܝܬ ܥܡܗ. ܒܗܘܝܐ ܠܐܬܪܗ ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܘܣ
ܟܕ ܗܝ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܥܠܬ ܚܙܝܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ.
ܘܐܦ ܠܐܦܘܣܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܟܠܗ ܩܘܫܝܗ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܬ.
ܘܡܬܬܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܝܕܥ ܒܐܬܟܣܝܘܬܐ
ܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܟܠܝ ܥܡܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܚܣܝܐ
ܐܬܢܣܝܘܣ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܒܥ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܘܣ.
ܘܡܬܛܫܝܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ. ܗܝ ܕܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܡܛܠ ܒܒܝܬܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܩܪܝܒܝܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ
ܠܗ. ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܡܢܗ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܗ

ܥܕܡܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܣܘܡܟܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܥܡܠܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܕܐ
ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܦܝܠܘܢ. ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܓܠܝܗ. ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܢ
ܗܘܝ̈ ܬܫܒ̈ܚܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܘܬ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܨܠܐ
ܕܬܫܒ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܠܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܥܬܝܩ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܗ. ܘܡܣܬܪ̈ܩܢ ܡܦܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗ. ܘܡܬܬܢܝܚ̈ܢ ܫܠܝܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܒܝܠܐ. ܫܡܥܬ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܦܝܠܘܢ
ܥܠܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܩܠܝܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܟܕ
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܛܘܒܢܝܬܐ ܗܝ. ܐܬܬܪܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܢܦܩܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ
ܕܝܢܐ ܗܢ. ܘܠܐܝܕܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܐܡܢܬ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܕܥ ܀

܀ ܬܘܒ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܝܘܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܬܐ ܥܒܕܡܝܢܐ: ܥܠ
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܠܝܣܛܪܘܦܐ ܕܛܫܝܬ ܠܐܬܢܣܝܘܣ.

ܐܠܘܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܝܡܘܬ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܝܘܢܐ ܛܒܐ ܘܠܒܝܒܬܐ. ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܡܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܚܠܬܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܓܒܪ̈ܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܢܬܪܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܐ ܚܘܝܘ ܠܢ ܕܥܒܕ
ܥܒܝܕ ܘܡܢܬܪܢ. ܘܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܦܠܚܬ ܢܟܦܬܐ ܕܥܕܡܐ ܚܙܬܗ
ܕܐܦܝܠܝܣܛܪܘܦܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܚܕܐ. ܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ.
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܝܢܗ ܒܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܗ. ܕܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܝܗ ܗܘܬ
ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܬ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܡܢܬܪܐ. ܘܚܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܝܘܢܐ ܡܛܠܬܐ. ܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܥܘܦܪܗ.
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܗܘܐ ܡܠܟ ܡܘܨܠܝܐ ܠܐܢܫ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܕܘܟܝ
ܐܪܥܐ ܥܠ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܐܬܢܣܝܘܣ ܪܒܐ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ
ܘܐܬܛܫܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ. ܟܕ ܐܘܡܝ ܦܪܘܣܝܐ ܥܠܡ

ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܡܢܐܬܗ. ܐܬܕܟܝ ܓܒܐ ܐܚܐ. ܕܐܬܚܘܐ ܐܚܐܬܗ
ܕܡܢܐܬܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܠܐ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܟܠܒ[ܐ]ܢܫܘܩܝܢ ܘܗܘܐ
ܡܬܬܚܣ ܐܚܐ ܚܠܦ ܐܚܐܬܗ. ܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܦܟ ܡܢܐܬܐ ܡܢܗ. ܗܕܐ ܕܟܕ
ܠܚܕܬܐ ܕܒܬܐ ܡܬܡܟܟܐ. ܒܝܬܗ ܡܠܝܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܚܘܗܝ. ܐܚܐ
ܓܝܪ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܚܐ ܗܕܐ. ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ. ܘܟܕ
ܗܕܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ. ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܬܘܡ ܡܢ ܕܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ.
ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܟܠ ܠܗܢ ܕܝܪܐ ܕܢܫܐ. ܘܒܓܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܘܢ ܕܢܫܐ
ܐܢܫ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܢ ܕܝܪܐ. ܐܬܬܘܝ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܢܬܒܟܘܢ ܡܢܗ. ܕܛܘܒܢܐ ܦܚܘܡܝ. ܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܬܒܛܠ ܢܦܫܗ
ܒܛܒܬܐ. ܠܐܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܡܐ ܗܘܬ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܦܚܘܡܝ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܫܒܩܗ ܠܟܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܢܣܒܪܐ.
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܡܪܢ. ܣܓܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܘܒܛܝܒܘܬܟ ܗܘ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ
ܒܟܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܗ.
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܙܠܘ ܕܢܬܝܬܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐܙܠ. ܟܕ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ
ܗܘܐ ܕܗ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ. ܕܟܕ ܡܬܐܠܨܘ ܐܬܬܠܝܘ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐ
ܝܗܒ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܛܘܒܢܐ. ܢܟܝܪ ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܥܒܕܐ. ܟܕ
ܐܡܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܕܡܪܝ ܦܚܘܡܝ ܟܒܪ ܠܡܣܒܪ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ
ܠܘܬ ܛܘܒܢܐ. ܘܚܙܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܒܪܗ. ܐܝܟ ܐܚܐ
ܕܝܗܒ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܠܘܐܗ. ܘܐܬܟܠܝ ܒܕܡܥܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܒܬܪܟܢ
ܐܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܠ ܕܒܠܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ. ܐܚܐ ܡܪܝ
ܒܬܪܟܢ. ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ. ܐܬܕܡܪܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ.
ܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܪܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܣܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܛܘܒܢܐ ܦܚܘܡܝ. ܫܡܥ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܚܐܝܢ ܐܢܐܝܢ | ܟܣܝܐܝܬ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ Fol. 82b.
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܘܕܢܐ. ܘܬܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܢܬܠ ܠܝ

ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟ. ܡܢ ܚܫܘܗܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܟܐܪܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚܬ.
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ. ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܥܡܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܬܕܘܝܬ
ܗܕܐ. ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܡܕܡ. ܘܠܟܘܠܗܝܢ
ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܥܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܥܗܕ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ
ܗܘܝܢ. ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܣܘܠܛܢܐ. ܘܡܚܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܪܗ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܐܠܐ
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ. ܘܗܟܝܠ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܦܪܐ
ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܗܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ. ܢܦܠܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ. ܟܕ ܒܠܒܗ ܣܒܪܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܦܪܣܐ ܕܒܠܝܗ ܩܕܡ. ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܡܫܘܚܬ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܒܪܚܡܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܪܢ. ܕܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ
ܕܝܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ. ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܒܠܐ. ܘܒܗ ܐܬܬܐ.
ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܗ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܬ. ܐܣܬܟܠܬ
ܕܝܢ ܡܢܕܪܫܐ[1] ܡܬܟܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܗܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܠܚܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܫܡܥܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ.
ܘܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܬ. ܐܠܐ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܘܡܬܦܫܩܐ
ܕܠܚܡܐ ܘܕܝܪܝܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܗܘܐ
ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܫܡܐ ܡܕܡ. ܘܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ. ܘܠܐ ܡܠܠܐ ܥܡ ܐܢܬܬܐ.
ܗܟܢ ܐܬܒܛܠܬ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܘܡܬܡܫܟܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܚܬܢܝܢ
ܠܗ. ܗܟܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܦܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܢܝܚܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܕܐܬܕܟܪܬ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܒ ܗܘܬ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܦܪܘܣܝܬܗ |
Fol 82a. ܐܬܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܠܡܢܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܚܢܢܐ ܕܡܟܐ.

(1) اي خرقة تنزل الى الاكتاف.

ܓܢ̈ܢܐ ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܘܟܪ̈ܡܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܢܘܚܐ. ܘܐܝܬ
ܕܓܠܕ̈ܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܩܒ ܗܘ̇ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ
ܠܗ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܝܬ ܕܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܪ̈ܕܝܣܐ. ܘܐܝܬ
ܕܒܓܢ̈ܢܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܦܘܪ̈ܢܐ. ܐܝܬ ܕܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܪܫܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬ
ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܢܓܪܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܩܝܢܝܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܓܠܕܐ ܐܘܟܟܦܐ. ܘܐܝܬ
ܕܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܪܣܝܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ
ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܘܬܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܒܕܐ. ܡܕܢܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܡܙܡܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܟܬܒ̈ܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܕܝܪ̈ܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܕܝܪ̈ܝܐ.
ܕܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܕܡܬܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܕܪܗ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܗܠ. ܘܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܕܪܗ ܡܟܐ. ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܣܓܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܩܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܚܫܚܬܗ
ܕܕܝܪܐ ܘܟܠܗ. ܘܡܙܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫ ܒܥܒܕܐ. ܘܡܬܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ.
ܠܡܘܡܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܬܘܬܐ. ܘܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܟܐ ܘܕܐܝܠܕܐ. ܘܡܬܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗ. ܘܫܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. ܢܠܟܕ ܡܢ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܐܘ ܓܡܪܐ.
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܐܟܠ ܕܝܪ̈ܐ. ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ
ܠܣܓܝܐܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܢ ܕܡܐ ܕܝܪ̈ܐ. ܠܓܒܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܝܗܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܣܓܝ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ. ܘܢܩܦܝܗ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܬ̈ܬܐ
ܕܬܒܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ. ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܝ. ܘܫܘܐܬܗ
ܗܘܬ ܣܓܝ ܡܢ ܐܢܬ̈ܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܟܠܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܢܫܐ. ܘܢܬܦܝܗ ܠܗ
ܘܠܐ ܐܘܕܝܥܬܗ ܗܘܬ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܦܠܚܐ ܙܒܢܐ. ܒܟܒܕ ܗܘܬ
ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܡܢܗܠ ܥܕܡܐ. ܢܦܠܬ ܗܝ ܗܝ ܫܢܬܐ ܘܡܬܟܬܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܝܡ
ܒܠܒܗܝܢ ܐܢܬ̈ܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ. | ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ Fol. 81b.
ܕܒܪܝܐ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ. ܗܟܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܥܡܝܢ ܗܘܢܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܬܬܟܬܫ

ܕܠܐ ܢܚܘܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܘܠܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܢܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ. ܘܟܕ ܕܫܠܡܝܢ
ܐܢܫܐ. ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܟܢܫܝܢ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܒܟܢܘܫܝܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܚܘܪܝܢ
ܠܚܕܕܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܐܘܕܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܚܝܪܝܢ ܠܟܐ ܘܠܟܐ. ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܪܬܝܩܘܬܐ ܡܪܡܝܢ. ܘܕܝܠܠܐ ܐܪܬܝܩܘܬܐ ܡܪܡܝܢ.
ܘܡܕܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܫܬܟܚܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܪܐ. ܚܘܒܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܦܟܘܡܝܘܣ. ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܘܫܐ. ܫܐܠ ܘܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܡܪܡܝܢ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ
ܡܢܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܘܚܘܕܪܐ ܠܡܬܟܠܡܘ ܫܢܘܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ.
ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܟܝܬ ܟܠ ܫܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܢܟܠܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܡܠܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܫܢܘܬܐ. ܗܘܝܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܝܘܡ ܢܩܦܐ. ܕܢܬܗܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ ܠܡܒܥܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ
ܘܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ. ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܚܘܪܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܣܪܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ.
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܬܒ ܚܕܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܚܘܪܢܐ ܦܟܘܡܝܘܣ. ܗܘܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܟܗ ܐܝܟ ܘܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܝܐ
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܐܘ ܘܡܢ ܬܠܬܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܝܢ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܘܫܩܠܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܠܕܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܪܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܒܟܘܠ ܕܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܦܝܣܝܢ
Fol. 81a. ܗܘܘ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܬܦܝܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܫܠܝܐ. | ܘܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܡܬܦܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܡܠܐ
ܘܠܦܪܫܐ ܘܠܠܒܘܫܐ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܬܚܡܘܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ

Hosted by Google

ܚܡܪܐ ܢܫܬܘܢ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ.
ܘܐܘܣܦ ܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܕܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܗܘ ܦܩܕ. ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܚܘܬܗ
ܕܒܢܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܐܟܠ ܘܫܬܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܚܘܠܡܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܟܠܝܢ ܘܫܬܝܢ.
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܠܝܗܘܢ ܚܒܝܒܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܐܦܠܐ
ܕܢܬܒܠܥܘܢ. ܗܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܚܒܪܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܬܐ.
ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܚܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܝܢ ܘܥܢܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܒܟܠ
ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܝܕܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܚܡܪܝܢ.
ܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܕܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܟܠ. ܘܗܘܘ
ܕܡܟܝܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܫܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܟܕ
ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ. ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܝܫܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܬܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܫܡܥܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܟܪܢ. ܘܗܘܘ
ܡܬܦܪܫܢ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܘܒܝܕ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ.
ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܕܐܣܟܡܐ. ܘܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ
ܒܩܘܒ ܘܐܣܟܡܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܢ. ܘܟܠ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ.
ܘܫܪܝܐ. ܡܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܠܗܘ. ܠܟܠ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܘܟܝܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܡܢ
ܡܠܐܟܐ. ܘܫܪܐ ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܝܪܐ. ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܥܠ
ܡܬܪܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܐܠܦܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܐ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܝܠ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܕܒܪ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܦܐ. ܠܟܠܗ
ܗܘ ܫܒܥܐ ܕܝܘܡܝܢ. ܡܢ ܕܒܪܟܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܘܐܦܝܢ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ
ܕܐܚܕ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܘܦܩܕܬܐ. ܐܚܕ ܠܗܘܢ | ܐܘܪ. Fol. 80b.
ܘܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܗܘܢ. ܐܚܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܬܬܢܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܬܢܐ ܐܚܕ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ.
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܫܡܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ

ܥܒܝܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܐܬܟܪܝ. ܘܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ. ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ. ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܝܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܗܘ. ܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ܀

ܠܒ܀ ܫܪܒܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܕܘܪܘܬܐܘܣ܀

ܐܬܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܕܘܪܘܬܐܘܣ. ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗ[ܘ]ܐ ܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܡܗܝܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܝܬܝܪ ܒܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܚܙܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܫܒܝܩ ܠܗ. ܕܦܩܕ ܘܚܕܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ. ܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܟܠ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܦܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܡܛܠ ܕܠܒܪ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܡܢ ܕܢܬܬܒܥܘܢ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܗ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܗܘ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠܗ. ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܛܝܗ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܠܐ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܫܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ܀

ܠܓ܀ ܕܬܘܒ ܫܪܒܐ ܦܟܘܡܝܣ ܪܒܐ. ܘܕܝܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܕܝܪܬܐ ܕܕܝܪܝܐ ܕܬܒܢܝܣ܀

ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܬܒܢܝܣ ܘܒܝܬ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܛܒܢܝܣ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܪܒܐ ܚܕ | ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܟܘܡܝܣ. ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܘܒܪܘܗܝ ܛܒܝܒܐ. ܘܡܫܬܒܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܝܬܒ ܒܡܥܪܬܗ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܫܪܐ ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܬܠܡܕܬ ܠܟ. ܡܢ ܕܝܬܒ ܝܬܒ ܐܢܬ ܗܪܟܐ. ܐܠܐ ܦܘܩ ܘܟܢܫ ܠܟ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ. ܘܗܘܝܢ

ܗܘܳܐ ܢܳܛܰܪ ܢܰܦܫܶܗ. ܡܶܬܢܰܦܶܫ ܒܢܰܝܫܳܐ ܕܪܽܘܚܳܐ. ܘܟܰܕ ܥܒܰܪ ܒܫܰܠܝܳܐ ܗܳܕܶܐ
ܡܶܢ ܥܳܠܡܳܐ ܗܳܢܳܐ. ܦܠܰܚ ܗܘܳܐ ܒܡܰܕܒܪܳܐ ܬܡܳܢܶܐ ܫܢܺܝܢ. ܘܟܰܕ ܗܘܳܐ
ܘܡܶܬܚܰܫܰܒ ܠܐܰܠܳܗܳܐ. ܘܗܳܟܰܢ ܐܳܡܰܪ ܗܘܳܐ. ܡܳܪܝܳܐ. ܐܳܘ ܐܶܬܥܰܢܺܝ ܕܠܐ
ܐܶܗܘܶܐ ܫܽܘܠܳܐ ܐܰܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܶܬܟܰܫܦܺܝܢ ܘܡܶܬܒܰܪܟܺܝܢ ܐܰܝܟ. ܐܳܘ ܐܶܬܪܰܚܡܽܘܗܝ ܡܶܢܝ
ܠܥܶܕܬܳܐ ܗܳܕܶܐ. ܕܐܶܗܘܶܐ ܐܰܝܟ ܐܰܝܟܳܐ ܕܐܰܠܗܶܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܶܕܶܡ. ܟܰܕ ܗܘܳܐ
ܕܶܝܢ ܒܡܰܕܒܪܳܐ ܕܡܶܨܪܶܝܢ ܒܡܰܕܒܪܳܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܐܺܝܬ ܗܘܳܐ ܡܰܠܐܟܳܐ ܠܘܳܬܶܗ. ܐܡܰܪ
ܕܝܢܐ ܡܶܬܚܰܫܒܳܢܳܐ ܗܘܳܐ. ܘܢܚܶܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܳܡܪܺܝܢ ܠܶܗ. ܠܡܳܢܳܐ ܡܶܬܟܰܫܦܰܬ ܡܶܢ
ܥܳܠܡܳܐ ܗܳܢܳܐ ܕܒܥܰܝܬ. ܘܡܶܬܚܰܫܒܺܝܢ ܠܗܽܘܢ ܠܗܰܝܡܳܢܽܘܬܳܐ ܗܽܘ ܘܐܳܡܰܪ ܗܘܳܐ
ܠܗܽܘܢ. ܕܐܰܝܟܰܢܳܐ ܕܐܰܠܡܳܬܳܐ ܐܳܦ ܠܗܶܝܢ ܐܶܬܚܰܠܦܰܬ ܗܘܰܝܘ ܐܳܦ ܠܐܶܢܳܫܳܐ.
ܐܳܡܪܺܝܢ ܠܶܗ. ܡܳܪܝܳܐ ܠܝ ܐܶܬܒܥܺܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܶܬܚܙܶܐ ܡܶܢ ܥܰܒܕܳܐ ܗܳܢܳܐ. ܐܰܝܟ
ܐܶܢܳܫܳܐ ܐܰܝܟ ܐܶܢܳܫܳܐ ܕܐܰܠܳܗܳܐ. ܘܟܰܕ ܐܶܬܚܙܺܝ ܠܗܽܘܢ ܗܳܕܶܐ. ܐܶܬܟܰܢܫܽܘ
ܗܶܢܽܘܢ ܡܶܬܟܰܫܦܳܐ. ܗܺܝ ܕܶܝܢ ܡܫܰܡܫܳܢܽܘܬܳܐ ܐܳܡܪܳܐ ܕܐܶܬܚܙܺܝܬ ܗܘܳܬ ܕܐܰܝܟ ܗܳܕܶܐ.
ܕܢܶܣܰܒ ܠܝ ܠܟ ܘܐܶܡܰܪ. ܕܢܳܦܩܳܐ ܐܢܳܐ ܒܗܰܘ ܕܐܰܝܟ ܕܢܚܶܬ. ܕܐܰܝܟ ܐܢܳܐ
ܕܐܰܠܳܗܳܐ. ܘܟܰܕ ܢܦܰܩ ܠܗܽܘܢ. ܗܳܘܝܢ ܐܶܬܚܙܺܝܘ ܕܐܶܬܐܡܰܪܘ ܘܟܰܢܫܽܘܗܝ.
ܘܢܛܰܪ ܡܶܢܗܽܘܢ ܕܩܪܶܒ ܠܡܶܬܪܰܥܝܽܘ ܘܦܪܰܫ ܠܡܰܫܟܢܽܘܗܝ. ܠܐ ܕܥܰܒܕܳܐ.
ܐܶܠܳܐ ܐܰܝܟ ܕܡܶܬܢܰܟܦܺܝܢ ܘܡܶܬܟܰܫܦܺܝܢ. ܐܶܬܚܙܺܝ ܠܶܗ ܗܽܘܢܳܐ ܒܶܗ ܒܡܫܰܡܫܳܢܳܐ. |
ܕܐܰܝܟ ܗܰܘ ܕܐܶܬܚܰܫܰܒ ܗܘܳܐ ܠܶܗ ܐܰܝܟ ܐܶܬܳܐ ܒܐܶܡܰܪ ܡܰܕܢܚܳܐ ܗܘܰܝܘ ܠܶܗ Fol. 79*b*.
ܗܽܘܢܳܐ. ܐܶܬܬܘܺܝ ܕܐܶܬܚܙܺܝܬ. ܐܶܡܰܪ ܠܗܽܘܢ ܐܳܦ ܐܶܬܦܰܨܝܰܬ ܡܶܢ ܥܳܠܡܳܐ.
ܘܐܳܡܪܺܝܢ ܠܝ ܕܐܶܬܚܙܺܝܬ ܘܐܶܬܚܙܺܝ ܡܶܢܗܽܘܢ ܡܶܢܶܗ ܕܥܳܠܡܳܐ. ܐܳܡܪܺܝܢ ܠܶܗ
ܗܦܽܘܟ ܗܽܘܢܳܐ ܘܠܐ. ܠܡܳܐ ܡܶܢܥܰܬ ܒܟܶܢܫܳܐ. ܟܰܕ ܐܶܬܥܰܠܝ ܗܘܰܘ ܗܽܘܢܶܗ
ܕܐܺܝܬ ܒܥܳܠܡܳܐ. ܒܡܰܕܒܪܳܐ ܕܗܘܳܐ ܕܥܰܒܕܳܐ ܗܘܳܐ ܐܰܝܟ. ܘܐܶܬܦܰܠܦܰܠ
ܐܰܝܟܰܢܳܐ ܕܢܶܫܡܬܳܐ ܗܘܳܐ ܥܰܠ ܫܰܠܝܽܘܬܳܐ. ܥܰܠ ܗܘܳܐ ܠܥܳܠܡܳܐ.
ܘܥܳܒܶܕ ܗܘܳܐ ܐܳܦ ܡܶܢ ܗܳܕܶܝܢ ܠܟܽܠܶܗ ܒܫܰܠܝܳܐ. ܐܰܝܟܳܐ ܕܥܳܡܰܪ ܗܘܳܐ
ܠܗܽܘܢ ܒܫܰܠܝܳܐ. ܘܠܟܽܠܶܗ ܐܰܝܟܰܢܳܐ ܡܶܬܒܰܪܟܳܐ ܗܘܳܐ ܠܗܽܘܢ. ܗܳܝܕܶܝܢ

ܘܠܐ ܚܕ̈ܘܬܐ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܡܢܟܝ. ܒܪܡܫܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܬܝ. ܒܗܕܐ ܨܪܦܬܐ
ܕܩܕܡܝܟܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܫܘܬܢ ܕܬܫܡܫ ܠܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ
ܚܕܘܬܟܝ. ܐܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܣܘܥܕܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܢ. ܕܐܫܠܡܬܝ
ܢܦܫܢ ܠܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ. ܢܦܩܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܝ ܗ̇ܕܐ ܨܪܦܬܐ ܓܘܪܣܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܐܢܬܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ. ܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܥܡܗ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝ
ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܘܠܒܠܗ̇ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܨܪܦܬܐ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇
ܗܘܬ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ. ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ.
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ✣

✣ ܠܐ ✣ ܕܥܠ ܨܘܪܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܟܦܢܐ ✣

ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܕܫܡܗ ܟܦܢܐ. ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ
ܗܢܐ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܚܐܒ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܟܦܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܬܪܐ. ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܒܗܝ ܕܨܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ
ܫܡܝܐ. ܒܗܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܝܐ. ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ | ܕܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܗܘܐ. ܘܫܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܒܕܡܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ
ܢܦܫܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܘܗܝ. ܟܕ ܡܫܟܚ
ܒܟܠܗ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܟܦܢܐ. ܘܒܟܠܗ ܣܢܝܩܝܢ ܡܣܟܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܥܡܠ ܟܦܢܐ. ܕܡܫܟܚ ܡܪܝ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܘܬܗ
ܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ. ܡܫܟܚ
ܕܦܪܨ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܟܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܠܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ.
ܡܫܟܠܢܐ ܡܬܐܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܢܬܦܢܐ ܘܢܬܕܒܪܘܢ
ܘܢܩܒܠ ܒܢܝܢܝܗܘܢ. ܒܪܡܫܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܬܝܢ ܥܡܗ. ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ
ܐܬܐܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܥܡܗ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܐܘ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܬܐܘܗܝ

ܘܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܐܢܛܘܢܝܘܣ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢܗ. ܐܢܗܘ ܕܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܬܝܒܘܬܗ ܐܘ ܠܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܗ. ܩܪܐ ܒܥܕܐ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܐܢܛܘܢܝܘܣ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܨܠܘ ܟܠܟܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܒܩܠܝܬܗ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܠܝܐ. ܘܢܓܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܝܠܗ ܕܠܡܢܘ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ
ܗܘܠܕܢܐ ܗܢܐ. ܕܡܫܡܠܝܬܗ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܝ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܕܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ. ܘܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܕܨܠܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܘ. ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܢܨܠܐ
ܫܡܥܬܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܪܒ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝ
ܐܢܛܘܢܝܘܣ. ܘܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܥܪܣܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܡܥܛܦܐ ܗܘܬ
ܒܡܘܒܫܐ ܝܩܪܐ. ܘܐܪܒܥ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܠܡܘܒܫܐ
ܘܩܝܡ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܟܘܒܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢܗ. ܘܟܕ
ܚܙܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܝܐ. ܠܐ ܗܝ
ܕܐܒܐ ܐܢܛܘܢܝܘܣ ܐܚܝ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܠܝܬܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܢܛܘܢܝܘܣ ܐܚܘܟ. ܐܠܐ ܗܝ ܕܬܐܝܣܝܣ ܙܢܝܬܐ: ܘܟܕ ܦܩܕܬ
ܢܓܗ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ | ܘܐܫܬܥܝ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܚܙܐ. ܩܪܐ ܗܘ ܦܝܫ Fol. 78*b*.
ܛܘܒܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܕܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܐܢܛܘܢܝܘܣ ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܗܕܐ.
ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܪܐ. ܕܐܢܘܒܬܐ. ܘܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܩܠܝܬܗ
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܫܠܡܬ ܗܘܬ. ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܩܒܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܬ.
ܒܬܘܬܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܫܘܡܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܒܩܬܢܝ ܐܢܬ ܐܚܝܕ ܐܝܬܝ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܛܘܒܢܐ. ܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܚܣܢ ܐܬܬܒܝܒ ܠܝܠܝܐ. ܘܒܪܟ
ܐܬܢܬܝܚܬ. ܘܩܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܬܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܓܢܬ
ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ. ܗܐ ܡܫܬܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ. ܕܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܬܒܬ ܠܗܕܐ ܥܠܡܐ.
ܡܬܦܪܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܛܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܢܟܝܢܝܢ. ܘܡܬܬܟܠܐ ܗܘܬ
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܪܝܐ. ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܟܠ ܦܩܘܕܝܗ ܡܢܗ. ܗܕܐ

ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܘܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܓܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ.
ܠܐ ܬܬܥܝܩ ܐܢܬ ܡܪܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܒܠܫܢܝ. ܘܗܘ ܡܚܕܐ
ܕܐܬܬ ܐܢܬ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܝ ܣܠܩ ܒܠܘܚܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܚܝܕܢ ܠܝ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܗ. ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܙܠܬ. ܗܝ
ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܒܝܬܐ. ܢܣܒܬ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܩܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܙܢܝܘܬܐ.
ܘܐܘܩܕܬ ܐܢܝܢ ܒܡܨܥܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ. ܬܘܘ
ܚܙܘ ܟܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܗܢܝܬܘܢ ܥܡܝ. ܚܙܘ ܗܪܟܐ ܕܟܠܡܕܡ
ܕܟܢܫܬ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܩܕܐ ܠܐܢܝܢ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܥܠܝܐ. ܐܝܬܝܗܝ ܗܘܬ
ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ ܠܝܛܪܝܢ ܕܕܗܒܐ. ܘܡܕܒܪܐ
ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܘܩܕܬ ܟܠܡܕܡ. ܐܙܠܬ ܠܘܬ ܦܦܢܘܬܝܐ
ܕܝܪܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܗ. ܠܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܐܝܕܗ. ܘܒܬܪ
ܐܘܒܠܗ ܠܝܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܘܐܚܕܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܩܠܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ
ܘܚܬܡܗ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܟܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܚܬܡܗ.
Fol. 78a. ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܬܘܟܠ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܣܟܢܬܐ | ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܦܢܘܬܝܐ
ܕܝܪܝܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܗܝ ܡܬܝܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܚܘܪܐ.
ܚܕܐ ܠܝܘܡ ܘܡܝܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܗܝ ܦܦܢܘܬܝܐ
ܦܦܢܘܬܝ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܪܝܐ. ܐܢܬܐ ܦܩܕ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܘܫܛ ܡܝܠܬܐ
ܐܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܕܐܬܟܘܫ ܠܝ ܚܕܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܦܦܢܘܬܝܐ
ܕܝܪܝܐ. ܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܕܬܬܠܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܬܬܕܟܪܝܢ
ܫܡܗ ܒܣܦܘܬܟܝ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܬܦܫܛܝܢ ܐܝܕܝܟܝ ܠܘܬܗ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܣܘܦܬܟܝ ܛܢܦܬܐ ܘܒܝܫܬܐ. ܘܐܝܕܝܟܝ ܕܡܦܠܦܠܢ ܒܛܡܐܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܝ ܐܬܒܝ ܘܚܘܪܝ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܟܕ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܬܝ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܕܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܬܢܝ ܚܘܢܝܢܝ. ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܬ ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܚܠܝܬܐ
ܦܝܫܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ. ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܩܠܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܦܦܢܘܬܝ ܕܝܪܝܐ.

ܠܗ ܗܒܠ ܠܗܕܐ ܐܡܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܗ
ܒܡܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܘܦܬܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟ. ܘܐܠܝܨ
ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܬܘܣܦܐ. ܡܬܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܘܬܗ.
ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܦܝܗ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܠܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܒܝܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܗܢܘܢ
ܕܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܘܦܠܓܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܘܬܐ ܕܪܚܡܬܗ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܬܝܘܬܗ ܡܘܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܥܠܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܒܝܬܗ.
ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܗܒܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܬܚܐ ܕܒܗܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܡܬܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܕܒܠܗ ܕܗܒܐ ܕܐܠܦܠܓܝܢܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܡܛܠ
ܡܘܦܬܗ. ܠܥܠ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܚܕ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܘܐܙܠ
ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܬܗ ܗܘܬ. ܐܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܘܩܪܒܬܗ. ܗܝܕܝܢ
ܟܕ ܥܒܕܬܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ. ܐܥܘܠ ܠܝ ܠܥܠܝܬܐ. ܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܐܥܘܠ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܣܘܓܐ | ܦܘܬܚܐ ܕܒܗܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ. Fol. 77b.
ܐܬܕܡܪ ܕܡܬܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܩܪܒ ܠܡܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ. ܬܐ
ܦܫ ܠܝ ܠܗܕܐ ܐܬܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܠܝܬ ܠܟܝ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ
ܥܠܝܬܐ ܓܘܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܕܝܢ
ܐܥܘܠ ܠܝ ܠܬܡܢ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܥܠܘ ܠܓܘ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ. ܐܢܬ ܗܘ
ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܬܒܗܬ ܐܢܬ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܣܓܝ ܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ.
ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ. ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܚܙܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܝ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܦܘܬܚܐ ܕܒܗܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܘܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܝ ܒܗܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܐܢ. ܡܕܝܢ
ܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܟܢܐ. ܐܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ
ܐܢܬܝ ܗܒܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ. ܠܡܢܐ ܗܒܠܐ
ܡܘܒܕܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܠܬ ܠܘܬ

ܕܝܢ ܒܕܒܝܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܛܠ ܥܠ ܕܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܐܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܣܛܝܢ. ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܬ
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܗ. ܟܕ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܕܥܬܐ ܠܡܫܟܚܘ
ܠܟܠܗ ܕܢܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܬܚܫܒ ܘܐܘܪܒ ܠܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ. ܕܫܠܝܚ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܗܘ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܘܫܠܚ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܕܘܫ
ܗܢ ܕܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܓܠܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ
ܦܪܨ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܚܝܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ. ܘܢܬܟܠܠ ܥܠܝܗ. ܐܙܠ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܒܟܒܪܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܬܕܘܫܘܢ.
Fol. 77a. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܩܡ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܗܘܢ | ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܛܐ
ܠܬܪܥܗ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ. ܘܥܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܙܕܗܪ ܘܫܬܩܬ. ܩܘܡ
ܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ. ܘܡܚܝܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܩܡ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܥܠ
ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܠܒܝܬ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܗܘ.
ܕܚܫܒܬ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܠܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܘܐܬܓܡܪܘ ܐܦ ܠܗܝ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ.
ܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܒܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܚܫܒܬܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ. ܕܫܪܝ ܢܬܠܦ
ܕܢܫܡܫ ܒܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܚܝܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܡܠܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀

ܥܠ ܚܫܒܘܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀

ܫܪܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܠܟܘܢ ܚܫܒܘܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ
ܕܕܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܚܫܒܘܢܐ. ܗܟܝܠ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܚܫܒ.
ܘܡܫܠܡ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܚܝܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ

ܡܬܬܥܝܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܘܝܢܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ. ܠܐ
ܥܒܕܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܩܛܘܦܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩ. ܐܡܝܢܐ ܡܚܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ
ܕܢܬܡܪ. ܥܠ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ. ܟܕ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܠܐ ܡܬܩܛܘܦܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܐܬܘܕܝܬ ܘܡܚܠ ܚܢܦܘܬܐ. ܩܘܡ
ܕܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܘ ܡܥܒܕ
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܕܟܕ ܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܕܚܢܢ ܐܦ ܚܘܒܢ ܡܬܚܠܦܗ.
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܣ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܘܕܝܬ ܐܚܪܬܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܒܕܬ
ܐܚܪܬ. ܕܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܬܩܛܠ. ܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ.
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܬ. ܥܠܝܗ ܒܟܕ ܩܦܣܝܘܗ ܕܢܕܗ ܕܩܘܪܒܐ.
ܩܕܡ ܒܬܪ ܘܬܢܝܬܐ ܠܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܩܕܡ ܥܕܡܐ. |
ܡܬܚܠ ܕܢܬܬܪܝܡ ܘܢܦܠܬ ܠܝ. ܦܩܘܕ ܕܢܬܩܪܒ ܠܝ ܕܡܬܐ. ܘܠܐ Fol. 76*b*.
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܚܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܘܠܕܐ. ܢܘܪܐ ܠܗ
ܗܘܬ ܕܡܬܐ ܠܩܘܪܒܐ ܗܘ. ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܗ.
ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܬܗ ܩܘܪܒܐ
ܗܘ ܠܐܚܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ. ܢܘܪܐ ܕܪܡܐ ܕܡܬܐ. ܟܕ ܐܦܝܣ
ܠܡܬܚܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܬܦܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܩܪܒܬ ܕܝܢ
ܘܐܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ. ܡܠܐ ܠܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܘܝܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܐܒܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܠܓܘ ܡܢܗ. ܘܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܐܬܩܢ ܘܐܬܠܝܬ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܠܐܒܘܗ. ܗܝ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܡܢ
ܕܩܠܝܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܠܥܘܠ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܘܠܐ ܢܫܐܠܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܥܐ. ܐܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܡܪܐ. ܩܝ ܠܝ
ܠܡܘܬܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܡܫܒܚ ܐܡܪ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܚ.
ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܩܠܝܢ ܕܬܫܡܫ ܗܘܝ ܒܡܫܪܝܗ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܐܒܘܗ. ܐܢܒܘܗ

ܠܒܪܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܗ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ. ܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܓܣܘܬܐ.
ܡܢ ܝܬܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܣܪܬܐ ܕܚܣܘܟ ܢܦܫ. ܘܟܕ ܡܬܬܪܒܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܗܠܠ
ܗܕܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܡܝܬ. ܘܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܐ. ܡܢ
ܗܘ ܓܘܡܪܐ ܗܢܝܐ ܕܝܨܦܬܐ. ܠܗܘ ܕܟܕܒܠܗ ܘܟܒܪܗ ܠܐ ܣܘܦܗ ܠܘ
ܡܠܟܝܐ ܢܚܬܗ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܕܟܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܘܡܪܐ ܫܠܝܐ. ܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܡܬܟܬܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܒܟܬܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܐܬܠܗܝܢ ܒܟܝܢ.
Fol. 76a. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܦܫܟܬ | ܐܬܒܗܬܬ ܠܗܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܛܠܠܬ ܠܐܢܫ
ܐܝܟ ܫܢܝܐ ܢܦܝܫܐ ܡܢܛܠܬܗ. ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܗ ܐܬܒܪܝܗ
ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܗܘܠܦܬܗ. ܗܟܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܒ ܐܢܐ. ܕܐܢܫܘ
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܩܢܛ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܐܬܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܝܘܕܥܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܬܬܟܪܝܢ ܘܢܦܠ. ܠܐ ܢܬܬܐ ܠܡܩܘܡ
ܫܒܪܐ. ܘܢܒܛܠ ܒܗ ܒܡܦܩܘܠܬܗ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܚܡܢ ܥܠ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ
ܕܗܒܪܐ ܕܒܚܝܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܘܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܒܝܕ ܬܘܒܬܐ ܠܡܬܚܠܠ
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܘܗܬܐ ܘܕܡܬܬܚܒܬܐ. ܬܘܒ ܢܬܚܢܢ ܠܡܫܘܚ. ܥܠ ܕܠܐ
ܗܘܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܒܬܒܥܬܐ ܬܒܥܝܢ.

✤ ܬܘܒ ✤ ܥܠ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܘܩܡܬ ✤

ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܥܕܢܗ ܕܒܫܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܩܘܪܝܐ ܕܦܠܣܛܝܢܐ.
ܟܕ ܐܬܬܕܒܪܬ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܘܢܦܠܬ. ܐܠܨܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܬܬܥܒܘܨ
ܠܩܪܝܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܛܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܬܬܬܒܥ
ܕܢܚܬܐ. ܘܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܬܬܪܘܝܐ ܫܘܒܩܢܗ.
ܕܢܫܬܗ ܠܩܪܝܒܐ ܗܘ. ܫܡܝܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܒܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܩܡ ܕܢܘܩܡ
ܐܦܝܠܝܗ. ܐܘܕܥ ܠܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܐܡܪܗ ܠܡܬܚܫܚܘ ܘܦܩܕ ܕܢܬܩܒܠ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܩܪܝܒܐ. ܘܟܕ

ܕܦܠܣܛܝܢܐ. ܟܕ ܢܫܬܘܕܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܘܩܣܪܝܐ. ܐܠܦܗ ܗܘ
ܕܝܕܠܗ. ܕܐܬܬܟܣܣ ܠܣܘܟܠܐ ܚܕ ܕܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ
ܘܒܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܕܝܬ ܕܒܚܝܠܐ. ܡܬܬܚܒܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܐܬܟܬܘܒܐ
ܣܘܟܠܢܗ. ܟܬܒܬܗ ܠܣܘܟܠܐ | ܗܘ. ܫܟܝܚܐ ܗܘܟܝܠ ܐܒܘܗ ܐܢܫ Fol. 75b.
ܡܢ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ ܡܬܟܠܝܐ ܐܘܕܥܗ ܠܣܘܟܠܢܐ ܠܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ
ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ. ܘܫܐܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܓܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ.
ܐܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܐܚܘܗ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܗܘܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܗܘ. ܡܢ ܕܡܬܬܦܫܩܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ. ܘܢܦܠ ܚܕ
ܢܦܫܗ. ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܬܠܝ ܣܘܟܠܐ. ܘܟܠ ܫܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܠܐܦܬܟܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ. ܟܕ ܗܝ ܕܐܘܕܥܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܦܩܕܗ ܠܗܘ
ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܫܠܚܗ ܠܗܝ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ܀

܀ܫܠܡ܀ ܀ܬܘܒ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܩܣܪܝܐ ܘܬܫܥܝܬܗ܀

ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܗܝ ܕܡܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܡ
ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܕܡܝܢ. ܘܗܘܬ ܒܡܬܢܟܦܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܟܢܝܫܘܬܐ ܣܓܝ ܕܒܪ
ܐܘ ܟܡܐ. ܗܕܐ ܟܕ ܢܫܬܘܕܠܝ ܡܢ ܦܣܛܘܣ ܚܕ. ܥܕܡܐ ܘܩܣܪܝܐ
ܘܒܝܬܝܐ ܘܝܠܕܝܗ. ܫܢܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܕܠܗ ܡܬܟܬܠܢܝܬܐ.
ܘܒܟܡܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܥܦܝܐ ܬܘܪ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ. ܐܫܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܟܬܒܗ
ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ. ܘܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܒܟܢܝܫܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܡܕܐ
ܕܐܬܡܘܬ ܡܢ ܟܦܢܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܫܠܝܚ. ܘܟܕ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ.
ܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܚܕܢܝ ܘܡܬܢܟܦ ܠܦܠܚܗ
ܟܕܢܝ. ܘܠܐ ܣܒܪܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܟܒܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܢ ܕܥܒܕܢ ܘܫܒܩܢ. ܐܢ
ܣܒܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܫܩܝܠܝ. ܒܗܕܐ ܚܘܐ ܠܝ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܘܟܝܬܘܗܝ

Fol. 75a. ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܪܬܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܘܡܠܟܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ. | ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ
ܒܬܪܥܝܬܗ. ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܫܘܩܪܗ.
ܘܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܥܡ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܒܝ ܐܡܪܐ.
ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܝܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܥܘܬܩܘܢܝ
ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝ
ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ. ܫܡܥܘ ܠܗ ܕܡܪܬܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ. ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܘܝ ܡܢ
ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܚܘܝ ܠܗܝ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܘܒܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ
ܒܥܝܢܘܬܗ. ܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܦܠܝܓ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ✤

✤ ܠܘ ✤ ܥܠ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ✤

ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܕܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܕܠܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܩܐ
ܥܒܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܚܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܦܘ
ܡܢܗܝܢ. ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܒܝܫ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܝܢ ܗܕܝܘܬܐ. ܗܝ ܕܠܝܬܗ
ܒܗ ܐܬܥܒܕܬ ܡܢ ܒܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܒܝܫܘܬܐ
ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܢܦܠܬ ܒܫܘܪܥܬܐ ܕܙܢܘܬܐ. ܘܦܬܚܬ ܬܪܥܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܚܒܝܒܗ. ܘܥܠܬ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.
ܘܐܫܬܘܬܦܬ ܥܡܗ. ܒܬܠܬ ܫܢܝܢ ܡܬܬܚܠܦܐ. ܘܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ
ܫܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܡܬܡܗܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܫܘܪܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܡܛܠ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܒܗܘܢ ܘܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܡܬܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܬܘܕܥܬܐ. ܥܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܬܦܫܩܘ
ܚܛܗܝܗ. ܘܐܫܬܒܩܘ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܘܐܬܬ ܠܗܝ ܕܬܬܒܥܘܠ
ܠܡܚܕܐ. ܠܐ ܒܥܐ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܐܚܘܬܐ ܕܥܕܡܐ ✤

✤ ܠܙ ✤ ܥܠ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܕܐܠܘܦܛܝܢ ✤

ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܬܦܘܪܐ

ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܨܐ ܕܢܬܥܡܪܘܢ ܒܗ. ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܪܚܝܩ ܠܡܥܡܪܘܬܗ ܕܐܚܐ. ܬܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܣܛܕܝܘܣ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܪܡܝܐ ܩܠܡܝܩܐ. ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܥܡܪܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܛܠ ܫܚܝܩܘܬܗ. ܟܕ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܛܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܩܛܝܢܐ ܐܒܝܫܬܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܩܛܝܢܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܒܚܒܫܐ. ܘܡܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܕܘܟܝܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܛܠܠܐ ܒܗ. ܘܒܐܣܦܘܓܝ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܛܠܠܐ. ܒܢܝܗ ܓܝܪ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܟܢܘܢܐ ܩܕܡ. ܘܟܕ ܟܢܫ ܠܗ ܡܝܐ ܕܐܣܦܘܓܐ. ܥܨܪ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ. ܡܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܛܠܐ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܩܣܛܐ ܕܒܩܛܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ. ܘܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܡܢ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ. ܐܬܦܪܫ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ. ܟܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܕܘܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܣܒܪܐ ܘܡܢܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܗܘܝܢ. ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܠܐܣܘܛܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܥܕ ܡܕܡ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܐ. ܘܢܦܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܠܒܣܪܗ ܡܛܠ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܛܝܒ. ܕܐܝܟܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܟܝܟ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܢܛܠܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܪܒܐ:

✣ ܗܘ ✣ ܥܠ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ✣

ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܗܘ

ܕܒܒܠܝܐ ܐܬܠܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܚܘܒܒܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܘܡܘܬܝܢ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܐ
ܘܐܬܝܬ ܥܒܕܐ. ܘܡܢܘ ܡܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ. ܘܟܬܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܠܝܢ.
ܘܟܬܒܬ ܡܬܠܝܢ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܝܬ ܕܒܪܟܬܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܪܘܟܝ.
ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܪܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܥܘܕܢܐ. ܠܐ
ܗܘܬ ܐܫܬܡܥܝܬ ܠܡܫܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܬܘܠ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܝܓܚܕܢܘܬܐ.
ܘܡܫܬܪܪܬܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܘܬܗ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܒܠܐ
ܡܕܡܥܢܘܬܐ. ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ
ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ
ܕܩܕܝܫܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܚܬܐ ܘܒܪܘܝܘܬܐ
ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܒܛܠ ܕܓܘܡܪܐ ܕܥܡܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܢܦܫܐ. ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܣܓܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܕܒܪܟܬܐ ܕܘܪܫܢܐ ܢܛܘܠ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܘ
ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܬܐ ܢܩܠܠ ܠܗ. ܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܢ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ. ܢܦܩܬ ܠܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ.
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܬܒܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܗ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܬܡܣܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܐܬܦܫܛ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܬܩܝܡܬ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ. ܘܗܘܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܬܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܐ. ܘܠܡܫܬܥܠܝܘ ܐܠܗܝܬ. ܟܕ ܡܫܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܐܪܬܝܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܝܢܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܬܝܒܘܬܗ
ܘܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܝܢܐ
Fol. 74b. ܕܒܪܝܢ. ܬܘܒ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ | ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܀

܀ ܬܘܒ ܀ ܥܠ ܦܠܛܘܢܘܣ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ.

ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܛܘܢܘܣ.

✤ ܬܘܒ ✤ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ✤

ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗ
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ. ܟܕ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ ܫܒܩ.
ܘܢܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܨܘܡܗ. ܘܡܬܝܩܪ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܗ. ܘܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܟܚܗ.
ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܟܝܠ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
ܘܡܬܚܦܛܘܬܐ. ܥܒܕ ܘܢܦܩ. ܘܡܬܕܒܪ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ
ܡܕܢܚܐ. ܘܡܛܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܕܢܐܬܐ
ܕܡܬܬܩܢܘܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܛܒܐ
ܡܬܬܚܝܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܙܠ
ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ. ܕܐܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ. ܠܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ
ܕܘܟܝܢ. ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܕܒܪܐ. ܢܦܩ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ
ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܒܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥ. ܟܠ ܡܬܚܪܒܘܢ ܗܘܐ.
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܘܡܫܬܘܬܦ ܠܐܪܙܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܕܡܐ
ܠܘܬܪܬܗ. ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܠܬܗ. ܘܥܡܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܨܥܬܗ
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܐܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܕܟܪ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ
ܥܦܝܦܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܚܘܒ ܟܐܒܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܬܒܪܐ
ܘܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܡܫܒܚ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ | ܡܫܒܚܗ. Fol. 74*a*.
ܒܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܕ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ
ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܟܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܣܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܘܒܝܫܬ
ܡܫܬܒܚܢ ܘܐܬܠܗ ܘܡܫܟܚ ܡܢܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ. ܟܕ
ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܕܡ. ܘܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܡܠ. ܘܨܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ
ܦܘܡ. ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܠܛ ܗܘܐ. ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ. ܘܡܫܟܢ

ܕܒܫܒܗܪܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܨܝܕ. ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܠܘܬܗ ܠܥܘܡܪܗ ܕܗܘܡܐ ܐܚܪ
ܕܫܒܝܚܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܠܡܢ ܘܠܡܢ ܐܬܟܠܝܬ ܠܟ ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚܬ
ܐܬܬܟܪܗܬ ܡܢܝܟ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܕܐܬܡܢܥ ܠܡܬܬܢܝܚܘܬܗ
ܘܠܚܘܫܒܗ. ܩܡ ܘܐܙܠ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܩܪܒ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ. ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܐܬܟܪܗ. ܐܙܠ ܘܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܐܬܕܡܝ ܒܗ
ܒܦܪܨܘܦ ܘܐܦܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ.
ܟܕ ܡܠܝܟ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܪܘܝܐ. ܘܐܬܠܝ ܠܟܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܡܠܘܟܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ. ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܠܟܡ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܫܕܪ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܐܬܚܒܠܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܕܘܟܬܝܢ ܘܠܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܕܚܠܦܝ. ܘܐܬܐ ܕܢܣܓܘܕ. ܦܘܩ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢ
ܩܠܝܬܟ. ܘܠܐ ܬܚܙܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܠܟ. ܟܕ ܬܣܓܘܕ ܡܢ ܪܚܝܩܐ. ܦܠ ܘܣܓܘܕ ܠܗ. ܘܗܦܘܟ
ܠܩܠܝܬܟ. ܟܕ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܦܩ ܘܚܙܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܫܐܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܓܠܝܐ. ܘܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܢܛܝܟܪܝܣܛܘܣ. ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܕܓܠܝܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܝܠܐ ܚܕ. ܢܦܠ ܘܣܓܕ ܠܗ. ܠܥܘܡܪܗ
ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܡܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܐܬܬܚܒ ܒܟܘܢܫܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ
Fol 73b. ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ | ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܐܚܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܫܒܝܚ. ܕܠܐ ܠܟܡ ܠܐ
ܣܢܝܩ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܒ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ. ܐܝܡܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܚܙܝܬ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܣܪܘܗܝ ܐܚܘܬܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܘ ܒܗ ܩܝܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܦܝܠ
ܫܢܝܐ ܫܢܝܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܠܒܪ ܕܐܬܡܣܟܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܗ.
ܘܒܚܘܣܟܐ ܕܩܘܠܝܐ ܡܚܐ. ܡܢ ܡܬܪܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬ ܕܟܠ
ܢܦܫܗ. ܡܚܘܗ ܘܐܣܪܘܗܝ. ܟܕ ܫܢܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܫܘܒܚܐ
ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܡܬܬܪܫܐ ܀

ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܟܕ ܦܠܛܢ ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ.
ܐܡܬܝ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܦܝ̈ܐ ܐܬܡܟܟܬ. ܘܡܝܬܬ ܗܟܢ. ܕܢܚܘܐ ܘܕܢܦܩ
ܕܢܦܩ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܘܬܗ ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܐܚܪܬܐ܀

܀ܣܕ܀ ܀ܕܥܠ ܘܠܝܣ ܦܠܣܛܝܢܝܐ܀

ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܘܠܝܣ. ܕܓܢܣܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܦܠܣܛܝܢܝܐ. ܒܪܥܝܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܩܘܪܢܬܝܐ. ܠܩܘܪܢܬܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܬܚܬܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܬܪܢܘܬܐ
ܘܕܡܬܚܬܪܢܘܬܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܫܡܫ ܫܢܝܢ
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܦܠܛܢܝܬܐ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܐܬܡܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܓܐܝ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܫܠܝܛ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܘܐܬܓܐܝ
ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܬܡܠܟ ܕܢܬܟܬܒܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܒܚ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ. ܒܢܘܟ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ
ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ. ܘܫܠܛܐ
ܡܢܝܗ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ. ܘܟܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܗ.
ܒܩܪܒܐ ܐܝܩܪ ܠܗ ܟܠܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܫܟܚܗ. | ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ Fol. 73a.
ܒܗܕܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܘܕܡܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܥܘܠ
ܘܝܕܥܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܠܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܩܘܪܝܐ.
ܘܐܝܬܝܘ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܒܩܢܝܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ. ܫܩܠ ܕܝܢ ܟܘܪܝܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܝ. ܘܫܕܪ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܠܝܠܝܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܥܡܪ
ܐܦ ܠܘܠܝܣ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܘ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܗ. ܫܩܠ ܐܝܬܝܗ
ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܡܫܢ. ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܐ
ܐܘ ܡܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܗ. ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܕܪ ܠܝ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ. ܡܩܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ

ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܦܫܩ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ. ܗܟܢܐ ܚܘܝ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܟܠܘܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܕܡܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܬܚܡܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ. ܚܙܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܘܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ
ܘܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܓܠܝܢܐ. ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܘܚܙܘ
ܠܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܓܕܫܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܐܬܕܡܪܘ. ܕܒܚܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܗܕܐ ܢܦܠ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܟܠܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܝܢ
ܗܝܘ ܡܘܬܒܐ. ܘܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܢܝܚ ܠܝ. ܒܗܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܒܢܝ. ܠܐ ܬܬܥܝܩܘܢ
ܒܗܕܐ ܡܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܟܪܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܢܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܫܢܝܬ. ܒܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܘܒܬܪ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ
ܕܢܬܦܫܩܘܢ. ܘܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܫܡܝܥܝܢ ܘܡܕܒܪܝܢ
ܕܢܬܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܠ ܕܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ
ܘܫܢܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܟܠ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥ
ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܕܡܨܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ.
ܒܗܠܝܢ | ܓܝܪ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܘܫܢܐ ܠܗ. ܢܚܬܘܢ ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ Fol. 72b.
ܕܠܡܫܒܚ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܟܬܒܢ. ܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ
ܡܢ ܕܫܘܝܢ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܢܟܠܝܢ ܒܬܘܠܝܬܐ ܀ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܝܦܠܗ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ: ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܬ.
ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ
ܘܒܦܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܡܬܒܪܐ. ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܦܓܪܝܢ ܒܡܬܩܢܐ ܗܢܐ.
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܕܟܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܚܘܒܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܕܝܢ ܬܠܡܝܕ ܘܡܬܕܒܪ ܠܫܡܐ ܓܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܫܡܬܗ
ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܚܝ ܒܟܠܗ
ܕܢܟܣܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܢܬܬܪܝܡܘܢ ܘܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܪܡܘܬܗܘܢ.

ܩܐ ❖ ܕܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܣܛܦܢܐ ❖

ܐܣܛܦܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܗ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܒܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܥܝܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܢܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܝܘܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܒܗܝܡ.
ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܣܪܬܐ ܡܚܣܠܦ ❖ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܒ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܕ
ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܣܛܦܢܐ. ܒܥܘܡܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ
ܠܘܬܒܐ. ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܢܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܘܡܢ ܝܘܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܒܗܝܡ ܒܗܝܡ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܘܡܝܕ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܐܬܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܬܒܘܢ
ܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܦܪܘܣܘܦܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܥܘܡܪܗ
ܐܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܬܬܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ.
ܩܘܡ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ. ܘܐܦ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ
ܗܘܝܬ ܝܕܥܬ. ܘܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝ ܒܠܒܒܝ ܠܐ ܦܠܚܬ. ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ
ܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ. ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܐܘܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ. |
ܗܘܦ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܝ ܡܬܕܠܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܕܒܕ Fol. 72*a*.
ܠܡ ܐܘܠ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ. ܡܢ
ܕܝܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ. ܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܚܠܝܢܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܠܘܬ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܗ ܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܕܠ
ܡܢܟܝ. ܘܡܬܕܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܟܕ ܠܘܥܡܪܗ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ
ܕܠܘܥܡܪܐ ܕܐܚܝܢ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܡܬܠܘܬ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܦܫܛܘ
ܘܕܡܘܬܗ ܒܥܘܡܪܗ ܦܓܪܐ. ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܩܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ. ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܕܠ
ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ. ܘܡܬܕܠܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܕ ܚܕܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.

ܠܝ. ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܦܨܚܐ. ܐܬܕܪܫܬ ܠܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܬܝܐ.
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܬܗ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܐ. ܘܗܘܝܬ ܐܕܪܬܢܝ
ܒܦܨܚܐ. ܕܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܟܬܘܒܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܟܬܒܗ.
ܕܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܠܒܝ ܘܡܢܘܬܗ. ܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ ܦܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕܬܗ
ܐܬܐܬܝܒܬ ܡܢܝ ܘܐܬܕܒܪܬ. ܘܡܢ ܗܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܗܕܝܬ ܐܢܝ.
ܕܐܬܪܬܡ ܥܡܝ ܕܐܬܦܪܕܬܗ ܠܢܒܝ ܐܝܟܢ. ܡܢ ܗܕܡܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܬܐ
ܗܘܝܬ. ܘܐܙܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܒܥܘܬܗ. ܘܥܢܝܬ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܢܐ
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܚܕ ܘܚܙܬܐ. ܘܐܬܟܠܬܗ ܘܫܡܥܬܗ
ܠܒܪܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܬܘܬܝ. ܟܕ ܐܚܝܕ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܟܘܪܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܬܡܘܬ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܟܬܒ
Fol. 71 b. ܟܠ ܕܝܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܬܡܪ ܠܝ. ܘܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܡܢܟܝܠ | ܗܘܝܬ
ܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܕܐܬܚܘܒ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܕܐܢܫ ܢܫܠܡܢܐ
ܡܠܡܕܢܐ. ܘܕܡܝܟܠ ܕܡܢܟܝܢ ܐܬܚܝܒܬ. ܐܠܐ ܕܐܬܡܪ ܒܚܝܘܬܗ
ܘܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܢܝ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܐܬܘܕܝ
ܠܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪܬܗ ܗܘܝܬ
ܦܢܝܬ ܠܡܕܝܢܬ. ܘܫܠܡܬܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܦܝܫ ܡܢܟܝܠ
ܫܢܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܦܨܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܩܘܡܝ ܕܐܬܪ
ܫܢܬܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܛܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܨܚܐ. ܕܟܠ ܫܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܬܐ.
ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܫܟܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܠܡܫܟܚ ܫܢܬܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܫܢܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ. ܘܫܒܩܬ ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܐܬܬܥܝܪ.
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܠ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܨܚܐ. ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗ ܟܕ
ܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܫܠܡ܀

ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ. ܕܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ. ܘܠܡܐ ܐܬܝܬ
ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܥܠܬܐ. ܥܕܟܝܠ ܠܝܬ
ܕܥܠܬܐ ܐܦ ܕܚܘܫܒܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܐܘܗܝ. ܟܘܢ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܐ
ܣܓܝ ܒܠܒܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܫܠܛ. ܘܟܘܢ ܗܘܝ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ
ܒ. ܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܡܬܢܚܐ ܫܡܥܗ. ܘܐܢܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܐܬܪܗ.
ܘܗܘ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܬܘ ܠܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܕܠܝ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ
ܠܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ. ܐܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܥܡܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܚܘܒܢܐ.
ܘܡܢܟ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܚܐܠ ܫܒܩ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܒܗܘܢܐ ܫܡܥܘܬܐ
ܒܠܒܗ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܠܗ. ܫܡܥ ܐܬܛܥܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܬܐ.
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܡܝ ܫܦܝܪ ܒܠܒ ܕܥܠܬܐ.
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢܝ. ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ | ܘܠܐ ܐܠܨܐ. ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚ Fol. 71*a*.
ܕܢܛܝܪܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܬܚܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܐܬܬܠܝܬ ܒܠܒܝ. ܘܫܡܥܬ
ܒܠܒܝ ܕܐܬܝܗ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ. ܐܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܘܚܝܬܐ
ܡܬܚܠ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ. ܘܐܟܠܬ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܐܬܥܒܕܬ
ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܠܒ ܐܬܪܐ ܟܕ ܒܠܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܟܠܘ
ܘܐܬܒܠܥܬ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚ. ܕܐܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܗ ܚܙܝܬ ܒܠܒܝ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܕܚܛܐ. ܘܐܬܬܦܝܬ ܬܗܘܡܝܢ
ܠܡܬܒܥܐ. ܒܦܫܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܦܩܢܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܘ ܒܝ ܒܠܒܘܗܝ. ܟܕ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܐ ܘܡܢܚܡܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܐ
ܗܘܝܬ ܕܐܬܠܝ ܠܝ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝ. ܘܐܬܬܠܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܠܒܗ
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܠܘܢ. ܘܐܘܕܝ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܥ ܒܠܒ.
ܘܡܢܚܡܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ
ܕܥܠܬܐ. ܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܒܪ. ܘܐܘܕܝ ܫܡܥܝܬ ܫܒܩ ܒܠܒ. ܢܛܪ ܡܢ
ܕܢܛܪܬܗ. ܐܒܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܠܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܫܠܝܐ. ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܝܬ

ܠܗܘ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ. ܘܢܬܕܒܪܘܢ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ
ܒܦܘܡܗ. ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܗ. ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ
ܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ. ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܬܕܪܟ ܐܢܐ. ܦܫܝܩܘܬܗ ܕܦܘܠܘ
ܕܪܦܐ ܠܝ. ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܘܠ ܐܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܦܘܠܘ. ܠܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ
ܕܬܗܘܡܐ ܬܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܥܒܕܬܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܬܚܠܦ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܟܬܒܐ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܒܝܬ
ܠܒܢܝ ܩܘܡܐ. ܕܐܬܡܠܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܬܗܘܢ. ܕܗܫܐ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ
Fol. 70b. ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܗܢܘ ܕܐܫܬܢܝ | ܕܦܘܠܘ ܕܐܬܥܢܝ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܡܢ
ܒܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀

܀ ܬܘ ܀ ܀ ܕܥܠ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܦܟܘܡ ܀

ܐܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܟܬܒܗ ܦܟܘܡ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ
ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܬܬܣܪܐ ܐܚܝܢܘܗܝ. ܘܐܘܕܥ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܢܝ. ܟܕ
ܐܠܝܨܝܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܕܠܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ. ܟܕ ܢܬܡܘܬ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ
ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܕܠܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܝܘܩܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܫܡܥܬ ܗܘܝܬ
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܥܠܝ ܕܕܠܝܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ.
ܘܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܟܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܠܐ ܫܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ.
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ. ܢܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܘܥܒܕܬ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܘܫܘܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܫܘܪܝ ܕܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܗܘܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܩܘܡܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ. ܣܘܥܪܗ ܠܗܢܐ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܟܘܡ. ܘܐܬܥܢܝܗ ܕܡܢܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܕܘܒܪܗܘܢ
ܘܬܫܡܫܬܗ. ܘܐܬܠܒܒܬ ܕܐܙܠ ܠܗ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܝ ܗܘܦܟܐ. ܠܐ ܬܬܚܫܒ ܠܟ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ. ܠܐ ܠܒܪ
ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܠܟ ܗܘܦܟܐ. ܘܫܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܐܦ ܗܘ

ܗܘ. ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܚ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ. ܘܫܡܗ ܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܥܡܠܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܬܟܢܫܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘܗ̇ ܐܚ̈ܘܬܗ̇ ܐܢܫܐ.
ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܚܫܚܘܢ. ܠܐ ܐܬܬܥܝܪܬ ܠܝ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܦܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܚܫܚܘܢ. ܘܡܕܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ
ܐܚ̈ܘܬܗ̇ ܒܢܦܫܗ. ܘܐܙܠ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܢܬ ܦܘܠܐ.
ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ | ܗܘܬ ܕܒܢܬܐ. ܕܟܕ ܚܠܝܡ ܐܙܠ Fol. 70a.
ܠܕܝܪܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܦܘܠܐ. ܘܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܬ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܐܚ̈ܘܬܗ̇. ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܬܐ. ܡܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ. ܘܒܥܐ
ܐܢܘܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܡܚܙܝܗ. ܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܐ ܦܘܠܐ. ܘܢܦܠ
ܥܠ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܐ. ܘܫܒܩ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܐ ܗܘ. ܗܘܝܐ. ܐܢܬ
ܐܚ̈ܘܬܗ̇ ܐܡܪ ܕܦܘܫ ܡܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܢܬܐ. ܘܡܕܡ ܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ
ܡܬܟܢܫ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܐ ܐܟܠ ܣܘܓܐܗ. ܢܦܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܟܣܝܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܝ ܫܡܥܐ. ܘܫܒܩ ܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܡܪܬ
ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܐܚ̈ܘܬܗ̇ ܦܘܫ ܡܢܗ. ܗܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܩ ܡܢܝܚܐ
ܗܝ ܗܘ ܫܡܐ ܠܐܢܬ ܐܚ̈ܘܬܗ̇. ܘܠܗ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܦܘܠܐ. ܠܡܢܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܐ. ܢܦܫ ܐܢܐ ܐܘ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܐܢ ܒܥܘܬ. ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܐ. ܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܫܡܥ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ. ܘܐܬܒ ܠܟܠܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܠܐ ܢܦܫ
ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܦܘܠܐ. ܘܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ.
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܣܘܡܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ.
ܕܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܣܘܡܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܟܠܝ. ܘܫܡܥ ܐܟܠ ܒܐܦܐ ܘܢܦܠ
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܬ. ܐܢܬ ܚܘܒ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܘܕܝܬ ܒܬܘܡܬ
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܦܬܟܪܘܗ. ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܐܟܠ ܐܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܫܬܐ ܐܢܐ. ܒܟܘܡܪ ܕܡܪܢ ܐܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܦܫܬܗܘܢ

ܘܥܢܝܢ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܐܢܛܘܢܝܘܣ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܦܘܠܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܢܓܕ ܠܒܗ. ܘܟܠܗ ܕܐܢܛܘܢܝܘܣ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܬܕܒܗ
ܕܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ. ܘܟܕ ܠܘܝܗ ܐܢܛܘܢܝܘܣ | ܣܓܝܐܐ ܫܢܘܬܐ. Fol. 69b.
ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܠܥܣܩܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܠܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܘܬܗ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܛܘܢܝܘܣ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ. ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܠܟܠܗ ܦܫܛܐ
ܫܠܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܦܘܠܐ. ܐܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܬ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ
ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܬ. ܐܦ ܐܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܛܘܢܝܘܣ. ܠܟ ܗܦܘܟ
ܠܟ ܕܢܚܡ ܚܒܪ ܐܢܫ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܦܘܠܐ ܗܦܘܟ ܐܦ ܠܟ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܗܘܐ. ܗܟܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ.
ܘܫܡܥ ܕܐܢܛܘܢܝܘܣ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܘܫܡܥܘ ܐܢܛܘܢܝܘܣ ܘܥܢܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܫܠܝܛ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܩܡܗ ܟܠܗ ܒܐܝܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܨܦܪܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘܗܝ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܒܠܡܥܡܪ ܡܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܗ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܐܢ ܡܨܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܬܬܡܨܐ ܗܟܢ. ܗܘܝ ܥܡܝ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܦܘܠܐ. ܐܦܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܥ ܐܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܡܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܒܥܝܕܘܬܗ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܛܘܢܝܘܣ. ܠܗܘܡܕܐ
ܐܣܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܛ ܟܕ ܚܙܘܗܝ
ܐܢܛܘܢܝܘܣ. ܕܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܫܒܩܗ ܠܒܪ
ܡܢ ܡܥܡܪܗ. ܘܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܡܚܕܪܐ ܠܗ. ܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܟܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ
ܬܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܦܝܢ ܡܝܠܝܢ ܐܘ ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܝܪܝܐ.
ܗܘܝ ܡܬܟܬܫ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܟ. ܕܬܩܒܠ ܐܦ ܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܕܫܐܕܐ. ܡܢ ܕܥܡܪ
ܕܝܢ ܦܘܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܫܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ. ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ
ܕܐܣܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܦܩܢܘܬ ܫܐܕܐ. ܘܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܢܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܢܘܢ. ܫܕܪܗ ܠܐܢܛܘܢܝܘܣ
ܠܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܕܡܬܬܟܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܐܕܐ ܒܝܫܐ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܫܐܕܐ

ܐܬܦܢܝ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܠܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܢܛܘܢܝܘܣ. ܕܡܢܐ ܚܙܝܬܢܝ ܠܐ
ܓܒܝܢ. ܠܐ ܠܒܫܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܐܢܐ. ܘܐܬܕܟܪܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܣܘܦ ܓܘܫܡ.
ܐܡܪ ܟܢܫܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܩܝܡ. ܘܐܬܚܕܬܝܢܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܬܝܩܬܐ.
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܐܝܕܐܝܗ. ܘܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܗ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܬܕܒܪ
ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܛܥܝܘܬܗ. ܘܐܬܪܝ ܫܐܕܐ
ܘܐܬܕܒܪܘ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܥܕܘܠ ܗܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܐܕܐ
ܕܐܬܡܕܪܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܥܕܘܠ ܐܢܐ. ܘܦܢܝܠ ܗܘ ܗܒܢܐ ܥܕܘܠ
ܒܩܪܢܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܐܚܪܢ. ܘܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܩܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ
ܚܙܐ ܐܢܛܘܢܝܘܣ ܡܢܗܪ ܕܥܕܘܠ. ܐܬܒܝܩ ܒܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܦܠܚܘܬܗ
ܥܕܘܠܐ ܒܥܘܪܝܢ. ܘܗܦܟܘܗܝ ܥܕܘܠ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܪܗ.
ܠܗܘ ܡܢܗܪ ܕܥܕܘܠ. ܘܐܬܘܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܒܩܐ ܥܕܘܠ.
ܘܥܕܘܠ ܗܘܒ ܦܪܝܫܬܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܦܬܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܕܘܠܐ
ܘܒܟܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܡܢܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܢܦܫܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܫܬܝܐ ܫܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܪ ܠܗ ܘܦܢܝܢܐ
ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܘܗܝ. ܡܢ ܦܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܛܘܢܝܘܣ. ܕܠܐ ܕܪܘ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ
ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ. ܥܠܝܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܗܝ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܠܝܬ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܒܩ ܦܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܦܫ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ. ܘܐܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܒܕܬܗ ܠܡܪܢ ܐܢܛܘܢ
ܕܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܩܒܪܗ ܠܗܝ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܬܦܬܠܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܥܕܡܗ
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܗ ܩܒܪܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܦܘܠܐ ܘܐܬܐ
ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܘܫܒܩ ܐܢܛܘܢܝܘܣ ܟܠ ܦܘܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܬܢܝܚ. ܕܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ. ܘܫܒܩ ܐܢܘܢ
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܫܒܩ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܘܥܒܕ ܦܘܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ.
ܘܐܬܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܡܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ. ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܐܬܡܢܝܢ

ܛܥܝܘܬܐ. ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܘܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥܬ ܗܝܕܝܗ ܠܦܘܠܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܬ ܐܢܘܢ. ܚܝܫ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܘܒܟܬ ܘܐܡܪܐ.
ܒܟܝܐ ܒܟܝܐ ܒܟܪܝܗ ܕܠܝ ܠܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܠܝ. ܠܐ ܐܡܘܬ. ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ
ܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ. ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܝ ܗܘܝ. ܘܒܢܝܗ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܪܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ. ܐܙܠ
ܗܘܝܬ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ. ܘܡܢܟܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܥܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝ
ܐܢܛܘܢܝܣ ܪܒܐ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܒܦܬܟܪܐ. ܫܩܠ ܚܘܬܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܢܛܘܢܝ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܢܐ ܒܥܐ ܐܢܬ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܦܘܠܐ. ܕܝܪܝܐ ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ
ܕܐܗܘܐ. ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܪܝ ܐܢܛܘܢܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܓܒܪܐ ܣܒܐ ܟܕ
ܫܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ. ܗܪܟܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܕܝܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܙܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܘܦܠܘܚ ܘܐܟܘܠ ܟܕ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܕܬܬܡܨܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ
ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܐܢܬ. ܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܦܟ ܦܘܠܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܗܘ
ܡܕܡ ܕܡܠܦ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܛܘܢܝ. ܐܡܪܬ
ܠܟ ܕܣܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܬ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܗܘܐ
ܕܝܪܝܐ. ܙܠ ܠܟ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܚܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܣܬܒܪܝܢ
ܕܢܣܝܒܪܘܢ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܟ. ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܪܟܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ ܝܬܒ ܐܢܐ.
ܘܠܚܡܫܐ ܠܚܡܫܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܐܟܠ ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܚܕܗ ܠܗ ܠܬܪܥܐ. ܒܬܠܬܐ
ܝܘܡܝܢ ܘܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܠܐ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܠܝܨ
ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩ. ܚܒܫ ܠܗ ܘܐܚܕܗ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ. ܘܡܛܠܬܗ
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܚܝܫܗ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ. ܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ. ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܚܙܝܗ ܕܦܬܚܐ.
ܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܐ ܘܢܦܩ. ܘܚܙܝܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܙܠ ܠܟ ܣܒܐ. ܡܢܐ
ܚܣܝܪ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ. ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܗܪܟܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ | ܦܘܠܐ. Fol. 69a.
ܠܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܡܘܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܪܟܐ. ܟܕ

U ²

ܡܢ ܡܟܡܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܕܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ. ܐܦܠܐ ܒܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܦܬܝ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ
ܠܝ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ. ܡܢܘ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܕܚܫܚܬ ܠܝ ܡܫܬܥܝܬܐ
ܘܐܡܪܬ. ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܐܝܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܡܫܬܥܝܬܐ. ܕܡܛܠ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܗܘܝܬ ܡܠܝܠ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܠܟ ܥܠ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܒܥܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܘܥܠ
ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܡܨܪܝܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܛܝܒܢ✣ ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܬܐ
ܕܩܕܡ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܗܘܐ. ܐܘ ܚܙܝ ܕܝܘܡܝܢ ܚܫܝܫܝܢ. ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܟܬܒ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܥܒܕܝ ܕܚܝܫܐ ܡܕܡܕܡܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܗ
ܡܨܪܝܢ. ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ. ܕܠܦܠܓܘܬ ܡܬܚܙܝ. ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܦܩܢܐ
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܗܘܐ. ܕܢܨܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܒܪܗ
ܡܨܪܝܢ. ܡܛܘܠ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܥܡ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܦܠܓܘܬ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ. ܕܒܗ ܡܘܕܐ ܥܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܥܡܗ
ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ
ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ. ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܩܕܡܐ✣

✣ܫܠܡ✣ ܕܝܠܗ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܦܘܠܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܐܬܚܝܠܬܗ ܕܐܒܐ
ܐܢܛܘܢܝܘܣ :

Fol. 68b. ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܠܚܐ [sic]. ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܐ.
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܬܡܟܢܐ. ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬ
ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܘܒܝܫܬ ܒܗܘܦܟܗ. ܘܫܒܩܬ ܗܘܬ
ܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܡ ܫܒܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܟܢ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܬܐ.
ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܟܕ ܗܟܢ

ܕܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܠܦܓܪܗ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܩܝܢ ܐܬܕܒܪܬ ܥܕܡܘܦܬܐ.
ܘܐܙܠܬ ܘܝܬܒܬ. ܘܫܡܥܬ ܗܘܦܟܗ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܒܡܣܟܠܘܬܐ
ܕܦܣܟܘܬܗ. ܟܕ ܗܘܦܟܗ ܠܘܬ ܣܟܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܐܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ ܚܕ ܡܢ
ܐܚܐ ܥܒܕܡܢܐ. ܘܟܕܝܗ ܝܬܝܪ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܐ ܡܬܟܠܠ. ܐܘ ܡܪܢ
ܚܟܝܡ. ܒܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܘܬ ܠܗ. ܘܐܬܐܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܡܕܐ
ܟܬܝܒ. ܘܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܗܝ ܒܗܕܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܘܟܬܒܬ ܗܘܦܟܗ
ܠܗ ܕܐܡܪ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘ. ܡܪܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܢܫܐ. ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ. ܘܡܥܒܕܐ
ܐܬܬܣܝܡ. ܡܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܐܢܫ. ܐܡܪ ܡܘܬܗ ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܟܚܘ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܐ
ܠܝ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܝ. ܟܠܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܬܠ ܠܗ ܝܗܘܒ ܠܡܬܐ. ܡܫܬܝܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܐ. ܠܝ ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܟܕ ܡܢ ܐܘܩܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܬܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܥܡ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ.
ܘܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܒܝܬ ܕܝܪܘܬܗ | ܘܡܫܬܟܢ ܗܘ ܠܥܒܕܗ. ܘܟܠܗ ܘܥܡܗ Fol. 68a.
ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܚܐ ܐܬܬܩܢ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܚܪܘܬ. ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܗ
ܘܢܫܡܥܝܗ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܚܕ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ.
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܝ.
ܕܡܬܘܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܡܪܢܐ.
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܡܢ ܐܘܩܝܢ ܥܒܕܡܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܬܬܡܟܟܝܢ
ܠܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܕܥܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܟܬܒ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܐ ܟܕ
ܡܬܡܟܟܝܢ. ܘܐܬܐܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܢܫܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܬܬܚܝܒ. ܘܟܕ
ܫܡܥܗ ܐܠܘܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܫܠܡ ܒܫܠܘܡܗ. ܠܒܪ

ܘܫܡܥ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܥܠ ܫܪܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܣܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܠܒܗ. ܘܗܘܬ ܚܕܬܐ
ܝܠܒ. ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܒܕܢܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܠܝܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܡܠܟܐ
ܘܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܘܫܒܩܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܟܢ ܐܬܕܟܪܘܗܝ
ܡܠܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܝܘ. ܘܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܘܗܘܬ ܒܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܬܗܘܘܢ ܗܘܬ. ܘܡܛܠܗ ܡܢܟܬܐ ܕܗܘܬܐ ܘܦܩܕܬܗ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ.
ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܠܝܨܐ ܘܢܝܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ. ܒܪܡ
ܕܐܬܪܚܩܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܗܘܒ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܓܘܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ
ܕܒܘܫܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܢܦܫܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܚܠܝܘܬܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܪܗܘܛ ܚܘܫܒܐ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘܬ ܠܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܩܪܒ. ܗܝܟ ܐܝܟ
ܡܢܝܩܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܠܐ. ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܘܬܐ
ܘܢܚܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܒܬ ܐܬܬܚܝܬ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܕܟܠ ܡܬܬܦܝܣ
ܗܘܬ. ܕܘܪܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ. ܠܐܢܬܬܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܒܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܗ. ܘܐܬܟܠܗܘܢ | ܗܒ ܕܝܢ Fol. 67b.
ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ. ܘܫܩܠ ܘܐܡܪ. ܠܘܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܬܬܚܠ.
ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܛܠܬ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ. ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܬܟܠܘܢ.
ܗܒ ܐܘܟܠܘܢ. ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܗܒ
ܡܢܗ ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܐ
ܡܬܗܦܟ ܐܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܠܝܐ ܫܪܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܐܣܝܪ ܟܕ
ܩܛܝܠ[ܝ] ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܐܬܦܪܫܬܐ ܫܠܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܗܟܝܠ ܡܕܝܢ. ܐܘ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܚܙܝܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܦܓܥ
ܒܗ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܐܝܣܛܪܛܝܓܐ. ܟܕ ܚܙܝܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܢܘ ܡܢ
ܐܢܬ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܡܠܟ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܠܗ
ܡܬܡܠܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܡܠܟ ܠܝ. ܡܢ ܚܙܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܘܟܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܢܣܒܗ. ܠܝ ܘܟܕ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܫܠܝܬܐ ܐܦܠܝ. ܥܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ

ܠܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܒܘܣܐ. ܘܫܡܥܬ ܗܦܘܟ ܠܝ ܕܡܠܟ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ. ܠܝܘܡܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܬܝ ܕܝܠܟܝ ܕܒܘܣܐ. ܒܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܒܝܐ ܒܗܘܡܐ
ܕܐܬܠܕܬ. ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܦܟ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܦ ܒܝܢܝ ܗܘܝܬ.
ܘܝܢܩܬ ܠܫܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܡܬܐ ܘܠܡܬܒܥܬܗ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܬܒܥܬ.
ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܣܒܪܬ ܐܢܐ ܐܘܠܦ ܠܗܠܝܢܗ: ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ
ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ. ܘܐܬܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܓܢܣܗ. ܘܡܬܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܬܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܬܠܡܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܓܒܪܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܥܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܢܣܝ. ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܝܘܢܗ. ܘܒܚܝܢܬ
ܐܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܘܒܕܐ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܒܠܘܗܝ.
ܘܗܒ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܘܒܟܝܬ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܝ. ܠܐ ܐܢܐ | ܕܐܬܚܝܠܬ. Fol. 67*a*.
ܡܬܒܘܥܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܬܒܥܬܗ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܬܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܠܝ
ܕܐܬܚܝܠܬ. ܐܦܝܣܘܗܝ ܕܐܕܢܝܫ ܡܢ ܐܬܡܢܥܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܡܟܝܠ
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܬܚܡܣ. ܘܡܬܟܠܗܢܐ ܡܬܚܕܪܐ. ܐܦܝܣܘܗܝ ܗܘܒܠ
ܕܐܕܢܝܫ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܚܡܐ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܝܗܐ.
ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܢܚ ܟܕ ܡܬܢܐ. ܕܠܐ ܐܘܒ ܡܬܡܚܣ ܐܢܐ. ܘܟܬܒܬܝ
ܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܗܘ ܢܟܝܬܐ ܐܢ ܡܟܐ. ܘܐܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܝܘ ܡܗܝܡܢ. ܕܠܡܢܐ
ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܐܬܢܝܚ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܘܬܢܐ. ܐܢܘܢ ܡܕܝܢ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܦܓܠܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܬܒܘܥܬܐ ܕܒܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܟܠ
ܐܬܝܢܐ ܒܡܘܬܢܝ. ܘܐܘܟܝ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܦܓܠܘܬܐ. ܘܢܗܘܒ ܡܠܟܐ
ܐܘܒ ܠܐ ܢܝܚܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܡܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܡܬܘܣܝܐ ܘܡܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܠܡܬܐ
ܐܬܐܡܪܬ. ܘܫܒܩ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܠܘܗܝ. ܘܡܬܒܠܒܠ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܐܬܚܝܠܬ.
ܘܐܫܬܪܝ ܒܟܠܗ. ܘܢܦܠ ܟܕ ܚܠܝܫ ܠܪܓܠܗ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ.
ܘܐܘܒ ܐܬܒܥܬ ܠܗ ܓܠܝܐ ܚܕ. ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܘܐ ܒܝܫܐ.

ܦܬܢܐ. ܚܙܝܬܗ ܚܕ ܓܒܪ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܢ ܐܝܡܟܐ ܐܬܝܬ
ܡܠܟܢ ܠܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܟܐܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܬܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ.
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܓܒܪ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܢܐ.
ܡܚܕܐ ܐܘܡܝܬ ܘܕܡܥܬܗ. ܢܦܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܒܟܐ ܡܪܝܪܐ. ܕܝܠܝܕ ܠܗ
ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܫܬܟܚ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܟܕ ܘܐܚܕܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ.
ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܒܥܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ. ܐܢܐ ܠܝ | ܡܪܝ ܐܒܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܩܪܝܘܤ ܘܫܡܥܬ ܡܢܟ. Fol. 66b.
ܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܣܘܥ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܡܩܒܠ ܐܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܘܬܐ. ܕܐܬܒܪܬ ܡܠܟ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܩܕܡܝܢ ܕܒܘܪܟܝܗ ܡܬܬܪܒܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܬܗܘܢ. ܘܠ ܡܬܝܡܠ ܟܐܠܡܐ
ܠܕܘܟܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܒܘܠܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܝ. ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ
ܡܠܟܝ. ܗܘܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܫܬܘܝܘ ܒܢܝ ܡܢ ܐܡܝ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ. ܕܟܠ
ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܥܢܐ. ܕܐܬܒܠܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܒܬ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ.
ܘܐܬܝܬ ܠܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ. ܕܢܣܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠܣܘܪ ܐܝܘܒ ܕܡܢܥ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܡܟܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܫܩܝܦܐ ܕܝܒܫܬܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܬܪܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܘܕܡܫܟܚܐ.
ܘܝܗܒܬ ܢܦܫܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܬܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܫܡܥܬ ܗܕܐ
ܘܐܡܪܬ ܒܐܝܢ ܒܚܒܪܐ ܘܦܩܕܬܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ. ܕܠܐ
ܬܫܘܬ ܡܢ ܥܡܢܐ. ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܐܡܝ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܡܠܘܐܐ.
ܘܫܬܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܢܐ. ܘܐܬܒܕܩܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܫܝܢܐ
ܘܡܬܒܢܐ. ܠܐ ܬܫܘܬ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܘܦܩܕܬ ܠܗ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܫܒܩܝܢ ܘܐܬܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܝ. ܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܓܢܬܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܕܘܥܐ ܒܠܥܕܝܗܝ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ. ܘܡܘܒܕ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܠܝ ܒܝܬܠܡܕܐ. ܒܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ

ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܡܢܗ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܛܒܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܪܝ
ܐܒܐ. ܩܕܝܫܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܕܐܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܟ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܦܦܢܘܬܝܣ.
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܛܝ ܐܢܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܚܙܝܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܡܛܝ ܐܢܐ. ܘܢܦܩܬ
Fol. 66a. ܐܢܐ ܘܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝܚ | ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܒܗܘܡܐ
ܡܕܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܕܬܒܝܢ. ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܘܟܝܢ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܩܡܬ
ܗܘܝܬ ܢܗܡܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܟܝܬ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܒܪ ܕܝܪܐ.
ܐܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܐܬܚܘ ܕܠܐ ܬܚܙܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܬܦܬܚܘܢ ܘܩܠܝܠ ܐܬܐ.
ܦܫܘܒ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝ ܠܒܪ. ܘܐܦܝܣ ܒܝ ܕܝܪܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܠܗܘܢ.
ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ. ܐܕܒܪܘܬܐ ܠܒܬܝܢ
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܚܠܦܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܩܠܝܠ. ܚܙܝܬ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܬܕܒܪ. ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܢܝܬܐ. ܕܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܡܕܝܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܝܢ
ܘܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܠܩܕܡܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܒܫܘܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗܡܝܢܐ ܐܘܟܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܪܝܒ
ܗܘܘ ܒܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܕܡܥܬܐ. ܐܬܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܒܐ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܬܡܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܩܡ ܠܗ ܒܚܕܐ
ܒܘܢܝܐ. ܘܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܕܒܪܝܢ ܐܘܟܝܢ. ܘܗܘܘ ܦܬܘܪܐ. ܠܐ ܩܪܝܒ
ܠܐ ܠܠܝܠܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܦܪܥ. ܘܠܐ ܟܠ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟܢ. ܐܠܐ
ܦܬܘܪܐ ܩܠܝܠ. ܕܡܕܡܐ ܕܠܝܢܐ. ܡܢ ܥܡܕܢܐ ܠܥܡܕܢܐ ܦܬܝܚ ܗܘܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܙܝܗܘ.
ܒܪ ܥܕܬܗ ܚܙܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܩܪܒ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ. ܟܕ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܕܠܝܐ ܩܪܒ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܗ. ܘܡܢܕܝܢ
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܝ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ. ܟܕ ܩܪܒ
ܘܐܬܒܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܝܕܐ. ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܦܬܘܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܒܠܗܘܢ

Hosted by Google

ܡܫܩܝܢܐ ܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܒܪܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܒܗܘܢ
ܩܘܡܝܐ: ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܒܡܘܟܟܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܒܪܝܢ |
ܐܬܕܢܘܢ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܚܕܡܝܢ. ܫܪܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ Fol. 65*b*.
ܕܝܬܒܝܢ. ܘܠܒܟܝܗ ܠܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܬܪܬܝܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܟܢܗ
ܒܝܠܕܐ ܘܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ. ܘܢܬܬܠܝ ܒܗ ܘܣܝܡܘܢ ܠܬܟܝܢ. ܡܢ ܠܥܠ
ܘܟܕ ܡܕܐ ܠܚܡܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ. ܟܕ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܟܪܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢܐ
ܕܬܐܬܐ. ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܟܪܟܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ
ܢܪܟܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܬܝܒܐ ܒܡܟܪܟܐ ܟܠܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܝܫܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܥܫܝܢܐ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܩܪܒܐ ܢܦܫܝ.
ܐܢܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܥܘܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ. ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܢܬܥܘܗܕ ܒܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܘܢܦܩܬ ܒܘܫܡܐ ܐܢܐ
ܕܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܕܝܗܒ ܐܢܫ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܬܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ
ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܘܠܨܢܘܗܝ. ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܚܕܐ
ܐܦܢܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܫܢܝܐ.
ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܕܐ ܒܫܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܝܬܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܡܠܟ
ܠܗ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܐܫܬܟ. ܘܡܕܪܐ ܟܕ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܘܠܡܐܬܗ.
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܠܝ. ܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܕܝܪܐ ܘܝܬܒܬܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܡܪ ܡܢ
ܐܬܪ. ܕܐܬܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܕܝܪܝܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܒܚܪܝܫܝܢ.
ܘܢܬܡܠܠ ܘܠܝܥ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܝܫܘܥܐ ܕܒܠܝܗܐ ܘܕܩܠܠ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܢ
ܡܬܥܬܕܥܡܕ ܫܟܝܢ ܠܕܝܪܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܢܬܐ
ܠܕܝܪܐ ܕܚܒܪܘܗܝ. ܘܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ[ܘ ܗ] ܠܟܪܐ ܕܝܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܕܝܪܐ.
ܕܝܢܗ ܦܟܘܪ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܟܘܪ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܪܒܐ ܟܒܪܐ
ܘܡܟܝܢܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܪܒܝܐ ܕܝܬܒܘܬܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ

ܕܐܬܚܘܝܬ ܗܘܬ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܬܟܬܒܘܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܥܝܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ. ܕܠܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܥܠ ܩܢܝܢܗ. ܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܬܡܘܕܝܬܐ
ܕܝܚܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܥܢܝܢ ܒܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܕܝܢ ܕܝܩܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܦܩ ܡܢ ܓܘܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܟܘܪܝܐ ܡܦܪܢܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܪܝܗ ܐܦܝܢ. ܘܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܠܓܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ.
ܡܢܘ ܟܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܦܟܐ. ܡܫܬܒܝܢ ܡܢܘ ܟܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܠܗ. ܡܢܘ ܢܐܬܐ
ܠܘܬܢ. ܠܐ ܡܟܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܗܘܦܟܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܢܗܘܐ
ܘܢܚܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ. ܘܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ. ܘܢܬܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ. ܘܫܘܝܗ
ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܒܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܐ. ܕܗܘܠܐ ܕܝܣܪܐ.
ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ. ܘܩܘܠܐ ܕܩܘܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ
ܠܟܢ. ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܝܠܕܗ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܓܘܕܝܢ
ܢܘܩܝܢ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܘܫܩܠ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܦ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܥܡܗ.
ܟܕ ܡܛܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܢܝܚ. ܘܡܫܘܠܛܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܐܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܪܢ. ܚܙܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܚܠܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܬܚܐ
ܕܚܬܝܬܐ ܒܫܘܪܬܐ. ܘܫܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܬܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ. ܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢܗ ܡܪܢ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܘܬ ܡܝܠܐ. ܘܩܠܝܠ
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܡܚܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܕܢܝܗ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ
ܢܒܕܩܝܗ. ܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܗ ܫܪܝܐ
ܗܘܬ ܘܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܬܘܒܬܐ: ܘܡܫܬܠܛ ܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܒܪܐ
ܕܢܝܚܐ. ܘܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܠܝ. ܘܒܬܪ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ
ܕܡܚܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܒܩܒܠܐ[1] ܘܐܬܬ ܗܘܬ ܚܙܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܢܚܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܫܠܡܬ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ. ܘܦܩܕ
ܘܐܝܬ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܬܬ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܟܕ

ܗ: ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܩܒܠܐ.

ܕܟܠ ܡܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܢܦܩܘܗ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ. ܘܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܩܘܗ ܦܘܠܝܛܐ(1).
ܕܐܙܘܠ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܦܩܕܐ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܓܠܝܬܐ. ܘܝܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܥܠܝܡ ܚܕ ܢܟܦܐ. ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܗܦܟܘ ܥܒܕܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܦܩܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܦܪܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܗܦܟ ܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܘܐܬܦܪܥ.
ܕܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ܕܦܠܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ. ܟܬܒ ܥܠܝܡ ܢܟܦܐ. ܡܢ ܩܕܡܗ ܐܬܘܕܝܥܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܩܕܫܬܐ ❖

ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܠܡܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܘܢܚܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ
ܘܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܩܕܫܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܝܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܒܬܘܬܒܐ ܘܒܬܘܠܡܕܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ
ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ. ܘܩܒܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ
ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ ܘܐܦ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܝܘܡܢܐ. ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܐܦ ܒܪܐ ܡܟܪܙܘ ܐܢܫ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܕܡܫܪܝܢܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܡܬܚܙܐ. ܘܗܦܟ ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܒܬܪ
ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܕ
ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܐܙܠ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܘܩܕܡ: ܘܡܛܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ
ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܟܢܫܘܗܝ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.
ܟܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܡܩܕܫܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܕܡܛܝ. ܩܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܟܕ ܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ | ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ Fol. 65*a*.
ܚܕܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܬܟܢܫܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܡܗ

(1) ܗ: ܦܘܠܝܛܐ: ܦܢܩܝܬܐ شرط عهد:

ܕܥܒܕ ܥܡܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ. ܠܐ ܢܬܒܛܠ ܠܥܠܡ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ
ܡܘܕܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܕܡܐ. ܘܡܘܕܥܐ ܡܬܪܢܐ. ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܐܣܝܐ ܕܦܫܝܪ
ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ. ܥܡܗ ܐܡܪ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܕܥ.
ܕܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܡܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܩܕܡ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܟܗ
ܘܐܡܪܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ: ܘܢܦܩ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܗ. ܕܐܠܐ
ܐܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܣܓܝ ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܠܝܗ. ܘܟܕ ܘܐܢ
ܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܘܐܬܩܛܠܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܬ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܩܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܕܢܦܩܘܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܠܐ ܥܠܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܫܒܘܗܝ.
ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܘ ܡܢܢ ܕܚܫܝܒ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܓܝܐ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ.
ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܚܫܝܒܐ. ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ.
ܘܫܒܩܗ ܠܟܠܐ. ܘܒܥܝܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܝܢ.
ܢܦܩ ܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܐܣܓܝܐ ܕܐܬܬܠܝܗ. ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ
ܒܢܦܫܗ. ܕܢܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܝ. ܘܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܬܬܠܝܗ.
ܢܗܘܐ ܐܘܟܝܢ. ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ.
ܘܒܠܬܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ. ܘܐܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܕܢܬܠܘܠܐ ܒܥܠܡ
ܢܬܠܗ ܗܘܬ | ܐܝܟ ܡܬܠܠܐ ܘܕܡܥܝܗ ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚܬ. ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ Fol. 64*b*.
ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܗܘܢܐ. ܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܒܬܪ
ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܢܗ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܗܢܐ
ܕܦܠܚܐ ܐܘܕܝ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܗ ❖

ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫ ܒܟܠܝܬܗ. ܫܡܥܗ ܟܠܗ ܒܕܠܠܗ
ܘܚܙܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܦܩܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܫܠܚܗ. ܘܡܢܚܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܢܦܫܗ.

ܕܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܕܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܥܩܬܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ.
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ. ܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܒܟܬܒܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܟܬܝܒܬܐ. ܠܐ ܬܟܣܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܒܝܫܢܐ. ܗܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܐܬܬܟܝܠܘܗܝ
ܠܐܬܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐܝܕܗ ܡܟܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ
ܗܘܬ ܐܝܕܗ. ܘܐܬܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܬܘܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܬ ܟܕܗ. ܕܝܕܗ
ܘܢܦܠ ܒܪܓܠܘܗܝ. ܘܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܠܢܘܬܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ
ܘܐܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ. ܗܕܐ ܕܡܬܒܢܐ ܠܐܝܕܗ ܕܐܬܬܟܝܠܬ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ. ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ
ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܠܐܝܕܗ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܗܟܢ ܐܡܪܬ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܒܘܢ ܡܩܕܝܫ ܕܒܪܝܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܩܝܢ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܘܚܕܐ ܀ ܗܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ
ܕܡܬܘܒܢܐ ܡܩܕܝܫ. ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܗܢܐ
ܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܐܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܠܝܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܐܝܟ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܀

܀ ܟܗ ܀ ܕܥܠ ܡܩܕܝܫ ܐܒܘܢܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܀

ܠܗܢܐ ܡܩܕܝܫ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܘܢܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܙܝܬܗ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ Fol. 64*a*.
ܗܘܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܩܠܝܐ. ܘܐܬܘܐ ܒܩܠܝܐ ܐܢܐ
ܫܢܝܢ ܫܒܥ ܫܢܝܢ. ܘܡܢܗܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܬܠܬ ܡܢ ܕܩܠܝܐ ܠܦܪܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܙܝܬܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܫܠܛܗ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܡܛܠ
ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܬܗ. ܐܬܟܠܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ. ܟܕ ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܐܢܫ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܝܕ. ܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀ ܫܡܥ ܗܟܝܠ
ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܦܪܫ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ. ܫܩܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ.

ܥܒ̈ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܛܘܢ ܥܘܒܕ̈ܢܐ܀ ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܩܒܠ ܥܠ ܡܬܐܪܘܬܗ
ܐܣܝܘܬܐ. ܘܥܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬܗ. ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܕܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܐܣܘܢ ܡܢܗ.
ܡܬܬܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܐܝܟ
ܕܓܒܪܐ ܩܕܝܫ. ܠܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܗܘ.
ܡܢ ܥܘܡܪܗ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ. ܘܥܡ ܥܘܠܡܢܗ ܕܫܠܘܗ
ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ: ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܣܬܒܪܢܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ.
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ.
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܪܗ. ܘܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.
ܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ.
ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܕܐܝܟ
ܕܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܡ ܒܥܕܢ ܘܒܪܟܐ ܡܥܡܕܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܝܟ |
ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܢ ܘܒܪܟܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܢ ܕܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܪܗ Fol. 63*b*.
ܠܟܢܫܐ ܒܥܕܢ ܘܒܪܟܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܐܘܠܗ. ܘܒܥܕܢ
ܘܒܪܟܐ ܒܡܬܐܬܝܗ. ܘܗܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܢܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܬܠܡܕ
ܠܟܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܚܕܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܡܬܥܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܬܐ. ܘܗܘܝ
ܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܨܠܠ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܐ܀

ܐܬܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܥܠܝܡ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܚܕ. ܟܕ ܐܣܝܪ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܚ̈ܪܢܝܢ
ܒܫܘܫܠܬܐ. ܕܡܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܐ ܒܥܠܘܬܐ. ܕܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܠܘܬܗ.
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܟܪܟܝܢ ܕܕܝܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܓܒܪܐ. ܡܢ ܟܕ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܚܡܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܘܠܚ ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܗܘܝܢ
ܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܚܡܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܟܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܡ. ܗܘܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܠܚܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܥܠܝܗ ܘܡܨܥܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܡܢܗ

ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܩܪܝܘܣ ܡܨܪܝܐ. ܘܐܫܟܚܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܘܫܒܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܫܐܠܗ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܥܠܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܘܐܙܠ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܛܐ ܠܩܠܝܬܗ ܕܡܩܪܝܘܣ ܡܨܪܝܐ.
ܣܥܪܘܗܝ ܐܚܐ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܬܪܥ ܩܠܝܬܗ ܕܡܩܪܝܘܣ ܡܨܪܝܐ.
ܘܫܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܬܗ ܕܐܬܝܬܗ ܗܝ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܗ ܘܐܘܕܥܝܢ
ܠܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܫܘܫܢܐ ܗܕܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܥܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܬܐܪܝܬ. ܐܘܕܥܝܢ ܠܗ
ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܝ.
ܘܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܠܫܘܫܐ ܡܢܟܠ. ܘܗܐ ܫܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ.
ܕܡܟܪܟ ܠܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܠܗ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܙܠܘ | ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܡܩܪܝܘܣ Fol. 63*a*.
ܡܨܪܝܐ. ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܩܪܝܒܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܟܕ ܩܐܡ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܡܨܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܟܠܗܘ. ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܗܘܒܐ ܗܝܐ. ܘܡܨܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ. ܘܡܫܚ ܡܫܚܐ
ܡܩܪܝܘܣ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܗܘܫܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܒܥܝܪܐ. ܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܢܝܬ
ܡܢ ܟܝܢܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܢ ܒܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܛܥܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ
ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܘܐܝܢ ܠܗ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܨܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ
ܘܐܪܡܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܪܫܗ ܟܕ ܥܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܨܠܝ ܗܘܐ
ܡܩܪܝܘܣ. ܘܡܚܕܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ. ܘܐܥܒܪ ܠܗ
ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܘܠܚܡܐ. ܘܦܩܕܗ ܕܬܬܚܫܚܪ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܟܠܢܫ. ܘܫܪܝܗ ܗܘܬ
ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܒܥܠܗ. ܘܐܙܠܘ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ. ܟܕ ܚܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܦܩܕܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܩܪܝܘܣ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܠܐ
ܬܫܬܒܩ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܪܚܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ
ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܣܥܪܘ ܥܠܝܟܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬܝ ܡܛܠ ܕܚܡܫܐ ܫܒܘܥܝܢ

ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܥܒܘܕܬܐ܆ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܕܒܠܐ. ܐܘ ܕܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܚܕܐ ܡܛܠ
ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܘܕܥܢ. ܘܐܚܪܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ
ܬܪܝܢ. ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܩܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܐܢܐ.
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܟܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܕܡܛܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ
Fol. 62b. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ | ܘܥܒܘܕܬܐ
ܕܟܝܢܗ ܚܕܬܐ. ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ.
ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ. ܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܝ
ܕܢܬܗܘܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܩܝܡܢܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܢ ܡܛܠܬܗ܀

ܒܙܒܢܐ ܚܕ ܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܥܕܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܫܬܟܚ ܘܢܬܐܡܪ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܟܕ ܚܕܬܐ ܚܕ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܟܕ ܠܝ ܐܬܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܬܬܚܫܒ. ܐܘ ܒܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢ ܢܬܚܫܒ
ܒܚܕܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܟܢܗ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘ ܚܕܬܐ
ܒܫܦܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ. ܢܬܚܫܒ ܒܝܕܥܬܗ. ܘܐܒܕܗ ܕܬܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܟ
ܫܘܫܠܐ. ܘܟܕ ܟܠ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܦܫܘܗ. ܐܚܕܗ ܬܡܗܐ
ܕܫܘܫܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܠܗ. ܘܐܬܐ ܩܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ.
ܘܩܡܬ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܬܬܢܝܚ. ܘܡܛܠ ܟܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܥܬܗ. ܘܦܬܓܡܐ
ܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ. ܐܙܠ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܪܝ
ܗ. ܘܡܫܬܥܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܬܒܗ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܗܘܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܢܡܢܐ ܢܬܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܫܘܟܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܒܫܐ ܠܚܡܐ
ܐܝܟ ܒܪܗ ܕܟܐܢ. ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܬܪܝܬܐ ܠܠܚܡܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܥܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܒ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ. ܘܐܬܝܕܥ ܠܡܫܒܘܚܬܗ. ܘܥܠܝܗ
ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܙܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܬܐ. ܕܟܘܟܒܬܗ

ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܫܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܪ
ܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ. ܘܗܘܬ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ.| ܐܦ ܕܢܬܢܒܐ Fol. 62*a*.
ܡܢ ܥܬܝܕܬܐ ܢܟܝܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܕܟܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܗܠܝܢ
ܠܕܪܓܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܬܟܬܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ.
ܘܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ ܬܘܒ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ. ܘܐܫܬܘܝ
ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ. ܒܪ ܫܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܬܚܝܪ
ܐܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܗܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܬܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܠܡܕܢܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ
ܘܢܛܪܝܢܗܘܢ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܩܪܝܒ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ. ܘܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܚܕ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܕܟܪܝܗܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܩܠܝܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ
ܕܩܕܝܫܐ. ܥܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܟܪܝܗܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܩܠܝܬܐ
ܕܝܠܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ. ܡܬܢܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. ܘܗܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܠܟ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ
ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ. ܗܟܢ ܐܡܪ ܚܙܘܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܬܬܚܠܡ
ܐܢܬ ܠܝ. ܘܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܐܬܐܡܪ. ܘܡܢܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ
ܬܬܚܙܐ ܠܡܬܪܥܝܘ. ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܫܬܘܕܥ. ܐܬܪܐ ܕܚܘܒ ܐܢܬ
ܘܠܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܫܢܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܬܪܥܐ ܠܝ. ܐܠܐ
ܕܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܬܪܥ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܟܘܪܗܢܐ. ܡܢ ܬܪܥ ܡܬܢܛܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܝܘܡܢ
ܫܢܝܢ. ܢܬܒܣܡ ܠܟ ܒܦܘܪܥܢܗ. ܘܗܟܢ ܐܬܒܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܒܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܩܛܪܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܪܥܢܗ ܕܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܟܕ
ܫܠܡܬ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܐܬܟܪܗ ܡܢܗ ܒܫܘܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܗ
ܕܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ❖

ܥܠ ܡܬܘܒܠܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ. ܐܬܬܢܝܬ
ܚܕܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܥܕ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ

ܕܒܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܟܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܛܪܢܐ ܘܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܢܛܝܪܐ. ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܢܛܪܘܢ ܒܫܝܢܐ. ܕܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܡܝܗ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܡܬܟܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܗܕܐ.
ܐܦܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ. ܕܒܪܚܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܚܒܝܒܐ
ܕܡܬܝܪܡܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܒܡܨܥܬܐ ܒܕܘܒܪܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܟܘܪܗܐ. ܐܢܬܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܬܐ. ܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܗܘܬ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܟܠܗ. ܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ
ܒܪܬܗ ܕܫܒܝܬܐ. ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܬܐ ܫܡܗ ܗܘܬ. ܕܡܬܦܪܫܐ
ܠܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ. ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܡܬܟܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ܀

ܟܪܝܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܢܣܒܬܗ ܠܟܘܠܗܝ ܕܐܬܡܐ
ܗܘܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܫܘܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ܀

ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܬܚܘܝ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܗܘܢ
ܗܘ ܗܘܐ. ܐܦ ܒܘܟܪܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܢܬܠ ܫܢܝ. ܘܒܪܐ ܐܦ ܫܢܝܢܐ
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ. ܕܐܬܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܠܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܬܠܟ.
ܘܡܬܪܥܝܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܬܢܚܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܠܡܫܬܠܠܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܫܒ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܝ
ܗܘܝܬ. ܒܠܐ ܡܬܟܠ ܐܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ. ܡܬܡܢܝܢ ܐܘ
ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܝܐ. ܡܢ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܒܫܡܗ. ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ. ܕܡܬܟܢ
ܗܘܬ ܒܫܡܝܐ܀ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠ. ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܠܒܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚ

ܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܦܠܢ ܓܒܪܐ. ܘܐܫܟܚܗ ܡܘܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܠܢ ܐܬܪܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܚܝܒ ܚܒܫܐ. ܐܠܨܐ ܥܠ ܩܘܒܪܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܬܘܡܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܚܝܢ
ܘܐܬܒܠܒܠܘ ܠܗ ܘܐܫܬܕܪܘ. ܐܚܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܘܒܪܗ ܗܘ.
ܩܡ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܡܗܐ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ. ܘܫܠܚ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ
ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܢܐܬܘܢ. ܟܕ ܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܗܘ
ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܦܠ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܢܨܚܬ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܢܦܫܗ. ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ
ܒܠܒܗ ܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܢܝ. ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܢܠܝܚ ܠܗ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܦܩܕ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܒܪܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܒܡܝܬܐ ܓܒܪܐ. ܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ.
ܕܐܢܬ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܝ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܕܪ ܠܝ. ܘܠܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܡܗܘܝܢ
ܠܝ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܣܒܢ. ܐܝܟܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ. ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܢܣܒܗ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܙܠ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܚ
ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܕܡܪ ܘܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܗܢܘ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܐܬܢܨܚ. ܘܗܢܘ ܐܬܡܠܟܗ ܘܗܢܘ ܒܘܡܠܟܗ ❖

❖ܬܘ❖ ܕܥܠ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܗܟܝܢ ܕܡܪܝ ܘܡܩܒܠܢܐ ܡܩܪܝܣ ܡܨܪܝܐ
ܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܢܛܘܢܝܣ. ܘܡܩܪܝܣ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ.

ܥܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܒܝܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܥܠ ܡܩܪܝܣ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܡܨܪܝܐ. ܘܥܠ ܡܩܪܝܣ ܐܚܪܢܐ | ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ. ܬܪܝܢ ܕܚܝܠܐ Fol. 61*b*.
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܨܚܝܢ. ܘܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ
ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܪܪ. ܘܟܕ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܬܬܡܨܝܐ.

ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܕܐܬܚܠܡ ܠܗ ܘܩܡ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܗܢܗ.
ܒܪ ܫܥܬܗ ܗܦܟ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܣܝܗ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ. ܘܫܕܪܗ
ܩܠܝܠ ܗܠܟܝܢ ܘܥܒܕ ܥܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܣܝܗ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܠܒܪ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܐ. ܘܫܕܪܗ ܫܘܝܗ
ܕܝܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ. ܘܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܚܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܡܢ
ܟܘܪܗܢܗ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܩܪܝܐ. ܚܙܐ
ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ. ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ.
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܘ ܟܘܪܗ̈ܢܐ. ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܗ ܕܒܥܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ. ܒܬܪ
ܟܕ ܩܒܠܘ ܐܦܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܡܗ. ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܘܢܦܩܘ. ܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܚܠܠܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ
ܕܢܡܪܘܢ. ܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܐܢܬ. ܕܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܬ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܪܝ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܘܠܟܠܡܐ ܕܠܗ ܩܝܡ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܘܗܝ. ܘܐܝܬ ܠܝ
ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܢ. ܕܡܛܠ
ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܠܡ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܐ ܡܢ
ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܒܬܪ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܐܬܩܪܝ ܗܘܐ
ܕܒܗ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܡܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܟܬܒܐ
ܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܥܕܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ |
Fol. 61a. ܕܥܡܟܐ ܕܡܣܝܒܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܥܠܝܗ. ܘܥܒܕ ܩܛܪܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܢܐ ܡܬܝܚܕ ܒܡܪܝܐ. ܘܗܐ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܐܬܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܕܩܪܝܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܩܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܩܠܝܠ
ܒܫܡܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܢ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܝ. ܐܡܪ

ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܬܫܥܝܬܗ. ܘܫܒܚܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ.

܀ܗܘ܀ ܫܠܡ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܢܬܢܐܝܠ܀

ܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܝܝ ܥܢܘܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܢܐܝܠ.
ܠܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܢܕܕܥܘܗܝ. ܟܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܣܦܪ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܬܩܝܡܢܐ ܥܬܝܕ. ܕܐܟܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܫܡܗ ܘܢܬܒܘ
ܦܐܪܐ. ܘܡܬܕܡܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܢܫܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܥܘܩ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܒܗܘܢܗ. ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ
ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܢ ܢܬܢܐܝܠ
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܝ. ܟܕ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܢܐ܀

ܡܬܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܫܬܪܪܘܬܐ
ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܢܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܬܬܘܝ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܗ
ܘܢܦܘܩ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܕܪܘܫܘܬܗ. ܡܛܠ ܬܘܩܢܐ ܕܝܨܝܪܗ.
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܬܠܒܫ ܡܢ ܒܥܕ. ܗܘ ܕܒܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܠܒܫ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ.
ܘܣܡ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܫܬܡܫ ܠܗ ܡܬܝܩܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܢܗ ܦܪܝܫܐ.
ܘܢܦܠ | ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܥܢܘܢܐ ܒܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ. ܟܬܒ ܕܝܢ Fol. 60*b*.
ܕܢܝܫܗ ܠܒܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܥܢܘܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܗ. ܟܬܒ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܘ ܢܕܥܘܢ
ܢܬܢܝ. ܝܕܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܗ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܗܐ.
ܘܠܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܪܗ ܡܩܦܚܢܐ ܐܪܘܥܐ ܕܩܘܪܝܐ. ܘܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܩܡܐ. ܘܡܩܦܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܩܦܚܢܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ.
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܬܢܐܝܠ ܘܢܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܢ ܐܢܬ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܥ
ܐܢܐ. ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܐ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘ
ܕܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܦܘܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ

ܘܐܝܟܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܢܝ. ܘܐܦܢ ܐܫܬܘܝ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܕܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܀

ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܢܢ. ܠܘ ܟܕ ܡܚܝܒܝܢ ܐܢܚܢܢ ܠܡܫܬܠܠܘ ܐܠܐ
ܕܢܬܒܕܩܝܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܡܢ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܝܢܝܐܝܬ ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬ ܠܡܬܒܢܝܘ ܀

ܡܢܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܘܝܘ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܘܐܠܦܢܐ. ܟܕ ܫܬܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ. ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܠܘ
ܕܢܕܒܪ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘ
ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ. ܟܕ ܦܬܝܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܗܝ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܛܠܝܐ. ܘܗܘܝܢ
ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܗ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܡ. ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ.
ܒܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܗܝ. ܩܡ ܒܠܘܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܗܝ. ܘܦܓܥ ܐܢܬܘܗܝ ܒܝܬ ܠܘܬܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܛܠܝ ܐܬܥܠܡ ܒܨܝܪܘ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ. |
Fol. 60a. ܟܕ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܩܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܫܟܚ. ܘܦܬܝܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܗܝ. ܩܡ
ܠܗ ܠܒܪ. ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܘܛܐ ܩܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܟܕ ܒܬܪ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܦܩܚ ܒܬܪܗ ܘܢܦܠ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܡܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܟܝܪܘܗܝ. ܫܐܠ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܘܢܫܘܩܗ. ܘܟܕ ܒܥܐ
ܕܢܕܥ ܗܘ. ܐܝܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܟܕ ܐܬܚܢܝ ܘܫܘܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܕܩܢܐ
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܛܠܝܐ. ܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܦܓܥܢܘܗܝ ܥܠ
ܐܪܥܐ. ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܕܢܫܬܕܪ ܐܢܬܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܣܓܕ
ܫܒܩܗ. ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܛܠܝܐ. ܘܫܒܩܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܟܝܠ
ܗܘܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ. ܐܡܪ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܝ. ܘܐܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܝ
ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܡܫܬܠ ܕܢܫܬܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܠܛܠܝܐ. ܕܢܫܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܒܚܕܪܘܗܝ ܫܬܝܐ. ܒܗ ܐܦ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ. ܘܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܬܕܒܪ
ܒܗ ܐܦ ܐܬܦܩܕ. ܘܗܘܐ ܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܟܝܢܐ.

ܠܗ. ܘܒܪܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܗ
ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܒܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܕܥܕܢ܀

܀ ܫܠܡ ܀ ܀ ܕܒܬܪ ܡܩܐܪܝܣ ܥܢܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܀

ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܚܕ ܕܫܡܗ ܡܩܐܪܝܣ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܬܡܢܥܣܪܐ ܫܢܝܢ. ܨܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܬܢܘܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܚܬܢܘܗܝ. ܘܩܒܠܘܗܝ. ܥܠ ܓܢܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ. ܥܪܩ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܗ. ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ. ܡܫܚܐ ܣܡ ܘܥܒܪ. ܘܢܦܩ ܐܙܠ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܠܡܦܠܚܗ | ܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܡܫ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ. Fol. 59b.
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܡܠܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܚܙܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܛܠܠܐ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܬܚܡܕ ܒܠܒܗ. ܘܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ. ܘܡܢ ܥܕܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ. ܒܬܪ ܠܗ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܚܕ. ܘܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܫܢܝܢ ܝܬܝܪܝܢ ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܒܡܬܥܠܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ. ܘܡܬܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܫܒܚܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܘܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܕܝܢܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܗܘܢ ܥܠܝܐ. ܥܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܐ ܘܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܗ. ܘܝܕܥܬܗ ܒܘܟܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܣܘܓܐܝܢ ܡܢܗܠ ܣܓܝܐܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܕܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܝ ܒܟܠ ܚܕܝܢ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ. ܕܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܚܝܢ. ܢܦܫܝ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܡܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܢܝ. ܘܠܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܡܥܒܪ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢܝ. ܥܒܕܗ ܠܡܪܢ

ܕܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܟܠ ܐܦ̈ܝ
ܗܘ̈ܝܐ ܒܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ ܕܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ. ܐܙܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܦܩܕܘ. ܘܐܬܒܥܝܘ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ
ܠܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ. ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ ܘܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܘܡܢܬܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܐܚܘܗܘܢ
Fol. 59a. ܠܡܣܟܢ̈ܐ ܝܗܒ. ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ | ܫܡܥ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ.
ܘܐܣܓܝܐ ܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ
ܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܐܚܘܗܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܟܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܣܟܢܐ
ܘܡܣܟܢ̈ܐ. ܕܡܣܟܢܝܢ ܕܐܚ̈ܐ ܕܐܘܫܠܡܘ ܥܒܕ. ܕܐܦ ܒܠܡܕܝܢ
ܕܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܘܢܬܒܪܟ ܠܡܣܟܢ̈ܐ. ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܒܠ ܚܕ ܒܡܣܟܢ
ܘܒܝܠܕܐ ܒܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܒܝܬܗ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܗܬܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܒܬܘܡܝܗ
ܘܒܬܫܠܡܬܗ. ܘܐܣܓܝܐ ܗܘܒ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܗܘܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܫܡܥ ܕܐܒܘܗ̈ܝ ܘܡܣܟܢ̈ܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܐܦ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܬܗܒ. ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܠܐܒܘܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܢܫ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܟܕ ܚܝܝܢ ܘܡܢܝܚ.
ܘܡܟܝܟܐ ܘܫܦܝܪ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܬܒܐ ܦܬܟܘ. ܗܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܐܚܘܗܘܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܠܡܫܠܚܘ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ
ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘ. ܚܕ ܐܠܘܠܐ ܕܝܬܪ ܟܠ ܡܣܟܢ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܣܟܢܐ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܡܣܟܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܗܘܒ ܕܝܢ
ܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܢܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ. ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܬܬܢܚ. ܘܟܕ
ܫܡܥ ܕܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ. ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܒܫܡܐ
ܕܦܠܚܐ. ܘܫܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܝܓ ܬܘܡܬܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ.
ܘܐܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܬܘܒ ܬܘܡܬܐ ܦܠܝܓ
ܐܢܘ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܐܝܬܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܘ ܕܐܬܠܒ

ܐܝܟ ܬܓܪܐ: ܕܡܬܬܓܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܫܩܠܘܢ ܪܘܚܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܝܬ
ܐܒܘܗܘܢ. ܦܠܓܘܗ ܩܢܝܢܗ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܛܐ ܠܟܠܚܕ ܚܕ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܪ̈ܐ ܚܕܡܐ ܠܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܘܠܒܘܫ̈ܐ
ܘܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܘܡܕܡ ܕܬܓܪܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘܘ | ܗܠܝܢ ܚܫܒܝܢ. ܐܬܡܠܟܘ Fol. 58b.
ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܚܕ̈ܕܐ. ܕܒܐܝܢܐ ܬܐܓܘܪܘܬܐ ܢܗܦܘܟ ܒܗ
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ. ܢܬܗܦܟ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܬܐܓܘܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ
ܐܒܘܢ. ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܢ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܥܡܠܐ ܘܠܓܘܢܐ. ܘܥܒܕ
ܕܝܢ ܕܢܬܓܪ ܠܓܢܒܐ ܢܦܠ. ܐܘ ܕܢܬܥܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܠܬܟܫܦܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ
ܬܘܒ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܚܕܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܚܕ̈ܕܐ. ܢܬܐ ܠܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܝܕܥܬܐ. ܘܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܢܬܦܢܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܐ
ܠܢ ܐܒܘܢ ܐܫܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܢܦܫܢ ܢܬܦܢܐ. ܘܫܦܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ
ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܫܝܢܐ. ܘܐܬܥܒܝ ܒܠܒܗ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܬܘܠܡܕܘܬܗ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܕܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ. ܘܟܕ ܦܠܓܘ ܩܢܝܢܗܘܢ
ܕܐܒܘܗܘܢ. ܗܢܐ ܚܘܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܒܢܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܒܬܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܐܒܝܠܘܬܐ. ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܛܝܗܝ.
ܦܠܓܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܠܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܘܠܕܝܪ̈ܬܐ. ܘܟܕܒܗ ܠܡܣܟܢ̈ܐ
ܘܠܥܢܝ̈ܐ. ܘܝܠܦ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܦܠܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܩܠܝܬܐ. ܘܐܬܬܣܝܡ
ܒܫܠܝܐ ܘܒܨܘܡܐ ܘܒܨܠܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܓ ܡܕܡ.
ܐܠܐ ܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܪܐ. ܘܟܢܫ ܐܚ̈ܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܥܡܗ. ܘܩܒܠ ܐܟܣܢܝ̈ܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܗ. ܕܟܠ ܐܟܣܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܣܟܢ̈ܐ. ܘܟܠ ܫܒܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܚܕܒܫܒܐ
ܕܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬܗ. ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܝܚ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܠ
ܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܘܫܒܬܐ. ܬܠܬ ܦܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܡܬܩܢ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢܝܚ ܠܟܠ
ܕܡܬܟܢܫ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܥܢܝܘ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܣܝܪܘܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ
ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ. ܥܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܠܝܨܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܠܡܢܗܘܢ

Hosted by Google

ܐܦܣܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܟܢ ܪܒ ܗܘܐ
ܦܓܪܗ܀

܀ܝܛ܀ ܀ܕܐܒܐ ܐܦܠܘܢܝܘܣ܀

ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܕܫܡܗ ܐܦܠܘܢܝܘܣ. ܬܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܬܬܠܡܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܗܘܐ
ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܛܪܬܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܣܝܘܬܐ ܡܢܟܝܢ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܠܗ
ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܝܘܡ. ܐܘ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܣܬܒܪ
ܒܡܥܡܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܒܙܒܢܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ.
ܗܢܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܘܢܨܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܒܥܠܡܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܚܫܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܥܕܡܬܐ ܘܐܦ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ. ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܕܡܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܐܬܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܘܝܗ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܡܓܠܬܐ ܥܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܒܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܥܐ ܬܫܥ ܥܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܘܒܥܘܡܪܝܐ
ܕܐܚܝܐ. ܥܕ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܢܐ. ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܢܟܝܐ. ܘܡܛܝܐ
ܘܡܝܐ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܚܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܟܪܝܢ ܠܥܕܡܬܐ. ܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ
ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܕܐܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܢܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܗ.
ܠܡܥܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܥܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ. ܫܟܝܚ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܬܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܪܚܡܬܗ ܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ.
ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܒܝܕܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܡܬܠܐ. ܒܗܘ
ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܡܢ ܚܫܝܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ:

܀ܟ܀ ܀ܕܐܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܢܢܝܐ ܦܐܣܝܘܣ ܘܐܫܥܝܐ܀

ܐܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܫܡܗܝܗܘܢ ܦܐܣܝܘܣ ܘܐܫܥܝܐ. ܒܢܝ ܬܓܪܐ

ܠܘܬ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ. ܘܡܫܬܘܬܦ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ
ܕܐܫܬܘܬܐ. ܘܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܗܘܐ. ܐܘ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ
ܡܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܘܒ. ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ. ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܘܒܐ ܡܢܗ
ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܫܝܢ ܦܓܪܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܬܡܨܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ ܠܗ ܘܠܡܘܬܐ
ܘܐܬܐ ܘܡܟܪܙ ܠܗ. ܗܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ. ܟܕ ܟܕ ܒܐܘܠܝܬܐ
ܕܡܘܫܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܢ. ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܘܠܝܬܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒ
ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܬܝܢܐ. ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ. ܒܡܥܒܕܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ. ܗܘܐ
ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ. ܐܡܪ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ
ܣܓܝ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗ. ܘܡܫܬܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܠܝܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܕܥܡܗ. ܡܝܬܝܢ ܡܟܘܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ. ܗܢܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܐ ܡܢܗ. ܗܢܘ ܠܘܬ
ܦܓܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܕܡ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ
ܡܫܡܫ ܡܕܡ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܠܝܬܐ. ܒܡܘܫܐ
ܚܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܬܝܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܫܡܫ ܕܟܠ
ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܫܡܫ ܚܣܝܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗ. ܘܡܟܪܙܐ
ܕܢܘܚܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܘܠܝܬܐ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܫܡܫ ܗܢܘ ܠܘܬ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ. ܕܟܠ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ
ܗܢܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ | ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܘܢ Fol. 58a.

ܘܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܡܢܗܪ̈ܐ ܛܒܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ.
ܘܕܘܒܪܗܘܢ ܘܕܡܫܬܠܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ. ܟܠ ܗܕܐ
ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܐܢ̈ܬܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܘ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ
ܘܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܢܗܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܣܓܝ ܗܘܬ. ܕܐܦܢ ܗܘܬ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܝܢܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ
ܫܬܩܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܐܚܪܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܐܘܓܪܝܣ. ܗܘ
ܠܡܐܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܘܡܬܚܣܢܢܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ. ܕܠܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܚܬܐ
ܠܟܠ ܚܫܘܫܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܐܡܘܢܝܘܣ.
ܒܗܕܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܡܕܒܪ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܗܟܢ
ܠܡܬܩܒܠܘ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܦܝܣܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘܦܟܐ. ܦܝܣܐ ܗܝܟܢܐ ܛܒܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܛܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܕܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܢܢܝܢ ܟܕ
ܕܢܒ̈ܢܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܗܘܪܝܐ ܚܕ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܘܟܬܐ. ܕܢܬܩܠܣܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܘܢܝܗܝ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܕܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܕܡܫܠܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܝܘܗܝ
ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܀

ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܕܥ ܠܡܘܕܥܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܟܕ
ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܛܘܒܢܐ ܐܡܘܢܝܘܣ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܐܬܚܦܛ ܒܗ ܗܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܟܘܦܪܐ. ܘܡܘܕܥܢܐ
ܗܟܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܢ ܀

܀ ܫܠܡ ܀ ܀ ܕܝܠܗ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܐܡܘܢܝܘܣ ܀

Fol. 57*b*. ܛܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܒܛܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܢܒܝܘ. ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܕܐܬܕܡܘܬܐ
ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܘܢܝܣ. ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܢܝ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܗ ܡܢܗ. ܛܘܒܢܝܢ

ܘܡܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܠܛܘܒܢܐ
ܐܡܘܢܝܘܣ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܢܫܒܩܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܗ ܘܢܐܙܠ ܠܗ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܥܘ ܠܡܠܟܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܐܙܠܘ
ܐܚܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢܝܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܬܬܦܝܣ
ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܕܒܪ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܡܥܪܩ ܕܢܦܠܛ
ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܡܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܠܗ. ܢܣܒ ܡܣܦܪܬܐ.
ܘܦܣܩ ܐܕܢܗ ܕܣܡܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܫܘܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܗܫܐ
ܐܬܚܦܝܛܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܥܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܠܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܦܩܕ. ܕܐܢܫ ܕܦܣܝܩ ܐܕܢܗ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ
ܠܐ ܢܬܩܪܒ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܐܘܕܥܘ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܗܢܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܘܬ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܬܢܛܪ.
ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦܢ ܚܣܝܪܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܘܡܗ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܘܚܙܝ ܫܟܝܚܐ.
ܫܦܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܦܟܘ ܐܙܠܘ ܠܘܬܗ
ܘܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܢܐ
ܗܘ ܡܘܡܐ. ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܡܢܥܘܢ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢܝܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܐܢ ܡܬܥܨܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܠܫܢܝ ܦܣܩ ܐܢܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܫܡܥܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܀

ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܘܢܝܘܣ ܡܬܕܡܪܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ.
ܕܠܐ ܟܠܡ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܫܐ | ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܚܘܒ ܟܠ Fol. 57*a*.
ܦܓܪܗ. ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܟܠ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ.
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܒܠܘܬ ܒܥܘܬܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ. ܘܡܢܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ
ܡܠܘܬܗ ܗܕܐ ܐܘܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ. ܕܡܢܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܬܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ
ܠܚܡ ܗܘܐ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܛܠܬ ܘܢܚܬܬ ܡܢ ܦܘܡ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ.

ܘܫܒܩ ܡܢܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܡ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܬܬܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܩܝܡ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ
ܫܒܝܐ ܦܘܩ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܗܘܐ. ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ
ܫܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܬܬܪܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚ
ܗܘܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܒܪܟܬܐ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܒܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܪܡܪܐ
ܗܘܬ. ܘܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܀

ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܡܬܪܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܥܒܕܘ. ܘܐܦ
ܗܟܢܐ. ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܡ ܩܝܡܐ. ܐܙܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܫܩܠ ܫܡܗ
ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܘ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܬ. ܘܦܢܝ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܩܝܡܐ. ܕܠܐ ܠܡ ܐܘܕܝ ܡܠܟܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܡܗ
ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܐܡܪ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܙܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܢܬܒ ܩܝܡܐ.
ܘܫܩܠ ܫܡܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܟܕ ܚܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܕܠܫܡܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ
ܫܡܥܬ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܥܒܕܘ. ܕܠܐ ܐܘܕܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ
ܒܫܡܐ ܚܝܘܬܗ ܀

ܬܘ ܀ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܐܡܘܢܝܘܣ ܀

ܐܡܘܢܝܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܘ.
ܟܕ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܐܫܬܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ | ܘܟܕ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ Fol. 56*b*.
ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܥܒܕܘ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ. ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܬܗܝܢ
ܥܒܕܘ ܠܥܠܝܡ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܕܥܒܕܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ. ܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܘܬ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ. ܗܝܢ ܕܐܡܘܢܝܘܣ ܠܐ
ܡܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕ ܫܒܝ. ܕܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ. ܘܡܢܘܗ ܢܝܫܘ ܬܪܝܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܒܐ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ.

ܗܟܢܐ ܚܙܝܗ̇ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܒܬܪܝܢ. ܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܕܪܫ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܟܚ
ܡܬܩܛܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܙܝܥ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܬܩܛܠ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܒܡܬܘܡܝܘܬܐ ܡܩܪܒ
ܗܘ ܡܬܩܛܠܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܒܡܢܐ ܗܘ. ܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܝ ܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܝܬ
ܠܗ. ܟܬܒܢܐ ܡܚܘܕܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܡܬܩܛܠܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܠܐܢܬܘܢ
ܗܘ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܥܠ ܟܡܘܪܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܗ. ܒܫܘܒܚ ܠܟܝ܀

ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܡܪܝ. ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܠܡܚܘܪܐ.
ܫܡܥܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܗܕܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܪܗ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ
ܫܡܥܬ. ܐܡܪܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܫܡܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ
ܠܗ ܠܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܒܗ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܟܕܝܢ ܘܩܕܡ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܗ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘ
ܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܒܩܘܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܡܬܕܪܫܐ
ܐܡܬܝ ܠܝ. ܡܢܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܩܪܘܒ ܠܟܝ. ܘܡܫܚܕܐ
ܫܡܥܬ ܟܕ ܡܘܕܝܗ ܠܝ. ܘܢܘܣܡܘܗ ܠܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܒܗܢܐ ܘܫܪܪܗ.
ܘܗܘܢܝܢ ܩܕܝܫ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܚܐ ܠܗ
ܠܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܝܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܗܕܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܦܘܡܗ | ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܐ. Fol. 56*a*.
ܐܘܪܚܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܪܘܚܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܩܪܒܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ. ܘܗܘܝܬ
ܡܫܬܡܥܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܥ. ܕܡܢ ܫܘܪܐ ܠܟ ܕܐܬܝܬ
ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܢܝܬ ܠܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܒܗ. ܠܐ ܡܩܪܒ
ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܟܠܬ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܡܓܢ. ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܘܕܐ ܠܝ ܥܠܝ. ܕܡܬܠܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܒܫܝܢܐ.
ܘܗܘܬ ܐܘܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܗ
ܒܫܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܝ
ܡܬܠܠܝܢ. ܐܘܪܚܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܠܐ
ܠܡܐܡܪ ܐܫܬܐܠ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܘ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ.

ܡܬܬܕܢܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܡܠܢܝܐ ܐܡܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܝ ܕܩܕܡܬ
ܢܬܠܝ ܠܛܘܒܢܐ ܗܢܐ. ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܟܕ ܥܠܬ ܠܐ ܐܕܪܟܬܗ ܠܗܢܐ. ܘܐܫܬܥܝܬ
ܕܡܫܬܠܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܥܝܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ
ܕܚܝܘܗܝ. ܐܦܠܐ ܒܫܘܥܝܬܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ. ܘܠܐ ܓܠܕ. ܘܠܐ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ
ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ. ܒܡܫܡܠܠܘ ܐܣܝܐ ܐܬܚܝܒ ✤ ܕܥܠ ܦܘܡܒܐ
ܦܝܪܘ. ܒܗ ܒܗܢܐ ܛܘܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܦܘܡܒܐ ܦܝܪܘ. ܡܠܦܢܐ
ܘܪܒܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܡܘܢܝܘܣ. ܘܕܐܘܣܒܝܘܣ. ܘܕܐܘܬܘܡܝܘܣ ܒܢ
ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܕܝܘܣܩܘܪܘܣ ܐܚܐ ܐܪܝܟܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܝܪܘܣ
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܟܐ ܡܣܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܝܬܝܪ. ܘܣܡ ܒܠܒܗ ܗܘܒܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܡܫܒܚ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܒܐܡܢܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܐ ܡܢܝ.
ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܦܘܡܒܘ ܡܠܟܐ. ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܠܡ
ܕܢܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܫܡܥܬ ܥܠ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ
ܕܗܘܐ ܦܝܪܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܠܝ | ܦܘܡܒܐ ܐܝܣܝܕܘܪܘܣ ܡܫܬܠܡܗ. Fol. 55*b*.
ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܐܘܟܠܣ ܫܕܪܘܗܝ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܦܩܕܬ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ.
ܕܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܠܗܡܘܢܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܝܢ. ܟܕ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܗ
ܕܬܫܒܚ ܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܟܠ
ܢܟܪܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ. ܟܬܒܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܟܝ ܐܓܪܟܝ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܫܒܩܬ ܘܦܩܕܬܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ
ܐܣܘܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܒܠܟܘܪܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܢ
ܢܫܬܐܠܘܢ. ܘܦܩܕܗ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܠ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ. ܡܛܠ
ܦܘܪܣܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘ ܠܕܝܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܢ. ܢܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡ ܫܢܝܐ
ܗܘܬ ܘܡܫܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܢܛܪ ܐܘ ܢܬܢܛܪ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܘܬܗ
ܕܡܗܘܝܢܘ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܗ ܢܦܩ. ܡܕܝܢ.
ܗܘܝܘ ܡܠܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܬܠܗܡܘܢܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕܠܐ

ܒܗ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܐܡܪܬ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܒܫܥܬܐ
ܐܚܪܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ. ܐܙܠ ܘܢܦܠ ܒܗ ܠܒܗ ܡܢ ܛܘܒܐ
ܕܝܗܝܒܬܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܒܩܗ ܦܘܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܕܡܟ. ܫܪܝ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܦܓܥܘ
ܗܘ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܕܢܕܡܟ. ܘܫܪܝ ܒܗ ܬܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܦ. ܘܫܪܝܪܐ
ܬܡܢ ܓܙܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܢ ܘܬܘܒܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܩܪܒ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ
ܕܚܝܘܗܝ ܒܓܠܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܘܫܡܥ ܥܕܬܐ
ܐܡܪ. ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܘܬܘܒܢ ܩܠܐ. ܟܕ ܬܘܒ ܘܫܡܥ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܐܙܠ
ܗܘܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܠܩܘܠܝܬܗ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘ
ܟܕ ܘܥܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܀

ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ. ܐܫܬܥܝ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܢܬܘܢܝܘܣ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ | ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ. ܟܬܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܠܗ. ܟܕ Fol. 55a.
ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܐܢܛܘܢܝܘܣ. ܕܟܘܢ ܠܡ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܐܪܐ. ܟܕ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ.
ܡܬܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܠܡܥܠܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܟܕܝܠܝܘܬܐ
ܕܒܫܡܗ. ܘܟܕ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܐܒܐܒܐ. ܢܦܠ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܠܠܐ ܟܬܒܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܟܝܪ. ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ. ܗܘ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܘܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܚܘܒܐ
ܐܢܛܘܢܝܘܣ. ܕܢܦܩܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܠܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܢܘ
ܕܝܗܒ ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܠܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܕܐܢܐ. ܐܢܐ ܟܬܒܬ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܦܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ.
ܒܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܡܦܩܢܘܬܗ ܕܫܠܡܘܬ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܀

܀ܬܘ܀ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܘܪ܀ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܗܝܒܬܐ.
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪ. ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ
ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܠܡܕܘܗܝ. ܘܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܒܠܒܗ ܐܝܩܪܐ. ܘܬܘܒ

ܢܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܡܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܦܝܣ ܐܢܐ. ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܢ
ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܢܬܡܪ. ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܝܣܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܗ
ܒܒܝܬܐ ܚܕ ܢܬܡܪ. ܟܕ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܢ ܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܒܥܕܗ ܟܒܪ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܐܬܦܝܣܬ ܟܬܢܝܢ ܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ.
ܕܬܡܢܝܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ. ܘܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܢܬܐ
ܕܦܠܣܡܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܐܘܦܘܒܠܣܡܘܢ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܠܚܩܠܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܘܡܬܬܦܫ
Fol. 54b. ܘܡܬܦܠܚ. ܘܫܠܝܢ ܫܝܬܘܬܐ ܟܢܐ. ܒܬܪܡܬܐ | ܕܝܢ ܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܠܒܝܬܗ. ܘܡܨܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ.
ܘܬܘܒ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܬܕܡܝܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܬܠܝܐ
ܐܕܝܫܐ. ܘܠܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܬܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܐ
ܐܡܗ. ܘܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܢ ܗܘ. ܡܪܝ. ܡܛܠ
ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܚܕܐ ܚܫܚܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܬܟܠ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܝܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܨܒܝܐ
ܐܢܬܝ. ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ. ܕܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ. ܟܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܬ
ܕܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܕܒܗ
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܒܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܣܢܝܬ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܕܝܗܘܐ ܡܬܡܠܟ ܐܚܪܝܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܪܝܫ ܕܡܬܟܠܝܢ
ܡܢܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܕܚܝܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܬܚ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ
ܕܡܬܟܠ ܡܕܝ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܟܠ ܕܒܥܕܒܝܢ ܒܬܒܝܬܐ ܢܬܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܘܠܐ
ܢܬܚܕܝܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܡܬܕܪܫܘ ܝܗܘܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ. ܘܠܒܚܝܪܐ ܐܘܬܪ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܕܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܒܬܒܝܬܐ ܬܕܒܝܢܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܘ
ܡܪܬܝ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܬܒܠܠ ܒܠܒܗ. ܦܘܩ ܐܢܬܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܫܘܒ

✤ ܝܘ ✤ ܕܥܠ ܐܒܐ ܐܡܘܢ ✤

ܥܠ ܡܛܘܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܒܪܫܝܬܐ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܝܬ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܟܕ ܠܟܡ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܒܫܟܢ ܘܐܬܕܝܩܢ ܥܢܝܢ. ܕܢܬܚܠܦ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܦܫܛ ܒܗ ܡܘܬܐ. ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܐܬܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ. ܐܬܟܪܝ | ܠܡܫܬܒܥܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܬܬܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܒܠܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ. ܘܢܣܒ ܟܠܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܥܠ. ܐܝܟ ܥܝܕܐ ܕܡܙܕܘܓܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܟܦܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܬܪܥ ܕܢܦܩ ܥܠܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܢܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܬ ܚܬܢܐ. ܩܪܐ ܡܛܘܒܢܐ ܐܡܘܢ. ܘܐܚܕ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܝܬܒ ܠܗ. ܘܫܪܝ ܠܡܬܢܐ ܟܬܒܝܐ ܘܡܛܘܒܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܬܬܝ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܝ ܘܫܡܥܝ ܐܢܬܝ. ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܠܟܝ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܐܬܝܐ. ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܢܝܬܐ ܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܛܒܝܒܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܐ. ܘܚܬܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܫܪ. ܘܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܢ ܢܕܒܪ ܒܢܦܫܗ. ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܫܦܪ. ܘܠܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܕܐܬܒܬܘܠܘ ܢܬܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܬܬܥܝܢ ܒܓܢܘܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ. ܘܢܦܩ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ. ܘܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܥܠܝܢܐ. ܘܒܦܪܘܫܘ. ܘܒܟܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܬܝ. ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܝܬܗ ܢܦܫܗ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܘܕܟܝܘܬܐ. ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܬܚܒܒܢ. ܘܒܥܝ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ. ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܡ ܡܠܝ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܟܢܫ ܕܢܬܒ ܡܢܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܢܐ ܫܡܥܬ. ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܨܒܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܚܒܒܬ ܠܝ ܒܡܕܡ ܕܛܒ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܫܡܥ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ

Fol. 54a.

ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚ. ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܥܝܪ ܡܢܗ. ܐܫܬܥܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܩܕܐ ܕܫܒܩܬܐ ܡܙܪܝܡ
Fol. 53b. ܠܗ | ܠܡܕܒܪ. ܐܘ ܟܕ ܢܬܘܩܦ. ܐܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܡܦܠܚ. ܢܬܕܟܪ ܡܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܘܕ ܠܡܩܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܙܪܝܙ ܠܗ ܚܒܪܐ ܠܡܥܕܪ. ܘܠܐ
ܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܝܬ ܫܢܝܢ ܕܢܫܬܠܠ ܥܡ ܐܢܫ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ
ܒܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܫܘܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܠܚܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ
ܕܡܘܬܒܝܢ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ. ܡܬܬܢܚܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܕܡܬܘܪܝܢ
ܒܗܘܢ. ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܘܐܢܫ ܠܐ
ܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܣܒ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܐ. ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ
ܘܠܡܫܡܥܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܕܒܗܘܢ. ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܡܘܡܘܪܐ ܘܬܫܠܡܬܐ
ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܩܪܒܢ. ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܟܕ
ܡܬܢܟܦܐ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܗ. ܕܢܦܩܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀

ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܘܪ. ܗܡܢܐ ܠܒܪ
ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܟܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܥܡܘܕܐ
ܚܕ. ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ. ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܠ
ܥܡ ܐܢܫ ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܀

ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܪܣܢܝܘܣ ܥܡ ܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܥܒܕܢܝܬܐ
ܕܣܓܝܐ ܠܝ. ܟܕ ܕܕܘܟܪܢܗ ܕܐܘܟܝܢܐ ܐܪܣܢܝܘܣ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܢܘ.
ܕܗܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܣܢܝܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܐܦ ܠܐܢܫ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܚܝܐ
ܡܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܬܦܪܢܣ ܘܡܬܢܟܦܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܐܐ
ܠܥܡܠܗ. ܝܗܒ ܐܪܣܢܝܘܣ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܡܘܪܝܐ ܦܓܪܗ
ܕܡܢ ܡܛܥܡܬܐ ܕܣܓܝ. ܐܟܚܕܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܗܘܪܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܬܐ.
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܠܝܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ. ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܪܝܢܗ
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܀

ܠܢܘܡܐ ܚܕ ܘܦܠܓܗ. ܘܝܗܒܗ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܢܝܛܪܝܐ. ܕܒܗ ܠܗܢܐ
ܛܘܪܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܠܓܘܒ. ܘܒܗ
ܒܗܢܐ ܛܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܪܐܘܛܝܣ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܫܬܐ. ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܬܬܠܛܝܢ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܡܫܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܨܥܬܐ ܡܬܬܪܕܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܒܝ ܒܠܗܘܕܘܗܝ ܘܒܝ ܒܢܝ ܦܫܛܐ
ܓܒܐ ܕܡܬܡܨܝܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܢܐ ܛܘܪܐ. ܕܝܪܝܬܐ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܠܚܕܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ
ܐܝܬ. ܕܒܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܡܢܝܢ. ܘܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܓܘܝܐ. ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܡܪ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܡܫܐ. ܘܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܗܘ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܒܗܢܐ ܛܘܪܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕܐ. ܘܫܠܝ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܬܐ
ܛܘܒܢܐ ܫܦܝܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܗܘܢܕܘܗܝ
ܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܘܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܘܒܝܗ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܟܠ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܕܡ ܐܪܥܬܐ ܕܥܡܢܝܢ. ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝ
ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܓܘܝܐ. ܕܒܗ ܒܗܢܐ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ. ܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܕܐ
ܐܝܬ ܒܗ. ܘܒܡܕܒܪܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܩܠܝܢ. ܘܒܟܠ ܚܕ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܫܝܫܐ. ܕܡܫܟܠܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܡܫܡܫ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܠܫܡܝܐ. ܐܚܪܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ.
ܗܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܕܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܝܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܝܢ ܠܐܡܪ.
ܘܡܬܢܟܪܝܢ ܒܫܒܠܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܕܝܢ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ
ܗܘܐ. ܡܢܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ
ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ. ܕܠܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ
ܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܕܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܘ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ. ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܢ
ܛܒܬܗ ܒܢܝܢ. ܘܟܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ

ܡܢ ܟܕ ܢܣܒܬܝ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܐ. ܢܣܒܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܥܒ̈ܕܐ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܬܘ ܠܘܬܝ ܐܝܟ ܦܩܘܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ. ܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܐ
ܣܡܟܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܦܩܘܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܫܩܠܝ ܠܟܝ. ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܩܒܠܐ
ܐܢܬܝ ܕܝܠܕܬ. ܘܐܬܬܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܒܝܬܘܬܐ. ܐܬܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ
ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܝ. ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܬܝܪ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܦܓܪܝ̈ܗܝܢ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܡܪܬ. ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠܘ. ܐܡܪܬܗ ܠܗܕܐ
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ. ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܐܘ
ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܢܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܗ
ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܝܬܝܪ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܐܦܝ̈ܗܝܢ ܘܦܓܪ̈ܝܗܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ. ܘܐܬܘ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܬܐ. ܘܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܠܝܢ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܠܟܝ. ܘܐܠܐ
ܫܡܥ ܕܝܠܕܬ. ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܐܙܠܬ. ܘܡܢ ܫܥܬܗ
ܐܬܚܒܠܬ. ܡܫܠܡ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܗܝ ܡܫܠܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ
ܠܗܝܢ ܗܡܝܢܘܬܐ. ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܕܢܗ. ܘܫܡܥ ܒܥܠܝܢ
ܐܬܚܙܝܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܫܡܥܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܠܝܨܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܠܗ ❖

❖❖ ❖ ܥܠ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ❖

ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܚ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܛܘܒܢܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܚܙܘܐ
ܕܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܥܢܝܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܢ. ܕܒܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܡܢܚܬܐ
ܗܘܘ. ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ. ܒܬܪܗ ܚܘܪܐ
ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ | ܚܙܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. Fol 53a.
ܕܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܐܚܝܢ. ܗܝ ܕܟܕ ܚܙܬܗ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܥܒܕܬܗ

ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܣܬܟܠܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܚܙܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܘܪܕܘܠܐ
ܠܡܚܙܘܐ. ܘܕܢܚܠ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܘܕܪܚܡܝ ܓܘܫܡܐ. ܫܡܫܬܐ
ܚܕܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܩܠܝܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܥܘܒܗ. ܐܬܐܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܬܗ. ܐܘܡܬܐ
ܕܐܠܦܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ. ܘܐܙܠ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܩܕܫܬܐ
ܕܐܡܪܬܠܟ. ܘܚܙܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܝܬܝ ܐܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܐܢܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܘܝ. ܡܘܕܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܒܢܝܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܝܢ. ܐܢ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܕܬܫܡܥܝܢ
ܗܘܝ. ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܝ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܠܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܟܝ.
ܘܠܥܒܕܐ ܠܚܙܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܬܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܠܚܘܒܬܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܫܡܥܬ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܕܘܝܬ. ܘܐܫܬܠܝܬ ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܒܟܝܐ ܡܢܗ
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ. ܒܟܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܚܕܢ ܢܦܫܝ ܗܘܝ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܗܘ. ܐܝ ܒܚܙܝܐ ܠܡܦܠ ܘܚܣܝ ܗܘܝ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܦܝܣ:
ܐܠܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܐ
ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܗܘܝ. ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܟܝ. ܠܓܦܐ ܘܠܚܘܒܬܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܘܒܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ
ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬܐ. ܘܚܙܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗܕܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. | ܐܬܐܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܘܬ ܚܕܐ ܠܚܕ ܡܢܐ ܒܢܝܢ. Fol. 52*b*.
ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ. ܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ
ܕܐܬܒܩܝܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܝܒܫܬܐ. ܒܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܟܚܬܗ ܒܝܬܐ
ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ. ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܐ ܦܘܩܕ ܐܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ.
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܟܝ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ.

ܘܠܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ. ܒܡܘܫܚܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ̇
ܐܬܬܩܢܬ. ܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇
ܕܝܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܪܒܝܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ̇ ܫܘܪܗ̇. ܘܒܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܒܠܠܝܐ
ܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ
ܣܘܟܐ ܥܠܡܝܐ. ܚܙܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܢܝܘܬܗ
ܕܫܝܢܐ. ܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܬܘܠܕ. ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ
ܠܗ ܥܘܩܐ ܥܠ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܡܕܡ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܠܦ
ܥܠ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܬܬܘܕܝܐ.
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܕܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܠܐ ܐܢܫ
ܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܣܘܟܐ. ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܘܝܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܦܩܕ. ܐܠܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ. ܟܕ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ̇
ܕܦܫܝܛ. ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ. ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘ
ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܘܝܐ ܒܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܒܫܠܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ.
ܕܝܢܝܢ ܕܬܢܝܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܦܫܗ.
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܛܠ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܐ
ܒܫܘܡܠܝܗ. ܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܟܕ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ | ܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܕܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܥܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܫܘܬܐ Fol. 52a.
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܣܓܝ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܘܬܗ
ܕܡܪܢܐ. ܘܒܗ ܕܢܡܪ ܕܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܡܘܠܕܘܬܐ ܬܘܕܝܬ. ܘܡܢܗ
ܠܗ ܫܘܡ ܕܢܬܒܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܠܝܬ ܕܝܠܗ.
ܘܠܐ ܡܛܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܫܡܫܘܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܫܡܫܘܬܐ
ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܛܒܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܫ ܦܓܪܐ
ܗܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܬܘܕܝܢ܀

ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܕܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܕܝܥܬܐ ܛܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܒܗ. ܡܢ

ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܗܢܝ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܝܬ ܘܐܬܡܟܟܬ ܠܝ. ܕܐܝܟܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ
ܕܐܣܟܡ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܫܠܡܬ ܥܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܡܟܟܬ
ܘܟܕܢܬ ܡܢܗ. ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܠܟܬ ܗܟܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܒܛܠ ܠܗ
ܒܬܘܠܘܬܝ. ܫܠܡܬ ܕܝܢ ܝܘܡ ܚܕ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܝܩܪܐ
ܘܒܗܝ. ܘܕܟܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܢܚܢܚܢ. ܘܫܠܚܬ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܚܒܫܘܢܝ ܘܐܬܒܥܬ
ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ. ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܣܛܐ. ܚܙܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܟܕ
ܫܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܦܫ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܘ ܕܐܬܟܠ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܚܝܕ
ܒܡܗܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܛܪܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ. ܘܐܫܟܚܬ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܫܝ ܗܪܟܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܐܢܫܝ ܦܓܪܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܫ ܘܠܐ
ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܗ. ܗܢܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܝ. ܕܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ.
ܘܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ. ܘܠܐ ܚܠܦ ܟܘܢ. ܡܢ ܫܘܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܥܕܡܐ
ܠܬܚܬ ܥܡܢܝ. ܚܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܟܝ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ
ܒܢܦܫܝ. ܘܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܠܘܦ ܚܛܗܝ ܘܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ |
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܥܕܪܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܕܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܘܐܬܠܐ Fol. 51b.
ܐܢܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܢܗ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܐܢܐ. ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ❖

ܫܠܡ ܫܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܚܝܘ. ܥܠ
ܗܘ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ. ܠܗܢܘܢ
ܕܒܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܬܒܪܘ ܗܘܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ.
ܘܬܘܒܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ❖ܘ❖ ܕܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܬܒܝܢ ܘܥܠ
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܚܕܐ. ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬ
ܡܟܝܟܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܒܫܡܗ ܣܘܟܬܐ ܢܟܦܬܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܫܐ.
ܕܠܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܘ ܡܡܠܘܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܠܐܬܩܢܝ ܘܠܐ ܠܚܕܝܐ.

ܘܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܚܣܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ.
ܐܪܝܫ ܡܢܗ ܝܕܝܥܘܬܐ܀

ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܢܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܬܡܘܬܗ. ܕܒܬܪ
ܡܝܬܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܛܠ ܡܘܠܝܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܛܐ
ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܒ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܝܢܝ ܫܠܝܛ. ܘܝܗܒ ܠܟܠ ܬܡܗܐ.
ܘܣܘܦܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܦܪܫܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ. ܕܗܫܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܦܪܫܗܘܢ ܕܠܒܢܝܢ
ܝܘܡܢܐ. ܘܫܒܩ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ. ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܝܬܡܘܬܗ. ܕܝܘܡܢܐ
ܕܟܬܒܐ ܫܪܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܘܠܝܬܗ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܡ. ܘܟܕ ܐܘܪܚ
ܐܦ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ. ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܘܝܬܒܐ. ܘܫܡܥܬ
ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܘܥܕܢܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܢܛܪ
ܠܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ. ܐܫܬܥܝ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ |
Fol. 51a. ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܐ ❖ ܗ ❖ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܗ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܝܕܝܥ ܫܡܗ ܕܩܕܡܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܝܢܝܗ.
ܡܢ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܡܫܟܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܣܦܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ
ܠܒܪܐ ܐܘ ܚܙܝܐ ܚܙܬ ܐܦܝܗ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܗܘ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܦܝ ܐܢܐ ܥܕܢܐ
ܬܪܬܝܢܡܐܐ. ܘܡܢ ܟܬܪ ܫܠܝܛ ܬܘܡܬܐ ܦܐܝܬ ܐܦܝܗ. ܘܗܘܬ
ܝܬܝܪܐ ܘܐܬܬܚܝܒܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܠܝ ܡܬܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܫܛܝܗ
ܐܝܟ ܚܢܢܐ. ܢܦܩܬ ܕܥܘܬܐ. ܗܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܝܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܬܬ ܐܘܕܥܬ ܠܝ ܡܛܠܬܗ.
ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܗ. ܘܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܬ. ܐܫܬܐܠܬ
ܗܘܬ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܬܗ ܘܐܦ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܬ. ܕܐܬܪܝܢ
ܕܐܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܣܘܡܟܗ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܥܠ ܥܝܢܝ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܬ.
ܘܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܬܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܛܠܬܗ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ

❖ ܕ ❖ ❖ ܬܘܒ ❖ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܕܝܕܘܡܘܣ ❖

ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܦ ܠܥܘܝܪܐ ܚܕ ܕܐܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ
ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܕܘܡܘܣ. ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܥܝܢ ܠܒܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܢܘܬܐ. ܠܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܗ ܥܘܝܪܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܬܡܢܝܢ
ܫܢܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܪܒܥ ܫܢܝܢ
ܐܬܥܘܝܪ. ܘܠܐ ܝܠܦ ܗܘܐ. ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܬܒܥ ܠܝ ܕܡܢ ܫܢܝ ܒܬܪ
ܐܪܒܥ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܦܢܝܬ ܕܢܬܥܘܪ ܐܢܬܬܗ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܥܘܪ ܠܐ ܝܠܦ.
ܘܠܡܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ. ܐܬܬܘܟܠ ܠܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘܐ
ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܘܚܟܝܡܐ. ܘܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ | ܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. Fol. 50b.
ܘܗܘܬ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ. ܘܡܦܫܩ ܘܡܦܠܓ
ܝܕܥܬܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܘܠܕܬ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ. ܕܦܬܚ ܒܗܘܢܐ
ܡܪܢܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܘܚܕܝܬ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܒܕܘܟܬܗ. ܥܠ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܚܟܝܡܐܝܬ. ܘܐܦܢ ܗܘܐ
ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܦܫܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ.
ܘܡܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܕܒܥܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܦܫܩ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܗܘܐ
ܠܝ ܕܐܙܠܬ ܠܘܬܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܝܬ. ܗܘܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ.
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܣܒܬܗ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܛܪ. ܡܦܫܩܐ ܒܬܪ
ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ
ܕܐܬܬܠܝܬ ܡܠܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܚܕ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ.
ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܗ ܗܕܠܝܢ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ

ܕܕܝܪ̈ܐ. ܘܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܥܠ ܐܬܚܒܝܬܗ ܕܥܘܫܠܛܐ ܕܩܕܝ̈ܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ̈ܐ
ܠܦܠ̈ܓܐ ܕܐܢܛܘܠܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܪܘܡܐ. ܘܐܬܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܣܘܩܦܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ. ܘܐܫܟܚܘ ܘܠܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܥܘܬܩܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܗܢܐ. ܘܦܩܕ ܘܐܬܐܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܚܕ ܪܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܘܐ ܘܕܝܫܠܝܘܗܝ
ܚܣܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܘܕܐ ܢܦܝܫܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܦܘܐ ܗܘ | ܐܬܕܟܪܬ. Fol. 50a.
ܫܘܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܐܠܐ ܘܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܝ.
ܘܐܫܟܚ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܬܦܠܘܢ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܫܡܥܗ. ܐܬܡܠܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܗܘܠܐ ܕܐܢ
ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ. ܕܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ. ܐܡܪܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܕܠܐ ܡܘܡ ܘܪܫܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܫܘܡ ܫܡܫ ܒܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ. ܕܝܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܕܐ. ܡܚܕܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܘܐܬܕܟܪ ܥܒܕ. ܘܦܩܕ
ܕܢܬܠܘܢܗ ܘܢܬܟܬܒܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܪܒܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܒܟܢܫܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܢܦܫܝ ܕܬܬܒܝܕ
ܠܝ ܦܣܘܩ ܒܠܝ ܕܢܦܠܛ ܦܠܛ ܢܕܡܘܢܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܪܒܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ
ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܝ. ܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗ ܦܠܛ ܦܠܛ ܒܫܪܒܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܥܘܕܪܢܐ. ܡܚܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ. ܫܪܟܐ
ܘܦܘܐ ܗܘ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܫܠܡܬ ܕܘܪܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܬܟܠܠܬ ܒܣܗܕܘܬܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܀

ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܩܕܝ̈ܫܐ ܕܫܪܟܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܫܬܡܠܝܘ
ܒܘܪܟܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܘܠܐ ܕܐܠܘܢܩܝܢܐ. ܕܗܘܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܡܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܡܟܝܠ.

ܫܠܡܬ ܬܫܥܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܛܘܢܝܢܐ ܘܕܘܪܘܬܐܘܣ ܘܕܐܢܛܘܠܝܐ ܀

ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܠܒܝܫ ܕܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܕܚܙܝܗ ܘܒܟܐ ܘܐܙܠ ܨܒܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܕܐܚܝܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܘܠܘܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܒܪܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܚܝܕܝܢ
ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܕܐܝܟܢ | ܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܝ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܐܘ ܗܢܘܢ Fol. 49b.
ܕܐܡܪܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫ. ܠܐ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܐܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ
ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ
ܟܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ. ܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܘܐܙܠ ܦܠܚ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܬܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ
ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܡܢܗ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܐܬܐ
ܕܫܡܥܗ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܐܟܠ.

ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܫܢܝܐ
ܕܡܬܐ ܠܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ
ܐܬܦܪܢܣ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܠܗ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܘܬ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܘܦܐ ✣ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܟܠܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ✣ ܠ ✣ ܕܐܣܩܝܛܐ
ܗܘܬ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ. ܐܡܪܗ ܕܐܠܟܬܐ
ܚܕ ܟܕ ܢܟܠܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܦܘܪܢܣܐ ܗܓܡܘܢܐ.
ܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܢܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܒܥܝܐ. ܠܚܕܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ. ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܟܠܗ.
ܘܐܬܠܡܕܗ ܠܦܘܪܢܣܐ ܚܕ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܘܟܕ ܒܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ.
ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܕܐܦܣܩܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܦܘܢܝܐ. ܘܐܙܠ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܟܬܒܘ ܠܡܐܙܠ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܣܘܬܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ. ܥܡܪܗ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܬܢܝܚ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܘܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܥܘܠܐ. ܐܬܐܡܪ
ܗܘ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܡܪ. ܘܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܒܝܬܐ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝ
ܠܟܠ ܘܟܕ ܦܘܪܢܝ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܟܬܒܗ ܠܐܣܟܝܛܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܡܢ

Fol. 49*a*. ܢܦܫܗ | ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ. ܘܟܠ ܕܚܙܐ ܒܟܠ
ܗܕܡܘܗܝ. ܐܘ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܚܙܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ
ܟܕ ܥܕܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܪܣܝܐ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܗ. ܐܦܐ
ܕܝܢ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܬܠܝܛ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܩܗ
ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܠܒ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܢܨܚܢܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ
ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܬܪܥܝܘ ܐܦ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ.
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ
ܕܡܬܬܕܡܪܘ. ܘܢܨܚܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܒܘܗ.
ܐܝܬܘ ܕܒܬܪܟܢ ܐܬܒܛܠܘ ܒܗܝܢ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ
ܠܝ. ܕܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ. ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܐ ܕܡܢܗ
ܐܟܚܕܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܘܚܕܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܗ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ
ܦܠܚ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܗ. ܐܘ ܟܕ ܐܟܠܗ ܚܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬܗ. ܘܣܓܝ
ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܘܡܛܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܘܚܙܐܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܠܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ. ܒܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܚܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܟܠܗ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܕܐܦ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܬܦܠ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܗ ܒܘܟܪ ܘܟܪ ܕܝܬܒ ܐܘ
ܡܛܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܥܠ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܦܓܪܗ. ܚܙܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ
ܟܕ ܡܟܝܠ. ܕܐܝܬܘ ܠܟ ܕܡܬܟܫܠ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܫܬܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܡܟܝܠ ܐܢܬ ܐܦ ܠܝ܀

ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܩܠܝܠܝܢ ܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܝܬ ܡܢܗ.
ܠܐܦܝ ܫܒܥܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܦܬ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘܝܘ
ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܢܗ
ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ. ܡܢ ܕܡܟܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܫܠ ܕܐܡܟܝܟ ܡܢܗ. ܘܗܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܘܐܡܪܗ ܠܗ. ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܢܫ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܚܘܒܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ.

ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܛܒܐ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܘܥܕܗ ܕܩܫܝܫܐ
ܥܡܐ ܡܬܝܠܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ. ܘܐܬܠܘܝܘ ܠܒܣܝܡܐ ܚܕ ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ
ܕܘܪܬܐܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܬܐܕܝܘܣ. ܀ܒ܀ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܬܒܘܗܝ.
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܡܪ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܥܠܝܡ. ܘܦܩܕܗ
ܕܢܥܡܪ ܒܩܠܝܬܗ. ܘܢܬܢܣܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܬܢܐ ܕܢܛܠܒ ܥܡܗ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ. ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܒܗܝܢ. ܕܡܘܬܒܘܬܐ ܒܬܪܐ ܘܫܠܡܬܐ ܐܬܐܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܐܡܪܘ. ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܢܝܚ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܠܘ ܥܡܟ. ܗܘܐ
ܚܙܝܩ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܘܫܡܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐ
ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܕܢܬܡܛܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܗ ܥܡܢ. ܡܢ ܝܠܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ
ܥܡܗ ܕܢܦܠܝܗ ܒܗ. ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܘܠܡܕܗ ܕܘܒܪܐ.
ܘܗܦܟܘ ܝܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܘܢܐ܀

ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܕܕܘܪܬܐܘܣ. ܛܒ ܡܬܝܕܥܢ ܗܘܘ
ܘܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܕܘܒܪܘܗܝ. ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܐܟܙܢܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܠܚܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܬܘܒ ܡܬܦܪܢܣ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܡܠܐ
ܕܐܝܕܘܗܝ. ܒܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܚܕܐ. ܟܕ ܡܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܟܐܦܐ
ܘܒܢܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܩܠܝܬܐ. ܘܡܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܡܒܢܐ. ܟܕ ܒܟܠ ܫܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܩܠܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܗܘܬ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܝܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܛܝܒܘ. ܐܡܪ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܩܠ ܚܕܐ
ܒܗܕܐ ܫܥܬܐ. ܕܬܫܒܘܩ ܚܕܐ ܦܬܘܪ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ. ܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܫܒܘܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܡܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܘ܀ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ
ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܠܫܡܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ. ܠܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ
ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚ. ܘܐܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ.
ܒܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܒ ܠܝ. ܠܐ

ܘܐܬܚܒܫ ܒܡܬܩܘܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܥܘܠܒܢܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܬܠܟܢ. ܘܡܬܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܚܒܫ ܗܘܕܝܬܐ
ܡܬܦܢܝܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܦܫܩ ܗܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܘܫܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܝܬ
ܒܦܘܪܣܐ ܕܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܒܥܘܠܒܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܝܢ ܢܟܠܐ. ܗܘܐ ܐܒܠ ܐܢܐ
ܡܬܩܘܠܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܝܐ܀

ܠܗܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܠܝܗ ܣܘܥܪܢܗ ܕܗܘܟܡܬܐ.
ܘܐܢܐ ܐܬܟܗܠ ܕܟܘܪܟܝܐ. ܒܝܠܟ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܬ ܚܘܪܢܐ
ܐܬܐܡܪܘ ܐܬܦܬܘܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܢܢ. ܒܬܪܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܬ
ܩܕܡܝܬ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܐܬܦܬܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܒܥܘܬܪܐ ܡܬܬܪ ܗܘܝܬ.
ܘܐܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܬܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܫܒ ܠܡܬܝܢܐ
ܡܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܢܢܐ ܘܡܬܠܒ ܕܥܡܗ. ܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܢܐ ܢܟܝܕ.
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܒܪܚܘܡܐ ܠܐܝܢ ܢܟܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܢܟܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ.
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܥܘܠܒܢ. ܘܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܬܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܗܘ ܕܢܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܪܣܐ
ܒܢܝܢܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܝ ܐܬܐܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ
ܒܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ܀

ܟܕ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܘܠܨܢܐ. ܘܡܬܠܚܡ ܗܘܝܬ
ܠܗ ܕܢܬܥܘܩ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ. ܟܕ ܒܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܐ
ܗܘܝܬ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܟܠ
ܒܡܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܕܦܩܕܐ. ܘܟܠ ܕܥܬܝܕܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܬܬܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ. ܒܝܘܡ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܬܠܡܕܢ ܡܢ ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܐ.
ܘܐܬܐܘܗܝ ܢܗܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܢܟ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܡܛܠ
Fol. 48*b*. ܕܐܬܐ | ܗܘܝܬ ܒܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܩܪܒ
ܚܝܒ ܗܘܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘܝܢ

ܗܘܐ ܒܫܒܪܘܬܗ. ܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܘܢܬܡܪܘܢ. ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܕܦܘܪܢܣܐ
ܘܕܦܘܪܢܣܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܚܘܗܝ ❖ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܕܘܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܗܢܐ
ܠܝ ܬܚܘܒ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܡܬܢܚܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܢܝܚ. ܘܟܠ
ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܝܫܐ. ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܘܥܢܐ ܟܠܗ. ܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ.
ܕܗܟܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܬܕܚܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܝܠ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܫܠܡܘܗܝ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܗ ܘܡܣܟܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܚܠܝܡܘܬܗ. ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܬܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ
ܚܝܠܘܬܗ. ܡܛܠ ܫܦܝܪܘܬ ܕܚܠܬܗ. ܕܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܥܠ
ܟܠܢܫ. ܗܟܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܗܘܢܢܐ ܕܚܣܝܢܐ ܘܥܢܘܝܐ ܕܒܚܝܠܬܐ
ܥܒܝܕܐ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܢܟܦܘܬܐ. ܘܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܛܠܬܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܝܢܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ
ܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܘܒܝܕܥܬܗ. ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܘ. ܘܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܡܢܗ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܬܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ
ܡܬܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܕܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܢܚܝ ܠܗ ܐܪܚܐ ܘܢܬܦܫܩ.
ܡܢ ܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚ. ܘܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܠܗ | ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ. Fol. 48*a*.
ܘܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ
ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢܘܗܝ ❖

ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܦܛܪܘܢܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܠܝܬܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܝܠܝܕܐ. ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܩܕܡܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܝ.
ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܕ ܡܠܠܬ ܐܢܝ. ܫܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܠ
ܡܠܬܐ ܐܡܠ ܐܢܐ. ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܗ ܕܫܩܠܬܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ.

ܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܘܕܥ ܒܡܠܬܐ. ܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܩܘܪܝܐ ܐܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܢ
ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܕܝܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ. ܡܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܘܗܝ.
ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܘ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ
ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܬܬܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܝܗ ܠܡܥܕܪܘ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܬܪܘܬܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܢ ܕܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܘܕܬܡܝܗܬܐ. ܘܩܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܢܝܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܗ ܟܕ ܡܘܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܫܡܥܘ
ܘܩܒܠܘ܀ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܟܕ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܐܬܚܫܒܘܬܐ. ܒܗܘܦܟܐ
ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ ܪܒܐ. ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܦܩܕ ܕܗ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܒܝܘܬܪܢܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܡܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܢܫ
ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܡܬܝܪܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ.
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܢܣܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܢܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ.
Fol. 47*b*. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܘܪܐ | ܕܝܢ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܗܢܐ܀ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܥܘܡܪܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܐܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܠܝܫ. ܐܦܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܠܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܡܬܢܟܦܐ. ܐܘ ܒܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒ. ܘܗܘܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܩܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܚܠܝܡܐ. ܟܕ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܝܒܠ ܗܘܐ.
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܘܬܗ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܦܪ

ܒܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ. ܡܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܕܒܪܬ.
ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܕܡܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ
ܗܘܘ. ܒܗܕܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܢ ܕܬܚܬܝܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܐܦ
ܗܘܘ ܒܢܦܫ ܕܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ. ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ.
ܐܦ ܐܒܐ ܕܡܢܥܠ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܚܘܒܬܐ
ܕܒܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܡܢܥܠ ܕܠܝ ܘܚܘܒ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܚܝܐ ܠܝ.
ܟܕ ܬܬܕܟܪ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܬܪܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܝܢ
ܐܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܢܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܝ. ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܠܓܬܐ
ܡܬܕܡܝܐ ܐܢܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܢܬ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܚܡܫܐ ܘܫܬܝܢ
ܕܡܢ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܛܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܥܐܝܬ
ܕܗܘܐ ܕܟܬܒܬ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܬܬܕܡܪܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܚܝܕܐ
ܒܝܕ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܟܬܒܝܢ. ܐܘ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ. ܫܬܒܘܩܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܫܒܝܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܫܘܢܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܩܘܡ
ܕܚܘܒܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܠܦܬܐ. ܘܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܘܡܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ
ܘܡܬܠܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ | ܘܡܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܘܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ Fol. 47a.
ܡܬܩܢܐ. ܘܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ܘܐܦ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܗܢܐ
ܕܡܫܠܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ. ܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܛܠ ܘܫܠܡܬ ܕܒܬܠܬܗܘܢ. ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܡܫܘܕܥܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ.

ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܝܣܝܕܘܪܘܣ

ܬܘܒ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܒܐ ܦܝܠܘܢ

ܐܝܟ ܕܩܒܠܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ. ܒܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ

ܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ ܬܕܝܪܐ. ܕܠܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠ ܘܟܝܬܐ
ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܠܥܗ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ. ܟܠ ܡܛܘܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ
ܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܠܚܕ ܒܡܬܚܡ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܩܢܝܢ
ܪܒܝܬܐ. ܐܘ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܢ. ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ
ܝܠܕܝܗܘܢ. ܐܘ ܡܛܘܠ ܐܚܪܢ ܝܠܕܝܗܘܢ. ܒܡܘܬܪܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܠܝܠܐ
ܕܫܠܝܐ. ܐܘ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܡܫܒܠܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܒܥܠ ܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ
ܡܬܬܚܡܢ ܫܠܝܢ. ܕܠܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܚܕ ܐܡܪ. ܕܡܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܘܗܝ
ܬܕܥܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܦܐܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ. ܘܒܝܕܥܬܐ
ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܦܐܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܚܘܒܐ. ܚܕܘܬܐ. ܫܠܡܐ ܪܘܚܐ. ܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ. ܛܝܒܘܬܐ. ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.
ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ. ܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܢܩܘܦ. ܕܠܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܘܕܠܐ
Fol. 46b. ܣܘܓܐܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܡܬܩܘܡ ܥܠ ܒܣܪܐ ܐܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ | ܘܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ
ܥܡ ܐܢܫ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܚܘܒܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ.
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܕܝ. ܡܢ ܠܡܛܘܠ ܚܙܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܘܟܕ ܣܠܩ
ܥܠ ܒܦܓܪܗ. ܡܬܓܪܫ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܥܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟܢ ܢܦܠ
ܒܡܘܬܪܢܐ ܐܘ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܢܬܚܘܝ ܕܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܗ.
ܘܢܬܢܟܦ ܪܡܝܢ ܒܡܬܚܠܐ ܐܘ ܒܡܫܬܥܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ
ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ. ܢܬܬܒܣܡ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܫܒܩܬܐ
ܡܬܬܚܡܢ ܕܒܥܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ. ܘܡܣܒܪܐ ܗܕܝܪܐ. ܘܗܘܦܟܐ
ܘܡܬܢܟܦܐ ܕܒܫܐ. ܘܡܬܬܟܪܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܫ. ܟܕ ܡܘܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܟܠ ܫܠܝܐ ܀

ܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܦܟܬܗ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܗܘܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܦܐܪܐ
ܡܦܪܫ ܐܢܫ ܠܦܪܘܩܗ ܢܘܠܦܐ ܕܒܗ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ

ܦܝܬܓܘܪܘܣ ܘܕܝܘܓܢܝܣ ܘܦܠܛܘܢ. ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܡܢܝܢܐ.
ܘܣܦܪܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܠܟܪܣܛܝܢܘܬܐ
ܘܐܬܬܥܗܕܘ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܕܥܘܢ.
ܘܢܫܬܘܕܘܢ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ. ܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܬܬܦܝܣܘ
ܒܝܡܝܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܘܕܝܢܘܣ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܢ ܘܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ. ܢܣܒܘܢ ܗܘܘ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܐܠܡܬܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ. ܘܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܒܐܠܡܬܝܢ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܘܡܬܬܟܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܠܡܢܐ ܠܟ ܕܬܫܒܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܨܒܝܢ ܘܟܕ
ܡܢܚܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܡܚܝܐ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܟܕ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܡܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ. ܐܦ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܢ ܘܡܬܕܠܠ. ܟܕ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ.
ܠܡܬܟܬܒܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܟܬܒܘܢ ܡܦܝܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܦܪܘܩܢ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܝܬܐ | ܟܕ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܪܣܛܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܟܠ Fol. 46a.
ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܬܐ. ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܘܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܠܟܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܣܬܪܬܐ.
ܠܡܫܒܚ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܝܬ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܠܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ. ܕܝܬܐ
ܒܬܪܗ ܕܠܢܦܫܐ ܐܟܠ ܡܢܝܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦܘܠܘ ܡܢܝܬܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ
ܕܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܚܒܢܐ ܘܕܫܠܡܢܐ. ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝ ܘܪܘܚ ܠܝ ܠܡܟܬܒ.
ܕܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܒܗܘܠ.
ܕܠܐ ܐܘ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܘܐܦ ܡܘܬܒܐ
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܠܒܗ ܒܗ. ܘܡܫܬܟܚ ܥܠܐ. ܐܘ ܟܕ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܫܡܥܬܐ ܒܬܪܗ. ܕܝܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ ܦܠܚܐ. ܘܐܦ ܒܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ
ܒܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܦܘܠܘ ܡܢܝܬܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܦܘܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܠܗ. ܕܠܐ ܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ
ܘܣܘܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܢܐ ܡܬܬܠܡܕ. ܡܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ

ܫܘܪܪܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܐܬܐ ܠܝ. ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܬ
ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܝܕܝܥܬܐ ܗܕܐ܀

ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܟܪܝܬ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܗܢ
ܕܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܒܩܘ ܫܦܝܘܬܐ ܘܟܢܫܬܗܘܢ
ܕܒܓܠܗܘܢ ܐܫܬܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܢܗܪܢܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ. ܠܗ
ܟܕ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܡܫܝܚ
ܡܫܟܠ ܐܬܟܢܫܬܐ ܗܕܝܬܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܘܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܫܟܝܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܫܪܝܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܬܐ ܒܓܒܗ ܗܕܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܠܐ
ܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܘܝܬܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܒܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܕܢܐ
Fol. 45b. ܡܟܝܢܘ. ܡܢܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ. ܐܘ | ܟܕ ܡܢ ܝܬܝܪܗ
ܕܢܒܐ ܘܡܪܝܡܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܝܬܝܪܗ ܒܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܪܕܝܘܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܠܕܒܠܡܬܐ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܢܦܫܝ. ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܕܪܫܐ. ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܐܢܬ.
ܒܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܬܪܥܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܠ. ܟܕ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܢܬ. ܘܠܡܘܬܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܐܢܬ. ܠܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܢܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܕܘܥܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܠܡܬܥܐ
ܐܘ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܫܝܚ. ܘܚܙܝ ܠܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܡܠܬܐ
ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ. ܕܐܬܬܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܠܗܢܘܢ
ܕܒܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܕܐܬܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܬܒܘܣܡ ܐܘ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܡܟܪܟܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ
ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܘ ܗܘ. ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܐܘ ܒܥܒܕܝܢ
ܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ. ܐܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܒܕܝܢܝܗܘܢ
ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ. ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܕܒܪܘܢ. ܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܢܟܐ ܐܦ

Hosted by Google

ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܢܟܦܐ. ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܢܟܝܦܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ.
ܟܕ ܓܠܐ ܘܡܦܪܫܐ ܠܢܡܠܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܛܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܢܣܒܘܬܐ
ܘܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܠܟ
ܠܘܬܟܡ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܟܬܒܐ. ܠܐ ܟܕ ܫܦܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ.
ܗܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܡܟܢܐ ܢܟܝܠ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܩܦܣ ܐܦ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܟܡܗ.
ܚܟܡܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܣܝܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܐ
ܗܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܩ ܗܦܟܗ. ܠܐ ܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܟܝܦܐ ܡܩܦܕ ܐܢܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܠܟ ܠܢܟܦܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܬܘܬܐ | ܢܟܝܦܬܐ Fol. 45a.
ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܐܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܬܩܢ ܘܡܩܝܡܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ
ܟܡ ܟܕ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܟܦܘ ܗܕܝܢ ܘܡܬܩܢܝܢ.
ܐܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܩܛܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܬܪܘܢ܀

ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ. ܐܘ ܟܟܦܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܢܟܝܦܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܕܡܬܒܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܟ ܡܕܪܐ ܐܢܐ. ܐܬܚܫܒܗ
ܘܐܦ ܠܡܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܠܝ. ܘܬܬܕܟܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ
ܕܡܬܒܪܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ. ܗܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܘܡܬܒܣܡܝܢܝ. ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܡܟܪܐ ܕܐܬܗܘܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܢܐ ܗܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܥܠܝܡܐ
ܐܡܝܢܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܒܥܠ܀

ܫܒܝܩܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܢ. ܘܒܟܡܠܐ
ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܘܟܡܕܡܝܐܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ. ܘܒܟܠܐ ܡܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ
ܘܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܛܢܐ ܡܬܡܬܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܗܕܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܢܟܝܦܬܐ
ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܢܣܒ ܗܘܘ. ܟܕ ܟܠ ܫܟܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܐܬܪܚܩܘ.
ܠܟܠ ܫܘܚܠܦܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܝܘ. ܒܗܢ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܥܕܢ
ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܦܠܝܘ ܘܐܬܢܣܒܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܝܬ ܕܒܝܫܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܟܕ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܒܢܝܫܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܡܢܗ ܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ

ܢܒܕܩܝܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܕܢܟܝܢ ܠܗ
ܒܡܦܩܬܐ ܒܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܢܚܘܪ ܒܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗܝܢ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܪܚܡܢܝܗܝ
ܡܬܚܙܘܪ ܠܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܬܘܪ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܟܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ
ܡܬܘܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܒܡܘܬܪ̈ܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܗ
Fol. 44b. ܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܘܪ ܠܢܦܫܗ. ܘܠܚܠܠܗ ܠܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ. | ܘܟܕ
ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܒܗܝܢ ܡܘܗܒܬ ܐܢܬ ܘܐܦ ܗܕܐ. ܒܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܟܠ
ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܟܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܦ
ܠܗܕܝܘܛܘܬܐ ܘܠܟܠ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܕܢܣܬܟܠ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܠܗ
ܠܡܠܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܕܒܪܘܢ ܠܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܒܡܫܬܟܠ ܡܬܡܛܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܕܪܚܡܐ. ܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܝ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܬܐ. ܘܒܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܚܝܡܢܝܗܝ.
ܘܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܩܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
ܫܡܝܐ ܀

ܐܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܘ ܡܠܟ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܒܫܒܝܠܐ ܡܢ
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ. ܠܘ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܝܒ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܘܬܪ̈ܐ ܒܝܫܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܘܐܬܠܗܝ ܢܩܘܡ. ܘܐܚܟܡ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ
ܗܘܢܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܠܟܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܕܗܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܗ. ܕܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܚܕ ܚܕ
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܢܝܢܐ ܚܡܠܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܢܛܪ
ܗܘܢܗ ܚܠܦ. ܕܐܬܗܦܟܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܕܢܐ ܗܘܢܗ ܢܬܬܚܕ. ܟܝ ܓܝܪ
ܗܘ ܕܫܩܠ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܝ ܒܟܪ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܚܠܡܐ ܚܠܡܐ. ܗܘ
ܕܒܪܘܟܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝܡܬܐ. ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܓܒܪܐ. ܠܒܘܟܪܐ ܦܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܗܘ
ܕܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܟܪܝܣܛܘܣ ܠܥܘܠ

ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܬܪ ܠܐܢܛܘܢܝܣ ܘܩܡ ܥܡܗ. ܡܢ ܐܠܦܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܒܝܫ
ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܠܝ ܕܡܛܘܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܣܪܒܘ ܒܝܬ ܚܝ̈ܐ
ܕܐܬܬܪܝܗ ܒܐܒܝ̈ܐ ܡܛܠ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܫܩܘ ܕܒܝܬ̈ܐ ܕܡܝܬ̈ܐ.
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܩܡ ܘܕܝܪ̈ܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܣܘܡܐ. ܘܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ |
ܝܕܥܢܢ ܡܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܒܬܪ ܐܣܟܝܛܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܡܢܝܢ ܒܪܒܘ Fol. 44*a*.
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܒܠܘܬ[ܗ]ܐ ܘܒܬܪܝܐ. ܐܣܟܝܛܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܐܪܘܝܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܐܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ. ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܣܝܡ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ.
ܘܒܦܝܠܘܣܛܪܐ ܘܒܗܪܡܘܦܝܠܐ. ܗܘܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܢܐ ܠܥܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܡܫܪ̈ܝܐ
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܘܕܣܟܝܛܐ. ܘܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܩܦܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܕܗܠܝܢ
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܡܢܝ ܘܐܚܪܢ ܟܠ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ. ܘܠܥܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܢܫ̈ܐ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܝܪܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܡܝܢܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܬܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ. ܕܡܢ
ܕܟܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܠܚܘܗ ܕܢܫ̈ܐ
ܕܟܠ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܬܡܢܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫ̈ܢܝܢ. ܘܡܬܝܕܥܐ
ܟܠܗ ܘܡܬܩܪܒ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܟܝ̈ܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܝܬܝܪ
ܘܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܬܒܪܟܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ.
ܟܕ ܡܬܟܢܫ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ:
ܘܒܫܘܫܠܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܡܬܬܒܪܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܫܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܟܕ
ܡܬܢܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܢܫ̈ܐ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܫ̈ܝܢ
ܒܬܪ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܩܕܝܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܢܐ ܝܗܒܬ. ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܐܣܟܝ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܕܪܟܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ
ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܠܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ.
ܕܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܢܐ. ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܘܒܬܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ

ܚܝܠܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ܀
ܚܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܓܘܫܡܐ ܡܒܣܡ. ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
Fol. 43b. ܗܘܝܬ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܫܬܘܫܐ | ܠܚܝܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ
ܡܚܝܢܐ܀

ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܩܪܝܒ ܠܗ
ܒܠܒܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܬܗ ܘܕܡܟܐ ܕܡܟܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܐ ܒܗ܀
ܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܗܝܟܠ ܕܫܟܝܢܬܗ. ܘܡܫܟܢܬܗ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
ܒܐܬܪܐ ܝܬܒܘ ܠܚܘܡܪܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܘܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܫܐ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܕܐܢܫ
ܕܩܪܝܢ ܕܝܘܪܝܘܬܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܫܟܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܠܦܢܗ ܕܦܪܘܫܐ. ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܬܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ. ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܠܠ ܕܦܬܝܐ ܐܬܪ
ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܓܘܢܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܒܠܝ ܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܗܕܝܐ.
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܝܬܐ. ܘܡܬܚܪܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ.
ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܫܝܢܐ ܬܚܒܝܬܐ. ܒܫܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܘܬܟܝܠܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܐܬܪܝܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܟܬܫܘܢ ܕܫܒܩܬܗ ܕܒܒܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܬܐ
ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܚܡܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀

ܐܬܚܘܝ ܘܐܦ ܠܟ ܕܐܢܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܟܠ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܕ
ܐܬܪܚܝܩ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܗ ܬܚܒܝܬܐ. ܐܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ
ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܕܠܦܘܩܕܢ ܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܬܪܝܡ.
ܘܟܠ ܡܫܬܘܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܚܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܪܬܐ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܠܟ ܠܘܬ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܘܪܒܐ ܕܐܬܠܝܢ
ܘܬܠܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ. ܟܕ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܥܡܪܗ ܕܐܢܘܫܐ.
ܘܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ. ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܗܘܝܐ.

N[2]

ܐܢܬ .. ܠܫܒܠܐ ܠܫܘܬܦܘ. ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܢܘ. ܚܘܐ ܗܢܘ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܬܪܚܡܘܢ ܀

ܘܐܦ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܝܠܦܬ: ܠܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܦܪܘܫܝܢ
ܡܥܢܝܐ. ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ. ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ
ܘܫܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܀

ܐܚܝܕܐ ܕܝܕܝܥܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܡܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܡܣܒ. ܗܟܝܐ
ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܪܥܝܬܗ ܕܝܢܩܐ ܀

ܠܐ ܬܬܟܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܝܠܟ. ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܟ
ܗܘܐ ܀

ܠܝܠܕܐ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ. ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܀

ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀

ܡܠܟ ܢܦܫ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܬܫܒܘܩ ܐܢܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܀

ܡܬܒܪ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܐܘ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܥܒܕ ܗܘ
ܠܟܠܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܀

ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܘܚܐܪܘܬܗ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ
ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܡܬܒܚܪܐ ܀

ܘܠܐ ܠܡܟܦܪ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܬܟܠܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܟܝܢܐ ܀

ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ
ܕܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܀

ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܀

ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ
ܡܬܒܪܐ ܀

ܘܡܫܬܟܠܠܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܪܪܝܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ
ܡܛܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܟܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ
ܕܪܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܒܚܕܐ. ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܝܨܦܬܗ.
ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ. ܘܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ
ܡܛܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܠܟ ܒܚܒܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܠܝܢܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܫ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܘ ܐܚܝ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܘܦܝܫܐ
ܒܚܘܒ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ
ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܕܫܡܥܬ ܓܒܪܐ ܛܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܘܬܟ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܟ
ܐܡܪܬ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕܘܥܐ. ܠܐܚܘܝܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ
ܐܬܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܕܝܠܝܢ. ܥܡܗ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܦܬ ܠܘܬܟ. ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܠܟ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܦܠܛܐ ܘܦܬ ܘܥܘܕ. ܟܕ ܐܢܘܦܝܟ ܟܠ
ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܦ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܗ ⁘

ܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܐܚܝܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܦܢܝܬܐ
ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܥܡܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܝܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܕܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܘܢܨܚܢܐ. ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ
ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܕܡܬܢܟܦܢ. ܕܐܝܟ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܝ.
Fol. 43a. ܘܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܚܕܐ ܒܝܕ ܝܘܡܐ
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܪܪܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܒܚܝܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ
ܕܦܘܠܘܣ. ܘܒܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ. ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ.

⁘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ⁘

ܗܘܐ ܛܒ ܚܢܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܦܟܝܢ. ܘܒܨܒܝܢ ܠܐ ܚܣܝܐ

Hosted by Google

ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܚܕܘܘܬܗ ܐܪܝܟ. ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܡܫܘܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܪܘܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ. ܐܟܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ. ܗܘ
ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܟܝܘܢܐ ܐܬܬܩܝܡ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ
ܕܡܢܗ ܠܡܥܡܕܐ܀ ܐܝܬ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ. ܘܠܝܕܥܬܐ
ܗܘܝ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܝܕܥܬܗ. ܘܠܬܠܬܐ ܕܝܪܝܘܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ
ܘܠܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ. ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܟܝܘܬܗ. ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܕܟܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟ. ܘܟܕ ܠܘ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܗܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܫܡܫ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܢ
ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܘܥܠ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܪܘܚܢܐ. ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܐ
ܥܒܕܬܗ. ܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܪܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܢܒܥ. ܘܣܓܝ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܦ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܦܓܪܝܢ. ܟܕ ܕܒܩܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܫܘܥܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝ ܒܟܢܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܢܨܚܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ. ܥܒܕܬܗ ܟܕ ܠܟܘܢܫܠܘܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܩܢܘܬܐ
ܡܬܢܨܚ ܐܢܐ. ܒܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܠܗ
ܐܬܬܠܝܬ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܠܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܣܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟ | ܕܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ Fol. 42*b*.
ܠܐܬܒܬܒܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ. ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ
ܘܐܬܟܬܒܘ ܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܢܐ. ܟܕ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܘܐܦ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܚܘܬܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܦܐܝܐ. ܕܠܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ
ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܐܬܩܒܠ. ܟܕ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܪܝܘܫܐ
ܐܠܗܝܐ ܐܦܢ ܕܐܦܝ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܚܘܐ. ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܟܬܒܘ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܝܗܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܠܝܗܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܥܠ ܚܝܝܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ܀

ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.

ܚܠܝܡ. ܢܒܥܐ ܠܝ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܪܝܟ ܫܢܝܐ
ܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

:: ܫܠܡ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ::

ܒܗܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܘܠܓܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ. ܘܡܬܚܡܐ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܬܕܟܝܢܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܢ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ. ܘܐܪܝܡܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫ ܕܐܠܡܘܬܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ. ܘܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܕܢܕܪܫܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢ ܘܐܡܬܝ ܗܘܘ. ܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܣܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܪܓܡܢ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ. ܕܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܡܟܠ ܡܛܝܒܝܢ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܪܓܡܝܢ ܠܝܘܢܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܦܘܠܓܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܒܥܡܠܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܘܝܐ ܘܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܢܦܪܘܢ. ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܥܠܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܘܩܘܬܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܒܗܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܟܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܦܩܕ ܠܝ. ܗܘ
Fol. 42a ܕܐܬܬܪܓܡܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܫܟܝܪ ܘܠܩܘܐ. ܘܡܢܟܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ | ܫܡܝܐ.
ܘܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܡܬܚܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܘܬܒܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܟܝܪܐ: ܐܬܟܬܒ. ܘܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܣܝܐ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܝܕܥ. ܟܕ ܡܬܚܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܡܬܢܣܒܢܐ ܐܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܡܬܠܡܕ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܢ. ܠܕܝܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܘܕܝܪܝܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܒܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܒܥܡܪܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܒܝܫܘ. ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܬܗܘܢ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܢܫܘܬ ܘܡܫܬܪܪܐ ܠܝ. ܟܕ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܬܐܡܪܬܗ.

ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܒܢܨܚܢܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܫܒܩܝܢ ܟܠ ܚܝܠܝܢ ܥܠ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܗܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܟܕܝܘܡ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܘܡܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
ܕܪܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܫܒܩܝܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܒܕܢܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܒܕ ܒܗ
ܒܒܝܬܐ. ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܠܘ. ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܢ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܙܒܢ ܩܕܝܡ. ܕܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ
ܘܡܫܒܚܘ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܚܫܝܒܐ ܘܐܬܩܛܠܬ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܢܫܬܐ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪ
ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܙܕܝܩܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܕܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ. | ܘܡܢ ܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ. ܘܥܒܕܐ ܦܪܗܣܝܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ. Fol. 41b.
ܗܘ ܕܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܠܡܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܠܟܘ ܡܢܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܒܝ. ܠܐ
ܓܝܪ ܒܕ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܒܦܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ.
ܐܠܐ ܒܕ ܡܣܝܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܪܝܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ. ܒܕ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܢܫ
ܡܚܝܐ ܗܘܬ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ. ܘܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ
ܠܡܬܠܦܢܝܗܘܢ :: ܘܪܥܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܬܪܕܝܐ. ܐܘ
ܕܐܬܠܦ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܐܬܠܦ ܡܚܫܒܬܗ
ܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܢܩܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܘܠܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ. ܐܝ ܫܦܝܪܐ
ܒܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܟܕܝܘܬܐ ❖

ܕܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܝ ܕܐܡܪܬܗ ܟܦܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܢܦܫܐ. ܕܗܘ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܘܐܬܒܩܝܬ ܘܫܡܝܢ

Fol. 41*a*. ܬܘܒ ܡܫܪܝܢܢ ܠܡܟܬܒ ܣܘܥܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܩܕܝ̈ܫܐ ܚܣܝ̈ܕܐ

ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ

ܐܓܪܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ:

ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܦܠܕܝܣ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܗܠܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܫܕܪܗ

ܠܘܬ ܠܘܣܘܣ ܦܪܦܘܣܛܐ ܕܐܬܠܗ ܕܢܟܬܘܒ ܠܗ ܥܠ

ܕܘܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܚܣܝ̈ܕܐ ܘܟܬܒ ܠܗ ܗܟܢܐ.

ܦܠܕܝܣ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܠܠܘܣܘܣ ܦܪܦܘܣܛܐ ܫܠܡ ⁘ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܐܓܪܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܒܟ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܪܚܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܟ. ܘܐܝܟ ܙܕܩܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܟܚܢ. ܐܦܠܐ ܙܕܩܐ ܕܡܬܩܢ ܒܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܐܬܠܟ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܠܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܟܠ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܫ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܠܗ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ ܡܬܠܡܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܚܒܝܢ. ܘܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܘܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܒܝܬܝܐ. ܘܡܬܒܩܝܢ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܬܒܝܢ ܒܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܫܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܪ̈ܝܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢ ܓܝܪ

ܘܡܟܝܟ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ. ܟܕ ܒܣܝܡ ܘܡܬܢܝܚ ܛܠܝܐ
ܘܡܟܝܟܘ. ܡܛܠ ܢܟܦܘܬܗ ܕܠܒܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܥܝܢܗ.
ܢܒܝܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܟܝܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܟܝܢ
ܒܬܢܚܐ. ܕܚܠܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ
ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܬܕܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܬܩܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܟܘܠܗ.
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܒܟܘܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܢ.
ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܘܬܢܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܘܕܒܝܢ
ܡܬܪܐ ܘܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ ܡܢ ܡܬܬܩܢܢ.

ܫܠܡܬ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܐܢܛܘܢܝܘܣ

ܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܘܐܫܬܠܡܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ

ܒܫܢܬ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ: ܘܒܝܘܡܝ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܗ

ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܗ: ܕܡܪܝ ܡܪܝ ܝܫܘܥ

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܒܪܟܐ.

ܡܪܢ ܘܐܠܗܢ ✥

ܘܡܫܬܠܡ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܬܩܪܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܘܕܢܘܗܪܗ
ܡܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܡܕܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ
ܕܡܬܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܫܡܥܗ
ܕܗܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܒܣܝܪ ܗܘ ܦܡ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ. ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܝܕܥ
ܗܘܐ. ܕܡܬܟܣܝܐ ܘܕܐܠܝܨܐ ܘܕܪܗܘܡܐ. ܘܐܦ ܒܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܘܒܥܒܕܐ
ܕܐܬܓܠܝܘܬܐ. ܓܝܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܚܕ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܐ
ܡܫܬܡܥ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ
ܡܬܝܠܕ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܗ:: ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
Fol. 40b. ܒܫܡܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. | ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ
ܕܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ.
ܕܡܬܠܒܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܕܥܝܢ
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ
ܕܡܬܕܪܟܝܢ ܀

ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܪܘܚ
ܕܡܢܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܒܡܬܡܠܝܐ
ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ. ܕܦܠܝܓ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܡܘܕܥܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܫܡܐ ܘܐܝܟ
ܗܟܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܒܡܘܕܥܐ. ܒܐܝܟ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܬܩܪܒܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܕܐܝܟ ܒܡܘܕܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܙܐ. ܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܀

ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ. ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܗ
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܘܕܥ.

ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܒܕܡܘ
ܘܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ. ܘܫܒܩܗ ܘܝܗܒܗܘܗܝ ܠܦܛܪܘܗ
ܕܐܬܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ. ܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܗܟܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܬܘܒ ܕܢܟܣܘܗܝ ❖

ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܡܐܢܘܗܝ ܕܛܘܒܢܐ ܐܢܛܘܢܝ. ܐܝܟ
ܡܕܡ ܕܟܕ ܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. | ܢܛܪܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ. Fol. 40*a*.
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܒܛܘܒܐ ܡܬܢܛܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢܐ
ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܡܐܢܘܗܝ. ܕܛܘܒܢܐ ܐܢܛܘܢܝ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܕܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܘܡܘܠܟܢܘܗܝ ܡܬܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ❖

ܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܢܐ
ܛܘܒܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܟܘܪܝܐ ܕܕܘܒܪܘܗܝ. ܘܐܢ ܙܥܘܪܝܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܣܬܟܠܘܬܗ ܕܛܘܒܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܢܬܡܝܢܘܢ ܐܦ
ܐܢܫܐ. ܕܡܟܝܠ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡܘܬܗ
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܣܝܒܘܬܗ. ܠܐ ܫܢܝ ܡܢ ܕܘܒܪܗ ܕܠܘܬ ܕܚܠܬܗ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܐ ܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܐܬܥܒܕܬ ܘܡܬܚܡܫܬ ܠܟܘܒܫܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܐܦܠܐ
ܡܛܠ ܣܓܝܐܘܬܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܐܬܚܒܠ. ܕܐܦ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܣܘܦܐ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ
ܟܠ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܥܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܝܢܘܗܝ. ܢܣܒܘܗ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܠܐ ܢܟܝܢ. ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܢܟܝܪܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܣܝܒܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܣܓܝ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܢܬܒܪ. ܘܐܦ ܫܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܢܕܪܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܡܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܣܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܝܢܘܗܝ.
ܥܕܡܐ ܗܕܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ
ܘܡܠܦܝܢ. ܐܦ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ. ܐܦ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܕܣܝܒܘܬܗ ܚܣܝܪ ܗܘܐ ❖

ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܦܪܐ ܡܚܒ ܚܝܘܗ ܘܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܕܟܪ ܒܗ

Fol. 39b. ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܢܚܘܬ ܡܥܪܬܐ. ܡܢܟܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܬܗ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ. | ܕܬܗܘܘܢ
ܢܛܪܝܢ ܠܕܘܟܬܗ ܕܡܥܪܬܐ. ܘܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܗܘܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܬܗܘܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ. ܕܢܫܟܠܠܘܢ ܟܡܫܬܠܠܝܢܘܢ
ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܣܝܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܘܚܬܗܘܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܒܗ
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܠܦ ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܝܘܬܐ. ܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܬܐܡܪܘܢ. ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܦܓܪܝ ܘܢܬܠ ܠܡܩܒܪܘ.
ܕܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܢܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܢܬܚܠܘܢ ܘܢܬܡܫܡܫܘܢ
ܒܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܥܐ.
ܡܢܗܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܡܥܪܬܐ ܡܩܒܪ ܗܘܝܬ. ܕܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ
ܡܫܬܒܚܐ. ܘܡܦܩܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܗܕܐ
ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ. ܫܡܥܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܫܒܩܘܗܝ
ܠܦܓܪܗ ܥܡܗ ܐܢܬܐ. ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܬܐܡܪܘܢ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ. ܒܫܡܐ
ܕܒܫܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܫܬܠܡܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܒܠܐ܀

ܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܥܘܠܗ ܠܡܥܪܬܐ ܐܬܩܫܬ ܐܬܐܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ
ܚܣܝܪܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܫܡܥܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ
ܠܝ ܕܢܬܟܬܒܘܢ. ܘܗܘܬ ܥܠܝ ܠܗ. ܘܐܬܡܛܝܬ ܐܬܩܫܬ ܥܘܠܗ
ܐܦ ܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܚܣܝܪܬܐ ܐܣܝܪܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܫܡܥܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ
ܕܫܪܟܐ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܠ ܬܢܢ ܘܥܡܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܗܕܐ
ܡܢܗܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܒܝܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܘܥܠ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܝܬܘܬܐ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܐܡܪ. ܘܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܠܡܘܗܝ. ܘܫܡܥܘ ܐܢܫܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܬܩܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܘܟ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܠܡܥܪܬܐ
ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܢܫܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܟܡܝܪܐ ܘܡܬܬܦܝܢ
ܠܡܩܒܪܗ. ܥܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܝܬ. ܘܐܬܬܫܬܘܦ ܥܠ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ.

M

ܕܢܫܬܟܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܢ. ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܥܕܪܘܗܝ
ܡܩܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܟܒܘ. ܕܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܙܕܩ. ܐܦ
ܓܝܪ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ. ܒܗ ܩܒܘܪܝܗܘܢ
ܒܕܘܟܝܗܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ. ܐܦ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܠܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܩܒܪ.
ܘܒܩܒܪܐ ܡܬܠܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ. ܕܐܠܐ
ܠܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܝܬܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܐܢܫ.
ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܝܕܥܘ ܘܐܬܛܝܒܘ. ܘܫܡܥܘ ܘܫܬܩܘ ܕܐܬܟܐ.
ܘܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܟܕ ܐܦ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܘܝܕܥܘ ܦܝܫܐ ܕܡܠܘܗܝ.
ܡܛܠܗܕܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܝܟܢ. ܠܐ ܢܫܬܟܚܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܫܩܠܘ ܡܬܥܕܪܘܗܝ.
ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܠܗ ܠܕܝܘܟܢܗ:: ܘܒܬܪ ܩܠܝܠ ܟܕ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ. ܘܝܕܥ
ܠܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܥܕܪܘܗܝ. ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ
ܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܗܘܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܣܒܪܘܬܐ
ܫܬܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ. ܘܡܬܟܫܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ.
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܘܟܝܢ ܐܢܐ. ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܝ
ܬܘܡܢܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܘܘ ܕܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܘܫܡܪܘܗ̇
ܬܗܘܘܢ ܟܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ. ܕܒܫܬܦܘܬܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ. ܬܦܪܘܫܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܘܠܐ ܬܬܢܝܚܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܢܛܪܘ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܡܛܠܬܟܘܢ. ܗܘܝܬ ܗܟܢ ܚܝܠܐ
ܘܫܡܪܘ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܘܥܘܬܕܐ. ܒܕܝܠܝ ܢܛܪܘ ܗܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܠܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܢܛܪܘ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܕܗܘܝ.
ܕܝܢ ܐܬܩܢܘ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܬܪܡܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ. ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ
ܬܬܪܒܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܬܠܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ.
ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܒܠܒܟܘܢ ܕܬܗܘܘܢ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܒܗܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܥܡܐ
ܕܠܐ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܪ̈ܝܘܣ. ܗܪܛܝܩܘܬܗ. ܘܡܚܫܒܢ
ܢܛܪܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܒܕܝܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܢ. ܡܛܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ

ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܡܥܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܢܐܙܠ
ܠܐܬܪܗ. ܗܟܢ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܫܠܝܡܬܐ ܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܙܗܪ.
ܘܡܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܪܫܠܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܘܠܟܝܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ
ܢܛܪܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܝܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܘ ܩܕܡܝܢ.
ܗܦܟܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܟܠܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܝܨܦܝܢ. ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܦ
ܒܘܚܕܢܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܗܘܘ ܐܟܚܕ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ. ܘܗܘܘ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܣܛܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܝܬ[ܝ]ܐ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܬܘܣܦܬܐ. ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܫܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܢܫܬܘܢ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܝܢ ܘܡܬܢܝܚܝܢ. ܘܢܬܕܟܘܢ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܦܢܐ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܢܘܕܥܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܪܚܩܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ
ܒܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܟܝܢܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܡܘܬܐ
ܓܝܪ ܕܬܩܢܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܕܠܝܢ. ܠܡܬܚܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܬܬܩܝܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܩܝܡܐ.
ܢܦܩܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܬܘܣܦܬܗܘܢ. ܒܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܬܦܪܩܘܢ ܒܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܘܒܬܪܟܘܢܗ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܛܪܘܢ.

ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܘ ܐܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܫܩܘܗܝ. ܐܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܡܢܗ ܕܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܢܚܫܒܘܢ ܠܗ. ܘܠܐ
ܢܬܟܢܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ.
ܘܐܬܦܪܣ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ. ܡܬܟܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܬܝ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ
ܕܫܒܩܐ ܦܓܪܗ. ܘܐܬܦܪܣ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ. ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܫܠܡܝܢ
ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܕܪܟ ܐܠܐ ܒܟܬܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ. ܡܛܠ
Fol. 39a. ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ | ܕܒܗܕܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ
ܘܒܬܪ ܫܢܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܘܣܛܘܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܬܡܥܝܘ

ܢܬܬܢܝܚ. ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܐܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܕܝܢܚ ܕܥܒܝܕ. ܕܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܕܡ
ܗܘܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܘܦܫܛ. ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܢܬܘܢܐ. ܕܝܗܘܒܐ
ܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܟܠܠܐ ܕܝܬܝܒܐ ܕܥܒܕ
ܥܒܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܪܝ ܗܘܘ. ܡܛܠ ܐܦ
ܠܐܢܫ ܕܕܠܝܚ ܗܘܘ ܘܚܝܬܝܢ ܕܟܠܟܠ ܢܟܠܝܢ. ܡܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܢܚܠܘ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡ ܥܡܟ
ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܟܠܝܠ ܘܫܢܐ ܘܡܟܪܢܐ ܠܡܫܟܒ
ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܢܚܬܐ. ܘܚܡܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܝܘ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܡܬܩܢܐ.
ܘܟܢܫܘ ܡܪܝܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ✣ ܐܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ
ܫܢܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫ ܫܢܝܢ. ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܘܝܢ
ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗܘܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܫܟܚ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܟܕ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܚܠܡܐ. ܘܐܬܩܒ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܟܕܡܘܬܗ
ܢܬܦܢܐ. ܠܐ ܢܬܒܝܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܗ ܚܠܡܐ. ܟܬܘܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܫܘܥܘܗܝ
ܐܦ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܡܠܝܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܗ ✣ ܥܠ ܡܦܩܢܗ ✣
ܘܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܘܢܬܬܒܝ ܥܠ ܡܦܩܢܗ ܢܬܒܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܝܬܝܒܘܬ. ܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܕ ܕܐܦ ܒܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܟܚܕ
ܡܢܣܒ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܩܘܡ ܢܩܕܘܫ ܕܒܕܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܕܟܘܕ ܟܕܡܐ. ܐܟܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܢܬܬܒܝܢ ܡܢܗ. ܫܦܝܪ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ
ܡܦܩܐ ܕܚܕܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܦܩܢܗ. ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܟܠ ܥܒܕ | ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܝܟ ܚܢܝܢܗ. ܢܬܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܒܪܬܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ. ܥܘܠܡܐ
ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܡܬܕܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܟܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ. ܥܒܕ
ܠܣܘܕ ܢܣܘܐ. ܘܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܣ. ܐܬܚܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ
ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܡܕܐ ܥܬܝܪ ܘܚܝܕܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܟܗ ܟܟܝܐ
ܡܕܒܪܬܐ. ܘܟܬܒܗ ܟܠܢܫ ܥܒܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܘܡܢܥܩܝܢ ܠܗ. Fol. 38b

ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܥܡܗ. ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܕܢܬܠܝܘܗ̇ ܒܪܬܗ. ܕܬܗܘܐ
ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܬܒ ܠܒܠܩ:: ܗܟܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ
ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܪܪܝܢܗ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ
ܒܪ̈ܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܪܘܪܒܘܢ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ. ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ
ܐܪ̈ܟܘܢܐ ܕܪܗܘ ܩܪܐ. ܕܠܗ ܒܫܡܥܬܗ ܥܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܡܬܬܩܦܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܓܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܘܒܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܥܩܬܘܗܝ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܘ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܗ
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܒܫܥܬܐ ܗܘܬ
ܡܠܟܗ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܩܛܝ̈ܢܐ ܡܢ
ܡ̈ܐܢܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܘܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ. ܦܠܛܝ̈ܢܐ ܘܦܠܚ̈ܝ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ. ܢܟܣ̈ܘܗܝ
ܒܬܪ̈ܥܘܗܝ ܘܒܪ̈ܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܢܫ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܢܬܦܣܘܢ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ::
ܐܬܥܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܩܢܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܝܐ ܚܕܐ. ܕܢܬܦܪܥ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܠ ܓܒܪ ܢܟܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܫ
ܥܡ ܚܕܐ. ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܢܟܝܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܒܠܒܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ.
ܘܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܢܟܝܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܠ
Fol. 38*a*. ܘܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ. | ܕܠܐ ܒܚܫܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܝܬ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܛܠ
ܡܫܬܡܗܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܡܫܬܡܗܘܬܗ ܢܟܝܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܘܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܥܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ. ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܚܣܝܪܐ ܢܬܦܪܢܣ
ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܘܢܟܝܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܘܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܥܡ ܚܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ
ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܒܠܥܕܝ ܢܟܝܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܬܘܠܛ ܒܗ ܩܪ̈ܒܐ.
ܘܢܦܩܬ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܪ̈ܘܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܥܡ ܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܛܠܬܗ
ܒܗ ܩܪ̈ܒܘܗܝ. ܘܡܛܠ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܐ ܕܢܟܝܐ
ܠܐܪ̈ܘܗܝ. ܘܢܦܩܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܡ ܡܬܢܝܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܩܕܡܝܐ

ܐܬܕܡܪܬ ܘܐܡܪܬ. ܐܡܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܢܘ ܡܢ
ܕܚܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܠ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢܘ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܕ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ. ܡܢ
ܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܬܐ. ܐܠܘܠܐ
ܡܥܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܠܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܬ. ܟܠܗ:
ܡܥܕܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܪܝܫ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܥܘܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ.
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܝܗܒܬ ܒܥܕܢܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܝܗܒܝܢ.
ܘܠܚܣܕܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܘܐܬܒܙܙܬ. ܘܟܕ ܢܡܘܣ ܗܢܐ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܕܥܡܗ
ܕܠܥܕܬܐ. ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܗܕܡܐ. ܗܐ ܫܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܐܢܬ ܟܠܗܝܢ. ܥܠܝ ܗܕܡܐ ܘܐܬܬܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܡܢܕܪܘܦ
ܠܡܘܡܬܐ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ. ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܫ ܕܐܢܬ.
ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ. ܚܪ ܒܗ ܦܛܪܗ. ܘܩܡ ܒܗ ܘܐܡܪ
ܥܡܗ. ܘܠܡܫܡܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܦܩܕ
ܠܝ ܘܐܘܕܥ ܗܠܝܢ | ܠܡܥܒܕܢܘ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ Fol. 37*b*.
ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܬܙܝܥܝܢ. ܗܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܐܢܬ
ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܡܢܝ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܢܩܡܝܢ ܘܐܬܕܝܢܗ ܕܢܦܠܬ. ܢܦܫ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܘܠ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܟܫܦܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܗ. ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ
ܘܢܬܚܘܪ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܐܬܟܫܦܬܐ. ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܝܢ
ܫܘܫܠ ܡܢ ܕܪܗ ܕܟܠܗ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܥܕܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܗ
ܕܪܗ ܕܟܠܗ. ܘܥܕܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܘ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ. ܐܢܫ ܕܪܗ ܡܬܬܝܚܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܝܐ
ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܗ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܘܬܗ ܢܬܚܦܟ ܗܘܦܟܐ. ܐܪܥܝ
ܦܘܡܗ ܒܥܒܕܝܗ ܕܟܠܗ. ܘܐܬܚܝܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܫܢܗ. ܘܢܦܠ ܒܠܘܬܗ
ܘܐܬܚܫܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܒܐ. ܘܗܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܒܠܘܗܝ ܠܐܬܟܫܦܬܐ.

ܕܐܝܟ ܩܘܒܠܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܀ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܪܟܘܢܐ. ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܒܗܕܐ. ܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܗܕܐ ܢܒܪܬܐ. ܠܬܗܘܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܠܥܒܪܐ
ܕܐܒܕܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ. ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܬܠܝܢ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ
ܕܩܘܒܠܝܬܗܘܢ. ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܫܠܝܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ
ܢܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܪܝܐ. ܘܒܗܠܝܢ ܦܘܪܣܝܐ ܘܡܬܠܬܠܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒ ܚܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܝܪܝܐ ܐܚܝܢܝܗ. ܟܕ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ
ܒܡܫܠܡ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܚܝܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ. ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܬܐܡܪ. ܕܝܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܥܘܠܝܢܗܘܢ. ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܟܝܢܝܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܢܒܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ
Fol. 37a. ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܠܐ | ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܘܠܬܐ.
ܢܠܐ ܕܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܒܕ ܢܒܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܠܒܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ
ܐܢܘܢ. ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܩܘܒܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܪ ܗܘܐ.
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܚ ܥܠ ܒܥܘܡܪܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܀
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܠܗ.
ܘܒܬܪ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܢܐ. ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܗ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܪܟܘܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܩܪܒ ܠܡܘܬܗ ܘܠܥܘܠܝܢܗ.
ܡܬܬܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܡܘܟܣܗ. ܘܡܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܪܟܘܢܐ
ܘܡܫܬܐܠ. ܕܢܬܒ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܘܫܬܩ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܩܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܪܟܐ. ܡܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܩܒܠ. ܕܐܒܘܬܐ ܕܝܬܡܐ ܠܝ
ܐܢܬ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܢ ܒܣܬܪܐ ܠܝ ܢܦܩܬ
ܥܒܕܐ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܡܬܬܚܒܠ ܝܚܝܕܝ ܘܡܬܬܪܝܕ. ܘܐܢ ܗܟܢܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܢܘܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܝܐ ܚܢܩܐ ܒܝܒܫܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܢ ܡܬܚܒܠܝܢ
ܕܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ.. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܐܪܟܘܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܬܒܝܐܣ.

ܥܒ̈ܕܐ. ܟܢ̈ܝܫܝܢ ܚܡܪܐ ܕܪܘ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܬܪܡܪܡܢܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܢܝ
ܘܐܬܦܪܥܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܢܟܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܬܐ ܕܪܗܛܝܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܬܘܒܠܬܐ ܕܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܢܦܫܝܢ. ܘܟܘܠ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ.
ܘܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܝܬ ܡܢ ܪܗܛܝܘܬܐ ܢܝܚܐ..
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܠܘ ܥܡܗ ܡܘܬܒܐ. ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܘܡܠܡܕܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗ. ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܗܢܝܢ.
ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝ ܘܫܐܠܘܗܝ | ܠܡܪܡܘܬܗ. ܕܢܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܕܚܢ Fol. 36b.
ܪܗܛܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ. ܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ
ܘܕܝܢܐ. ܘܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܬܥܒܕܘܢ. ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܟܠ ܕܬܬܦܠܘܢ
ܠܐܒ ܕܢܫܘܐ ܢܬܩܪܒ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܗܘ ܦܩܕ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܥܠܘ
ܢܟܢܫܘܢ. ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܦܝܗ. ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܘܡܛܠ
ܗܢܐ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܟܦܘܗܝ ܡܬܬܠܡܝܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܒܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ. ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܩ
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ:: ܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ.
ܡܬܢܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܟܪܐ ܟܠܡܕܡ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ. ܘܡܬܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܝ ܒܫܘܒ ܫܡܝܐ. ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ
ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܠܐ. ܡܢ ܚܡܪܐ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܡܬܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܢܬܦܩܕ ܠܡܘܬܒܐ ܒܪܝܐ. ܐܦ
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܘܢܬܚܙܐ ܕܒܐܬܪܐ. ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܦܩܕ
ܠܢܗܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܚܡܪܐ ܫܬܝܢܐ
ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܚܠܝܢ
ܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܢܚܬܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܘܬܒܐ ܚܕ. ܘܡܫܐܠ ܡܢ

ܫܪܝ ܦܘܫ ܠܡܫܬܩ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܝ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ
ܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܛܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܒܟܝܬ ܣܓܝܐܝܬ ܘܐܡܪܬ. ܕܘܟܬܐ
ܕܟܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܥܕܬܐ. ܕܥܬܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܬܚܒܠ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ
ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܘ̈ܫܒܬܐ. ܣܘܦܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ.
Fol. 36a. ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܫܠ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܢܫܬܐ. ܠܒܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܢܘܟܪܝܐ. | ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܟܝܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܬܕܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܟܕ
ܕܝܢ ܢܬܬܦܢܝܗ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ. ܢܫܬܟܚܘܢ ܐܦ ܢܬܬܘܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܐ.
ܘܢܡܠܟܘ ܩܠܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܬܬܒܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܚܘܐ ܫܡܥܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܐܢܘܢ ܥܬܝܩ. ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܘܚܡܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ. ܘܟܘܪܗܐ ܕܥܬܝܕܐ. ܠܟܢ
ܢܟܫܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܒܥܝܬܐ ܒܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܒܙܒ ܚܢܦܐ ܢܟܕܘ
ܕܬܬܩܛܥܘܢ ܕܒܘܝܢܐ ܬܬܒܥܐ ܘܬܬܬܚܪܒ. ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ
ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܬܛܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ. ܡܢ ܚܫܘܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܚܢܦܐ. ܘܐܬܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܒܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܘܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ
ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܒܥܬܐ ܕܢܒܥܬܐ ܘܢܬܒܥܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܘܒܪܐ. ܗܠܝܢ
ܣܡ ܢܬܒܛܠ. ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ. ܗܢܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ
ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܒܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܗܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܘܟܠܐ ܘܠܘܩܒܠܐ. ܡܬܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ:: ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܚܘܪܐ.
ܘܐܬܟܠܝ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܕܢܬܒ ܕܢܒܥ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐ
ܬܬܬܚܒܠܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܬܒܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܟܢܐ
ܚܙܝܬ ܒܬܝܒ ܕܢܬܕܒܪ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܪ ܓܒܘܪܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܘܡܘܕܥܝܢ. ܐܒܕܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܬܚܘܘܢ
ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܡܬܚܠ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ. ܕܬܚܘܒ ܦܢܝ ܠܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܘܠܒܝܫܐ ܐܢܫ ܩܛܪܐ ܥܒܝܕܗ ܗܘܦܝ ܠܢܡܘܣܗ. ܘܒܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܗܡܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܦܪܝܫܘܢ. ܟܕ ܒܝܬܝܐ ܢܕܚܘܢ

ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܝܢܐ
ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܒܝܕܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܚܘܒܬܐ. ܘܝܗܒܐ ܒܗܕܐ | ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ Fol. 35*b*.
ܡܬܩܢܢܐ. ܡܬܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܦܬܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܘܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ.
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܠܢܫ ܘܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ ܚܢܢܐ. ܐܦܠܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܢܕܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܡܡܠܠܐ. ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܢܩܫܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬ
ܡܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܬܒܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ
ܥܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܩܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܕܢܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܠܐ ܘܚܕܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܟܦܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܗܝܪ ܒܥܝܢܝܟ.
ܟܕ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܗ. ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܩܐ
ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ.
ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܐܦ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܕܡܬܬܚܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܚܘܪܐ
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܠܡܕܥܗܘܢ ܐܬܦܫܛܘ. ܥܡܐ ܘܬܢܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܢ
ܠܘܬܗ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܢܝܢ ܡܪܢܝܢ. ܕܡܛܠ ܚܣܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ
ܗܠܝܢ:: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܐܬܦܬܚܬ.
ܗܘܬ ܒܬܡܗܐ ܫܠܝܐ. ܘܫܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܕܗ ܒܗܕܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܐܠܦܐ.
ܘܡܬܢܬܢܚ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܒ. ܘܟܬܒ ܢܝܚܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܐܬܦܬܠܘ ܠܐܕܢܘܗܝ. ܘܐܘܒ ܐܬܬܚܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܘܢܝܐ ܫܠܝܐ.
ܘܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܟܠ. ܘܥܠ ܒܐܘܪܚܘܗܝ ܘܩܡ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܕܣܓܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘܘ ܡܬܠܝܢ ܒܘܢܝܐ
ܕܟܠ. ܘܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܢܗܪܐ ܢܟܦܘ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܗ.
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܕܗܟܢܐ ܥܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ.
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܠܝܦܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܟܦ ܥܠ ܦܢܝܬܗ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ.

ܕܡܬܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܠ ܕܒܘܟܪ̈ܘܗܝ
ܘܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ ܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܘܣ ܘܩܘܣܛܢܣ
ܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ. ܘܟܬܒܘ ܟܬܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܒܐ. ܘܒܥܘ
ܡܢܗ ܕܢܥܢܐ ܢܟܬܘܒ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܦܟܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܬܒܝ ܕܐܦ ܐܓܪ̈ܬܗ
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܪܘܪܒ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦܩܕ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܟܢܘܬܗ ܘܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܗ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ
ܕܡܠ̈ܟܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܟܠ ܡܘܗܒ̈ܬܐ ::
ܐܡܪܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܠ̈ܟܐ. ܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܟܢܫ
ܐܚ̈ܐ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܚܙܘ
ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܕܗܐ ܠܢ ܡܠ̈ܟܐ ܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܘܬܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܟܬܒ ܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ. ܐܬܕܡܪܘ ܕܝܢ
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܟܬܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܘܡܠܠ ܒܒܪܗ ܚܒܝܒܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܢ :: ܐܬܟܒܫ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܕܪ̈ܢ
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠ̈ܟܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ. ܕܠܝܬ ܒܝܕܥ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܟܬܘܒ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܠ̈ܟܐ. ܟܕ ܕܠܐ
ܘܟܠ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܠ ܐܓܪ̈ܬܗܘܢ. ܕܢܠܡܕܢ ܢܬܟܬܒܘܢ ܒܗܕܐ
ܘܐܬܬܚܝܒܘܢ. ܡܛܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܘ ܠܗܝܢ ܒܠܒܪ
ܕܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܥܕ̈ܬܗ. ܘܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠ̈ܐ.
ܠܘܩܕܡ ܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܩܒܠ ܐܓܪ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܚܡ ܐܢܝܢ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܗܕܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܛܠܘܢ
ܠܟܘܢ ܠܙܒܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܘ ܚܫܝܒܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ.
ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܡܢܐ

ܒܣܘܟܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܢܛܪܝܢ. ܘܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܚܡܝܢ. ܕܢܫܬܪܪܝܬ ܠܟܠ
ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܢ ܒܟܠܟܠ ܡܢܘܬܝܢ. ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ
ܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ. ܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܢܛܪܘ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܒܡܪܢܝܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܝܢ
ܘܢܛܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ. ܒܟܘܠܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ
ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܢ. ܕܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܦܬܓܡܝܗܘܢ.
ܐܘ ܕܢܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܘܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܘܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܬܓܒܪܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܠܡܕܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܚܕܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܫܡܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܠܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܒܢܝܢ. ܘܒܗ ܒܟܠܗ
ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܫܡܥܘ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܛܒܐ
ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܒܐܝܕܐ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܥܝܪܝܢ ܒܝܬܗ:: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܛܪ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܒܗܕܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܕܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܕܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܕܫܠܘܬܗ. ܗܝܡܢܘ ܗܟܠ
ܐܦ ܐܢܫܘܢ. ܘܗܘܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܫܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܬ
ܒܐܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܥܠܝܐ ܟܕ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ
ܢܬܒܥܐ. ܕܗܘܝ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܘܢ. ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܒܠܒܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܫܠܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܦܫܩܢܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܢܟ ܘܠܐܦܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܠܒܬܐ. ܕܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܘܗܪܟܐ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܟ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܗܢܝ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܚܘܒܐ
ܠܗܝ ܗܢܘܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܗܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܥܡܪܘ ܘܢܛܪܘ
ܘܫܒܚܘ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܐܬܪܚܡܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ | ܟܕ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ Fol. 35a.
ܚܝܘܬܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܠܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܫܘܒܚܬܗ ܘܥܡܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܦܝܫ ܠܐܬܪܗܘܢ:: ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܝܬܗ

ܘܐܬܦܪܥܘ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܚܠܝܨܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܢܙܟܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ
ܕܒܠܝ ܘܦܠܛܘ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܪܐ ܗܟܝܠ
ܗܢܐ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܒܫ ܚܫܐ. ܕܝܠܗ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ. ܣܘܦܐ ܕܝܢ
ܘܐܦ ܒܗܘܝܐ. ܘܐܬܬܨܝܕܘ ܠܗ. ܬܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܠܦܝܢܗܘܢ ܟܠ
ܡܬܬܘܡ ܐܬܚܪܝܦ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܘ ܡܠܟܐ
ܒܪܫܢܝܐ ܕܢܬܟܠܐ ܘܒܪܝܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܠܦܘ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ. ܘܟܘܠܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܡܬܬܪܥܘ ܡܬܬܚܪ. ܕܢܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܡܗ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܢܣܝܘܢܐ
ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܪܐ ܡܟܘ ܢܬܘ. ܘܕܢܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܬܢ
ܘܡܬܬܣܝܡ. ܚܢܢ ܘܡܫܬܟܚ. ܕܢܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܪܘܡ. ܗܐ
ܒܡܘܢܣܬܪܐ ܘܥܡܝܪ ܒܢܟܪܝܘ. ܘܕܠܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܠܝ ܒܢܝܢܐ. ܡܢ
ܚܘܒܐ ܘܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܒܟܠܡܕܡ. ܐܘ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܐܬܝܠܝܕ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܠܡܐ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ.
ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܩܘܡܐ ܐܬܩܝܡ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܕܝܩܪܐ. ܘܒܢܝܢ
ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ:: ܒܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܦܠܓ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܚܙܝܐ
ܠܫܘܕܝܐ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܟܢܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܘܡܐ. ܡܛܠ ܘܒܗܘܢ
ܕܥܠܝܗܝܢ. ܐܘ ܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܫܢ ܒܝܬܝܢ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ
ܘܒܗܘܠܟܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܥܒܪܘ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܩܘܡܐ ܒܗܕܐ. ܕܚܘܒܗ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
Fol. 34b. ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ | ܕܝܢ. ܘܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܒܠܘ
ܚܠܦܗ. ܕܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܡܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܩܠܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܘܐܫܬܡܥܘ. ܕܗܟܢܐ ܟܠ ܐܬܬܦܝܣܘܢ
ܘܟܠ ܡܬܬܚܝܠ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܚܙܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܒܡܘܥܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܚܙܐ ܡܬܠܦܢ.

ܕܣܘܟܐ. ܕܝܢܩ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ. ܕܒܥܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ.
ܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܣܒܩܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ
ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܛܠ. ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܠܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ. ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܛܠ ܕܬܪܥܝܬܗܘܢ
ܘܬܦܫܩܘܢ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܕܝܕܥ ܠܐܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܢܐܗܘܢ
ܕܡܛܠ ܗܢܘܢ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܠܟܠܗ ܗܕܐ
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܕܡܬܦܩܢ ܠܐ ܩܢܐ. ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܛܠ. ܣܘ ܠܒܪ ܒܣܬܟܠܢܘܬܐ. ܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܬܡܥ ܕܡܛܠ ܒܘܕܥܢܐ. ܐܘܕܥ ܕܝܢ ܩܢܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܣܟܐ
ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܒܪ. ܘܕܡܬܒܪܐ ܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܒܘܩܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܣܘ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܦܝܩܕܐ
ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܫܬܟܠܝܢ ܒܒܪܝܬܗ. ܘܒܪܚܡܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܬܒܪܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ. ܗܘܐ ܣܘ ܐܬܕܠܝܢ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܝܗܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܠܝܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ. ܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܫܠܡ. ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ
ܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ. ܐܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ
ܕܕܘܒܪܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ | ܠܗ ܒܫܠܡܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ Fol. 34*a*.
ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܢܟܝܬܐ. ܣܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܝܢ
ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܢܫ.
ܘܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ ܡܬܟܬܫܐ. ܕܝܗܒܬ ܗܘܠܡܕܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܣܘ ܒܝܠܒܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܘܣܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܗ. ܕܡܦܩܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܝܗܒܬܗ ܥܡܗ ܒܝܠܒܐ.
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܐܦ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܘܐܦ
ܡܥܡܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܐܫܬܡܠܝܬ. ܐܬܩܪܝܬ ܡܢܗ

ܠܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܟܢ. ܒܝܕܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ
ܘܠܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ. ܘܠܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܘܠܦܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܠܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܘܠܢܒ̈ܝܐ. ܘܠܚܪ̈ܫܐ ܘܠܡܓ̈ܫܐ
ܘܠܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ ܕܚܙܘ̈ܝܐ. ܘܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ. ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘܢ
ܠܡܫܬܥܝܢܘ̈ܬܐ. ܡܢ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܩܘܗ ܕܟܠ. ܟܕ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ
ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܬܟܚ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܢ
ܕܠܒܪܘܝܗܝܢ. ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܚܠܦ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܟܠܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܫܝܩܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ. ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܕܐ.
ܕܐܬܬܥܝܩܘ ܘܐܬܬܪܡܝܘ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܝ̈ܐ. ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ. ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ.
ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܥܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܕܘ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ. ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܠܗ
ܡܬܒܥܐ ܬܫܘܒܚܬܗ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ
ܕܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܐ ܬܫܘܒܚܬܗ:: ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܘܬܗ
ܗܠܝܢ ܬܐܬܘܢ ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܢܦܩ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܡܬܡܪ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ
Fol. 33b. ܐܝܟ ܕܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܛܠ | ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܕܟܠ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܡܠܟܘܢ ܡܢܗ. ܥܡܗ ܚܕܝܢ ܠܢܒܝ̈ܐ
ܘܠܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ:: ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܟܕ ܕܢܬܦܩܘܢ
ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܢܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܠܡܕܝܢ. ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ
ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܐܦܝ̈ܩܐ ܡܬܟܠܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܦ ܕܒܘܫܡܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ
ܐܢܫܐ. ܓܒܝܢ ܗܘܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܚܕ ܕܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܕܥܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ:: ܢܐܡܪܘ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܟܪ̈ܣܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.
ܠܡܣܒ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܥܒܕܬܗ ܡܬܬܪܚܡܐ. ܘܡܢܐ
ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ. ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܡܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܘ. ܥܒܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܐ

ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ̈ܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܬܕܥܘܢ. ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܒܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ
ܕܡܕܡ̈ܐ ܡܬܓܕܦܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:: ܟܠ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ
ܕܐܬܡܪ. ܕܐܡܬܠܬܗ ܕܘܚܢܐ ܕܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܦܫܝܛ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܕ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܠܝ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܐܢܝܫ
ܠܫܒ̈ܝܐ. ܐܘ ܚܘܒܢ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܚܪ̈ܒܐ ܘܡܬܠܐ ܘܟܘܪ̈ܗܢܐ
ܘܡܪܘܩܢܐ ܘܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܘܝܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܡܬܠܬܟܘܢ.
ܒܘܟܝܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܠܘܗܝܟܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܩܫܐ ܘܩܘܬܐ
ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܐܬܟܠܘܗܝ:: ܗܘܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܝܕܥܬܘܢ.
ܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܗܘܝ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܬܒܛܠ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ
ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܐܦ ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܐܘ ܠܡܢܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ
ܐܦ | ܐܬܬܚܝܬ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܥܒܕܐ Fol. 33a.
ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܣܛܘܪܟܝܐ. ܚܘܫܐ ܕܩܫܝܫܐ. ܘܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܕܡܒܥܕܐ. ܘܗܠܟܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܐ. ܕܡܛܠܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ. ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ. ܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܟ ܕܐܬܠܘܡܝܬܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܒܝܕ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗܝܢ ܠܡܬܒܥܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ
ܗܕܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܡܬܬܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܬܐ. ܕܡܛܠܗܝܢ ܡܢ
ܡܬܠܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܕܐܬܒܕܩܝܢ ܐܬܘܗܝ. ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ
ܐܦ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܘܦܢܝܬܘ ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܓܝܪ ܫܡܥܬܐ
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܢ ܕܝܢ ܓܝ ܕܟܠ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܢܫ
ܚܫܝܒ ܕܝܠܢܐ. ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܫܢܐ
ܡܠܝܠܐ. ܘܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܫܘܥ

ܡܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܗܘ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܦܪܫܢܐ ܕܕܠܐ ܝܕܝܥܢ ܡܦܩܢܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܒܪܬܐ
ܕܬܬܬܘܣܦ ܠܝ. ܕܐܝܟ ܟܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒܟ
ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢܬܢܐ. ܢܦܩ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ
ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܕܡܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܕܢܬܒܝܢ
ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܐܘ ܕܡܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ
ܘܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܡ ܐܢܫ ܠܕܝܘܬܐ |
Fol. 32*b*. ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܕܪܘܚܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܢܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܝܘܬܗ. ܡܛܠ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܢܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܠܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܦܫܝܩܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܝ. ܘܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܠܘܟܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ
ܕܐܫܬܡܘܗܬܐ ܘܕܩܘܫܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܠܝܢܬܐ
ܕܟܠܡܕܡ. ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܦܩܢܢܐ ܘܡܬܗܘܝܢܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ
ܕܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܟܠ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܥܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ.
ܐܢܫܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܬܘܟܠܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ.
ܘܚܕ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܒܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܕܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܡܬܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ. ܐܢܫܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ
ܦܘܪܫ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܦܟܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ. ܕܐܝܠܐ ܢܣܒ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܢ: ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܢ.
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ. ܗܦܟܝܢ
ܐܢܫܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܟ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܢ
ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܓܒܪ ܕܒܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܘܫܐ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܗܘ ܡܢܗ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܘܫܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܝܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܝܘܪܬܗ.

ܠܫܦܝܪܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܙܘܓܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܗ. ܠܗܘܐ
ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܚܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܫܦܝܪܐ. ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ
ܠܟܒܪܐ. ܘܪܕܝܘ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܘܒܠܬܢܐ ܣܓܝܐ. ܗܝܕܝܢ
ܘܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܬܕܒܪܘܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܦܩܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ
ܠܝܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ:: ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܓܝܪ | ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ Fol. 32*a*.
ܘܡܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܐ. ܘܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܕܢܬܕܟܪ ܡܢ ܚܠܡܘܬܗ
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܫܪܝ ܘܡܚܘܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܘ ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ
ܘܡܢܟܦܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܗ. ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܒܠܠ ܒܟܠ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܒܥܒܕܗܘܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܝܫ ܗܘܘ ܐܚܪܢܘܗܝ. ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܥܡ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܡܠܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ
ܥܡܢܝܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܒܡܠܘܗܝ. ܘܟܠ
ܐܢܫ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܠܟܗ. ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܬܚܒܝܒܘܬ
ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ:: ܒܥܕܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܐܚܪܢܘܗܝ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܚܠܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܬܝܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܘ ܐܬܚܝܢ
ܒܐܝܕܗ ܗܒܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ. ܕܝܡܠܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܚܫܒܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܣܒܘܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܒܗܪܘܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ:: ܘܟܕ
ܚܙܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܘܠܥܘܢܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܕܢܚܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܐܫܟܚ ܘܐܬܕܒܪܬ ܒܠܒܗ. ܥܠ ܚܘܒܢܐ ܕܥܕܢܐ
ܗܘܬ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܬܪܥܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܩܦܣ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܕܢ
ܡܠܘܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ. ܕܒܝܠܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܢܘܕܐ. ܐܘ ܕܓܘܕܐ
ܘܦܢܝܬܐ ܘܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܡܐ. ܒܬܪܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܕܢܫܬܡܠܘܢ
ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܡܢܗ
ܘܡܬܡܨܝܐ ܠܝ. ܫܘܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ

Fol. 31*b*. ܐܢܫ ܕܣܓܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܘܠ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܠܡܚܙܝܗ ܘܠܡܫܡܥܗ | ܐܢܫܘܬܗ.
ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܡܢ ܟܠܢܫ. ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܒܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ. ܗܟܢܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܘܡܬܟܠܠ
ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:: ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܣܛܝܢܐ ܐܢܛܘܢܝܘܣ
ܕܥܢܘܝܘܬܗ. ܐܬܐܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ. ܢܦܩ ܘܐܙܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ
ܢܦܩ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܟܠܡܝܢܘܗܝ. ܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܚܟܝܡ ܐܢܫܐܝܬ. ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗ
ܢܦܩܘ ܦܢܝܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܡ
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ
ܐܢܫܐܝܬ. ܡܠܟ ܐܬܢܝܚܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ. ܐܝ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ
ܐܢܫ ܡܠܝܟܝܢ. ܐܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܢܫܐ.
ܘܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܒܡܠܘܟܐ ܕܐܬܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܝ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܠܘ ܠܓܒܪ
ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܚܪܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܬܪܝܐ ܒܟܘܢ.
ܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܢܥܢܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ. ܗܘܝܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܕܘܟܝܬܐ. ܟܕ
ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܦܠܣܛܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܘ ܠܕܝܪܐ ܕܒܛܢܐ
ܫܘܟܠܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܕܝܪܐ. ܐܬܦܪܣܘ ܗܢܐ ܘܦܢܘ ܒܫܠܡܐ
ܠܐܬܪܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܬܚܘܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝ. ܐܬܘ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܢܒܩܘܢܗ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܒܥܝܢܝ
ܒܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܘ
ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ ܒܥܕܢ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܠܟܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܒܥܒܕܗ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ
ܦܠܣܛܝܢܐ. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫ ܐܦ

Hosted by Google

ܕܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܕܐܣܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܕܫܟܝܚܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܗܘ. ܒܟܠܗ
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܫܟܝܚܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܬܝܬܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ. ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܢܬܬܪܒܘܢ. ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܡܚܘܝܢܗ
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ:: ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܫܟܝܚܐ. ܘܐܬܝܢ
ܠܗ ܥܡܗ. ܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܝܕܘܗܝ. ܫܒܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܡܐ ܢܬܚܝܒ
ܠܗ ܒܗܘ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܒܠܚܘ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܚܫܒܘܢ
ܘܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ. ܥܒܕܘ ܠܥܡܐ ܡܬܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܗ. ܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܓܒܪ
ܫܒܩܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܦܩܚܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ
ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܝܬܐ: ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܡܥ
ܗܠܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܠܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܠܝ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܢܬܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܪܐ ܥܡܗ. ܕܗܘܬ ܚܒܝܫܐ ܒܪܬܐ
ܘܥܠܝܡܬܐ. ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܫܠܘܢܐ. ܒܒܪܝ ܡܬܢܟܦܐ
ܘܡܚܝܠܐ ܡܬܢܟܦܢܐ. ܩܪܝܐ ܡܢܝ ܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܐܗܪܐ ܠܒܢܬܝ ܐܣܘܬܐ.
ܘܢܦܩܝ ܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܫܟܝܚܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܬܡܐ
ܩܠܐ ܠܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܚܘܗ. ܐܬܥܠܝ ܘܥܒܕ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ
ܘܣܡܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܝܢܗܘܢ. ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܝܬܐ. ܘܒܟܬܐ ܒܩܠܗ ܕܡܬܚܢܢܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܬܐ. ܘܒܪܬܗ ܒܥܝܢܝܗ
ܩܡܬ ܗܝ ܫܠܝܛܐ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܚܕܢܗ
ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܗܢܝܢ ܐܘܕܝܘ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ.
ܠܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܘܒܬܪܗ ܒܥܝܢܝ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ
ܦܩܚ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ. ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܫܢܬ ܒܡܬܘܠܕܗ ܕܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܐܝܟ

ܕܡܫܬܩܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܟܬܫ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܕܝܢܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܢܚܬ
ܘܐܦ ܢܚܬ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܚܠܦܘ
ܥܡܐ. ܒܟܠܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܡܣܝܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܕܝܘܩܪܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܐܪܝܘܣ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܗܕܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܪ̈ܣܝܣ.
ܘܡܩܕܡܢܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ. ܐܠܦܗܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܥܡܐ
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܬܐܡܪ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܐܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ. ܡܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܗܘ
ܓܝܪ ܕܐܒܐ. ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ. ܕܐܢܫ
ܢܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ
ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܦܢܗܘܢ
ܕܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܬܘܩܦܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܣܘܓܦܢܐ
ܠܢܘܗܪܐ. ܐܟܡܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ. ܠܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܛܐ ܐܘ ܣܘܓܦܢܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܢܟܢܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܓܢܒܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܐܬܐܡܪܘܢ
ܒܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܡܫܥܒܕܬܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܚܝܐ. ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ. ܐܟܚܕ ܡܢ
ܕܠܒܪܝܘܬܐ. ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܝܢ. ܕܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܟܚܕ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܒܟܝܢܗܘܢ. ܕܠܡܦܪܫ ܘܦܪܘܩ ܕܟܠ. ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܢ ܚܠܝܡܝܢ
ܘܡܬܦܣܝܢ ✣ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ. ܢܬܦܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܒܫܐ.
ܘܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܢܫܬܒܚ ܒܟܠܢ
ܒܕܚܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܥܒܕܐ ✣ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܘܐܡܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ. ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ
Fol. 31a. ܘܡܠܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ | ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܒܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܡܐ
ܘܒܘܝܐܐ ܡܬܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ. ܫܡܥ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܝ ܒܠܒܟ
ܕܒܘܝܐܐ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ. ܘܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ

Hosted by Google

ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܥܕܥܕܐ ܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܡܬܕܟܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܠܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܐܪܝܘܣ ܕܠܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ.
ܘܐܦ ܚܘܒܒܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܦ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܢܘ[ܬ]ܐ
ܗܪܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܡܥܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܡܣܩܒ
ܒܟܘܕܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܕܟܦܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܚܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܗܪܣܝܘܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܬܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ
ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ.
ܕܠܝܬ ܚܘܒܒܐ ܒܡܫܬܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܒܦܩܕܗܘܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܘܡܣܝܒܝܢ ܒܟܢܫܘܬܗ. ܐܦ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܗܪܣܝܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܠܬܗ.
ܗܘ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐܣܝܪܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܩܒܠ ܕܢܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܡܢ
ܡܬܕܟܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܥܒܕܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܠܟܠ ܓܝܪ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡ ܐܪܝܘܣ ܒܘܝܢ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܟܢ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܢܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܡܠܦ
ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܣܒܘܗ ܕܐܢܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܗܘܢ. ܟܕܝܢ
ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܝܘܣ. ܟܕ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܐܬܬܚܬ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܐܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܢ. ܘܝܗܒܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܡܢ ܫܪܝܪܐ
ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܣܢܝܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܘܝܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܡܠܐ
ܒܟܠܡܕܡ. ܘܦܩܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܘܢܬܘܒܐ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ | ܠܐܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܬܡܗܐ. ܢܣܒܘܗ Fol. 30*b*.
ܬܡܗܐ. ܘܐܬܕܡܪ ܥܠ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ. ܕܟܡܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܒ ܒܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܢܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ
ܘܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܡܥܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܚܒܘܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܒܐ ܕܡܚܕ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܚܙܝ ܗܘܘ ܟܕܡܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܢܘܢ
ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܟܕܡܬܐ. ܘܐܬܡܢ ܒܚܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ

ܘܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܢܬܡܟܟ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܡܟܟ ܫܪܝܪܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܨܒܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܘܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ. ܘܩܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܥܕܬܢܝ̈ܐ. ܡܝܩܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ.
ܘܡܟܝܟ ܕܢܬܡܟܟ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܠܡܬܒܪܟܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܬܢܚܕܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܒܕܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܬܟܠܠ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ.
ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܝܩܐ ܕܬܒܝܒܘܬܐ. ܘܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܘܡܪܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܝܗܘܢ. ܗܘܐ
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܢܝ̈ܐ. ܘܢܬܗܘܐܘܢ ܘܢܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ
ܢܘܡܘܗܝ ܠܬܘܩܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܠܢܫ ܘܒܓܠܗܘܢ
ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܡܢ ܝܘܩܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܬܕܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ. ܘܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܠܡܪܕܐ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܚܪܝܢ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܠܦ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗ
ܒܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܢܫ. ܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܦ ܕܬܥܘܕܪܗ ܒܝܕܐ ܦܝܢ ܗܘܐ
Fol. 30a. ܡܢ ܟܠܢܫ. ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܕܘܫܝܐ. | ܕܠܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܪ
ܕܠܟܢܐ ܡܟܐ ܡܬܦܪܕ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܟܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܡܟܟ ܙܩܦܐ. ܐܦ ܒܥܡܘܕ
ܒܟܢ ܠܟܠܢ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܡܬܢܟܦ ܗܘܐ. ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܝܘܩܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܗ
ܦܢܝ. ܐܡܪܐ ܒܟܢ ܠܝܕܥܘܗܝ. ܕܫܘܐ ܐܦܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܐܢܘܫ. ܕܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܠܦ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ. ܒܗܕܐ ܗܘܒ
ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܐܬܐܘܒܝܗ ܥܡܘܪܝܢ ܠܛܘܪܐ. ܚܙܝܗܘܢ ܒܟܢ ܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܘܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܕܘܩ ܗܘܘ. ܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܕܬܘܩܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ.
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܘܦܪܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܟܢ. ܐܬܐܡܪ
ܕܬܡܠܟ ܣܘܦܗ. ܐܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܬܬܦܪ ܕܬܬܐܡܪ ܦܫܝܛܘܗ.
ܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܗܕܐ. ܘܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܒܦܘܪܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ

ܘܡܫܒܩܝܢܗܘܢ. ܠܫܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ
ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܟܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܘ. ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ
ܕܢܬܒܥ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܘܠܕܢܘܬܗ. ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܢܦܫܐ. ܟܕ
ܐܬܒܥܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܢܘ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ. ܗܟܢ
ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܢܥ ܗܘܐ
ܒܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ
ܠܗ. ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܕܡܬܒܚܢܐ ܒܡܫܬܘܬܗ.
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܡܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ.
ܕܡܬܬܚܝܢ ܒܫܠܝܘܬܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ.
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ. | ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ. ܘܟܕ Fol. 29b.
ܒܬܪ ܕܚܙܝܗ. ܘܚܙܐ ܕܡܬܬܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܐܦ ܒܢܦܫܗ. ܕܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܠܡܠܬܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܝܘ
ܒܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܕܒܒܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܕܒܡܬܚܙܐ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ.
ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܘܐܘܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ. ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܘܚܕܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܗܠܝܢ.
ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ. ܘܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܗ. ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ. ܠܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܡܬܬܚܙܝ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܙܝܗ ܒܚܙܝܐ ܕܒܘܕܩܐ
ܠܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܘܒܚܘܒܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ
ܕܚܙܘܬܐ ܘܕܘܒܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܛܒܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܙܝܐ
ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܚܙܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܗܘ ܚܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܠܟܐ ܕܚܙܘܬܐ.

ܐܬܐܘܗܝ ܠܬܠܬܐܘܢܝܢ. ܘܟܬܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܚܝ̈. ܘܡܢܘ
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܐܟܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܬܬܬܘܡܬܘܢ
ܐܬܐܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܝܪ ܒܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܚܠܡܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘܝܐ
ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܦܩܝܕ ܗܘܐ. ܕܠܐܝܬܘ ܘܡܐ ܕܢܚܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܬܫܬܡܥܘܢ
ܠܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܦܠܚܗ ܒܢܘܡܐ ܒܝܬܐ. ܒܟܠ ܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܡܬܠܡܕܢܘܬܐ
ܕܐܬܡܪܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܝܕܝܥܬܐ܀ ܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ
ܬܥܒܝܕܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܢܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܚܐ
Fol. 29a. ܠܐ ܢܐܟܘܠ ܐܦ. ܐܠܐܗܐ ܗܘ ܢܐܡܪ. ܐܠܐ | ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܬܢܚܡ
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܫܡܥ ܡܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܢ ܘܚܙܐ. ܗܟܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܛܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ. ܘܚܙܐ ܕܗܘܒܥܬܐ
ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗ. ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܠܡܐ ܢܟܬܘܒ: ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܣܝܘܬܐ. ܢܡܘܣ ܟܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܫܒܘܚܐ. ܟܕ ܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܠܠܘܬܗ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܐܬܐܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܚܠܘܝܢ
ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܚܙܐ܀ ܟܕ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܟܕ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܬܗܘܢ. ܟܠ ܟܡܘܬܗ ܘܟܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ.
ܕܢܝܚܐ ܒܘܟܪܗ ܟܕ ܡܩܒܠܢܗ. ܗܕܝܢ ܠܢܘܡܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܠܗ ܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܐܢܛܘܢ ܦܘܫ ܠܟܐ ܘܚܙܝ. ܡܬܚܙܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܕܝܬܒ ܐܢܛܘܢ ܟܬܝܒ
ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܠܡܕܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܢܫܗܘܢ ܘܚܙܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ
ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܦܟ. ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܚܠ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܗܦܟ. ܐܝܟ ܕܬܚܝܬܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ
ܡܢܗ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐܘܗܝ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܐܢܫ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܦܪܘܩ ܒܬܚܬܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܢܚܒܘܢ ܗܘܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ

Hosted by Google

ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܒܗ. ܐܬܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܡܢ
ܠܥܒܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܠܒܪܗ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܗܘܢܐ
ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܝܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܨܠܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܥܐ
ܠܚܡܐ ܕܢܗܘ ܡܬܛܠܠܘ. ܕܢܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܟܕ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܢܐ. ܘܚܙܐ ܢܦܫܗ |
ܦܠܚܘܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ. ܘܡܢܗ ܬܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ Fol. 28*b*.
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܐܝܪ ܕܡܬܬܠܝܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܘܒܪܝܗ. ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܢܦܫ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܬܡܢܥܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܒܩ
ܕܥܒܪ ܗܟܝܠ. ܠܦܘܬ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܘ. ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܢܦܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ. ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܐܚܝܕܐ
ܡܬܩܘܡܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܢܦܫܗ. ܕܠܐ ܡܢ
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܪܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܫܘܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܘܩܡܘ ܠܡܥܒܪܗ. ܘܓܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܥܒܪ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܝܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܠܝ. ܗܟܝܠ ܐܬܦܩܝ ܡܚܫܒܬܗܘܢ
ܦܠܓܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܒܚܘܒܪܗܘܢ ܦܫܝܩܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܗ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ. ܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܗܘܠܟܢܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ
ܒܚܘܫܒܗ ܦܬܓܡܗ. ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ.
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܘܬܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܘܐܬܟܠܝ
ܒܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܗܘܝܘܗܝ. ܘܐܘܕܝ ܘܐܘܕܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ.
ܘܒܬܪ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܘܐܟܠܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܒܝܠܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܬܬܕܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ. ܕܡܬܚܐ

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܬܪܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܪܡܐ. ܘܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ
ܣܒܪܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܥܘܗܕܐ܀ ܒܬܪ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ
Fol. 28a. ܐܩܪܒܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܕܘܥ ܕܫܐܕܐ ܢܫܟܘܢ ܕܢܬܪܗܘܢ | ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ
ܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܝܠܦܐ. ܘܢܒܥܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܢܐܣܝܗ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘ
ܣܦܝܩ ܠܝܠܦܐ. ܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܬܢܟܠ ܕܫܢܐ ܕܐܘܗܘܢ ܘܒܝܬܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܚܙܝܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܕܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܝ ܕܒܩܘܒܐ ܘܕܫܒܝܒܘܬܐ
ܕܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܝܠܦܐ. ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܬܟܝܫ ܗܘܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ
ܕܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܬܢܟܠ ܡܠܬܗ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܕ
ܝܫܐܠܬ ܒܝܠܦܐ. ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܫܐܕܐ ܒܫܢܐ. ܐܢܬ ܕܒܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ
ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܢܬܠܒܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܡܫܘܗܝ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ
ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܗܘ. ܒܟܐ ܘܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܚܡܫܐ. ܗܘܝܢ ܐܬܗܘܝ
ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܗ. ܘܫܥܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܠܗܘ ܚܠܡܫܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘܗ ܚܠܝܬܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܐܪܐ ܐܢܫ
ܕܢܬܪܡܘܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܚܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܘܗܝ.
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܫܢܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܚܒ ܩܫܝܐ ܚܠܘܗܝ. ܗܟܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܫܩܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܕܝܗ. ܕܠܐ ܡܪܕܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ.
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܐܪܦܝ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܒܪܒܪܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ
ܡܢ ܫܘܒܩܢܗ. ܦܪܥܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܘܗܝ. ܘܩܪܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ
ܚܘܒܐ ܐܢܫܘܢ. ܕܢܩܛܠ ܚܠܘܗܝ. ܫܡܥ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܦܩܕ ܐܢܫܘܢ.
ܘܐܬܘ ܕܫܩܠܘܗܝ ܚܠܘܗܝ. ܘܐܣܪܘܗ ܒܐܝܕܘܗ ܘܐܦܝܩܘܗ. ܘܒܪܡܫ
ܒܘܪܟܐ ܒܪܡܫܘܗܝ. ܘܡܫܘܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܝܠܦܐ. ܒܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ
ܕܡܬܓܪܓܪܐ. ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘ ܚܠܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܝܫܬܪܗ ܕܚܘܒܐ. ܘܒܫܡܗ.
ܘܡܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ. ܐܬܦܩܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ
ܘܢܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܦܩܪܘܢ ܒܗ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ

Hosted by Google

ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܪܕܟܠܘܣ ܫܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܚܘܬܐ. ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܝܠܦܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܟܬܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܘܦܬܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܙܘܠ
ܠܠܕܝܩܐ ܟܕܟܐ ܕܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܠܦܘܠܩܪܝܐ ܟܕܗ ܣܥܪܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܢܐ
ܡܫܠܡܢܐ. ܘܫܐܠ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܘܫܡܥܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ.
ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܒܚ ܦܠܓ ܐܬܬܝܕܥܘ ܠܡܠܬܗ
ܕܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܣܢܝܩܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܟܝ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܬܐ.
ܐܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܟܕܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܟܣܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܘܡܐ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܬܥܠܡ
ܝܠܦܬܐ. ܕܟܠ ܦܘܠܩܪܝܐ ܡܦܩܢܝܬܐ. ܘܫܠܡ ܐܢܫ ܕܟܕܢܫܐ
ܡܢܟܝ. ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘܗܝ ܠܗܘ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܐܟܣܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ
ܕܡܥܕܐ. ܘܐܬܚܟܝܡ ܚܠܝܢ ܢܠܦܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܟܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܝܠܦܬܐ. ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ
ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܬܡܟܟܝܢ ܟܕܘܝܘܗܝ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ.
ܟܕܡܘܬ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܦܪܝܫ ܐܬܐܡܪ. ܐܦ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܗܘܘ
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܪܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ. ܡܦܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܡܫܡܥ
ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܚܙܐ. ܕܐܦ
ܫܠܡ ܐܕܫܐ ܘܢܘܡܣܐ. ܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܝܡܘ
ܕܝܘܩܢܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܝܗܘܘܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܢܘܡܣܐ ܘܢܦܩܬܐ.
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܐܘܠܨܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܘ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܟܠܢܫ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܡܢ
ܚܘܒܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܡܬܐܡܪ
ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܢܫ. ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ

ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܘܡܬܚܫܚܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܠܒܥܠܗ.
ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܗ. ܘܦܩܕ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܩܬܗ. ܘܐܙܠ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ. ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܕܥ ܒܡܕܡ ܕܬܫܘܝܣ.
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܫܡܥܬܗ ܕܬܐܘܕܘܪܘܣ ܟܢܫܐ. ܘܫܒܩܬܗ
ܡܢܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܗܟܢ ܒܫܢܝܢ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܘܕܐ.
ܒܡܕܡ ܕܢܒܝܠܘܬ ܡܦܩܢܘܬܗ. ܘܩܕܡ ܠܒܠ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܦܪܫ ܘܢܬܓܠܝܢ.
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܬܘܠܝ ܥܠ ܡܢܬܐ. ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܡ ܫܡܪ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ
ܡܥܠܝܢܘܬܗ ܘܠܘܬܗ ܦܓܪܘܗܝ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܟܝܐ. ܗܘܒ ܐܬܬܡܪܩܬ
ܒܟܘܫܪܗ ܕܡܕܡ ܟܕ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܘܢ. ܐܬܡܠܠܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ
ܬܐܘܕܘܪܘܣ ܟܢܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܗܝܕܐ ܒܢܬܗܘܢ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܐܢܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܘ ܡܢ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܐܝܟܘܢ. ܘܟܠ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܡܦܩܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܕܐ
ܐܡܘܢ. ܠܘܬܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܡܠܐ ܘܠܗܝ ܥܡܠܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܘܬܒܝܢ.
ܐܬܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܠܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܡܦܩܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܡܘܢ
ܚܘܪܒܐ. ܘܡܠܟܘ ܕܢܗܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܘܐܬܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܪܒܐ
ܐܝܟܘܢ ܒܗ ܥܡܠܗ ܡܘܬܒܗ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܡܘܢ. ܕܗܘ ܚܙܐ ܢܦܫܗ
ܕܡܬܒܠܠܐ ܠܥܡܠܐ. ܐܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܕܡܪܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ
ܡܢ ܠܠܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܗ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܚܘܪܒܐ. ܕܐܬܪܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܒܪ
ܡܕܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܘܬܒܝܢ ܚܙܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܬܬܚܝܕ
ܒܬܪܡܘܗܝ. ܘܕܢܦܩܘ ܕܚܘܪܒܐ ܐܡܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܥܡܠܐ܀ ܗܘܒ
ܐܝܟ ܚܙܬܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܗܝܢ ܘܐܚܘܬܗ ܕܚܘܪܐ ܒܕܡܐ
ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ. ܘܦܫܛܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܣܘܡܐ.
ܕܝܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܢܐ ܘܫܘܦܪܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ. ܐܠܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܬܚܘܡܕܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܕܡ. ܘܩܡ ܠܒܗ
Fol. 27*b*. ܦܓܪܗ | ܐܝܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܠܒܪܗ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܒܗ

Hosted by Google

ܡܬܕܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܝܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܠܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܐ. ܘܒܬܪܐ ܡܢ
ܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ. ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܬܘܣܦܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܕܠܟܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܡܣܪ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܕܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܟܘܪܗ ܕܐܡܗ
ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܬܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܬܘܬܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ
ܗܝܐ ܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܪܝܟܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ.
ܕܢܦܩ ܐܟܢ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܒܘܢܗ. ܐܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܐܝܕܘܗ
ܐܬܘܬܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܢܫܘܢ.
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܕܪܐ ܐܠܘܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ
ܠܗܘܢ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܢܫܘܢ. ܟܕ ܣܘܓܐܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܐܡܪܘܢ. ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܠܟܘܢ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ. ܘܐܘܕܝܘ
ܐܢܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ
ܐܦ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ. ܘܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܫܦܝܪܐ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ
ܘܪܒܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܢܫܘܢ. ܐܦ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܦܝܪܐ
ܘܢܬܘܬܐ ܫܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ. ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܕܐ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘܢ ܒܝܠܝܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܩܪܝܒܐ. ܠܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ
ܬܐܘܕܘܪܘܣ ܒܝܬܐ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ
ܚܠܝܡܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܗ ܘܚܙܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܬܡܗ ܕܝܢܣܘܦ
ܫܠܡ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܕ. ܕܠܐ ܢܣܘܦ ܡܬܚܠܛܘܬܐ ܕܚܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܒܒܝܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܘܣ ܒܝܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܐܢܫܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܒܐܘܗܝ. ܘܟܕ ܒܗܝ ܢܣܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܢܝܚ ܒܥܒܕܗ
ܚܪܝܬܐ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. | ܬܐܘܕܘܪܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ Fol. 27*a*.
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ. ܦܩܕ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܘܡܬܟܢܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ.
ܕܟܠ ܓܒܠܘܗܝ ܢܬܚܟܡ ܒܚܒܫܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ
ܘܠܡܐܢܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܕܟܪܘܢ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ

ܘܫܠܡܬ ܡܠܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܓܝܘܣ܀ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܬܫܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܗܟܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ. ܡܢ ܕܡܝܬ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܐܬܢܝܚ ܐܦ ܗܘ. ܘܟܕ ܗܢܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܝܢ
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܘ. ܠܟܠ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝ ܘܐܬܕܟܪܘ ܡܠܬܗ
ܗܕܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܝܘܡܬܗ ܕܐܘܠܓܝܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܥܠܡܐ.
ܫܒܩܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܢܛܘܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ. ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܦܫܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܐܟܡܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܩܛܠܘ ܐܬܕܒܪܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܟܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢܝ ܫܠܡܐ. ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܒܪܘ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܫܠܡܐ
ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܟܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܬܕܒܪ. ܘܡܢ
ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܪܝܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܣܒܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝ. ܘܟܕ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܩܕܝܫ. ܘܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܛܘܢܝ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܠ
ܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܩܘܢ. ܗܟܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܚܕ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܐܚܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܩܛܠܘ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܢܦܩܘ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܗܘ ܩܕܝܫ. ܘܫܩܠܘ ܘܫܘܫܝܘ
ܠܗ ܕܡܢܟܘ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܘܡܢܝ ܘܚܙܘ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ
ܠܗ ܩܒܪܐ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܟܡܐ ܩܘܡܝܢ܀ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܐܢܫ ܒܢܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܘܡܫܟܠ ܚܕܐ. ܒܟܠܐ ܒܫܘܩ ܐܟܪܐ ܠܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܦܛܪ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ
Fol. 26b. ܐܢܫܘܢ. ܕܐܢܫ ܡܢܗ | ܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܢܫ. ܐܠܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ
ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܐܢܫ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܡܝܬܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ.
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܡܫܬܐ. ܕܟܕ ܐܬܐ
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ. ܕܐܟܘܬ ܚܘܝܐ ܒܡܥܡܪܢܘܬܐ
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܝܐ ܕܥܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ. ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܫܬܝܐ. ܐܦ
ܐܘܟܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܢܘܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܝܬܐ.
ܘܝܘܡܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܠܐܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ.

ܗܘܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ. ܐܦ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܢܒܓܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܣܘܦܝܐ
ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܕܒܟܝܢ ܒܟܐܒܐ. ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܕܐ ܒܟܐܒܐ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܣܬܪܐ ܡܬܝܩܪܝܢ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܢܛܘܢܝܘܣ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܗܝܡܢܘ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܣܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܝܫ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܥܡܝܢ ܐܢܛܘܢܝܘܣ.
ܘܐܦܩܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܕܒܥܠܗ ܢܫܡܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܥܡ ܐܢܛܘܢܝܘܣ.
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܫܐܠܘ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
ܛܠܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܗܝ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܥܡ ܐܢܛܘܢܝܘܣ. ܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܛܠ
ܢܬܬܠ. ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܦܠܛܝܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ.
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܫܬܥܝܘ ܦܘܪܣܐ. ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܛܘܢܝܘܣ. ܟܕ
ܗܢܘܢ ܡܬܬܥܝܪܝܢ ܕܢܬܟܬܒܘܢ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܗܝ ܘܟܠ ܐܢܬܬܐ.
ܫܡܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܬܬܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܝ. ܘܐܬܬܢܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܠܡܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܥܬܕܝܢ
ܠܗ. ܕܢܦܩܘ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܩܘ ܘܐܙܠܘ | ܐܫܟܚܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. Fol. 26*a*.
ܘܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܐܢ ܡܬܟܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܛܠܬ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ.
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܠܝ ܗܕܐ. ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ
ܘܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܬܣܝܒܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܗܘ
ܐܟܚܕܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟ. ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܢܫ.
ܦܩܘ ܗܟܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܫܡܥܬ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܒܪܫܡܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ. ܘܗܝ ܓܝܪ
ܘܐܬܐܣܝܬ ܒܗܝ ܫܥܬܐ ܡܬܫܡܥܢܘܬܗ. ܕܗܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܫܬܘ
ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ

ܒܒܝܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܫܠܡܝܢ
ܡܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܒ ܕܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܡܠܒܒ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܢܬܪܦܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܘܠܡܝܕܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܡܝܢ ܕܠܐ
ܗܦܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܕܢܒܝܢܬܐ ܐܣܟܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܢܥܒܕ ܠܢܦܫܝܢ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܘܐܡܝܢ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܕܝܠܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܘܒܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܡܘܥܕܐ
ܕܝܫܡܫܢܝܬܗܘܢ. ܡܬܦܣܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܕܡܐ ܒܥܕܡܐ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܘܪܢܐ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܝܢܘܬܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܒܪܠܗܐ ܡܠܝܬܗ ܗܘܘ ܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܬܥܢܝܢܐ ÷ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ
ܕܝܢ ܟܘܦܐ ܡܐܕܪܘܗܝ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܓܘܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܦܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ
Fol. 25b. ܒܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܢܝܛܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ | ܪܘܚܐ
ܒܫܝܢܐ. ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܥܒܪܗ. ܘܥܒܕ ܐܦ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ
ܢܫܒܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢܗ ܕܢܩܝܦ ܒܠܒܗ. ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܒܫܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ.
ܘܠ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ. ܡܢܬܐ. ܘܗܘ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܐ. ܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܢܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܡܥܕܪܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܘܬܐ.
ܕܐܡܪ ܥܐܕܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܕ ܢܬܬܥܝܪ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܢܦܩ. ܟܕ ܗܘ ܫܢܬܐ
ܠܡܥܕܪܘ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܗܘܬ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܕܢܬܬܠܒ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ ÷ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܫܪ ܢܦܫܐ. ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܘܫܢܬܐ.
ܕܡܛܠ ܟܠܐ ܕܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܦܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܫܢܬܗ.
ܟܕ ܡܦܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܢܘܟܪܝ. ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܘ. ܡܟܝܠ

ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܩܢܝܢܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܠܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܢܫܒܘܩܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܝܬܐ.
ܝܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܒܕ ܕܢܒܕ ܢܩܒܠ ܢܡܫܝܢܝܗ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܩ ܚܠܦ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܥ ܡܕܡ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܕܒܠܝܢ. ܢܩܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܠܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܩܢܝܢܢ.
ܘܢܩܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܠܢ ܦܟܝܗܘܬܐ ܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܘܬܐ ܢܟܦܘܬܐ.
ܓܢܒܪܘܬܐ ܘܣܘܟܠܐ: ܚܘܒܐ ܠܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘܝܐ ܪܚܡܬܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝ
ܚܐ. ܘܡܠܟ ܡܢܢ ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܣܘܥܪܢܘܗܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܢ
ܒܠܩܘܒܠ ܕܠܒܪܗ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܬܒ ܕܠܒܝܢ ܒܠܒܪ ܢܫܟܚܐ ܘܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ
ܢܚܘܢ. ܢܬܬܠܝ ܠܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܢܬܝܚܒ. ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܝ ܠܘ ܘܝܬܝܪܬܐ
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܬܬܠ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܒ ܘܡܬܝܗܒ | ܕܝܢ ܒܡܚܕܐ Fol. 25*a*.
ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ. ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ.
ܘܐܢ ܣܗܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܗ
ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܦ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܗܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ
ܕܢܦܫܬܐ. ܗܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܢܒܥ ܠܢܒܥ
ܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܡܬܥܒܪܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܘܥܢܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ
ܢܬܦܢܐ ܒܬܪܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܠܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܗܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ.
ܕܐܬܢܝܚ ܠܢ ܒܗܝܢ ܒܘܝܩܪܢ. ܘܢܛܝܪܝܢ ܚܠܦ ܚܛܗܝܢ ܕܥܘܠܝܢ. ܘܠܐ
ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ. ܢܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܒܢܐ ܘܠܥܠܡܐ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܫܐ. ܗܟܝܠ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ. ܐܢ ܢܬܒܥܐ
ܠܢ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ. ܘܢܬܒܥܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܢܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܠܝܢܘܢ ❖ ܒܗܠܝܢ
ܒܪܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܒܝܢܝܢ ܠܢܒܪܬܐ
ܕܡܬܒܪܬܐ. ܘܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܢܕܥ ܒܚܕ ܡܠܘܐܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܝܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ.
ܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܬܒܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܒܟܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܝܬܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ. ܡܬܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ

ܐܦܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܢܐܬܐ܀ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܘܕܐܝܟ
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܪܪܐ ܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ.
ܕܠܝ ܠܚܝܕܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܒܡܪܝܡ. ܒܗܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܫܒܩܬ.
ܕܐܚܕ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܘܗܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܗܘܕܝܢ
ܐܡܬܝܢܝܬܐ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ. ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܚܘܒܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܐܬܡܪ ܕܐܢܫ ܢܣܒ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܬܒܥ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ. |
Fol. 24b. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܚܘܒܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܠܒܪܘܩܬܗ ܠܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܠܐ
ܢܕܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܕܘܡܝܐ. ܘܗܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܥܠ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܛ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܠܘܐ ܒܗܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ
ܗܕܐ. ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܦܝ ܚܕ ܥܠ ܚܕ. ܢܬܢܛܪ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܢܚܘܒ.
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܕܘܢ ܘܢܫܒܩܝܢ ܒܚܛܗܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܒܥܐ
ܕܠܒܗ. ܘܢܚܫܒ ܕܡܬܠܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܚܝܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ
ܕܗܕܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܝ. ܢܦܫܐ ܗܝ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܘܢܬܚܫܒ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܡܪܗ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܕܐܚܕ ܠܚܕ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܟܢܫܐ. ܘܚܕ ܠܚܕ ܢܗܘܘܢ
ܟܢܫܐ. ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܕܟܪܝܢ ܕܒܐܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܘܒܠܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܡܬܘܡܝܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܐܢܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܠܝܗ ܘܡܚܫܒ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܢܗܘܪܝܢ
ܒܥܒܕܐ. ܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܢܐ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܕܠܒܐ. ܠܒܪܬܩܘܒܠܗ
ܕܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܛܝܒ. ܘܠܒܩܘܪܒ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ. ܡܛܘܠ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܕܠܐ
ܢܬܠܝܒ ܒܚܕ ܥܘܒܕܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܒܚܕ ܐܘܒܠܢܐ. ܘܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܫܒܩ ܠܟܠ ܘܡܝܬ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܛܘܒ ܒܚܛܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܙܐ
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܢ ܒܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܓܝܪ ܕܐܦ ܢܦܫ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܒܗܘܦܟܢܐ. ܘܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܗܕܐ ܢܗܘܐ.

ܡܢ̈ܗ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܬܪܬ ܒܥܝܪܗ ܕܓܡܠܐ ܘܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ ܘܐܣܝܘܗܝ
ܐܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ. ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܟܪܝ ܠܗ ܠܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ.
ܐܬܦܟܪ ܠܒܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ. ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܬܦܪܢܣܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ | ܘܩܡ ܚܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܐܣܝܘܗܝ: ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܣܩܘܗܝ ܐܦ Fol. 24a.
ܠܗ ܠܓܡܠܐ ܘܐܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܐܟܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ
ܚܙܘ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܟܠܗ ܠܚܡܪܬܐ. ܟܠܝ ܘܐܬܬܐ ܠܐܦܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ
ܫܪܪܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܙܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܠܝܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܫܘܪܗ ܥܠܝ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܥܒܪܘ ܘܫܩܠܘܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܪܒܐ ܕܐܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܘܫܪܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܘܐܬܬܐ ܡܢ
ܡܪܕܝܬܐ. ܦܪܫ ܘܫܒܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܬܘܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܗܘ ܗܘܐ
ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܘܟܘܫ ܗܘܐ
ܒܥܘܗܕܢܗܘܢ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܘܪܝܬܐ. ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ
ܗܘܬ ܠܟܘܡܪܘܬܗ. ܡܪܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ. ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ
ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܕܦܪܫ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܐܢܘܢ ܡܠܦܢܝܬܐ
ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܢܘܗܪܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܠܘܢ.
ܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܒܥܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ
ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܘܕܐܬܪܚܩܘ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܗܕܐ. ܘܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܐ
ܘܡܫܬܐܠ ܘܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܩܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܩܕܡ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܪܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܘܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܒܩܘ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ. ܕܒܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ. ܘܐܦ ܒܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܬܬܐ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܢܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ.

Fol. 23*b*. ܒܐܘܪܚ | ܘܥܒܘܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܛܪܦܘ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܒܪ
ܡܥܝܢܐ. ܡܬܛܠܠܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܥܡܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܛܠܠ ܫܘܦܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܥܕܪܝܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܢܐ ܘܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܛܠܬܗ
ܕܡܥܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܢܚܘܫ ܕܢܐܦܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܬܐ ܘܒܕܘܒܪܘܗܝ
ܢܦܠ ܘܦܫܛ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܪܗ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܒܠܗܝܢ ܐܟܪܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܕܦܩܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ܀ ܟܕ
ܘܕܝܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܘ ܘܐܬܐܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܣܝܪܝܢ. ܘܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ.
ܕܢܦܘܩ ܫܠܝܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܟܚܘ
ܐܦܝܣܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܠܟܝ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܛܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ
ܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ. ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܢܛܠ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܝܐ ܘܡܝܐ ܘܕܝܐ ܠܡܪܟܒܬܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܝܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ
ܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ. ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܘܥܐ ܘܦܠܢ. ܡܥܪܐ ܘܐܘܦܝܬ ܡܝܐ. ܒܥܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܘܥܕܢܐ. ܐܦ ܡܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܪܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܝܬܝܢ.
ܘܚܙܐ ܕܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܢ. ܘܐܬܟܪܝܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܐܬܪܝܗ ܕܦܘܪܘ ܒܟܠܗ
ܗܘ ܕܡܢܬܐ. ܕܠܡܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܡܝܐ. ܘܥܡܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܢ ܟܕ ܒܥܘܢܬܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܒܩܘܫܒܝܢܘܬ ܚܕܝܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܢܩܦܘܗܝ
ܠܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܦܫܩܘ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ
ܒܥܬܐ. ܢܦܩ ܠܚܘܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܟܐ ܚܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܬܟܝ ܗܘܐ
ܡܬܚܢܢܐ. ܘܚܕܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܚܘܪܐ. ܘܦܩܕ
ܒܘܪܟܬܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܦܬܚ ܐܬܪܗ ܠܥܡܘܢ ܘܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܘܐܬܐ. ܚܙܘ ܡܛܠ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܗ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ. ܘܟܕ
ܡܛܠ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܡܥܬܩܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܢܦܩܘ ܡܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ
ܕܢܒܥ ܒܗ. ܘܐܫܬܝܘ ܘܐܫܩܝܘ ܠܡܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܘ ܘܐܘܒܠܘ ܠܐܝܟܐ.
ܘܐܙܠܘ ܘܐܬܚܘܝܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܦ ܟܕ ܡܠܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ

ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ. ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ. ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ
ܬܬܦܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܠܝܢ
ܡܢ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܓܙܪܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܬܘܠܢܐ ܕܡܥܡܪܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܢܘܬܗ
ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܢܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܬܘܠܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܪܘܢ
ܥܠ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܫܬܪܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ܀ ܒܠܠܝܐ
ܐܣܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܩܪܒ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܝܠܝܢ. ܟܕ ܐܦ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ
ܒܢܝ ܕܝܪܐ. ܘܟܠ ܚܕ ܒܚܕ ܚܙܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܗ. ܗܢܐ ܦܬܚ
ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܚܙܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܘܟ. ܘܡܫܬܥܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܫܩܠܬܘܢ
ܥܠܝ. ܩܪܘܒܘ ܘܟܠ ܬܘܩܦܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܗܕܐ ܐܬܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܬܟܬܫܘ ܘܫܒܩܘ. ܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ ܘܟܠ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܘܒܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܫܘܒ ܪܘܚܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܐܬܦܪܩ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܗ. ܡܢ ܫܘܡܗܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܢܫ
ܝܚܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܡܫ ܒܠܝܐ܀ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܟܕ ܦܠܚ
ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ. ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܗ. ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܕܠܚܡܘܬܐ. ܕܗܘܐ
ܩܪܒ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܒܟܠܗ
ܢܬܡܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܚܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܚܟܡ ܕܢܬܦܠܚܘܢ.
ܘܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܐ. ܘܩܪܐ ܘܩܡ ܕܢܣܒ. ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ
ܘܚܙܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܡܢ ܠܥܠܡܘܬܗ
ܕܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܕܠܠܝܗ ܕܚܡܪܐ. ܘܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܠܢܐ ܘܒܠܚܘܕ
ܚܙܐ ܒܦܫܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܒܗܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܕܡ
ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܬܪܥܝܢ. ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܒܢܝܢ. ܕܗܠܝܢ ܠܝ
ܐܢܫ ܗܠܝܢܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ. ܘܗܢܐ ܐܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܕܢܚ.

ܐܙܠ ܘܐܚܕ ܠܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܗ. ܡܢܐ
ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܝ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ. ܒܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܫܒܐ
ܒܣܟܠܗ ܕܣܛܢܐ. ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܢܗ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܘ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܗܝ ܫܥܬܐ ܦܘܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܘܣܦ ܫܒܩ
ܠܡܩܡܘ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܗܝ* ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܒܡܥܪܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ. ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ. ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܬܪܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܚܘܡܗ ܢܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܥܝܢܐ. ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܐܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܫܐܕܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ. ܕܐܬܘ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ
ܕܝܗܒ ܒܠܝܠ ܘܦܪܩܐ ܘܡܨܥܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܟܠܗ. ܒܣܥܘܪܐ
ܒܦܢܝܐ ܘܒܨܦܪܐ. ܘܫܪܝܘ ܫܐܕܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ. ܐܝܟ
ܡܢܝܢ ܕܥܠܘ ܡܢܗ. ܗܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ
ܒܬܘܡܬܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ. ܐܬܚܘܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܒܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ
ܐܬܚܘܝܗ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܐ ܘܕܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܢܫ
ܕܝܚܝܕ ܡܫܬܝܢܐ. ܝܕܥ ܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܟܢܐ. ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܫܐܕܐ. ܐܦ ܐܡܪ ܐܬܪ ܟܠܐ ܕܒܘܪܐ ܘܕܪܒܢܐ
ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܦ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܡܬܘܪܐ ܒܠܒܗ
ܒܠܠܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܠ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܕܒܥܬܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܘܪܢܐ
ܗܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܡܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܒܕܠܥܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܬܪܗ. ܐܬܚܝܒ ܘܩܡ ܘܨܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘ
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܨܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܩܪܒ. ܘܐܬܝܢ ܕܢܬܥܒܕ ܫܐܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܠ
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܘܒܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܙܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
Fol. 23a. ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܟܠܝܘܡ ܐܢܝܢ ܗܫܒܘܢ. ܕܐܝܟ ܠܐ | ܡܢܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ
ܒܣܟܠܗ ܕܣܛܢܐ* ܐܬܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܬܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܠ
ܐܢܫ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܟܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܐ ܐܬܥܣܩܘ ܒܗ ܒܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ. ܕܠܐ ܡܢ

ܡܫܕܪ ܠܗ ܢܛܪܐ ܘܢܣܒܘ ܡܠܘܬܗ. ܘܡܫܬܕܪܝܢ ܢܣܒܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܠܘܬܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܢܛܪܐ ܗܘ. ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܒܠ ܘܡܡܠܠ
ܥܡܗ ܕܢܛܪܐ ܗܘ. ܘܡܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܗ.
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܚܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܕܘܒܪܗ ܗܘ. ܐܬܘ ܘ
ܘܐܬܡܟܝܘ ܘܫܪܝܘ ܠܗ ܠܚܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܒܡܠܘܗܝ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܩܪܒܐ ܕܝܢ. ܟܠ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܕܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܬܕܒܪܘ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܝܘܬ
ܕܚܢܢܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܗ. ܘܐܦ ܠܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܦܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܢܝܐ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܛܪܐ. ܫܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܬܕܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܚܐ ܕܫܢܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ
ܘܫܡܥܘ ܥܠ ܢܛܪܐ ܘܡܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ. ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܥܝܢ
ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܘ. ܒܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܢܛܪܐ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܠܘܬܗ ܘܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ. ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܡܬܩܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܠܚܕܐ. ܟܕ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܕܠܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܝܕܥ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ
ܕܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܐ ܘܠܐ | ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ. ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܫ Fol. 22*b*.
ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܥܠ ܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܬܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ. ܒܗ
ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܠܡܬܕܒܪ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘ. ܥܡܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܢܗ. ܘܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܘܬܗ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܬܠܝܢ

ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܘܪܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ. ܘܐܬܚܦܛ ܕܢܕܥܝܘܗܝ ܠܗ
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܚܙܐ. ܘܢܦܘܩ ܠܗ ܠܬܡܢ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܠܚܡܐ
ܘܡܘܢܐ. ܘܢܦܩܗ ܢܦܩ ܥܡ ܛܝܝܐ ܒܪܘܟܐ. ܘܡܨܛܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ
ܢܠܦܐ ܕܡܫܠܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܐܙܠ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘ
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ. ܡܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܬܠܬ ܐܬܡܛܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ
ܛܘܪܐ. ܘܐܚܕܘܗܝ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܗ. ܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܪܡܐ ܛܒ. ܘܡܬܚܬ
ܡܢܗ ܡܒܥܝܢ ܡܝܐ. ܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܒܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܕܝܕܥ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܒܥ ܡܬܝܠܠ ܒܢܦܫܗ. ܗܕܐ ܡܬܗܘܝܐ ܒܠܒܐ
ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܝ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܫܠܝܐ.
ܡܛܠܗܕܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܬܪܝܢ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܬܝܢ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܘܪܐ. ܐܘܦ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܐ. ܕܟܕ ܐܬܝܬ ܠܐ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܟܠܗ
ܬܪܝܢ ܐܬܝܘܠ ܠܝ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܒܡܠܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܬܘܒ.
ܘܠܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܬܒܥ ܐܟܘܬܐ* ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ. ܘܡܢܘ
ܚܘܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܬܦܠܐ
ܡܚܝܢ ܘܚܠܝܢ ܠܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܦܩܝܢ ܒܗ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܫܡܥ ܚܝܠܐ
ܕܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܬܚܝܠܝܢ ܘܣܘܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܡܐܙܠ. ܘܫܕܪ
Fol. 22a. ܒܬܪܗ | ܘܐܦܝܣ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܘܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܦܘܫܩܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܫܒ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܬܝ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܦ
ܠܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ ܕܥܒܪ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܘܟ ܡܢܐ ܒܥܘܡܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ.
ܕܩܛܠܝܢ ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܘܟܕ ܒܫܠܝܐ. ܘܢܦܫܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ: ܐܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܝܘܡܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ

G

ܢܛܪ ܛܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܕܘܒܪܘܗܝ. ܠܒܘܫܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܡܢ ܠܓܘ ܕܣܥܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܕܡܫܟܐ. ܥܕܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܦܩܢܗ.
ܕܠܐ ܡܚܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܡܛܠ ܢܘܚܡܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ
ܬܡܝܡܐ ܒܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܢܩܐ. ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܝܗ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܠܚܘܬ ܦܓܪܗ
ܘܢܬܓܠܐ ܠܥܝܢܝܗ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ.
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܡܫܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܀ ܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ
ܟܘܒ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܝܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܒܪ. ܐܦܠܐ ܠܬܪܥ
ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ. ܠܒܪ ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ. ܥܕ ܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ
ܒܝܕ ܕܒܙܘܥܐ. ܡܬܬܚܝܒܝܢ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ. ܘܫܪܝܘ ܒܥܘ ܡܢܗ.
ܕܢܦܘܩ ܘܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܚܙܝܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܗ. ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ
ܠܒܪ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ
ܬܪܥܗ ܒܥܩܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܒܛܘܢ. ܢܦܩ ܕܝܢ ܘܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܠܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ
ܘܐܬܕܡܪܘ ܠܗ. ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ. ܒܫܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܡܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܒܥܠܡܐ
ܘܐܦ ܕܬܘܡܝܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܟܐ ܐܝܟ. ܘܟܕ
ܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܬܚܝܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܝܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܕܢܡܘܣ ܘܦܓܪ
ܠܡܘܢܗ. ܟܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܟܕ ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܢܐ
ܕܡܘܠܕܢܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܐܬܪܐ | ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܩܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ Fol. 21*b*.
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܘܦܪܩ ܀ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܘ
ܒܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܦܓܪܬܐ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܟܢܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܝܕܝ ܡܘܢܗ. ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ
ܐܘܠܨܢܝܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܦܓܥ ܠܗ
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܕܢܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܕܣܥܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܘ ܗܘ ܘܐܬܬܒܥ ܒܥܩܬܗ. ܐܘ ܡܫܟܚ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ

Hosted by Google

ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܫܢܝܩܐ. ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܪܗ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ
ܘܝܕܥ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܗ
ܐܬܬ. ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܘܐܘܪܚܘܗܝ ܥܠ
ܬܘܟܠܢܗ ܘܥܠ ܫܪܪܗ. ܟܕ ܐܬܬܪܥܡ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ. ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܝܣ. ܘܦܩܕ ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܪܐ
ܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܗ. ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܐܦ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܥܘܡܩܐ
ܐܣܝܪܐ ܐܬܦܩܕܘ ܐܬܠܝܛܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ. ܘܟܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܡܝܫܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ
ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܘܠܡܫܡܥܗ ܕܕܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܣܛܘܗܝ ܕܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܬܝܕܗ ܕܟܠ ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܟܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܠܝܢ
ܕܡܬܬܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܢܢ ܘܐܬܬܟܠܘ ܠܡܘܬܗ. ܘܐܙܠ ܩܡ ܠܗ ܠܩܘܠ ܟܕ
ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܘܠܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܗ ܚܝܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܣܘܓܐܗܘܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܒܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ. ܒܥܡܘܗܝ
ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܝܢܐ. ܩܕܡ ܡܬܬܪܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ. ܕܒܥܐ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܠܟܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܟܕ | ܒܗܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܘܬܐ. ܘܡܠܬܗ ܕܥܠ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ Fol. 21a.
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܬܘܒܐ ܕܢܣܒ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܛܪܗ ܠܫܘܠܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ
ܕܐܣܬܒܝ. ܘܠܚܫܐ ܘܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ ܟܕ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܣܬܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܘܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܡܢܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܠܡܬܟܫܦܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ. ܟܬܒ
ܕܝܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܥܡܠܐ ܕܪܘܦܐ ܡܢ
ܥܒܕܬܐ. ܒܗܘܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܐܣܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܐܝܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܘ: ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܬܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܙܪܩ ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܡܢܘ ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܐܣܝܪܝܢ ܡܣܟܝ ܗܘܐ. ܒܠܘܡ
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ. ܐܘܣܦ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܢ ܟܬܒ ܕܪܘܦܐ

ܡܩܒܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܠܡ ܢܬܪܦܘܢ ܕܡܛܠ
ܫܪܒܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܫܡܗܘܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܕܥܐ ܟܬܝܒ.
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܘܒܠܗ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܢܬܬܘܣܦܢ
ܠܟܘܢ܀ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܫܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ
ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܒܝܘܡܝ ܡܟܣܝܡܝܢܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܠܐ. ܘܟܕܝܘ ܡܬܬܪܕܦܝܢ
ܘܡܬܩܛܠܝܢ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܒܕܟܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܡܩܕܫܬܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܠܐܝܟܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ. ܘܒܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܗ ܠܟܘܡܪܘܬܗ
ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ. ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܠܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܐܬܡܪ ܫܡܗ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘ
ܬܘܒ ܘܢܬܬܥܕܪ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܬܪܥܝܬ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚ
ܟܕܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܬܬܙܝܥܘ ܥܠ ܕܟܝܢܘܬܗ. ܐܘܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܗ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܥܝܐ ܕܢܛܘܪ ܘܢܬܬܢܝܚ ܠܟܠܝܠܐ
ܕܐܬܥܠܝܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܕܪ | ܘܡܛܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܩܪܐ ܒܕܪܒܐ Fol. 20b.
ܘܩܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܠܝܛܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܘܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܠܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܝܕܥ ܘܝܠܦ ܕܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܫܬܥܝ ܗܘܐ
ܥܡ ܠܐܢܫ ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܫܬܥܝܘ ܗܘܬ ܐܬܦܪܣܘ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ.
ܐܬܦܩܕܘ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܗ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܘܐܬܬܟܝܠ. ܕܟܠ ܥܠ
ܥܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܚܙܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܫܬܥܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ. ܕܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܐܫܬܥܝܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܕܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܘܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܘܡܫܬܘܬܦܢ ܚܕܝܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ. ܟܠܗ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢܝܘ. ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܘܡܚܒܒ ܐܦ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܠܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܘܒܡܩܒܠܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܠܘܚܕܐ ܘܒܛܘܒܢܐ. ܘܒܡܩܒܠܢܘܬܗܘܢ

ܢܩܒܬ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܡܛܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܘܢܬܐܡܪ. ܡܛܠܗ ܗܝ ܕܢܘܚܡܗ
ܢܬܬܡܟܟ. ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ. ܘܡܬܚܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܝܟ
ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܠܠ. ܘܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܛܘܪܚܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܠܠܢ
ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܢܫ ܡܕܡ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܪܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܝܘܬ ܥܘܡܪܐ܀ ܗܢܘ ܗܘ ܚܝܠ
ܡܘܟܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܐܚܝܕ ܠܪܥܝܢܗ ܘܠܚܝܠܗ
ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܒܪܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ.
ܒܠܚܘܕܝܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ
ܬܘܒ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ. ܠܟܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܛܗ. ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܪܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝ ܕܒܥܐܬܗ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܕܘ ܐܝܟ
ܡܛܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ. ܐܦ ܕܝܢ | ܥܒܪ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ. Fol. 20*a*.
ܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ. ܕܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܬܒܥܠ ܒܗ ܒܝܬ ܕܝܪܐ.
ܘܠܡܫܟܢܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ. ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ
ܓܝܪ ܕܢܣܒ ܢܣܝܘܢܗ. ܕܢܦܠ ܐܘ ܕܢܦܩܐ. ܟܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܚܙܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܗ ܘܠܗ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܗܘܢ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ.
ܣܘܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܢܬܬܚܝܒܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܟܠ ܓܝܪ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܢܬܬܚܝܒܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܒܥܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܟܠ ܫܦܝܪܗ. ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܛܠܗ ܒܚܕܐ ܕܐܡܬܐ. ܕܗܘܕܥܬܐ
ܢܟܠܘܢ ܚܕ ܕܚܕ. ܘܐܢ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܡܬܥܬܕ ܒܠܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ
ܡܬܥܬܕ܀ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܠܟ. ܕܘܪܫܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ
ܢܕܥܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܠܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܕܗܘܝܐ ܚܫܡܠܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܝܢ
ܒܬܚܬܝܬܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܥܠܝܕܐ. ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܘܠܝܬܐ
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܘܒ. ܒܟܠ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܬܪܝܨ ܠܦܩܘܕܐ ܘܠܥܘܕܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ.
ܘܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܬܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ. ܕܠܐ
ܢܕܥ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܘܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ܀ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܦܪܘܫܝܢ

ܕܬܘܒܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܘܗܘܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗ ܗܘܝܐ
ܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܩܘܒܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܠܝܘܗܝ
ܕܟܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܒܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܢܫܘܢ. ܘܟܠܢܫ
ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܗܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܢܫ ܡܢ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܩܘܕܫܘܗܝ ܡܬܬܦܝܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܨܠܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܘܡܘܗܦ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܣܓܝܐܘܬܗ. ܘܢܨܚܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܝܒܠ
ܠܘܩܒܠܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܟܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܚܪܬܗ ܕܥܡܝܬܗ ܥܡܘܬܗ.
ܟܠܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܝܠܐܝܬ | ܡܬܬܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܡܬܩܪܒܘ ܕܥܬܝܕ Fol. 19b.
ܢܬܬܘܨܝܦ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܝܫ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ
ܐܢܫܘܢ. ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܬܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܚܝܢܝ
ܥܡܗ ܒܗ. ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܓܠܝܬܐ ܘܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܕܝܘܐ.
ܢܬܟܢܫ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܘܢܬܕܪܟ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܝܘܩܢܐ. ܕܒܢܝܗ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ.
ܘܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܟ ܡܢ ܕܠܩܕܡܝ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܦܢܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ
ܒܢܘܡܣܐ ܕܬܘܒܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܬܟܣܝܣܐ ܘܟܠ ܓܙܘܪܬܐ
ܘܡܚܒܝܬܐ ܥܡ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘ ܗܘܐ
ܚܘܒܐ ܥܡ ܓܪܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܢܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܥܠܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܓܘܡܪܐ.
ܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܝܗܘܢ. ܕܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܩܒܠܘܢ. ܘܡܢ
ܕܡܢܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܢܬܕܟܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܒܘܡܒܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܗܘ. ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܠܡܫܘܕܥܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܘܪܐ. ܕܟܫܦܐ
ܘܕܗܒܐ ܘܒܘܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܕܒ ܒܟܢܫܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܟܪܝܠ
ܡܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܫܝܢ ܕܢܟܬܘܒܘܢ. ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܐܡܪܢ
ܗܘܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܘܕܘܒܪܗ ܥܡ ܦܣܘܩܬܗ. ܗܦܟܘ ܬܗܝܪܝܢ
ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܠܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܕ ܒܫܢܐ. ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ
ܩܠܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܘܕܝܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܘܕܡܪܝܐ ܦܚܝܕܐ.

ܢܬܕܘܢ. ܟܘܟܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ. ܒܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܢܦܫ
ܟܕ ܡܢܬܐ ܘܩܝܡ ܘܫܪܝܗ. ܘܩܕܝܫ ܡܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ.
ܠܡܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ. ܢܚܡܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܒܬܪܗܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܬܩܝܡܢ. ܕܝܢ
ܟܕ ܣܓܝ ܦܓܥܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܗ ܘܫܡܫܝܢܗܘܢ | ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܢܕܪܐ ܒܟܠ Fol. 19a.
ܘܢܡ ܒܫܡܝܢ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܡܬܟܠܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ
ܕܢܬܒܩܘܢ ܕܦܢܝܢ ܟܕ ܕܒܩܝܢ. ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܠܗܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܕܡܝܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܕܢܬܟܠܢܐ. ܩܝܡ ܗܘ ܠܗܕ ܐܬܚܙܝܗ ܠܘܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ.
ܘܡܩܕܡ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܒܡܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ
ܕܡܢܐ ܢܟܣܘܢ ܕܢܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܠܒܟܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܝ ܗܟܢܐ
ܟܕ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܠܡܬܦܬܟܠܘ ܢܥܒܘܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܠܡܬܢܝܚ ܬܘܒ
ܕܩܕܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܩܪܗܘܢ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܟܠ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܚܕ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܩܢܬܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܟܠ
ܬܬܕܪܫܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ.
ܘܐܬܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫ. ܘܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܗܘ ܒܟܘܫܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܟܕ ܥܒܕܗ ܬܒܥܝܢܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܬܚܠܠ.
ܘܥܒܕ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܚܘܪܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܠܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ. ܠܐ ܢܬܒܪܐ ܠܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܪ
ܐܬܚܙܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܗܘ ܥܘܡܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܬܘܒܠܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܡܥܢ * ܢܬܟܠܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܓܘܢ ܠܗܘ ܢܦܩܐ
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܩܝܡ ܘܩܒܠ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ. ܒܗ
ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܬܘܒܬܐ ܐܦ ܕܝܢܐ. ܚܙܐ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ. ܘܩܝܡ
ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܩܒܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܚܝܠܘܬܐ

ܥܕܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܬܬܦܠܓ. ܘܢܬܬܚܒܫ
ܒܬܗܘܡܐ ܕܬܚܘܬܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܟܕ | ܢܫܬܪܐ ܐܣܘܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ Fol. 18b.
ܒܣܘܦܐ ܐܘܦ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢ ܗܘ ܫܐܕܐ ܡܘܪܕܐ
ܕܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܒܝܕܗ. ܠܡܬܢܟܦܘ ܢܓܝܪܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܠܗ ܘܠܡܥܒܕܘܬܗ
ܒܝܠܕܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܓܝܪ ܦܠܓܐ ܢܟܝܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܘܬܗ. ܕܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ
ܘܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܠܗ. ܚܙܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܠܛܘܬܗܘܢ
ܘܒܥܒܕܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܕܘܫ ܠܢ ܕܢܬܒܝܘܬ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܝܕܥ ܠܢ ܡܪܢ
ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܢܬܢܚܬ ܠܘܚܡܝܗܘܢ* ܗܟܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܘܡܬܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܠܢ
ܠܘܩܒܠܗ. ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܓܝܚܘܬܗ ܬܬܕܪܟ ܡܫܝܚܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢ
ܚܘܝܕܗ ܬܬܬܒܝܪ ܒܢ ܕܢܟܠܢ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܬܢܨܚ ܒܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ. ܕܠܡܐ
ܟܕ ܢܬܒܗ ܒܗܢܐ. ܐܘ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܗܘܢ ܢܕܡܝ ܟܠ ܢܬܦܩܕ. ܘܬܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܘܒܕܢܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܣܟܢܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܚܪܪ
ܒܫܠܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܝܐ. ܘܢܕܪܫ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܕܒܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ
ܢܩܡ ܒܫܠܘܡ. ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܦܪܩܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܥܠܡܝܢ.
ܢܦܩܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܬܦܪܩܘܢ ܠܢ ܒܢܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܬܟܣܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ
ܡܬܬܩܢ ܠܦܘܪܥܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܬܟܣܘܢ ܒܢ. ܗܟܝܠ ܐܦ
ܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܬܢܓܕܝܢ ܠܢ. ܐܝܟ ܢܬܟܣܘܢ ܕܢܬܬܕܪܟ ܘܢܝܠܢ. ܟܕ ܢܬܒܥ
ܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܟܣܝܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ. ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ
ܠܢ ܠܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܬܩܢܐ ܐܦܝ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܩܠܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܬܚܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܠܕܢܐ. ܕܠܐ ܒܬܩܘܦܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ. ܐܝܟ ܢܬܟܣܘܢ
ܒܣܘܦܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܕܪܟܝܢ ܟܠ ܗܦܟܐ ܕܢܗܝܪ. ܘܗܝܡܢ
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܪܢ. ܘܒܕܝܢܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ.
ܘܒܠܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܠܡܩܡ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܫܒܝܗ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ.
ܒܗܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܬܚܘܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܡܝܢܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܩܕܝܫ

ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ܂ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܟܝܠ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܒܕܘܒܪܗܘܢ
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܕܚܠܘ܂ ܡܢ ܚܙܘܝܗܘܢ ܕܫܐܕܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܣܢܘܬܗ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ܂
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܢܐ ܦܓܥܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܬܢܝܢܘܬܗ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ܂ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܘܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠ ܡܐ ܕܐܡܪܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ
ܠܡܢܝܚܘܬܐ܂ ܕܠܡܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ܂
ܐܬܗܘܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ܀ ܢܩܒ ܒܘܬܝ
ܒܝܕ ܡܢ ܠܠܐܟܐ܂ ܘܢܩܫ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ܂ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܕܐܚܙܐ ܡܢܘ
ܕܢܩܫ܂ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܐܪܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܝܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܥܒܝܕ
ܗܘܐ܂ ܘܟܕ ܫܐܠܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܬ܂ ܗܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܣܛܢܐ܂
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ܂ ܘܡܢܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܬ܂ ܗܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ܂
ܡܢܐ ܥܕܠܝܢ ܠܝ ܡܠܝܢ ܘܐܬܩܠܐ ܐܦ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܟܪܣܛܝܢܐ܂ ܘܠܡܢܐ
ܠܝܛܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܟܠ ܫܥܐ܂ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܕܡܪܬ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܗ܂
ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܠܛܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ܂ ܘܗܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܝ܂ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܥܝܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ܂ ܐܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ
ܡܥܠܝܢ܂ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ܂ ܗܢܐ ܘܒܐܝܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܒܪܝܬܐ܂
ܐܠܘܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ܂
ܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܗܘܟܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ܂ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܚܐ ܕܡܬܒܢܝܢ܂ ܘܠܐ ܐܘܦ ܒܝܬܐ
ܕܡܬܒܢܝܐ܂ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܒܢܝܢ܂ ܐܬܒܥܘ ܒܝ ܥܡܝ܂
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܚܪܒܝ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܕܥܬܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܝ܂ ܘܡܬܬܚܝܡܝܢ
ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܕܦܘܢܢܝ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟ܂ ܒܪܫܝܢܐ ܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ܂
ܡܟܝܠ ܗܐ ܡܫܦܠ ܒܥܝܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܢܛܪܘܢܝ܂ ܡܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܝ ܢܬܚܪܒܘܢ܀ ܗܘܝܬ ܟܕ ܐܬܕܡܪܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ
ܕܡܪܝ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ܂ ܐܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܟܕ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ܂ ܗܕܐ
ܫܪܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܬܡܠܠ܂ ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܟ܂

F

Hosted by Google

ܐܡܪ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܝ ܣܛܢܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܣܝܪܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܠܚܡܪܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܐܟܠ ܘܠܡܫܬܝ. ܣܘܡ ܗܡܢܐ ܠܟܝ ܒܠܚܡܐ ܠܟ
ܘܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܢܟܦܘܬܟ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ.
ܘܫܡܥܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬ ܠܥܠܡ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܢܐ. ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܓܪܐ ܘܐܬܟܪܝܐ.
ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܓܕܬ ܕܡܟܝܟܘܬܗ. ܘܐܬܥܝܪܬ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ.
ܘܐܬܕܟܪܬ ܠܝ ܕܒܠܥܐ ܠܗܘ ܗܘ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ. ܘܐܡܪܬ ܟܕ ܐܢܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܫܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܚܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܟܠܘܬܗ
ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܡܪܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܐ.
ܘܒܕܡܘܬ ܬܢܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ܀ ܬܘܒ ܒܡܕܡܐ ܘܒܙܒܢܝܢ
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܚܙܝ ܗܕܡܝ ܐܝܟ ܓܠܝܢܝܐ ܕܕܡܝܢ ܠܕܗܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܪܡܝ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܘ ܐܬܟܣܝܘܗܝ ܐܦܝ ܒܪܚܩܐ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܐ
ܕܣܘܓܐܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܝܬ. ܘܫܡܥܐ ܘܒܙܒܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܕܘܝܐ ܕܣܘܓܐܐ
ܡܬܒܣܡ ܗܘܝܬ. ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ
ܒܟܬܒܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܢܝ. ܐܠܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܐ
ܚܙܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܗܘ. ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܡܣܢ ܒܗ
ܡܬܬܢܝܚ. ܘܗܘܝܬ ܒܟܠ ܫܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܣܡܐ ܒܗܘܢܝ. ܘܫܡܥܐ ܕܗܘ
ܡܫܬܥܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܢܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܩܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ. ܕܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܟܦܪܝܢ
ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܕܡܟܒܫܐ. ܘܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܦܠ ܫܥܝܢܐ
ܘܡܟܒܫܝܢ ܒܫܘܬܦܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܠܝܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܡܬܗ ܟܟܪ
ܘܐܬܗ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܢܗܪ
ܐܢܝ. ܗܘ ܕܢܦܝܫ ܘܡܦܩܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܫܘܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܫܥܝܢܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܥܡܕܐ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܡ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܡܪ ܡܚܠܗ
ܕܥܠܝܡܐ ܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܬ
ܒܟܠ | ܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ. ܕܐܝܟܢ ܒܝ ܐܬܠܝܗܘܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ. Fol. 18*a*.

ܘܒܗ ܝܬܒ. ܢܐܬܘܢ ܕܡܬܢܐ ܒܥܡܪܗ ܘܣܢܝ. ܒܕܒܪܐ ܘܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܡܬܚܢܐ
ܘܒܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܪܝܐ* ܡܢ ܘܕܝܪܗ ܫܒܗ [sic] ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܗܘ
ܗܘܬ ܐܝܬܝ. ܘܐܬܡܠܝ ܕܥܘܕܐ ܠܡܥܡܪܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܟܕ. ܒܠܠܝܐ ܐܣܟܡܬܐ
ܐܢܫ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܗܘܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܘ. ܢܫܬܥܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ
ܘܢܫܬܥܘܢ. ܠܗ ܫܟܒ ܕܝܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܫܘܪ. ܠܟܠܢܝ
ܘܒܗ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܡܢܝܠܐ
ܐܢܐ. ܕܝܢ ܗܘܕܐ ܕܕܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ* ܘܐܡܪ ܢܣܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܘܒܗܕܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܡܬܚܡܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܬܥܠܠܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ
ܒܗܕܐ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܐ ܥܡܕ ܗܘܝܬ. ܘܗܟܢ ܬܘܒ ܐܣܝܪ.
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܠܝ ܥܗܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܗ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܢܫܝ ܗܘܝܬ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܒܗܘܦܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ. ܘܫܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܠܚܡܪܐ* ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܪܥܝܢ
ܘܬܥܢܝܢ ܓܦܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܡܬܐܪܝܢ ܕܢܚܒܠܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܩܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܕܠܡܬܘܡܪܘ ܠܐ ܢܬܩܪܒ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܢܚܬܘ. ܗܦܟܘ ܠܡܬܘܗܘܢ ܠܐܬܪܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܬܠܠܝܢ
ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܡܢ ܛܒܬܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܝܬ.
ܕܥܒܕ ܘܗܠܝܢ. ܘܡܫܒܚ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܬܡܪܬܝܢ ܘܦܬܓܡܗܘܢ*
ܘܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܣܝܪ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܝܘܐ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܡܥܡܠܐ ܕܐܟܒ. ܘܟܕ
ܐܘܪܐ ܕܢܥܡܐ ܒܥܠܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܡܫܒܚ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܬܪܥ. ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ
ܚܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܢܐ ܚܢܐ
Fol. 17*b*. ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܟ. ܐܡܪ | ܘܫܡܥ. ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܒܗ. ܘܐܢܐ
ܒܗ ܒܥܡܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܬܪܚܡܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ
ܕܡܫܝܚܗ. ܘܒܗ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܗܝ. ܗܘ ܒܠܒܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܠܡ ܒܠܗ
ܡܫܒܚܗ ܒܥܡܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܠܠܝܐ. ܗܟܢ ܬܘܒ ܐܣܝܪ ܟܕ ܥܡܪ

ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܠܐ ܬܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܐ ܀
ܕܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܡܢܝ ܐܬܟܬܒܬ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܩܪ̈ܘܝܐ
ܕܢܬܡܠܘܢ ܕܩܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܟܬܒܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ
ܢܫܒܩܘܢ ܠܝ. ܟܕ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܢܫܬܒܩ.
ܘܐܦܩܬ ܕܐܟܬܒ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܚܢܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܐܝܟ ܥܠܝܗܝ
ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܬܟܬܒܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܐܡܪ̈ܢ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܒܘܨܪܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܠܡܢ. ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ
ܐܢܘܢ ܠܟܬܒܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܘܐܐ. ܘܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܨܠܘܢ ܥܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ.
ܕܩܪܝܢ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܩܝܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܬܟܬܠ ܡܢܝ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ. ܡܟܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ.
ܢܦܩܬ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܬܠܬ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܟܘܢܫܘܬܐ. ܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ
ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܕܐܦ ܒܬܚܬܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܝ. ܡܛܠ
ܗܢܐ ܥܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܬܢܚܝܢܘ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܠܝ ܕܘܝܢܐ
ܕܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܗ ܕܫܝܢܟܘܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܫܬܝܩܐ ܐܬܟܬܒܘ ܀ ܒܫܢܬ
ܐܠܦ ܗܘܬ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܪܢ. ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܕܟܬܒܐ
ܠܐܒܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܫܠܡ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܐܠ
ܗܘܐ. ܒܫܢܬ ܐܠܦ ܘܬܫܥ ܥܣ̈ܪܝܢ ܘܫܒܥ ܥܠ ܡܛܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ.
ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ | ܗܘܝܬ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ. ܟܠܗ ܠܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܦ Fol. 17*a*.
ܡܢܟܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܟܬܒ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܬܐ ܥܠܝ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ
ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܝ ܘܫܡܗ ܒܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ. ܘܝܗܒ ܟܬܒܐ
ܢܣܒܬ ܢܬܟܬܒܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܝܐ. ܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܣܘܥܪ̈ܢܐ
ܕܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܗܠܝܢ. ܘܟܠܗ ܒܗܝ
ܥܡܗ ܢܬܟܬܒܘ ܘܫܡܗ. ܘܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܥܠ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܬ. ܕܗܠܝܢ

ܕܡܠܠܢ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܐܕܐ. ܘܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܕܪܣܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ.
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܕܡܪܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ.
ܘܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܘܡܬܬܒܝܢ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܒܐ. ܘܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ
ܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܝܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܢ ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܢ
ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ. ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܝܢ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܘܡܬܒܛܠܝܢ. ܘܥܒܕܘܢ ܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܕܪܓܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܚܝܠܝܢ.
ܕܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܘ ܫܒܩܐ. ܕܢܦܩܘ ܗܘ. ܕܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܪܝܒ
ܐܢܫܘ ܥܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܫܠܛܝܢ ܐܬܘܐ. ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܦܩܘ. ܐܠܐ
ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒ ܦܘܡ ܕܢܒܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܠܛܘ ܥܠܝ. ܘܕܘܟ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܕܐ
ܕܐܦ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ. ܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܐ ܒܗ
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ
ܠܡ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܦ ܫܐܕܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܚܕܘ
ܕܫܡܗܝܟܘܢ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܕܡܬܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܗܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ |

ܕܚܝܐ. ܗܘܕܘܥܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܐܕܐ ܬܩܦܐ.
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ. ܥܘܠܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܫܐܕܐ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ
ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܕܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ. ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢܐ ܚܝܐ
ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܬܠܒܫܘ ܟܕ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܕܒܫܡܟ ܠܡ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܦܩܢ. ܘܐܬܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ
ܥܒܕܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܠܐ
ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܬܗ ܐܡܪܬ.
ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܝ ܗܕܐ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܩ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ.

ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ. ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܦܝܛ ܠܐ
ܡܢܗ. ܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܢܛܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܟܣܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ. ܘܟܕ
ܕܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܠܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ* ܗܟܢ ܢܣܬܟܠܘ ܐܦ
ܒܗܕܐ. ܘܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܚܙܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ* ܕܚܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܣܡܐ
ܘܕܘܝܐ ܕܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ. ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܥܕܢܐ. ܡܬܚܙܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܕܘܝܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܬܚܠܠܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ. ܡܢ ܕܥܘܒܕܗ
ܡܬܬܘܕܥ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܘܦܐܪܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ
ܡܬܚܡܝܢܢܐ* ܐܝܟ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܬܢܛܪܐ
ܕܒܝܫܬܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܘܥܒܕܗ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܕܒܪ ܡܢ
ܚܘܒܬܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܘܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܘܢܛܥܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܠܘ
ܘܢܬܛܠܩܘܢ ܠܝ. ܠܝܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܠܦܐ ܗܘܐ. ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܚܛܝܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܐ. ܘܟܬܒܘܗܝ |
ܠܟܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܛܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘ Fol. 16a.
ܐܝܟ ܚܣܝܐ ܘܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ. ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܢ ܢܛܪܘܢ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܘܒܬܘܒܬܗ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܦܓܪܐ
ܕܠܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܘܢܛܘܠ ܒܗ. ܘܒܗܘܢ ܕܗ ܘܢܛܪܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܬܘܫ ܩܠܝܠܐ. ܕܡܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܬܝ ܢܟܠܗ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬ. ܘܠܗ ܕܢܛܘܪܘܗܝ ܬܦܠܘܚ. ܘܢܬܒܪܝܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܘܬܒܝܬܝ
ܕܥܠܡ. ܢܬܬܕܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ* ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܡܠܠ ܡܢ
ܡܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܠܝܠܐ. ܣܠܩܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ. ܘܡܬܚܠܠܘ ܢܬܢܛܪܘܢ.
ܕܒܗ ܕܗܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܦ ܣܢܝ ܒܟܝܢܐ. ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ
ܕܢܬܬܓܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܢܐ. ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܠܬܗ
ܕܝܠܝ ܢܦܘܩ ܘܢܬܚܙܐ. ܒܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܢܬܬܒܥܘܢ. ܢܬܚܙܐ

ܕܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܗ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܙܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܒܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ.
ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܐܘ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ. ܟܠܗ ܕܚܙܘܐ
ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܝܕܘܥܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܥܠܡܢܐ ܘܡܢ
ܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܗ. ܒܗܘ ܕܡܟܬܐ ܟܠܟܠ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܘܚܙܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܩܘܪܢܬܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܬܠܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܚܘܪܢܝܬܐ
ܒܗ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܡܚܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ
ܢܦܫܗ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܢ. ܘܡܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܩܕܡ. ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ
ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܠܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܥܝܪܝܢ
ܐܘ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ. ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܒܥܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ. ܐܠܐ
Fol. 15b. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܝܐ | ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܢܐ ܚܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܐܬܪܗ. ܗܕܐ
ܗܝ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀ ܚܙܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܐܦ
ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ. ܠܘܩܕܡ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܕܡܝܬܐ. ܘܟܠ ܕܒܘܪܟܐ ܚܘܒܢܐ
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܦ ܘܡܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ
ܒܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ
ܕܡܘܠܕܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܡܬܚܠܦܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܕܡܝܬܘ. ܐܦ ܢܦܫܐ
ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܗܝܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܡܬܬܪܘܡܝܢ ܒܟܠ
ܦܘܪܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܗܪܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܦ ܕܒܘܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܗܝܢ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܚܙܝܢ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܬܢܟܠܢܐ ܕܠܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ.
ܘܟܕ ܗܟܢ ܗܘܢܐ. ܒܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܠܒܫܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ.
ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܠܒܪ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܚܙܐ
ܠܐ ܡܢܗ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܬܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܚܘܒ ܒܗ ܕܚܙܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܢܝܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܒܪ

ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܘܡܟܝܠ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ.
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܟܣܘܢ ܐܢܝܢ. ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܡܩܒܠܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܟܣܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܒܒܟܘܢ
ܬܘܒܘܢ. ܩܪܘ ܠܒܪ ܕܡܘܪܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܘ. ܩܪܘ ܡܬܢܚܡܝܢ
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ. ܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܥܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܦܩ. ܐܘ ܩܪܘ ܡܬܚܒܠ
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܘܣܦܐ ܐܘ ܕܢܬܚܫܒܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ
ܡܬܬܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܪܝܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܕܒܪ* ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ
ܐܘ ܠܐ. ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܠܟ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܬܬܨܝܠ. ܘܡܬܟܢ. ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܢܗ
ܒܗܢܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܠܟܘܠܗܝܢ. ܘܡܬܦܫܪ ܒܝ ܡܢܝܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܥ
ܠܡܫܒܚ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܐܦ |
ܒܗܢܝܢ ܡܢܗ. ܒܡܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܗܘܝܐ. ܡܟܝܠ ܠܟܝ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ Fol. 15a.
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܬܬܚܝܠܐ ܒܗ* ܘܕܘܠܝܬܐ
ܕܡܢܗ ܩܕܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܗܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܢܐ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܠܝܟ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܕܡܬܝܚܒ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܕܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܗܝܟܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܡܠܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.
ܡܢ ܒܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܢܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܐ
ܡܫܪܐ. ܠܡܫܪܐ ܒܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܗܢܝܢ. ܕܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ. ܡܢܗܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܒܒܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܠ
ܐܢܐ. ܕܡܬܡܠܐ ܕܢܬܩܢܐ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ* ܡܬܩܢܐ
ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܡܬܗܘܠܬܐ
ܠܒܪ ܘܡܬܠܐ ܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܟܚܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܫܬܐ
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܐ. ܐܘ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܬܩܢܐ ܘܗܘܢ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ.

ܫܠܝܛ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܘܬܗܝܢ ܢܚܫܒܬܐ.
ܠܢܗܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܣܟܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܘܠܕ̈ܝ ܣܦܝܐ ܢܝܫܘܬܐ ܒܒܒܠܝ̈ܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܠܗ
ܡܕܡ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܒܡܫܟܚܢܘܬܗܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܗ ܠܘܬܗ.
ܘܗܢܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܬܐ. ܘܒܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ.
ܘܗܢܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ. ܐܦ ܕܪ̈ܕܐ ܘܚܝܠܗ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܐܪܥܗ
ܕܒܗܝܢ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ
ܫܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ. | ܠܐ ܗܘܐ Fol. 14b.
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ̈ܐ. ܕܠܐ ܡܢܥܡܪ ܫܡܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ
ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܚܝܝܢ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ
ܒܗܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܥܢܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܬܕܝܢܘ
ܒܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܟܠ
ܡܫܘܚܠܐ ܠܡܗܘܐ✣ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ
ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܫ. ܡܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܐܘ ܠܐ. ܘܒܡܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܘܕܡܝܐ ܒܢܦܫ. ܐܦ ܠܒܪܐ
ܓܝܪ ܕܒܕܝܠܐ ܗܟܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܐܘܠܝܢܐ ܒܚܝܒ ܠܡܬܚܫܒ. ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܕܡܬܒܝܢܘ ܐܬܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ
ܒܟܠ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܒܚܝܒ ܠܡܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܒܚܫܒܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܘܠܝܗ ܢܒܥ.
ܕܒܘܒܥܝܛܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܓܝܪ
ܠܥܡܐ ܡܢܫܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܕܡ
ܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܚܠܦܐ ܥܡܐ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܒܚܕܢܐ ܦܘܢ ܐܢܐ.
ܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ
ܠܐ ܡܬܡܪܐ ܝܕܘܥܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ
ܕܝܬܒܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܕܡ. ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܚܫܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܚܘܐ.

ܕܡܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܐ ܫܘܪܝܗ ܕܝܠܗ. ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܡܫܠܠ ܓܘܫ̈ܡܐ ܘܠܡܬܘܪܒܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܬܢܐ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܝܢ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܘܡܥܕܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܐ
ܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܫܒܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܒܥܘܡܩܐ. ܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܘܗܝ
ܢܛܪܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ. ܫܒܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܫܒܝ̈ܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܕܘܟ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܢܨܚܢܐ
ܕܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܝܪܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܦܩܚܝܢ. ܗܢܘ | ܕܝܢ Fol. 14*a*.
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܡܫܬܘܠ. ܟܕ ܥܡܘܪܗ
ܢܫܡܬܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܘܡܚܫܒܬܗ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܗܢܐ ܦܠܚ ܡܢ
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܟܙܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ
ܐܘ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ. ܘܟܕ ܐܟܙܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܦܢܐ
ܠܐܬܪܗ. ܘܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ. ܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܬܐ. ܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܐ
ܩܕܡܝܢ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܝ. ܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܝܫܘܢ ܚܕ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܗܫܬܐ
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܗܝܕܘ. ܡܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܘܝܘܡܐ
ܕܒܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܗܝܕܘ. ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܢܘ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܥܠ
ܗܘܠ ܝܬܝܪ ܕܢܝܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܝܟܢ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ
ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܢܝ̈ܫܐ ܕܒܗܝܕܘ.
ܢܠܒ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܚܝܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ. ܩܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܘܐܢܫ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ. ܢܦܫܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܢܦܩܝܢ
ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܚܠܦܘ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗܘ
ܕܐܬܐ. ܢܦܠ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܬܒܛܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܐ
ܐܬܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܒܪܬܗ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܝܟܘܬ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ
ܡܕܒܪܐ. ܒܗܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܕܝܢ. ܐܘ ܥܡܠܝܢ ܘܩܕܡܝܢ
ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ. ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܕܡ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ.

ܕܐܚܝܕ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܒܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܐܣܐ
ܝܗܝܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܐܣܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܫܘܒܩܢܐ
ܕܚܛܗ̈ܐ. ܒܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܕܢܚܠܡܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܘ ܒܡܢܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ
Fol. 13b. ܕܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܠܚܛܗ̈ܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܢ | ܐܦ ܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܠܝ.
ܢܩܒܠ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܠܗ ܝܨܦܐ ܒܕܘܒܪ̈ܝܗ. ܗܟܝܠ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܢܬܦܨܘܢ
ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܦ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܘܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܠܚܛܗ̈ܐ. ܕܢܚܠܡ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫ ܣܓܝ
ܡܢ ܟܘܪ̈ܗܢܐ ܕܒܝܫ̈ܬܐ ܕܢܚܠܡ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ
ܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܗܘܢ. ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ
ܕܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܫܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ. ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܓܝܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܓܪ̈ܡܐ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܘܟ. ܡܛܠ
ܗܕܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܠ ܫܠܝܢ ܘܦܣܩܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ. ܕܠܐ ܢܚܣܪܘܢ ܠܐ
ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܠܚܛܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܢܦܠܐ* ܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܬܚܠܡܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܠܡܚܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܕܐܢܫ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܫ
ܒܠܝܢ. ܐܦܠܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ. ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܠܝܢ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ. ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܘܒܢܝܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܐܢܫ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܝ ܟܠ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܒ
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܢܚܬܝܢ ܘܡܣܝܒ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܝ. ܢܩܒܠ ܗܟܝܠ
ܕܢܬܒܥܐ. ܘܢܬܚܠܡܘܢ ܠܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܢܫܬܒܩ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܘܒ.
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ. ܢܣܘܢ ܘܢܬܒܥܘܢ
ܕܢܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܢܚܘܢ. ܘܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܘܢܬܚܠܡܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܝܒܝܢ.
ܐܘ ܕܢܫܬܒܩܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܕܘܟܐ. ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܟܠܝܢ ܠܝ
ܒܟܠܗ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܛܠ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ. ܐܦ ܕܟܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ
ܫܒܩ. ܒܗܕܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܟܪܐ ܫܘܒܩܢܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܩܕ
ܒܗܕܐ ܘܢܫܬܒܩ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܥܡܠܘ ܐܘ ܠܦܠܚܘ. ܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ.
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܠܘܬܗ. ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܦ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܐ Fol. 13a.
ܕܢܣܬܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܪܪ. ܡܬܠܒܟܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܪܪ
ܡܢ ܡܐܢܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܥܠ ܥܡܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܡܬܗܘܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܢܝܠܘܬܐ
ܘܡܬܒܣܡܘܬܐ. ܐܬܢܨܚ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܗ. ܘܚܒܝܒ ܡܢܐ
ܘܡܡܠܝܢ ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ. ܒܡܘܥܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܡܬܠܠ
ܕܠܝܬ ܐܦ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܣܬܟܠ ܒܚܒܪܗ. ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܕܡܠܝܢ ܐܘܝܘܬܐ* ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܒܥ ܕܢܬܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ
ܠܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ. ܕܢܬܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܪܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܘ ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܓܘܢܐ
ܒܠܗ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ. ܡܬܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܬܢܨܚ. ܕܠܐ ܓܝܪ
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܫܗ.
ܐܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܒܥܝ ܡܬܦܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܚܙܩ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܥܒܝܕ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܗܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܩܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܒܗܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢܝܠ. ܕܡܢ ܕܡܐ ܕܢܟܡ ܚܕ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ. ܓܒܪܐ ܚܝ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܘܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܒܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܫ
ܓܒܪܐ. ܕܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܠܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ
ܐܢܫ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܠܕܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܥܠ
ܒܢܝܢܗ ܘܓܘܢܝܗܘܢ. ܐܦܠܐ ܥܠ ܝܨܝܦܘ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ
ܢܬܥܒܕ. ܘܕܗܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ. ܐܬܦܩܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܕ
ܒܕܘܩ ܐܠܝ ܘܕܪܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܢܫܠܡ ܒܟܘܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢ ܗܟܢܐ
ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܗܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܒܥܒܕܐ

Fol. 12b. ܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܒܓܘܫܡ. ܠܡܬܒܢܝܘ ܡܢ | ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܡܫܡܫܘ
ܒܦܓܪܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܠܐ ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ
ܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܛܝܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܠܡܘܬܒ ܠܐܚܪܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܠܟܘܢ
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܕܬܬܒܐ ܘܬܬܝܠܕ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ. ܐܘ
ܫܒܩ ܐܢܬ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܠܐ ܠܟ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܟ. ܐܘ ܕܢܬܠܐ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܘܫܒܩ ܠܟ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܬܡܠܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܢܬܠܟ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܡܦܩ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ
ܢܝܫܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܬܬܠܝܣ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܦܩܕ ܫܒܩܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ
ܘܦܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܬܦܘ* ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܫܒܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܟ ܕܢܬܬܦܣ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܬܠܘܢ ܒܡܫܠܡܘܢ ܒܦܓܪܝܬܐ. ܗܘܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܬܦܢܐ
ܒܗܘܢ. ܐܦ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܒܦܓܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܪ
ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܒܛܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ
ܕܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܒܢܘܗܝܘܢ ܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܒܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ: ܘܠܝ ܕܝܢ
ܢܬܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܝܬܐ
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ. ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܝ
ܡܬܠܦܢܐ* ܢܗܘܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܘܬܒ ܚܕ ܒܡܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ.
ܘܡܬܚܦܛܝܢ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܡܬܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܟܝܐ.
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ
ܠܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܠܗ. ܒܠ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܒܡܫܠܡ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܫܒܩܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܒܡܫܠܡ ܬܕܒܪܬܐ. ܒܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ
ܠܡܫܡܫ ܘܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܫܠܝܐ. ܘܫܢܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܝܢ ܘܡܬܠܝܢ
ܘܡܬܒܝܢ ܘܫܟܢ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܝܢ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܚܝܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܠܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ

ܛܒ. ܕܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܡܘ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܬܒܗܪܘܬܗܘܢ. ܒܗܠܝܢ
ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܢܚܝܘܢ. ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܬܘܡܩܝܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܬܕܪܒ
ܡܢ ܘܡܚܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܝܗ. ܘܡܢ ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܗ ܡܬܚܝܠܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ
ܡܠܬܗܝ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܘܚܒܫܝܢ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܬܒܠܝܢ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܘܠܝܬ
ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܒܡܠܬܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܚܘܒܐ ܝܗܒ
ܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܘܐܬܒܣܡ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܚܕܝܐ. ܟܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܕܘܗ
ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܡܪܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܗ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܝܢ. ܘܡܥܒܕ ܕܘܟܬܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܠܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ. ܘܟܠܡܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܚܘܒܐ
ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܬܬܕܒܪ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ
ܘܡܬܬܪܒܐ. ܕܢܘܦܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ. ܒܟܘܚܕܘܗ. ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܬܬܚܝܠ ܬܕܒܝܪܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܡܝܩܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ. ܐܦܠܐ
ܠܘܚܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܬܚܒ ܕܡܫܘܚ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܚܠܬܗ. ܥܒܝܕܐ
ܐܢܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܚܝܢ. ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܢܟܠܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܒܟܠ ܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܬܚܙܝܢ. ܘܐܟܡܐ
ܕܐܦ ܦܩܝܕܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܒܠ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ. ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ
ܡܬܬܕܒܪܐ ܒܡܠܠܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܫܘܝܢ.
ܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܚܡܕ ܠܝ. ܕܡܬܬܕܡܪܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܒܩܠܐ
ܕܡܪܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܠܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܬܬܚܡܠܐ ܠܝ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܫ ܒܚܝܠܐ. ܒܟܢܫܗ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܐܬܥܗܕܘܢ ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ. ܐܟܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܝ ܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܝܫܐ
ܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܡܫ. ܘܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܚܣܝܕܘܬܐ
ܘܐܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܝܠܐ. ܘܩܕܡܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܬܘ. ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ
ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ ܡܢܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܬܕܒܝܪܐ ܕܘܟܬܗܝܢ
ܢܦܫܐ. ܕܗܟܢܐ ܠܝ ܩܢܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܝܐ ܒܠܗ ܕܩܢܡܝܢ ܚܘܕܪܐ. ܐܘ ܠܐ

ܘܢܦܠܘ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܢܡܠܠ ܕܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܕܒܘܬܐ ܫܟܝܚܬܐ ܡܬܬܟܝܐ
ܠܝ. ܕܒܟܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܫܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܢ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܢܬܒܣ
ܢܬܪܝܕ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ. ܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܐ
ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ. ܫܟܝܚܐ
ܗܘܝ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܛܠ ܝܕܥܘ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܦܪܫܝܢ ※
ܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܥܠܝܐ ܘܡܬܪܡܐ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܒܗܝܗ ܒܫܘܪܗܘܢ
ܘܢܫܘܘܢ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܐܢܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܝ ܐܬܚܙܝܬܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܢܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܕܝܢ
ܕܡܬܚܠܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܫܠܝܛ ܡܢ ܫܠܝ ܢܬܢܗ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܬܕܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ
ܕܢܬܪܓܪܓ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܢܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܬܒܝܐ ܐܢܐ. ܓܝܪܐ ܗܢܐ
ܕܡܬܕܪܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܒܒܠܥܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܢ
ܡܠܝܬܗ. ܢܬܒܥܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܢܫܘܘܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܥܠܡܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ
ܠܝ ܦܬܘܐ ܘܠܩܘܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܝܒ. ܕܡܬܢܕܢܝܢ ܦܪܝܫܘ ܥܠ
ܥܬܝܕܬ. ܡܬܢܕܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܘܝܘ ܡܬܥܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ
ܢܣܝܒ ܡܢ ܘܡܬܚܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܪܦܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܝܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܘܡܐ
ܘܕܝܠܘܬܐ ܢܬܐܡܢ. ܘܝܗܒ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܚܟܝܡ ܘܡܦܪܫ. ܐܬܡܢܝ ܕܝܢ
ܕܡܦܪܫ. ܠܐ ܢܬܡܬܠ ܠܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ.
ܟܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܗ. ܘܠܡܬܬܚܘܝܘ ܠܐ ܢܕܥܝܢ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ
ܡܬܒܠܥ ܬܘܠܝܢ ܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ.
ܘܐܬܡܢܝ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܠܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܒܡܫܚܐ ܡܬܬܕܒܪܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܬܕܪܐ.
ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܒܟܝܬܐ. ܡܬܟܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ
Fol. 12a. ܡܛܠܝܢ | ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܝܠܕܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܩܕܫܝܢ.
ܘܡܣܬܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܚ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܕܒܢܝܐ

ܠܗ ܠܡܪܢ. ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢ
ܕܢܬܒܥܠ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܩܪܒܢܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ. ܐܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܠ
ܕܒܢܝ ܘܐܚܝ̈. ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ. ܠܐ ܕܢܐ
ܢܚܛܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܐ ܕܝܠܢ. ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܘܕܝܘܗ ܕܠܡܕܢܐ
ܕܢܣܒܝܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܠ. ܘܡܛܘܠ ܕܝܠܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܚܛܗܐ.
ܚܛܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܠܡܕܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܕܡܐ ✻ ܗܕܐ ܐܘ ܐܚܝ̈
ܢܬܕܟܪ ܒܘܗܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܝܢ. ܕܒܗܠ ܘܒܗܕܐ ܗܟܢ
ܠܟܠ. ܕܢܬܠܕܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܠܗܕܐ ܗܟܢ
ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܬܘܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܡܪ ܥܠܝܗ. ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܬܘܝܢ
ܒܡ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܘܕܡܝܐ. ܐܟܠ ܒܡ ܐܕܝܘܗ ܘܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ. ܘܒܡ ܐܣܬܪܝ
ܒܠܡܢܐ ܕܢܫܘܦܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܚ ܫܡܝܐ. ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘ ܡܬܬܘܝܢܘܗܝ
ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܕܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ. ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ
ܐܦ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܥܝܢ. ܒܟܠ ܫܥܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܟܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܐ
ܗܘ ܠܡܬܬܢܚܘ ✻ ܦܩܝܕܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܠܡܬܬܠܟ
ܡܬܬܘܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢܘܢ ܘܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܝܢ
ܡܬܚܒܝܢܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܬܦܛܪܐ ✻ ܠܡܫܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܘܟܠ ܠܗ
ܠܡܬܬܠܟ. ܕܢܬܪܕܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܪܕܐ ܡܫܬܡܗܘ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܬܬܟܢܘ.
ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܥܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ. ܫܦܝܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܬܟܢܘ ܐܦ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܠܡܘ ܡܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܒܢܘܬܐ. | ܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ. Fol. 11b.
ܢܬܪܚܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܫܒܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܡܢ
ܫܒܝܐ ܕܝܠܢ. ܘܐܙܠܘ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܥܠܡܗܘܢ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܘܠܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ
ܐܫܬܘܝܘ ܠܡܬܒܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܫܬܘܝܘ
ܡܬܬܘܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܠܡܐ ܢܚܫܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܕܟܠ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ ܗܘܢ ܐܫܬܘܝܘ.

ܓܠܝܢܐ ܠܓܘܫܡܗ. ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܦܪܣܬܐ ܬܗܘܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܟܠܠ
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܡܫܟܠܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܪܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܟܠܠ
ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܗ* ܐܝܢܘ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܢܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܝ. ܟܕ ܗܢܘܢ
ܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܐܬܕܘܝܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܕܢܠܟܘܢ ܚܣܝܪܐ
ܒܣܘܓܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܬܘܪܬܐ ܒܘܠܝܐܢܗ ܡܬܬܪܡܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ
ܕܬܬܟܘܫܬܗ ܡܬܬܘܕܝܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ. ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܫܝܫܝܢ ܕܢܐܘܪܚܐ
ܢܣܘܦܘܢ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܫܕܝܢ
ܓܝܪ ܡܪܢ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܓܘ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܗܝ. ܡܕܝܢ
ܚܙܘ ܚܒܝܒܝ ܕܠܒܪ ܗܝ ܕܢܫܝܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܡܟܝܠ
ܡܬܬܪܡܝܢ. ܢܦܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܙܟܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܐܦ
ܚܢܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܢܦܫܝ. ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܝ ܓܒܝܐ ܒܠܒܬܗ.
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܬܩܝܦܐ. ܒܕܠܐܘܢ ܐܦ ܒܫܘܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܬܒܥܘ ܠܒܪܘܬܟܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܬܘܒ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܬܒܥܘ ܐܘܪܚܬܟܘܢ. ܐܡܪܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܘܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ
ܡܬܝܕܥ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܪܐ. ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܬܡܝܢܬܐ
Fol. 11a. ܬܗܘܐ ܟܪܗ. ܐܡܪܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܦܫܘܛ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܫܘܡܐ | ܗܡܝܢ
ܡܬܬܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܢܐ. ܡܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܝ ܡܪܘܬܐ.
ܐܝܬܝܪ ܡܠܘܐ ܒܡܬܕܟܪ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܒܘܫܡܐ. ܚܙܝ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ.
ܘܡܟܝܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܝ. ܐܡܪܬ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܒܟܪܝܐ
ܚܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ. ܬܐܠܦ ܒܟܢܢܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܬܐ.
ܥܠ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܣܝܒܪܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ. ܘܠܗܐ ܢܦܘܫܐ ܕܦܩܝܕ
ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܢܬܒܥ. ܡܕܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܕܠܗܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܝ ܠܡܬܬܪܥܝܘ
ܘܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܝ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܕܝܫܘܥ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܥܒܕ
ܕܢܬܬܢܝܚ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܟܚܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܬܠܒܟܝܢ. ܬܘܒܘ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ

ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܡܪܗ. ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܠܗ. ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܠܝܢ
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܠܒܪ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦ ܢܦܠܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܝ. ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܠܒܪ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܨܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܕܟܘܢܐ
ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܒܗܢܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܨܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܠܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܒܗ ܕܟܬܒܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܡܠܠ ܕܚܠܬܗܘܢ ܢܩܡܘܗ. ܒܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝ
ܒܝܘܡܬܢ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܦܠܓ ܠܝ. ܒܚܝܐ ܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܬܬܒܝܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܒܠܐ ܬܬܡܢ ܠܝ. ܒܥܡܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܫܘܒܐ ܒܠܚܡܐ
ܬܘܒܢܐ. ܕܒܠܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܐ. ܢܬܠܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܬܒܝܐ ܕܒܠܘܗܝ
ܠܡܢܘܗ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ. ܡܫܬܘܡ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܢ. ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܕܢܬܐܡܪܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܢܚܘܝ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܢܦܩܐ. ܢܕܥܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܥܡܟܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܡܟܐ. ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܠܢܦܩܐ. ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܟܢܐ. ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܟܠ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܡܠܟ ܠܝ. ܕܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܬܘܒܠܐ ܗܘ. ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܠ ܢܦܫ ܬܪܝܢ. ܘܒܗܘܝܐ |
ܫܘܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܘ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܡܠܟ ܒܠܒܝ ܕܠܒܐ Fol. 10*b*.
ܕܘܒܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܒܪ ܢܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܚܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ
ܒܚܘܒܐ. ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܗ ܒܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ. ܕܠܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ
ܒܠܒܐ ܡܫܟܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ. ܒܠܒܘܫ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܡܢ
ܫܒܝܠܗ. ܗܝ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܒܠܒܗ. ܕܝܠܗ ܕܠܒܪ ܗܘܐ. ܗܝ ܗܝ ܕܟܝܢܐ
ܕܟܠܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܬܡܠܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ* ܡܕܡ ܢܟܢܫ. ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ
ܘܒܝ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܒܩܐ. ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܬܡ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ
ܡܢ ܠܡܫܬܪܗ ܫܘܒ. ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܠܘܛ. ܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܦܫܛ ܠܗܝ ܕܠܡܫܬܪܗ ܦܢܐ. ܟܬܒ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܣܘܠܩܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ.
ܕܝܗܒ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܦܢܐ. ܡܬܬܢܝܐ
ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܥܒܕ. ܘܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ

ܠܣܦܝܬܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܢܬܕܠܣ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܩܪܝܒܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܥܡܘܬܐ
ܢܬܬܦܝܣ. ܐܠܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܬܦܝܣ. ܡܠܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܢܝܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ
ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ✱ ܠܡܦܩܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܦܐܪܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܕܟ ܕܝܢ
ܡܬܩܪܐ. ܢܗܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠܝܢ
ܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܬܐ. ܡܫܬܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܡܬܢܚܐ ܘܫܬܝܢ. ܦܓܪܐ
ܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܒܥܝܬܐ. ܡܫܬܐ ܒܡܫܬܐ. ܘܫܡܥܐ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܦܬܐ ܕܩܢܘܬܐ. ܘܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܩܝܢ
ܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܠܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܚܕ
Fol. 10*a*. ܣܘܟܗ. ܠܐ ܢܫܬܢܐ. ܘܠܐ | ܠܡܗܘܡܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܚܐ. ܢܬܒܪܐ
ܗܘ ܠܐ ܫܗ ܚܕ ܟܪܗ. ܐܠܐ ܣܠܩ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܐܬܠܡܝܗ. ܒܡܠܐ
ܗܘܠܐ ܠܝ ܘܪܝܫ. ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܬܚܫܒܢܘܗ ܘܢܬܪܚܩܘܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ.
ܢܦܠ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܠܩܘܗܝ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܝܢ ܫܡܫ ܚܠܝܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܣܠܩ ܫܢܝܢ. ܘܟܗܢܝܢ ܡܬܠ. ܠܡܦܩܢܐ ܐܦܝܫ ܕܢܬܬܐܠܘܢ
ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܢܬܟܠܘܫܘܢ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܥܘܗܝ ܐܬܐܢܝܐ.
ܕܢܫܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܐܪܥܢܝܬܐ ܢܬܒܪܘܗ ܟܘܫܐ. ܗܘܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܫܘܢ
ܚܕܐ ܐܘܠܝ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܩܕܡܝ ܠܝ. ܘܡܬܦܩܕ ܠܝ ܐܢܬܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܬܢܚܐ. ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܫ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܗ. ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗ ✱
ܠܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܚܕܕܐ ܠܡܫܬܡ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܠܡܬܡܠܟ ܠܗ.
ܕܢܬܡܠܟ ܦܠܢܝܐ. ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܦܠܚ ܐܢܫ. ܐܘ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܡܠܢܝܢ
ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟ ܕܗܘܢܬܠܘܢ. ܕܡܠܐ ܕܢܚܒ ܠܐܢܐ ܚܕܕܐ ܘܡܫܡܠ
ܚܕܕܐ ܕܠܒܪ. ܘܡܠܐ ܕܚܒܒ ܠܐܚܘ ܢܬܗܦܟ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ

ܕܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܬܗ܀ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܝܕܥܐ ܝܕܥܐ
ܠܕܘܟܬܗ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܬܘ ܥܒܪܐ. ܢܦܩܘ ܠܡܬܬܐ ܥܝܪܘܗܝ. ܕܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܒܪ ܕܟܕ ܩܥܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܩܪܒܘ ܠܬܪܥܐ
ܕܝܠܗ. ܚܙܘ ܢܟܠ ܠܒܪ ܟܬܒܗ. ܫܡܥܘ ܕܝܢ ܩܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܬܪܥܐ
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܥܡ ܫܐܕܐ ܘܫܐܕܝܢ. ܘܡܬܟܬܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܕܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܕܝܢ ܡܠܗܘܢ
ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܬܗ. ܘܡܬܒܥܕܝܢ ܫܬܩܘܗܝ ܡܢ | ܡܕܒܪܗ. ܐܝܟ Fol. 9b.
ܕܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܥܡ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܥܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ
ܥܘܕܐ. ܢܬܒܪܘܢ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܘܕ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܩܡܘܢ
ܚܝܕܘܬܐ. ܘܩܕܡܝܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܐܢܘܢ. ܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ
ܥܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ܀ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܩ. ܘܡܬܟܬܫ ܩܕܝܫ
ܫܡܥܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܠܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܝܟܐ
ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܩܦܐ ܡܚܝܕܐ. ܚܕܝܢ ܕܢܒܝܝܢ
ܘܠܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܟܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.
ܘܢܦܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ. ܠܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ
ܡܢ ܒܪܗ܀ ܘܟܕ ܒܚܕ ܡܢ ܙܒ̈ܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܢܩܦܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܒܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܕܐ.
ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܕܒܪܗ
ܘܢܦܫܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܕܒܝܬܗ. ܘܫܡܝܢ ܫܡܥܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܘܐܘܪܝܘ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܕܒܪܗ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢ
ܬܗܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܚܙܘ ܚܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ. ܘܡܬܬܕܡܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܠܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܐܬܡܚܠ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܫܘܟܗ. ܘܠܐ
ܐܬܟܬܫ ܐܬܦܪܢܣ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ
ܕܫܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ. ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ

ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܥܠ ܠܘܬܗ. ܡܒܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܒܪ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ. ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܬܕܪܫܝܢ ܟܢܫܐ.
ܘܡܙܥܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܝܐ ܕܒܟܝܢ ܫܚܝܩܬܐ. ܘܒܢܬ ܩܠܐ
Fol. 9a. ܕܒܟܝܬܐ. | ܦܘܩܘ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ. ܘܦܘܩܘ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ. ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܬܩܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܡܢܐ. ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܬ
ܠܝ ܗܪܟܐ ܠܐܬܪܢ ܘܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܬ ܠܡܣܒܪ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܪܟܐ.
ܕܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܕܢܟܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܒܚܘܪܒܐ. ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܟܐ ܒܗ
ܕܐܡܪܬ. ܗܢܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܡܪܚ. ܗܘܝܬ
ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܚܘܒ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܢܟܝܢܐ؟ ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܬܢܟܝܢ
ܗܘܘ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܪ. ܫܒܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܢܟܠܘ
ܡܢ ܐܬܢܟܠܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܟܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܫܐ.
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܟܕ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܩܪܘ ܠܡܬܒܥܝܢ
ܕܠܚܘܒܗܘܢ. ܗܢܝܢ ܐܬܩܪܒܘ ܕܢܟܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘܢܘ. ܕܡܬܩܕܡܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܡܬܗ. ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܚܠܝܡܘܢ ܕܢܟܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܫܒܩܘ ܩܕܡ
ܠܗ ܠܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܢ. ܕܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܠܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܝܥ ܗܘܐ. ܐܘ ܠܐܘܟܠܘܢ ܕܢܟܝܢ. ܘܫܒܩ ܟܠ
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܫܪܘܟܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܕܚܠܘܢ.
ܘܟܕ ܡܫܠܛ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܠܚܝܠܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܘܢ
ܒܨܠܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܚܠܘܢ. ܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢ
ܚܙܘܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܫܐܕܐ. ܡܛܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܬܬܒܪܝܢ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܬܘܡܘ ܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܒܨܠܝܒܐ. ܘܦܘܩܘ
ܠܐܬܪܟܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܡܬܒܥܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ.
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܗ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ. ܘܡܬܬܘܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܒܥܠܐ

ܕܛܘܪܐ ܠܓܘ ܕܗܘܐ. ܕܒܝܬܐ ܟܘܕܠܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܢܫܬܘܢ. ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܪܕܝܢ
ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܘܐ ܐܟܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܐ ܐܠܐ ܣܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ
ܘܒܠܐ. ܡܢܗܠ ܚܒܝܒ ܠܟ ܐܘܩܡܘܬܐ ܐܣܟܡܬܐ. ܡܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܓܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܚܕܐ. ܕܡܢ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܪܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܕܥ
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܣܓܝ ܒܫܢܝܐ. ܒܟܪܡܐ ܕܥܘܬܪܐ. ܒܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܕܝܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܒܝܒܐ. ܡܬܦܪܢܣ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܒܡܘܥܕܐ ܐܬܚܘܝ
ܒܣܚܝܒܘܬܗ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܠܒ. ܘܗܘ ܡܢ
ܕܡܟܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܢܐ. ܩܡܘ ܘܢܬܒܪ ܒܠܒܠܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܟܘܬܠܝܐ
ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܟܗ. ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܡܫܒܠ ܗܘܐ
ܫܕܪܐ ܣܠܝܩܬܗ. ܢܘܪܝܢ. ܘܢܦܠ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ
ܡܛܠ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܠܚܘܕܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ. ܡܬܚܙܐ
ܕܢܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܚܒܝܢ. ܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܬܡܪ ܐܢܫ. ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܐܬܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܠܒܠܬܗ. ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܡܪ
ܡܬܘܗ. ܡܬܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܚܝܠܗ ܢܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܐܡܪܗ ܕܗܕܐ ܠܚܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘ* ܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ
ܗܕܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܣܓܝܐܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܦܪܬܐ ܕܐܦܩܘܗܝ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܚܡܐ
ܠܟܬܐ ܢܟܣܝܢ. ܡܟܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܫܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܢܐ. ܢܣܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܡܐ
ܐܦ ܠܟܢܟܐ ܚܠܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܥܡܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܣܬܟܠ. ܒܗܕܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܣܪ.
ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܘܐ ܠܐܚܪܢ. ܬܘܒ ܗܕܐ ܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ ܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ.
ܕܡܥܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܩܕܫܬܐ ܦܩܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܫܬܒܚ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܟܢܫܝܢ ܒܟܢܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܒܚܘܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ* ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬܗ

ܘܐܬܕܪܫ ܥܡ ܐܘܠܨܢܘܗܝ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܥܢܝܢ. ܘܐܘܕܝ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܒܩܗ ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܫܦܝܪܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ
ܕܢܬܢܝܚ ܡܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܘܒܠܐ ܗܘ. ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܗܠܝܢ ܘܢܨܝܚ ܥܬܝܕ * ܠܥܦܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܣܒܘܪܐ
ܘܐܙܠ ܠܗ ܠܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܩܒܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗ.
ܘܡܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܢܛܪܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܩܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐܙܠ.
ܣܓܝܐ ܡܢܗܠ ܫܒܘܥܐ. ܘܕܐܬܕܟܪܗ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܕܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ.
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܚܣܝܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ.
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܩܡ ܥܢܝܢ ܥܡ ܩܒܪܐ ܘܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܡܠܠ
ܥܡܗ ܒܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܢܥܠܝܢ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܣܓܝܐܘܗܝ. ܘܢܦܩ ܢܐܙܠ
ܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܢܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܢܐܙܠ ܟܐܦܪܗ ܘܕܒܪܗܐ ܡܢ
ܟܘܡܪܐ. ܢܕܢܝ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܥܡܗ. ܘܟܕ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܘܥܒܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ. ܚܙܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܣܓܝܐܘܗܝ ܦܝܠܐ ܕܟܐ
ܕܐܬܡܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ.
ܘܕܐܘܕܥܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܕܬܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܗܝ
ܘܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܢܬܐܡܪܝܗ. ܢܝܬܐ ܘܢܡܪ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܒܦܝܠܐ.
ܡܠܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܦܝܠܐ. ܡܢ ܐܢܫܟܐ ܦܝܠܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܠܐ
ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ. ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ
ܗܢܐ. ܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܗܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܗܢܐ ܠܐܬܪܥܝܬܐ.
ܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܫܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܕܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܢܟܝܠ ܡܠܬܗ ܚܘܪܒܐ
ܐܢܫܐ. ܢܬܚܟܠܡ ܘܕܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ
ܕܚܘܪܒܐ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܪܒܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܬܐ.
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܫܦܝܪܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ.
Fol. 8b. ܠܐ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܗܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܐܘ ܢܟܣܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܕܗܘܡܢܐ
C²

ܡܓܚܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ. ܗܫܐ ܠܡܐ ܒܟܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܩܘܒܠܬܐ
ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܣܒܬܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܚܝܠ ܐܢܬ ܒܚܝܠܟܘܢ ܠܡܪܗ.
ܗܦܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܚܕ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܠܡܢܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܣܩܗ ܐܝܕܟܘܢ
ܠܡܬܚܝܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܡܪܢ. ܘܠܡܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܡܘܣܦܘܬܐ ܕܡܣܝܡܝܬܘܢ.
ܡܬܦܪܣܝܬܘܢ ܕܬܕܚܠܘܢܝ ܐܦ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ. ܐܦ ܗܢܐ
ܒܘܨܪܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܘܬܟܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܕܡܫܠܛܬܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ
ܠܡܕܚܠܟܘܢ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܐܢܗܘ
ܕܡܫܠܛܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܥܠܝ. ܐܘ ܐܝܬ ܒܚܝܠܟܘܢ ܠܡܪܟܘ ܠܐ
ܬܗܘܡܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܩܪܘܒܘ ܠܘܬܝ ܘܚܘܝܘ ܡܢ ܕܒܥܠܢܟܘܢ. ܐܢܕܝܢ
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܬܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܡܥܠ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܫܘܡܪܐ ܓܝܪ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܝ ܡܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܙܒܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ * ܡܪܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܘܡܢ
ܒܗ ܕܢܬܛܠܡܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܥܡܪܐ ܘܡܘܬܗ. ܐܪܝܐ ܚܝܘܬܗ
ܫܕܝܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܐܬܛܠܠܘ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܗ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ
ܥܠ ܚܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܚܙܝܢ ܒܛܘܒܬܐ
ܐܬܬܒܥܘ. ܘܡܬܦܪܩܝܢ ܕܦܪܕܐ ܐܬܬܒܝܫܘ * ܫܕܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ
ܚܕ ܒܟܘܪܚܢܗ ܕܡܪܢ. ܘܐܫܬܒܩ. ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܦܠܚܐ
ܘܐܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘ
ܕܡܪܢ. ܐܪܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܪܝ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܡܬܕܒܪܢܝ. ܐܝܟܐ
ܗܘܝܬ ܒܫܪܝܐ ܕܝܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܐܘܠܨܢܐ. ܘܩܠܐ ܒܟܕܘ
ܩܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ. ܕܗܪܟܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܛܘܢܝ. ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܬܗ
ܡܬܠܘܐ. ܟܬܪܬ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܚܙܐ ܐܓܘܢܟ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܚܝܠܬ |
ܠܡܬܕܒܪܘ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܬܫܬ ܠܗ ܒܚܘܠܡܢܐ. ܐܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ Fol. 8a.
ܘܦܪܘܩܠܟܬܐ. ܘܐܥܒܕܟ ܕܬܬܝܕܥ ܡܛܠ ܡܥܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ.
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܛܘܢ[ܝ] ܗܠܝܢ ܩܠܐ ܒܟܕܘ ܢܦܠ ܠܡܣܓܕ.

ܘܕܡܝܢ ܢܩܫܐ. ܟܕ ܐܘܟܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܒܝܬ ܥܒܘܕܐ. ܘܡܚܦܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܟܢ. ܟܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ. ܠܡܫܡܫ ܓܝܪ ܠܗ
ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܫܟܚ ܥܠܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܓܒܪܐ. ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ
ܕܝܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܚܘܠܡܢܘܢ. ܐܦܢ ܓܝܪ ܬܫܠܘܢ ܢܬܒܝܢ ܠܐ
ܡܬܬܒܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ.
ܕܝܢ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܢܚܬܝ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܫܠܐ ܠܟܝ. ܠܒܟܐ ܐܬܠܝܗܒ ܗܘܠܝܢ
ܡܟܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܐܠܗܐ. ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܫܬܐ ܐܬܡܫܚ
ܠܒܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܬܢܝܢ ܥܒܕܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܡܬܐܢܝܢ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܐܟܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ. ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܠܟܪܝܬܐ
ܗܕܐ ܡܟܣܢܐ. ܕܐܥܒܝ ܒܟܠܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܠܒܗ ܕܝܠ ܡܢ ܙܘܥܝܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܬܬܕܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ. ܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܬܪܥܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܠܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܠܝܢ. ܡܫܬ
ܡܫܟܚ ܢܛܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܕܟܠܝܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܪܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܬܟܚܢ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܡܛܠܢ ܢܫܬܡܫ ܕܩܘܡܐ.
ܘܡܪܢ ܐܢܬܬܗܘܢ ܘܬܡܢ | ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠܝܢ ܒܥܒܕ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ Fol. 7b.
ܥܠ ܓܒܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܝܐ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܕܝܒܐ.
ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܢܡܪܐ. ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܥܝܪܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܘܬܐ
ܕܐܟܕܢܐ ܘܕܥܩܪܒܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܒܥ. ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܚܙܐ. ܢܫܡܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ. ܢܫܡܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܚܝܘܢ
ܘܩܕܝܫ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܥܒܪܘܗܝ. ܘܢܦܫܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ
ܒܫܘܚܠܦܗܘܢ ܘܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ* ܚܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܕܘܝܢ ܡܢ
ܙܘܥܝܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܩܘܝܘ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܬܘܠܐ. ܘܟܕ ܟܡܐ

ܒܩܘܒܠܗܘܢ. ܕܢܝܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܦܬܬܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܥܠ ܩܒܪܐ. ܘܐܚܕ ܠܬܪܥܗ ܕܩܒܘܪܐ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܐܦܠܚܐ ܕܘܩܘܗܝ. ܟܕܗ
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܬܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܚܕ ܥܡ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܫܐܕܐ ܬܢܢ ܘܡܚܝܗ.
ܕܡܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ. ܘܫܒܩ ܠܡܬܬܡܗ
ܠܗ. ܟܕ ܡܫܬܩܠ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܚܒܪܗ ܬܘܒ ܠܝ. ܢܬܝܐ ܚܒܠܐ
ܠܝ ܥܠܡ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܪܕܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܝܫܝܢ ܚܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܝ ܗܕܐ.
ܘܡܚܐ ܢܬܡܪܚ ܡܬܡܚܐ ܗܕܐ. ܕܫܢܝܢܐ ܕܩܒܪܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ.
ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ. ܐܦ ܢܬܕܟܪ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ ܩܒܘܪܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܢܬܚܫܒ ܡܢܗ. ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܢܫܬܠܛ ܒܗ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܚܙܝܗ.
ܘܫܟܚܘ ܡܫܝܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܚܐ ܕܢܦܠ. ܘܟܠ ܢܬܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܢܟܠ
ܠܝ ܕܡܚܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܡܬܬܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܠܝ ܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܘ
ܡܢܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܢܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܫܢܝܢ* ܢܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܠܡܬܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܡܥ. ܡܪܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ | ܒܫܢܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ Fol. 7*a*.
ܥܠܝܗ ܡܛܘܗܝ. ܕܢܬܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢܝܬ. ܘܗܘ ܦܬܚ ܬܪܥ ܩܒܘܪܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ. ܘܫܩܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ. ܕܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܩܪܝܬܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܩܪܝܬܐ.
ܘܝܬܒܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܩܪܝܒܘܗܝ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ: ܘܢܬܚܙܝܘ ܢܬܚܘ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܡܝܬܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܗ ܕܠܠܝܐ. ܢܬܦܢܐ
ܠܗܘܢܐ ܐܢܛܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܗ ܘܐܬܥܝܪ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܢܬܚܙܐ ܚܙܐ
ܕܕܡܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗ ܚܒܪܗ ܘܢܛܠܘܒ ܗܘ ܚܒܪܗ ܥܡ ܚܕܐ ܘܐܬܪܒ.
ܥܠ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ. ܘܪܡܙ ܠܗ ܘܢܬܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܘܢܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܩܠܝ.
ܐܦ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܪܓܫ ܠܓܒܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ
ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܕܘܟܬ ܚܠܐ ܒܟܒܐ ܘܢܬܚܠܨ ܠܡܬܡܗ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܢܚܡܐ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܬܬܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܟܕ ܥܠܠ

ܗܢܐ ܕܒܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ ܕܝܘ̈ܡܬܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡ. ܐܟܠ ܗ̱ܘܐ ܡܢ
ܙܒ̈ܢܐ ܠܙܒܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̱ܘܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܠܝܬܐ ܘܕܒ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܬܘܒ
ܗ̱ܘܐ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܬܪܣܝܢܘܬܗ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܡܠܚܐ. ܘܡܫܬܝܬܗ ܡܝܐ.
ܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܣܒܪ ܘܢܚܙܐ ܘܢܬܒܩܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܝ
ܠܡܬܕܡܪܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܣܝܒܪ ܥܣܩܬܐ ܡܬܟܫܪܢܝܢ.
ܡܕܡܕܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܫܢܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ
ܘܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܡܬܠܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ
ܫܒܬ ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܠܗ
Fol. 6b. ܠܐܘܡܢܐ. ܘܢܣܬܘܒܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܢܘܪܐ. ܡܬܠܐܘ ܓܝܪ | ܡܬܓܪܝܢ
ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܠܥܘܬܐ. ܕܐܬܪܘܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܓܘܝܐ ܕܝ̈ܢܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܟܫܠܝܢ ܕܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ. ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܠܡܠܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ
ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐܡܬܝ ܕܡܚܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܬܢ ܐܢܐ. ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܡܘܬܬܐ. ܟܠ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܡܨܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܣܬܒܪ ܕܢܦܫܐ
ܠܗ ܒܡܬܠܡܢܝܬܐ. ܟܠ ܚܠܘܦ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ
ܒܗ. ܗܢܐ ܡܬܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܠܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܡܪ
ܕܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܩܕܡܝ ܡܬܡܬܚܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܠܡܠܬܗ
ܕܐܠܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܚܝ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܩܡܬ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܝܘܡܢܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܩܐܡ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ. ܗܢܐ
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܡܩܡ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܡܪ
ܕܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܘܠܐܝܟܘܬܗ. ܕܘܪܫ ܠܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ
ܒܟܘܡܪܗ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ. ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܪ ܐܘܠܐ
ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ* ܘܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܝܬ ܩܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ.
ܘܐܬܬܚܝ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ. ܘܐܙܠ ܢܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ
ܩܒܘܪܐ. ܕܩܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ. ܘܦܩܕ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ

ܠܗܘ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܫܝܢܐܝܬ ܩܒܠ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܦܓܪܗ. ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ
ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܦܪܥܘ. ܘܦܪܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ
ܘܟܢܫܐ ܕܠܐܦ ܢܦܫܗ. ܒܬܪ ܟܝܬ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܗ
ܡܫܢܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܠܕܒܒܐ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ.
ܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ | ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܗܐ. ܡܫܬܡܥ Fol. 6a.
ܗܘܐ ܟܝܬ ܕܐܦ ܒܕܡܝܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܕܢܩܪܘܒ ܠܗ
ܦܓܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܠܬܐ ܐܣܕܝܢܐ. ܕܢܦܫ ܡܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ.
ܡܢܗ ܟܝܬ ܫܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܢܬܝܕܥܝܗ ܗܒܝܠ ܘܩܕܡ
ܠܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܢܦܫܗ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܚܝܝ ܘܩܢܝܢ ܚܠܡܝ.
ܕܐܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܢܕܥܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܠܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܘܕܒܪܘܬܐ. ܕܕܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܘܚܒܐ ܕܐܣܕܢܝܐ ܢܥܬܩܝܢ ܘܕܠܘܩܒܠܗܝܢ
ܐܣܘܪ. ܒܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ.
ܘܗܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܡܐ ܡܘܣܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܥܠ ܕܘܒܪܘܗܝ
ܒܕܡܝܐ ܫܝܢܐ ܗܒܠ ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܕܒܡܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܘܬܐ
ܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܡܐ ܢܟܝܦܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܘܒܪܗ ܒܥܘܠܝܬܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܟܝܬ
ܝܬܒܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܬܕܒܝܬܗ. ܒܗܘܠܕܐ ܫܝܢܐ ܕܝܥܬܡܪ
ܥܐܕܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܢܕܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܢ ܥܕܢ ܠܥܕܢ
ܢܣܠܩܘܗܝ. ܒܠܝܐ ܟܝܬ ܕܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܚܘܒܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܐܣܕܝܢܐ ܘܩܢܛ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܪܣ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܦܘܡܗ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܦܝܫ
ܗܘܐ ܥܐܕܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܟܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ
ܥܒܝܕ. ܐܘܡܢܐ ܟܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܒܝܢܐ. ܕܝܕܥܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܗܐ. ܘܢܚܐ
ܕܢܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܟܪܒܐ ܬܡܝܗܐ. ܕܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܒܐܬܪ.
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܢܚܐ ܢܬܩܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܪܣ ܠܗ ܒܦܘܡܗ
ܘܡܫܘܚ ܕܒܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܢܐ ܒܘܟܪܗ. ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܠܝܢܐ.

Fol. 5b. ܡܛܠ ܡܣܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ. ܚܙܐ | ܢܟܝܪܗ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܐܢܛܘܢܝܘܣ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ
ܫܠܝܐ. ܘܚܙܐ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܒܫܐ. ܘܟܪܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܝܒ. ܘܟܕ
ܚܙܐ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܐܢܛܘܢܝܘܣ ܕܡܬܪܘܪܒ ܠܗ. ܫܪܝ ܡܬܟܬܫ ܠܗ. ܕܡܢ
ܪܥܝܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܬܢܝܢ ܩܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܡܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܫܪܝ
ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܬܬܒܝܬܐ
ܘܕܘܒܪܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ
ܕܦܬܟܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܐܠܗܝܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܒܠܠܐ ܐܬܬܢܝ. ܘܠܐܦܝܫ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܪܚܡ ܕܢܨܚܐ ܕܦܬܟܪܐ. ܟܠܢܝ ܐܝܟ
ܗܕܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ. ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܬܢܝܢܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ* ܐܢܛܘܢܝܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܒܠܘܬܗ ܫܒܝܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܘܡܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ. ܠܘܩܒܠ
ܚܝܠܗ ܕܦܠܚܐ. ܐܢܬ ܓܝܪ ܚܠܐ ܠܡܣܒ ܚܟܝܡ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܕܡܘܬ
ܗܕܘܡܐ ܘܩܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܚܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ
ܛܠܝܐ ܕܚܙܝ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܠܐ ܡܣܝܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. ܘܠܐ ܙܥܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ
ܝܩܪܟ. ܡܪܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܥܕܪ ܠܝ. ܘܐܢܐ ܐܚܙܐ ܒܣܢܐܝ. ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ
ܫܡܥ ܐܘܟܡܐ. ܒܗ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܐܬܥܠܝܬ ܚܙܘܗ* ܗܕܐ ܐܟܬܫܐ
ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܠܛܘܒܢܐ ܐܢܛܘܢܝܘܣ. ܥܡ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܗ. ܡܛܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܗܢܘ ܚܘܒܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܐܢܛܘܢܝܘܣ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ. ܗܘ
ܕܗܘ ܚܙܝܗ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ. ܕܐܬܦܬܚܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܢ ܐܬܡܠܝ.
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܣܪ ܡܗܠܟܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪܘܚ. ܐܠܐ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܐܢܛܘܢܝܘܣ.
ܟܕ ܚܙܝܗ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܐܡܝܠ ܘܐܬܒܛܠ. ܠܐ ܐܪܡܝ ܡܢ ܝܨܦܬܗ.
ܐܦܠܐ ܦܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܚܝܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܝܕܥ
ܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܦܝܗ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝ ܚܕ ܫܥܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܢܟܠܘܣ
ܐܢܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡܝܬܐ ܒܠܝܠ. ܗܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܬܬܐܒܕ ܘܡܩܝܡ

Hosted by Google

ܢܬܚܣܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܕܡܐ ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܠܒܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܡܘܡܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܐܬܐܡܝܢ* ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܛܘܢ ܒܟܕ ܥܠ ܕܘܒܪܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ.
ܘܢܦܠ ܒܒܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܡܬܢܨܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ
ܗܘܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܟܬܒܘܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܙܒܢ
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܬܫܥܝܬܗ* ܒܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܡܬܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ
ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܬܟܝܠܘܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܝܢ ܕܢܬܬܦܝܣ. ܚܘܒܬܐ ܐܢܛܘܢ. ܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܒܡܐ ܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܒܠܘܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܗܘ ܕܒܚܘܒܐ. ܘܬܘܠܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܘܒܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܬܟܒܫ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܣܘܒܠܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܢܬܟܦܫ ܡܫܬܟܚܢ ܗܘܝ ܗܠܝܢ. ܠܡܘܪܕܗ ܘܠܒܘܫܬܗ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ.
ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܬܦܫ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝ
ܕܡܬܟܬܒܘܢ ܥܠ ܢܫܐ ܘܒܡܐ. ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܒܝܫ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ
ܗܘܐ* ܒܗܠܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܒܠܝܠܐ. ܐܬܚܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘ
ܕܠܒܝܫ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܚܫܚ. ܘܚܘܝܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܢܝܐ.
ܕܐܢܫ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܬܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܦܢ. ܒܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ
ܒܓܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܐܠܦ ܕܒܡܢܐ ܟܠ ܠܡܬܟܬܒܘܬܗ. ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ
ܐܫܟܚ ܐܝܟ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܒܘ ܥܐܕܘܗܝ. ܦܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܚܕܕܐ ܐܠܐ ܚܘܒܬܗ ܕܐܢܫ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ
ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܚܒܫ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܟܘܒܢܐ. ܘܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܘܐܬܟܬܒ ܠܗ
ܥܐܒܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܚܙܩ ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܛܝܠܐ ܕܢܫܘܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܬܘܗܒܐ
ܢܟܠܣ ܠܗ ܢܬܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܝܕܗ. ܘܡܬܚܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܟܝܡܐ
ܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܘܡܟܢ ܠܡܬܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܢܘ ܕܫܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܬܢܝܚ ܠܝ ܘܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܟܠ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܒܝܬܐ* ܘܟܕ ܗܘܠܝܢ

ܚܕ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܦܢܩܢ ܚܫܚܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܘܢ ܠܗ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܣܛܢܐ. ܐܬܪܘܦܠܘܗ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܕܢܬܗܦܟܠܗ ܟܝܢܗ
ܢܠܗܘܐ. ܘܗܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܓܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܐܢܫܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܟܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ
ܕܝܠܕܬܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܘܡܣܬܒܪܐ ܕܬܒܥܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܗ
ܠܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܠܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܕܘܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܫܚܩ. ܘܢܦܠ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ. ܘܒܫܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܘܗܝ
ܢܬܩܪܒ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܦܠܐ ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ܒܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܗ ܘܒܡܟܠܘܬܐ
ܘܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܠܒܗ. ܘܚܠܘܦܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܘܬܐ ܘܒܚܫܒܗ ܕܚܦܝܐ ܥܡ
ܟܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܙܘܢܝ ܘܪܢܝ. ܘܒܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܢܩܘܗܝ ܕܠܐܠܬܐ ܘܥܛܐ ܚܡܠܬܐ
ܕܗܕܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ. ܘܐܚܪܬܐ ܠܟ ܦܫܩܐ ܘܡܦܩܕܐ.
ܘܡܣܟܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܝܨܬܐ ܥܡ ܢܛܪܬܗ ܘܓܢܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܦܠܚ ܐܢܫܐ
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢ. ܕܒܝܠܬܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܐܘ
ܢܬܦܢܐ ܘܢܬܬܝܩ ܒܠܗܘܢܝܗܘܢ* ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ
ܠܐ ܐܘܬܪܗ ܢܣܒܘܬܗ ܒܗܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ
ܢܦܫܐ. ܡܬܟܬܫ ܡܢܟܝܠ ܠܗ ܕܢܘܕܥ ܠܡܘܒܠܗ ܕܡܫܐ ܕܥܒܘܬܐ.
ܗܢܝܢ ܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ
ܒܗ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ. ܘܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܘܕܥܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܡܕܢܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.
ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܗ ܢܬܦܘܬܘܢ ܕܐܠܦܢܐ
ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ. ܘܡܫܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܗܘܢ
Fol. 5a. ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢ. ܗܘ | ܐܢܛܘܢܝܘܣ ܡܬܬܟܠܘܗ ܗܘܐ
ܒܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܝ. ܘܒܡܠܐ
ܡܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܘܬܗ. ܒܠܒܗ ܕܐܦ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܢܟܐܬܐ

ܗܘܐ ܚܦܝܛܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܙܕܩ: ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. ܐܡܬܝ
ܟܕ ܕܡܬܗܘܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ. ܠܘܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܛܒ̈ܐ. ܡܛܠܗܢܐ ܒܟܠ
ܡܬܬܥܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܬܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ
ܘܢܬܥܕܪ ܡܢ ܡܚܙܝܬܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܚܕܗܘܢ ܒܚܦܝܛܘܬܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ̈ܢ
ܗܘܘ ܒܬܪܗ. ܡܬܚܦܛ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܫܝܫܘܬܐ.
ܘܡܫܟܚ ܒܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܘܬܐ. ܘܫܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ
ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܬܩܢܘ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܒܟܪܝܐ. ܘܒܠܝܒܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ
ܡܢܗ ܚܠܦܗ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕܗ. ܘܟܠܗ ܘܢܝܚܘ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ
ܠܡܬܬܠܡܕܘ. ܘܡܬܚܦܛ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ. ܕܢܩܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܬ. ܕܡܠܬܐ
ܘܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܕܟܠ ܒܗ ܚܙܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ.
ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܕܟܠ ܒܗ ܢܒܥܐ
ܗܘܬ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ: ܕܟܠ
ܒܗ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ. ܐܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܗܘ. ܕܟܠ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ
ܘܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܟܠܐ. ܡܛܠ ܘܐܦܢܐ ܘܡܬܒܠܒܠܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ
ܟܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܢܫ ⁘

ܬܘܒ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܣܝܘܬܐ: ܐܦ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܢܘܬܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ
ܘܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠ. ܐܦܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ. ܠܘܬ ܐܝܠܝܢ |
ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܥܠܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܒܫܢܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗܕܐ Fol. 4b.
ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܕܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܬܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܦܪܫ
ܗܘܬ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܪܣܝܢ. ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܟܘܚ. ܐܠܐ
ܕܐܦ ܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܘܒܬܪܗ. ܡܢ ܚܙܝܬܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܢܬܬܪܥܘܢ
ܠܬܪܡܝܗ ܘܠܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܬܐܘܣܦܘܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܬܠܡܕܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ

ܒܬܪ ܕܕܫܢܐ ܕܬܘܡܕܢܬܐ. ܘܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܪܝܐ
ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܦܠܚܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܢܘ ܗܘ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܦܘ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܕܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܣܘܟܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ. ܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܥܗ ܘܠܡܬܕܡܝܘ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܝ
ܐܫܬܘܝܘ ܠܚܝܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܢܘܕܥ ܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܡܛܝܠ
ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܠܒ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܕܘܟܐ. ܫܟܝܚܐܝܬ
ܒܥܝܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܡܬܒܪ. ܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܒܥܡܪܐ ܕܠܡܬܒܪ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܘܗܝ ܕܓܒܪܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܕܡܘܬܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ. ܕܒܥܠ ܟܠ ܝܨܦܬܐ
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܬܠܝܢ: ܟܢܫܐ ܘܥܕܬܐ. ܕܟܘܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܚܘܡܕܐ ܗܡܝܠ ܀

ܒܗܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܐ.
ܘܙܕܩܐ ܠܥܘܢܝܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܒܠ
ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܟܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܘܗܝ. ܡܫܬܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ
ܟܕ | ܒܟܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ. ܕܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܢܬܬܟܝܠ ܠܗ. ܘܠܐ Fol. 4a.
ܒܣܘܟܐ ܕܐܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܢܬܕܒܪ. ܐܦܠܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܘܚܢܐ ܢܬܚܒܪ.
ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܬܒܠܠ ܢܦܫܗ. ܕܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܟܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܘܐ.
ܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܚܝܠܘܗܝ. ܕܝܢܟܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܦܠܚ ܠܐ
ܝܠܝܦ. ܘܫܐܠ ܘܝܕܥ ܡܢ ܒܚܝܪ ܐܚܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܥܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܕܒܪܐ
ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܡܬܝܐܒ ܗܘܐ. ܡܬܠܝܠ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ. ܕܝܢܟܐ ܕܬܠܗ
ܘܠܐ ܟܡܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܒܬܪ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܕܟܪܘܢ ܕܟܕܢܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܥܕܐ ܡܬܕܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܐ ܟܦܠ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܡܬܝܢ ܗܘ
ܒܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ
ܒܕܡܘܬ ܒܬܪܐ ܀

ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܬܪ ܐܢܛܘܢܝܣ. ܡܬܒܥܐ

Hosted by Google

ܒܥܠܬܐ ܙܟܝ. ܘܒܬܪ ܕܫܩܠܐ ܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܦܠܓ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܕܝܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܒܩܗ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܒܥܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ. ܕܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢ. ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܕܝܥ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ.
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܪܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܝܕܝܥ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܢܟܝܠ
ܡܪܝ ܠܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܢܦܩܬܗ ܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܕܟܠܐ ܠܗ
ܬܪܝܨܘܬ ܕܡܫܟܢ. ܘܟܕ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ. ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܘܢܦܩ ܦܠܓ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܡܕܡ ܫܩܠ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ. ܥܡ
ܫܩܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܣܘܟܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܩܝܡܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܥܒܕܗ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܒܝܬ ܩܕܫܐ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ[ܢ]
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܠ ܚܘܪܐ.
ܘܐܙܠ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܟܠ | ܕܐܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ. ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝ ܥܠ ܩܘܡܗ. Fol. 3*b*.
ܘܥܒܕ ܡܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܢܬܐ* ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܝܘܡ ܩܕܡܝ ܕܒܥܐ ܚܙܝܢܗ. ܟܠ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ
ܗܘܝܘ ܒܡܢܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܐܢܫ
ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠܗ. ܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܕܐܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ
ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ. ܝܘܡܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢܗ. ܕܝܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܫ
ܩܠܝܠ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܩܕܡܝܬܐ
ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘܗܝ. ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ. ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܕܢ ܫܢܝܬܐ.
ܕܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬܐ. ܠܗ ܠܗܘܐ
ܚܙܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܫܡܥ ܒܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ. ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܡܕܡܪ ܥܠ ܝܘܡ ܩܕܡܝ. ܒܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܡܢ
ܕܚܠܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܪܢܣ ܗܘܐ
ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡ ܠܢܦܫܗ. ܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ

ܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ. ܘܦܛܪܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ. ܐܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܒܪ ܫܢܝܐ ܫܒܥ ܘܚܡܫܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ
ܕܒܪ ܐܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܥܢܝ ܐܘ ܕܡܫܟܢ. ܘܡܫܟܠ ܐܠܦܐ. ܕܗܘ ܡܗܘܐ
ܡܦܪܢܣܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܕܡܫܟܢܗ. ܘܟܠ ܕܡܫܟܠ ܥܠܝܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ. ܘܢܦܫ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܒܟܢܫܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ.
Fol. 3*a*. ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܩܠܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܠܡܬܘܒܘ ܕܐܠܦܢܐ | ܟܕ ܥܠܝܡܐ
ܡܘܠܕܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܒܠܡܫܟܢ ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܢ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܟܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ. ܒܠܡܫܟܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ
ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܐܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܥܠܝܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܦܪܢܣ
ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ
ܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܠܩܠܗ ܕܦܪܨܘܦ܀ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܘܕܐܡܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ. ܘܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܕܬܐ.
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܬܒܐ.
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܡܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܙܒܢ ܒܠܡܫܟܢ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܫܒܩ ܐܠܝܦܝܢ ܘܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ
ܫܡܫܐ ܒܐܝܡܢܐ.

ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܒܫܢܐ. ܘܒܬܪ
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܒܪܟ
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܢܦܩ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ.
ܘܢܦܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ. ܘܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܡܢ
ܐܒܗܘܗܝ. ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܘܫܒܝܩ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܟܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܒܕ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܕܡܫܟܢܐ
ܠܢܦܫܗ ܐܘ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ

ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܝ. ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪ ܐܢܐ
ܦܘܩܕܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ. ܕܐܠܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ
ܘܐܬܦܠܓ. ܐܘ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ* ܛܘܒܢܐ ܐܢܛܘܢܝܘܣ
ܒܐܝܣܪܗ | ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ. ܡܢ ܗܘܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܥܪܐ. ܘܐܢܫ Fol. 2*b*.
ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ
ܡܢ ܩܪܝܒܐ. ܘܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܕܪܝܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܛܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܡܟܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܝܡܬܐ ܕܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ. ܫܡܘܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ
ܡܢ ܡܥܘܢܝܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܡܪܟܒ ܢܦܫܗ. ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܥܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܛܠܝܐ. ܡܠܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ. ܕܬܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܐ ܒܡܥܒܕܐ.
ܢܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ. ܘܡܦܝܣ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܩܕܡ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܛܠܝܐ ܡܬܦܪܢܣ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ. ܕܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܛܠܝܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܘܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܢ
ܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ. ܠܐ ܒܛܠܝܘܬܗ ܐܣܬܪܩ. ܐܦܠܐ ܒܛܠܝܘܬܗ ܐܬܪܫܡ.
ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܛܠܝܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ ܬܚܘܬ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ.
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܘܠܝ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܪܚܩ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܝܗܒ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܕܥܬܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܒܕܘܒܪܘܗܝ. ܢܦܫܗ ܓܝܪ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܛܠܝܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܛܠܗ
ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܢܦܩ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܩܛܝܢܐ.
ܘܐܬܪܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܛܠܝܐ* ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܡܝܬܘ ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ

ܐܬܢܟܟܠܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ
ܦܬܓܡ ܫܡܥܬܗܘܢ. ܒܬܪ ܓܝܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܒܢ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ. ܐܦ
ܐܦ ܕܪܒܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܕ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢܐ ܗܘ. ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ
ܕܐܬܦܩܚ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܗܘ. ܐܫܟܚ ܓܝܪ ܕܫܦܝܪܬܗ ܕܗܝܟܠ
ܕܪܘܚܗ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܦܫܝܩܐ. ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܫܪܝܬ ܕܐܟܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܠܝ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܪܒܢ. ܒܡܠܐ ܕܐܫܡܥܘ ܓܝܪ
ܠܡܦܪܘܩ ܘܠܡܦܢܝܘ ܘܠܡܬܒܪܘ. ܒܝܕ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܪܒܢ ܡܬܒܠܥ ܐܢܐ.
ܐܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܠܡܦܪܣ ܐܦ ܠܡܦܢܝܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܐܬܘ ܒܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܝܗܘܢ. ܒܢܝܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܟܙܢܐ ܓܝܪ
ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܘܢܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܬܡܣܟܢܘ. ܡܛܘܠ ܦܫܝܩܝܢ
ܐܢܘܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܫܟܚ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܡܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܡܟܟܬ ܘܫܒܩܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܥܒܝܕ. ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘ
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ. ܫܦܝܪ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܝܢ ܒܝܠܐ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܣܛܐ[ܝ] ܒܢܓܕܘܗܝ. ܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܬ ܘܠܐ ܐܟܠܢ ܠܝ. ܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܠ[ܝ]
ܒܗܝܢ. ܐܘ ܐܘܣܛܐ[ܝ] ܡܕܘܗܝ. ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ
ܠܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ܀ ܩܝܣܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܓܝܪ ܟܕ ܦܬܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܦܪܝܫ ܘܣܦܝܩ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܣܒܗ. ܘܟܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܗ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܡܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ. ܐܬܚܪܪ ܕܠܡܢܐ
ܐܫܟܚ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܝ ܘܠܗܘܢ. ܐܬܟܬܒ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܬܥܢܝܘܢ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܝܢ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ.
ܘܡܢ ܐܝܡܡ ܠܟܐ. ܘܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܟܬܒܬ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ. ܡܛܠ
ܗܘܬ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܬܡܨܝܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܗ. ܘܡܕܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܥܝܬ
ܕܐܬܠܦ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܒܬܪܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܐ ܘܕܥܬ. ܘܐܬܪܥܝ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ

ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܬܪܥܝܬܟܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܦܫܝܛ.
ܘܡܬܢܟܦܢܐ ܕܕܘܒܪܗ ܕܚܘܒܟܘܢ. ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܫܟܚܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܟܐܒ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܬܚܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܢܐ. ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܟܢܐ.
ܘܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܡܬܗܦܟܢܘܬܐ. ܒܕܡܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ. ܗܘ ܕܡܦܩܚ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܢ.
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܠܒܝ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܐܠܨ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܟܘܢ
ܠܡܬܚܪܛ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠܬܝ ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܬܘܟܠܢܟܘܢ ܕܥܠܝ
ܟܢܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܟܘܢ. ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܘܝܐ ܠܨܠܘܬܟܘܢ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܫܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܬܒܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܕܪܘܢ ܢܨܚܢܘܗܝ
ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܘܗܝ ܕܒܬܪܢ. ܘܥܒܕܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܟܢܐ. ܕܐܦ ܒܗܘܢܐ
ܐܬܚܒܢܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܗ ܗܘܟܢܘܗܝ. ܕܒܗܬܐ ܚܣܝܪܐ ܡܗܝܒ ܒܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ ※
ܢܬܐܠܨ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܟܘܢ ܠܡܬܚܪܛ ܒܢܨܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܛܘܒܢܐ ܐܒܗܬܢ.
ܘܚܒܝܒ ܡܬܐܡܪܗ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܡܬܟܬܒܘܬܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܟܘܢ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܬܘܠܡܕܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܦܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܕܐ. ܘܒܐܝܟܢ
ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܬܒܝܒ ܘܡܬܐܪܗ. ܘܐܢ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܒܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܒܠܘܗܝ
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܛܠܐ ܡܚܝܒ ܠܡܬܟܬܒܘ. ܘܗܘ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܟܘܢ
ܐܫܟܚ ܠܡܬܟܬܒܘ. ܐܦ ܠܝ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܟܕ. ܕܒܠܚܘܕ
ܡܬܪܥܐ ܢܬܪܥܐ ܠܡܛܘܒܢܐ ܐܒܗܬܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܚܟܝܡܐ. ܕܒܬܘܪܐ
ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܬܚܒܪܢ. ܕܠܒܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ
ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ. ܘܕܚܢܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܒܘܚܐ ܒܬܪܗ
ܠܡܬܪܒܐ ※ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܠܚܣܝܢܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܡܬܠܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܘܢ
ܕܡܛܘܒܢܐ ܐܒܗܬܢ. ܥܠ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ. ܕܒܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ. ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܗܝܢ. ܐܘ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ | ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܦ ܕܡܢ ܡܬܠܡܕܢܘܬܐ Fol. *2a*.

Fol. 1a. ܫܪܝܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܢ

ܡܐܡܪܐ

ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܕܘܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܡܪܝ
ܐܢܛܘܢܝܘܣ. ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܬܢܣܝܘܣ. ܗܘ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ: ܡܪܝ ܥܕܪܢܝ ܘܚܝܠ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ
ܘܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܘܠܡܟܬܒܘ ܟܠ ܕܦܫܝܩ ܐܡܝܢ܀ ܡܪܝ ܥܕܪܝܢܝ
ܘܠܟܘܠܟܘܢ ܡܪܚܡܝ ܐܡܝܢ܀

ܛܒܐ ܕܬܚܪܘܬܐ ܘܚܦܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܦܛܬܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܡ ܐܚܐ
ܕܒܡܨܪܝܢ. ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܣܬܪܗܒܬܘܢ ܕܬܫܬܘܘܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܬܡܢ
ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܡܬܚܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ
ܒܟܘܠܟܘܢ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܡܬܚܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܡܛܝܒܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܦ
ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ
ܘܐܦ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܥܠ ܐܚܝܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܟܘܢ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܝܬܐ
ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܬܚܪܘ ܒܗܠܝܢ. ܘܕܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܝܠ ܗܘܝܬ
Fol. 1b. ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܡܢ | ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܕܘܒܪܘܗܝ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܚܝܕܝܐ
ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܢܨܚ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܠܡ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܒܝܬ. ܕܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܘܕܝܢ ܕܝܢܘܗܝ.
ܕܡܬܚܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܘܡܬܚܪܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܘܡܬܐ
ܕܐܣܬܪܗܒ ܡܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܐ ܘܡܬܡܢܐ ܠܗܘܦܐ. ܠܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܝܠ

Hosted by Google

ܥܠ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܐܫܬܡܠܝܬ ܡܬܪܓܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܛܒܥܐ

ܗܘܬ ܕܐܬܦܫܩܬ ܘܐܬܩܢܬ ܕܟܪܘܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ

ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܥܠܡܗ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܀

ܕܢܨܒ ܠܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ

ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

ܕܟܬܒ ܠܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ

ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܀

68 522 AA A 30

Hosted by Google

Hosted by Google

Hosted by Google

Hosted by Google